



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



B 3 726 687

THE AMERICAN ALMANAC

— AND —

TREASURY OF FACTS

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

Class

in the United States." *and which contains more valuable statistical hand-book published*

London Railway Gazette. "The volume is one which few commercial men could afford to be without, as the facts which it will give them will enable them to economise the cost of it many times over in a brief period."

Springfield Republican. "It supplies a want felt in business offices, with excellent intelligence and thoroughness, making a year-book far more valuable than any heretofore published in the United States."

Hartford Courant. "So far, it has proved to contain the answer to every question of fact that has come up for consideration since its receipt."

Louisville Courier-Journal. "As a book of reference, we know of no other single work which can substitute it."

Illinois Staats Zeitung. "A veritable mine of statistics."

Elmira Advertiser. "It would be easier to tell what is not in it, than what is. Go and buy it."

Washington Post. "We consider it really only less valuable than the Bible, Shakspeare and Webster's Dictionary."

Boston Advertiser. "Presenting vastly more information than is to be found in any other publication."

New Bedford Mercury. "It will become indispensable in every library."

New York Tribune. "The most comprehensive, if not the most compact manual of political, statistical, and miscellaneous information issued in this country."

Boston Transcript. "Of unusual value for reference, covering almost every point concerning matters of national interest; that one needs to know."

New York World. "It nearly approaches the ideal pocket encyclopedia of which the average man always stands so sorely in need."

Pittsburg Post. "It combines more information on all subjects referring to American progress, politics and statistics than any book ever printed in this country."

Philadelphia Times. "The most comprehensive and complete work of the kind ever issued. Must prove indispensable to every man in public life, and will be of the greatest use to all business men."

AMERICAN STATESMEN.

A Series of Biographies of Men conspicuous in the Political History of the United States.

Edited by JOHN T. MORSE, Jr.

John Quincy Adams. By John T. Morse, Jr.
Alexander Hamilton. By Henry Cabot Lodge.
John C. Calhoun. By Dr. H. Von Holst,
Andrew Jackson. By Prof. Wm. G. Sumner.
John Randolph. By Henry Adams.
James Monroe. By Pres. D. C. Gilman.
Thomas Jefferson. By John T. Morse, Jr.
Daniel Webster. By Henry Cabot Lodge.
Albert Gallatin. By John Austin Stevens.
James Madison. By Sydney Howard Gay.
John Adams. By John T. Morse, Jr.
John Marshall. By Allan B. Magruder.
Samuel Adams. By James K. Hosmer.
Thomas H. Benton. By Theodore Roosevelt.
Henry Clay. By Carl Schurz. (2 vols.)
Patrick Henry. By Moses Coit Tyler.

"Mr. Schurz's work is the result not only of careful research, but of thorough mastery and due consideration of the results of research, and in his biography of Clay we have both a singularly just and sympathetic estimate of the man, and a lucid and comprehensive summary of the political movement of the half-century. The simplicity of the style is admirable, and the tone of treatment, which is in no sense merely eulogistic, but perfectly appreciative and candid, gives a sincerity to the book which at once commands the entire confidence of the reader."—*Harper's Weekly*.

Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, writes to Professor Tyler: "I have just finished reading your 'Patrick Henry,' and I cannot forbear thanking you for the pleasure and instruction you have afforded me. It is an admirable biography of an admirable man."

The *Rochester Democrat and Chronicle* says: "Of the method, vivacity, and style of this biography we cannot speak in terms too commendatory. The narrative is, while concise, as befits its limitations, orderly and symmetrical, with sufficient stress upon salient points, such as the case of the parsons and the electric defiance of the throne, and yet not losing sight of the more ordinary events which serve to reveal the consistent patriotism of Patrick Henry. There is an ease of movement and, at times, a picturesqueness of effect which never allows the interest to flag, and there are touches of wit and bits of description which give the pages a freshness and sprightliness that they might not otherwise possess. The work is at once a sober historical study and a fascinating story. The literary quality is, we need not say, sustained throughout."

Each vol., 16mo, gilt top, \$1.25.

(Other volumes in preparation.)

* * * For sale by all Booksellers. Sent by mail, post-paid, on receipt of price by the Publishers,

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & CO., Boston.

LEGGAT BROS., CHEAPEST BOOKSTORE IN THE WORLD.

MILLION

**BOOKS RARE,
CURIOUS AND CURRENT.**

ON HAND, ALMOST GIVEN AWAY.

FOLLOWING CATALOGUES FREE.

SEND STAMP.

BOOK CASE.

Immense Catalogue.

SPORTING CATALOGUE.

THEOLOGICAL CATALOGUE.

New and Old Books.

SCIENTIFIC CATALOGUE.

New Books.

MEDICAL CATALOGUE.

New and Old Books.

BOOK BOOM.

An Enormous Catalogue. 5 Cents.

81 CHAMBERS ST.,

**Three Doors West of City Hall Park,
NEW YORK, N. Y.**

THE BARGAIN BOOK STORE.

A VAST AND VARIED COLLECTION OF VOLUMES, OLD AND NEW, COMPRISING FOREIGN AND AMERICAN LITERATURE, AT MARVELOUSLY LOW PRICES.

Unusually Liberal Terms to Book Clubs, Libraries, Etc. Additions to Stock received daily. High Prices Paid for Old Books. Current Publications at Greatly Reduced Rates. New Miscellaneous Catalogue Free. Send for it.

McHALE, ROHDE & CO.,

7 and 9 Cortlandt Street, Cor. Broadway, N. Y. City.

THE AMERICAN ALMANAC & TREASURY OF FACTS,

STATISTICAL, FINANCIAL, AND POLITICAL,

Edited by AINSWORTH B. SPOFFORD, Librarian of Congress,

Contains this year more than its usual variety of official and statistical information. This work, now in its tenth year of publication, gives, in the most compact form for ready reference, all the most important facts concerning American Agriculture, Manufactures, Mining, Shipping, Railroads, Telegraphs, Banks, Post Offices, Public Lands, Pensions, Patents, Education, Currency, Revenue and Expenditure, Taxation, Prices, Tariff, Imports and Exports, Public Debts, Investments, Army and Navy, etc. The book contains an Official Directory of Congress and the Executive and Judicial Officers of the Government, with full Tables of the Administrations and Presidential Elections, from the beginning. To these is added a view of each State in the Union, with a list of State Officers, Finances, etc., and a succinct view of Foreign nations, with notable events and obituaries of the year.

THE UNITED STATES CENSUS of 1880, so far as officially tabulated, is also embraced. The book contains the essence of hundreds of volumes of public documents and other books. Also, the full vote of every county in the United States at the Presidential and Congressional elections.

THE STATESMAN'S YEAR-BOOK

Statistical and Historical Annual of the
States of the Civilized World.

FOR THE YEAR 1888.

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION.

REVISED AFTER OFFICIAL RETURNS.

12mo. \$3.00.

"It has earned the reputation of being the most accurate and complete manual that exists of its kind, and it is simply indispensable. If I could have but one book of reference for the actual state of the world, I should choose this."—*G. W. S. in the New York Tribune.*

"Not only statesmen, but all men who desire to keep pace with the march of events, with political and economical changes, in fact, with the general progress of the world, will find the *Statesman's Year-Book* an indispensable guide"—*New York Tribune.*

MACMILLAN & CO., New York.

Works in Political and Social Science, &c.

INDUSTRIAL PEACE: Its Advantages, Methods, and Difficulties. A report of an inquiry made for the Toynbee Trustees. By L. I. F. R. PRICE. With a preface by ALFRED MARSHALL. 8vo. \$1.50.

BANKERS AND BANKING :

THE FIRST NINE YEARS OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND. An inquiry into a weekly record of the price of bank stock, from August 7, 1694, to September 17, 1703. By JAMES E. THOROLD ROGERS. 8vo. \$2.

THE GROWTH OF ENGLISH INDUSTRY AND COMMERCE. By W. CUNNINGHAM, M.D. 12mo. \$3.

THE PRINCIPLES OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. By HENRY SIDGWICK, M.A., LL.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Cambridge. New edition. 8vo. \$4.

"This is a book of the highest order."—PROFESSOR HADLEY.

THE STATE IN RELATION TO LABOUR. By W. STANLEY JEVONS, LL.D. 12mo. \$1.00.

THE STATE IN ITS RELATION TO TRADE. By SIR T. H. FARRER, Bart. 12mo. \$1.00.

THE STATE IN ITS RELATION TO EDUCATION. By HENRY CRAIK, M.A., LL.D. 12mo. \$1.

LETTERS of DAVID RICARDO to THOMAS ROBERT MALTHUS 1810-1823. Edited by JAMES BONAR, M.A., LL.D. 8vo. \$2.75.

Macmillan & Co., New York.

THE WOMAN'S JOURNAL.

PUBLISHED WEEKLY (On Saturday)

IN BOSTON.

Is devoted to the interests of Women, to their Educational, Industrial, and Political Equality, and especially to their Right of Suffrage.

EDITORS:

LUCY STONE, HENRY B. BLACKWELL, ALICE STONE BLACKWELL.

OCCASIONAL CONTRIBUTORS:

JULIA WARD HOWE.
LOUISA M. ALCOTT.

MARY A. LIVERMORE.
ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS.

Terms, \$2.50 a year. \$1.25 for six months. 25 cents a month.

BOSTON OFFICE, 5 PARK STREET.

ESTABLISHED 1855.

JAMES S. TOPHAM,

Manufacturer of

FINE TRUNKS AND HARNESS,

Traveling Bags, Satchels, Shopping Bags, Shawl Straps and Wraps, Pocket Books, Card Cases, Drinking Cups, Flasks, &c. Coupé, Coach, Buggy, and Wagon Harness, Saddles, Bridles, Coach and Riding Whips, Rubber Coats and Covers, and all kinds of Horse Goods.

ANY STYLE TRUNK OR HARNESS TO ORDER.

Trunks and Harness thoroughly and promptly Repaired.

FACTORY AND SALESROOMS:

1231 Penn'a Ave., WASHINGTON, D. C.

DOBLER & MUDGE,

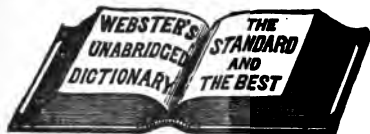
Dealers in

PAPER AND PAPER STOCK,

Baltimore, Md.

WEBSTER'S UNABRIDGED.

Contains 3000 more Words and nearly 2000 more Illustrations than any other American Dictionary.



Besides other valuable features it has

A DICTIONARY,
118,000 Words, 3000 Engravings,
A GAZETTEER OF THE WORLD,
locating and describing 25,000 places,
A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY,
of nearly 10,000 Noted Persons,
ALL IN ONE BOOK.

Webster is Standard Authority in the Gov't Printing Office, and with the Supreme Court. It is recommended by State Supt's of Schools in 36 States, and by the leading College Presidents. All the leading Series of School Books published in the United States are based upon Webster, the acknowledged Standard of the English Language.

SPECIMEN TESTIMONIALS.

Chief Justice Waite, of the U. S. Supreme Court, says: Webster's Dictionary is recognized as standard authority in the court over which I preside, and its usefulness increases as the successive editions appear.

The Supreme Court of Va., Oct., 1886.—In our opinion it is the best in the English language. We not only recognize it as standard authority, but deem it invaluable.—*Signed by all the Judges.*

Similar expressions have been received from the Supreme Courts of many of the other States, including New York, Ill., Neb., Minn., N. C., Ga., Ind., Mo., O., Penn., &c.

Government Printing Office, Washington, Oct. 21, 1886.—Webster will continue to be the standard in the use of the English language in this office.—

T. E. BENEDICT, Public Printer.

Published by G. & C. MERRIAM & CO., Springfield, Mass.

JOSEPH GILLOTT'S STEEL PENS.

Gold Medal, Paris Exposition, 1878.

FOR ARTISTIC USE in Fine Drawings, Nos. 659
(The celebrated Crowquill), 290 and 291.

FOR FINE WRITING, Nos. 303, 604, and Ladies',
170.

FOR BROAD WRITING, Nos. 294, 389, and Stub
Point, 849.

FOR GENERAL WRITING, Nos. 404, 332, 390, and
604.

JOSEPH GILLOTT & SONS,

91 John Street, N. Y.

HENRY HOE, Sole Agent.

AMERICAN ALMANAC

AND

Treasury of Facts,

STATISTICAL, FINANCIAL, AND POLITICAL,

FOR THE YEAR

1888.

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL SOURCES.

EDITED BY

AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD,

LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS.

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

**NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON :
THE AMERICAN NEWS COMPANY,**

1888.

A464
A55
1888

ELEVENTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION

COPYRIGHT, 1887, BY AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD.

THE AMERICAN ALMANAC AND TREASURY OF FACTS

Is published in two editions :

1. Popular Edition, handsome paper cover. Price 35 cents.
2. Library Edition, with 100 additional pages ; elegantly bound in full scarlet cloth. Price, \$1.50.

Copies of the former issues, 1878, 1879, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886, may be had, Library Edition, bound, at \$1.50 each.

The American Almanac for 1880 is out of print.

TO WHOM
ALBIONIA

Epiphany	January 6
Septuagesima Sunday	January 29
Sexagesima Sunday	February 5
Quinquagesima (Shrove) Sunday	Feb. 12
St. Valentine's Day	February 14
Shrove Tuesday	February 14
Ash Wednesday	February 15
Quadragesima Sunday, first in Lent	February 19
Washington's Birthday	February 22
Mid-Lent Sunday	March 11
St. Patrick's Day	March 17
Lady Day—Annunciation	March 25
Palin Sunday	March 25
Maundy or Holy Thursday	March 29
Good Friday	March 30
Easter Sunday	April 1

Low Sunday	April 8
St. George's Day	April 23
Rogation Sunday	May 6
Holy Thursday (Ascension Day)	May 10
Whit Sunday (Pentecost)	May 20
Trinity Sunday	May 27
Decoration Day (Soldiers' Graves)	May 30
Corpus Christi	May 31
Independence Day	July 4
Michaelmas	September 29
Halloween	October 31
All Saints' Day (Hallowmas)	November 1
Thanksgiving Day	November 30
St. Andrew's Day	November 30
First Sunday in Advent	December 2
St. Nicholas's Day	December 6
Christmas Day	December 25

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES, ETC.

Dominical Letters	A. G.
Solar Cycle	21
Lunar Cycle, or Golden Number	8
Epact	17
Roman Indiction	1

Julian Period	6601
Jewish Era	5648-9
Mohammedan Era	1306
Byzantine Era	7396-7
Independence of the United States	112-113

The Solar Cycle embraces a period of 28 years.

The Roman Indiction is a cycle of 15 years.

The Lunar Cycle is 235 synodical revolutions of the moon = 19 years.

The Epact denotes the age of the moon on the first day of January.

ECLIPSES IN THE YEAR 1888.

There will be five eclipses in the year 1888, three of the sun and two of the moon, only the first and fourth of which will be visible in the United States.

1. A Total Eclipse of the Moon, January 28, visible at Washington, and throughout North and South America, Europe, Asia and Africa. Moon enters shadow, at Washington, at 22 minutes past 4 P. M. Middle of the eclipse, 6.11 P. M. Moon leaves shadow, 8.11 P. M. Magnitude of the eclipse = 1.047 (Moon's diameter = 1).

2. A Partial Eclipse of the Sun, February 11, in the evening. Invisible in the United States; visible in the South Pacific Ocean.

3. A Partial Eclipse of the Sun, July 9, in the morning. Invisible in the United States; visible in the Indian Ocean.

4. A Total Eclipse of the Moon, July 22 and 23, in the evening. Visible at Washington, and generally in North America, South America and portions of Europe, Africa, and the Pacific Ocean. Moon enters shadow, July 22, at 10.46 P. M., at Washington. Middle of Eclipse, 12.36 A. M., July 23. Moon leaves shadow, 2.26 A. M. Magnitude of the Eclipse = 1.825.

5. Partial Eclipse of the Sun, August 7. Invisible in the United States; visible in the Arctic Ocean, in Sweden, Norway, and the extreme North of Asia and North America.

MORNING STARS.

VENUS from January 1 to July 11.
MARS from January 1 to April 12.
JUPITER from Jan. 1 to May 22; December 8 to December 31.
SATURN from January 1 to Jan. 22; August 1 to December 31.
MERCURY from January 1 to January 18; from March 3 to May 10; July 8 to August 28, and from October 31 to December 28.

EVENING STARS.

VENUS from July 11 to December 31.
MARS from April 12 to December 31.
JUPITER from May 22 to December 8.
SATURN from January 22 to August 1.
MERCURY from January 18 to March 8; from May 10 to July 8; from August 22 to October 31, and from December 28 to 31.

220517

THE NEW STANDARD TIME.

In 1884, by general agreement and partial legislation, four standard meridians were adopted within the United States, by which railway trains are run and local time regulated. These meridians are 15 degrees, or 900 miles, apart, there being a difference of just one hour in time from one meridian to another, as there are 360° in the earth's circumference, which divided by 24 hours gives 15 degrees to an hour. The Eastern meridian, 75° W. from Greenwich, passes 4 minutes west of New York City. The Central meridian, 90° W. longitude, passes (nearly) through New Orleans and St. Louis, and Chicago lies about 10½ minutes east of it. The Mountain standard meridian, 105° W. long., passes near Pike's Peak, Rocky Mountains. The Pacific meridian, 120° W. long., is near the coast, San Francisco being 9¼ m. west of it. The figures in these calendar-pages will be correct for places on the standard meridians; for places east of any meridian, and within 7½ degrees of it, one minute of time for each quarter of a degree of longitude (= 15 miles nearly), or 4 minutes for each degree, must be subtracted from the almanac figures. For a place west of any meridian, and within 7½ degrees of it, add one minute for each quarter of a degree to the almanac figures. In computing standard time of rising or setting of sun or moon for any place, select the city or State in the calendar that is nearest in latitude to the place wanted. Any United States map gives the distances in longitude of most places from the several standard meridians, sufficiently near to make practical application of the rule.

PERPETUAL CALENDAR.

For finding the day of the week on which any day of any month falls, (or the day of the month of any given day of the week) in any year before or after Christ, Old Style or New.

Compiled by Joseph P. Bradley.—Copyright.

				Jan. Oct.	April. July.	Sept. Dec.	June.	Feb. Mar. Nov.	Aug.	May.				
Centuries—Old Style or Julian.				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Centuries—New Style.			
				8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21				
				22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
B.C.	A. D.			29	30	31					A. D.			
7	1	8	15	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	18	22	2
6	2	9	16	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.
5	3	10	17	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	19	23	27
4	4	11	18	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.
3	5	12	19	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	16	20	24	28
2	6	13	20	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	17	21	25	29
1	7	14	21	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.
Years of the Cen- tury. N. B.—Leap years being in- serted twice, the first number is used when the given date is in January, or Feb- ruary; the second, for the other months.				1	2	3	4	5	6	EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDAR. 1. The days of the different months as given above, fall, in any year, on the week- day found opposite the century (Old or New Style) in which the year occurs, and over the year thereof. 2. Find the year in "Years of the Cen- tury;" follow up the column to the day on the same horizontal line with the given cen- tury. Find this day under the given month. The figures above it in the same vertical line show the dates of that day during the given month, and the week- days in the same hori- zontal line to the right or left have their re- spective dates above them, thus forming the entire calendar for that month and year.				
				7	8	9	10	11	12					
				13	14	15	16	17	18					
				19	20	21	22	23	24					
				25	26	27	28	29	30					
				31	32	33	34	35	36					
				37	38	39	40	41	42					
				43	44	45	46	47	48					
				49	50	51	52	53	54					
				55	56	57	58	59	60					
				61	62	63	64	65	66					
				67	68	69	70	71	72					
				73	74	75	76	77	78					
				79	80	81	82	83	84					
				85	86	87	88	89	90					
				91	92	93	94	95	96					
				97	98	99	100	101	102					

EXAMPLE 1.—To find the day of the week for July 4th, 1881. Opposite Century 19, New Style, and over year 81, is *Saturday*. Under July, *Saturday* falls in the vertical line under 2, and the second day to the right following, under 4, is *Monday*, July 4th.

EXAMPLE 2.—To find the day of the week on which Columbus discovered America, October 12th, 1492, Old Style. Opposite Century 15, Old Style, and over 92 in black letter (it being leap year,) is *Monday*. Therefore, October 8th was *Monday*; and the line of week-days in which *Monday* falls under October (which is the sixth,) with the days of the month above, constitute the entire Calendar for October, 1492, Old Style, and the 12th, as seen, falls on *Friday*.

EXAMPLE 3.—To find the 1st Tuesday after the 1st Monday in November, (Election Day,) 1882. Find 82 in "Years of the Century;" follow up the column to the day on a line with the figure 19 of the "Centuries, New Style;" this will be found to be *Sunday*. Under November, *Sunday* is found in the vertical line under 5, of the calendar above, *Monday* to the right of it under 6, and *Tuesday* under 7. So the *Tuesday* after the first *Monday*, is the 7th.

TABLE OF TIDE CONSTANTS.

5

THE TIME OF HIGH WATER

at the places following may be found approximately for each day by adding to or subtracting from the time of high water at New York the hours and minutes annexed.

[Corrected at the office of the United States Coast and Geodetical Survey.]

	H.	M.		H.	M.
Albany, N. Y. add	9	39	New London, Conn. add	1	16
Annapolis, Md. add	8	57	Newport, R. I. sub.		22
Atlantic City, N. J. sub.		18	Norfolk, Va. add		56
Baltimore, Md. add	10	52	Norwich, Conn. add	2	5
Bar Harbor, Me. add	2	50	Old Point Comfort, Va. add		37
Beaufort, S. C. sub.		9	Philadelphia, Pa. add	5	37
Block Island, R. I. sub.		53	Plymouth, Mass. add	3	12
Boston, Mass. add	8	23	Point Lookout, Md. add	4	49
Bridgeport, Conn. add	3	4	Portland, Me. add	3	10
Bristol, R. I. sub.		2	Portsmouth, N. H. add	3	16
Cape May, N. J. add	12		Poughkeepsie, N. Y. add	4	27
Charleston, S. C. sub.	43		Providence, R. I. add		7
Eastport, Me. add	3	1	Richmond, Va. add	8	47
Fernandina, Fla. sub.		19	Rockaway Inlet, N. Y. sub.		28
Gloucester, Mass. add	2	57	Rockland, Me. add	2	55
Isles of Shoals add	3	11	Rockport, Mass. add	2	50
Jacksonville, Fla. add		36	Salem, Mass. add	3	05
Key West, Fla. add	1	23	Sandy Hook, N. J. sub.		26
League Island, Pa. add	5	12	Savannah, Ga. sub.		49
Marblehead, Mass. add	3	4	Smithville, N. C. sub.		51
Nahant, Mass. add	3	2	Vineyard Haven, Mass. add	3	35
Nantucket, Mass. add	4	31	Washington, D. C. add	11	54
New Bedford, Mass. add		10	Watch Hill, R. I. add		53
Newburyport, Mass. add	3	29	West Point, N. Y. add	2	55
New Haven, Conn. add	3	1	Wilmington, N. C. add		50

EXAMPLE.—To ascertain at what hour it will be high tide at Baltimore on the 1st of August, find the time of high water at New York under August 1st, which is 4.24 A.M., then add 10 hours 52 minutes, as found in the table of Tide Constants under Baltimore, and we have 3.16 P.M. as the hour of high water at Baltimore August 1st, 1880.

NOTE.—The hours of high water in the calendar pages are the morning hours—from midnight to noon—throughout the year, as computed for the U. S. Coast Survey. To find the time of next high water, or the afternoon tide—from noon to midnight—add 12 h. 25 m. in each day. The result will be the proximate hour of evening tide. For low water, add 6 h. 12 m., approximately, to the time of high water.

Explanation of the Calendar.

The two natural divisions of time are the day, of 24 hours, representing one revolution of the earth on its axis, and the year, 365 days, approximately representing one revolution of the earth around the sun. The month represents (nearly) the period of the moon's revolution round the earth (about 29½ days), while the week is approximately one-fourth of this.

By the Julian Calendar, established by Julius Cæsar, 46 B.C., the months were reconstructed, and the Roman year was regulated entirely by the sun, the lunar year being abolished. Thirty-one days were given to the 1st, 3d, 5th, 7th, 8th, 10th, and 12th months, and 30 days each to the rest, except February, which on every fourth year received an intercalary day, made by the *sexta Calendas Martius*, whence "leap-year" came to be called *Bissextile*. As the Julian year had 365¼ days, its length exceeded the true solar year by 11m. 14 sec., so that the equinox in the course of centuries fell back several days. To correct this error, Pope Gregory XIII. in 1582 reformed the calendar by suppressing ten days, restoring the equinox to March 21. The Gregorian Calendar also made every year which is divisible by four without a remainder a leap year, except the centesimal years, which are only leap years when the first two figures are divisible by four: thus 1600 was a leap year, 1700, 1800, and 1900 common years, 2000 a leap year, etc. The length of the mean year is 365 d. 5h. 48m. 12sec., exceeding the true solar year nearly 26 sec., which error amounts only to 1 day in 8 325 years.

The Gregorian Calendar was adopted by Germany in 1700, and by English law in 1752, when the Julian Calendar, or *old style*, gave place to the *new style*, by dropping eleven days from the month of September, 1752.

The festival of Easter, commemorating the resurrection of Christ, used to be observed on the 14th day of the moon, i.e., near the full moon—the same as the Jewish Passover. But the Council of Nice, A.D. 325, ordered Easter to be celebrated on the Sunday next succeeding the full moon that comes on or next after the vernal equinox—March 21st; thus making Easter and the related feast and fast days movable holidays.

1ST MONTH.]

JANUARY.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter.	6	6 59 morn.	6 47 morn.	6 35 morn.	6 23 morn.	5 53 morn.
New Moon.	13	3 55 morn.	3 43 morn.	3 31 morn.	3 19 morn.	2 49 morn.
First Quarter.	21	12 6 morn.	11 54 ev. 20.	11 42 eve. 20.	11 30 eve.	11 00 ev. 20.
Full Moon.	28	6 35 eve.	6 23 eve.	6 11 eve.	5 59 eve.	5 29 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	S	7 30	4 38	7 22	7 24	4 44	7 25	9 9	7 19	4 49	7 28	7 4	5 4	7 32
2	M	7 30	4 39	8 29	7 24	4 45	8 32	9 55	7 19	4 50	8 36	7 4	5 5	8 40
3	Tu	7 30	4 40	9 35	7 24	4 46	9 38	10 43	7 19	4 51	9 42	7 4	5 6	9 46
4	W	7 30	4 41	10 46	7 24	4 47	10 49	11 34	7 19	4 52	10 52	7 4	5 7	10 59
5	Th	7 30	4 42	11 55	7 24	4 48	11 58	0 15	7 19	4 53	11 50	7 4	5 8	morn
6	Fr	7 30	4 43	morn	7 24	4 49	morn	1 11	7 19	4 54	morn	7 4	5 8	12 2
7	Sa	7 30	4 44	12 40	7 24	4 50	12 42	2 12	7 19	4 55	12 43	7 4	5 9	12 49
8	S	7 30	4 45	1 32	7 24	4 51	1 35	3 14	7 19	4 56	1 38	7 4	5 10	1 42
9	M	7 30	4 46	2 46	7 24	4 52	2 49	4 15	7 19	4 57	2 51	7 4	5 11	2 54
10	Tu	7 29	4 47	3 49	7 24	4 53	3 52	5 13	7 19	4 58	3 55	7 4	5 12	3 58
11	W	7 29	4 48	4 55	7 23	4 54	4 58	6 9	7 18	4 59	4 59	7 4	5 12	5 2
12	Th	7 29	4 49	5 39	7 23	4 55	5 42	7 1	7 18	5 0	5 48	7 4	5 13	5 52
13	Fr	7 28	4 50	sets	7 23	4 56	sets	7 50	7 18	5 1	sets	7 4	5 14	sets
14	Sa	7 28	4 51	6 32	7 22	4 57	6 29	8 38	7 17	5 2	6 24	7 4	5 15	6 18
15	S	7 27	4 53	7 40	7 22	4 58	7 37	9 24	7 17	5 3	7 34	7 8	5 16	7 24
16	M	7 27	4 54	8 39	7 22	4 59	8 36	10 14	7 17	5 4	8 32	7 8	5 17	8 28
17	Tu	7 26	4 55	9 33	7 21	5 0	9 35	10 55	7 16	5 5	9 31	7 8	5 18	9 27
18	W	7 26	4 56	10 35	7 20	5 1	10 32	11 40	7 16	5 6	10 29	7 2	5 19	10 22
19	Th	7 25	4 58	11 34	7 19	5 3	11 31	0 23	7 15	5 7	11 28	7 2	5 20	11 21
20	Fr	7 24	4 59	morn	7 18	5 4	morn	1 2	7 14	5 8	morn	7 2	5 21	morn
21	Sa	7 23	5 0	12 3	7 18	5 5	12 6	1 46	7 14	5 9	12 9	7 1	5 22	12 16
22	S	7 22	5 1	12 55	7 17	5 6	12 58	2 34	7 13	5 10	1 2	7 1	5 23	1 6
23	M	7 22	5 3	1 18	7 16	5 8	1 20	3 23	7 12	5 12	1 20	7 0	5 24	1 36
24	Tu	7 21	5 4	2 20	7 15	5 9	2 23	4 12	7 12	5 13	2 27	7 0	5 25	2 34
25	W	7 20	5 5	3 26	7 15	5 10	3 29	5 1	7 11	5 14	3 33	7 0	5 26	3 39
26	Th	7 20	5 6	4 33	7 14	5 11	4 36	5 49	7 10	5 15	4 40	6 59	5 27	4 51
27	Fr	7 19	5 7	5 37	7 13	5 12	5 40	6 37	7 10	5 16	5 44	6 59	5 28	5 49
28	Sa	7 18	5 9	rises	7 12	5 13	rises	7 23	7 9	5 17	rises	6 58	5 29	rises
29	S	7 17	5 10	6 12	7 12	5 15	6 16	8 9	7 8	5 19	6 12	6 58	5 30	6 4
30	M	7 16	5 11	7 32	7 11	5 16	7 35	8 53	7 8	5 20	7 31	6 57	5 31	7 22
31	Tu	7 15	5 13	8 32	7 11	5 17	8 35	9 42	7 7	5 21	8 31	6 56	5 32	8 24

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JANUARY is so named from the Roman *Janus*, who was the porter of heaven, having the surname of *Patulcus*, the opener. He presided over the beginning or opening of everything, hence the first month of the year was called after him, when the Roman year was altered by Numa Pompilius (in the 7th century B.C.), from ten months beginning in March, to twelve months by adding January and February. In his original character Janus was the god of the sun, and worshipped as such by the Etruscans and the Romans. The temple of Janus (which was really a covered passage or gate at Rome) was left open in war as a symbol that the god had gone out to assist the Roman arms, while it was continually shut in time of peace.

On New Year's Day, which was the festival of the god Janus, the Romans gave presents to one another. Thus ancient was the origin of the modern custom of New Year's presents and first of January festivities.

2D MONTH.]

FEBRUARY.

[28 DAYS

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
Last Quarter.....	D. 4	H. M. 2 42 eve.	H. M. 2 30 eve.	H. M. 2 18 eve.	H. M. 2 6 eve.	H. M. 1 36 eve.
New Moon.....	11	7 9 eve.	6 57 eve.	6 45 eve.	6 33 eve.	6 8 eve.
First Quarter.....	19	9 16 eve.	9 4 eve.	8 52 eve.	8 40 eve.	8 10 eve.
Full Moon.....	27	7 14 morn.	7 2 morn.	6 50 morn.	6 38 morn.	6 8 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Moon R. & S.
1	W	H. M. 7 14	H. M. 5 14	H. M. 9 35	H. M. 7 10	H. M. 5 18	H. M. 9 38	H. M. 10 29	H. M. 7 6	H. M. 5 22	H. M. 9 40	H. M. 6 56	H. M. 5 32	H. M. 9 44
2	Th	7 13	5 15	10 47	7 9	5 19	10 50	11 18	7 5	5 23	10 52	6 55	5 33	10 53
3	Fr	7 11	5 16	11 52	7 7	5 20	11 55	* * *	7 4	5 24	11 57	6 54	5 34	11 59
4	Sa	7 10	5 18	morn	7 6	5 22	morn	0 46	7 3	5 25	morn	6 53	5 35	morn
5	S	7 9	5 19	12 53	7 5	5 23	12 50	1 47	7 2	5 26	12 47	6 52	5 36	12 44
6	M	7 8	5 20	1 50	7 4	5 24	1 47	2 51	7 1	5 27	1 43	6 51	5 37	1 40
7	Tu	7 7	5 22	2 47	7 3	5 25	2 44	3 56	7 0	5 28	2 41	6 50	5 38	2 37
8	W	7 6	5 23	3 39	7 2	5 26	3 36	4 57	6 59	5 29	3 32	6 49	5 39	3 29
9	Th	7 5	5 25	4 33	7 1	5 28	4 30	5 55	6 58	5 31	4 27	6 48	5 40	4 24
10	Fr	7 4	5 26	5 25	7 0	5 29	5 22	6 47	6 57	5 32	5 20	6 47	5 41	5 17
11	Sa	7 2	5 27	sets	6 59	5 30	sets	7 35	6 56	5 33	sets	6 46	5 42	sets
12	S	7 1	5 29	6 23	6 58	5 31	6 25	8 19	6 55	5 34	6 27	6 45	5 43	6 29
13	M	7 0	5 30	7 33	6 57	5 33	7 36	9 4	6 54	5 35	7 39	6 45	5 44	7 42
14	Tu	6 58	5 31	8 36	6 54	5 34	8 39	9 46	6 53	5 36	8 42	6 44	5 45	8 45
15	W	6 57	5 33	9 27	6 53	5 36	9 30	10 26	6 52	5 38	9 33	6 43	5 46	9 36
16	Th	6 55	5 34	10 15	6 52	5 37	10 18	11 3	6 50	5 39	10 23	6 42	5 46	10 28
17	Fr	6 54	5 35	11 11	6 50	5 38	11 14	11 39	6 49	5 40	11 17	6 41	5 47	11 21
18	Sa	6 52	5 36	11 56	6 49	5 40	11 59	0 8	6 48	5 41	morn	6 40	5 48	morn
19	S	6 51	5 38	morn	6 48	5 41	morn	0 50	6 47	5 42	12 57	6 39	5 49	12 54
20	M	6 50	5 39	12 26	6 46	5 42	12 22	1 36	6 46	5 43	1 18	6 38	5 50	1 14
21	Tu	6 48	5 41	1 52	6 45	5 43	1 48	2 28	6 44	5 44	1 44	6 37	5 50	1 40
22	W	6 47	5 42	2 51	6 43	5 44	2 49	3 26	6 43	5 45	2 45	6 36	5 51	2 41
23	Th	6 45	5 43	3 30	6 42	5 45	3 27	4 24	6 41	5 46	3 24	6 35	5 52	3 20
24	Fr	6 44	5 44	4 20	6 40	5 47	4 17	5 20	6 40	5 47	4 16	6 34	5 52	4 12
25	Sa	6 42	5 45	4 55	6 39	5 48	4 52	6 13	6 39	5 48	4 50	6 33	5 53	4 43
26	S	6 40	5 46	5 41	6 38	5 49	5 39	7 3	6 38	5 49	5 36	6 32	5 54	5 33
27	M	6 39	5 47	rises	6 37	5 50	rises	7 52	6 37	5 50	rises	6 31	5 55	rises
28	Tu	6 38	5 48	7 23	6 36	5 51	7 26	8 40	6 35	5 51	7 29	6 30	5 56	7 34
29	W	6 37	5 49	8 29	6 35	5 52	8 32	9 25	6 34	5 52	8 33	6 29	5 57	8 29

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

FEBRUARY, according to some, derives its name from the Latin *februare*, signifying to expiate or purify, as the Romans had a custom of general lustrations and purifications in the latter part of that month. More generally, February is traced to the Roman divinity *Februus*, afterward identified with the god Pluto, of the lower world. Still another origin is found in the goddess *Februa*, supposed to be the same as Juno; and Dr. Foster says, "The evident relation between the *Februata* Juno and the *Purificata* Virg. Maria is one of the most striking instances of the connection between Pagan and Christian rites and festivities as to the period of their occurrence."

In every fourth year, February has 29 days, instead of 28, and the years (thus having 366 days, instead of 365, and styled Leap-years) are those which are divisible by 4 without a remainder—as 1884, 1888, 1892, 1896, 1904, etc. The exceptions are the centenary years which are not multiples of 400, as it was found in the Gregorian reform of the calendar that the Julian intercalation involved an error amounting to 3 days in every 400 years. Thus, while 1600 and 2000 are leap-years, the three intervening centenary years are common years of 365 days.

3d MONTH.]

MARCH.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter.....	4	10 42 eve.	10 30 eve.	10 18 eve.	10 6 eve.	9 36 eve.
New Moon.....	12	11 38 morn.	11 26 morn.	11 14 morn.	11 2 morn.	10 32 morn.
First Quarter.....	20	4 0 eve.	3 48 eve.	3 36 eve.	3 24 eve.	2 56 eve.
Full Moon.....	27	5 24 eve.	5 12 eve.	5 0 eve.	4 48 eve.	4 18 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, N. Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Th	6 36	5 50	9 39	6 34	5 52	9 42	10 13	6 33	5 53	9 43	6 28	5 58	9 48
2	Fr	6 34	5 51	10 55	6 32	5 53	10 58	11 2	6 31	5 54	10 59	6 27	5 58	11 2
3	Sa	6 33	5 52	11 56	6 31	5 54	11 59	11 55	6 30	5 55	11 59	6 26	5 59	morn
4	Su	6 31	5 54	morn	6 29	5 55	morn	0 21	6 28	5 56	morn	6 25	6 0	11 0
5	M	6 29	5 55	12 30	6 28	5 56	12 29	1 25	6 27	5 57	12 27	6 24	6 1	12 27
6	Tu	6 28	5 56	1 31	6 27	5 57	1 28	2 30	6 26	5 58	1 25	6 23	6 1	1 23
7	W	6 26	5 58	2 27	6 25	5 59	2 24	3 38	6 24	5 59	2 21	6 22	6 2	2 18
8	Th	6 25	5 59	3 26	6 24	6 0	3 23	4 43	6 21	6 0	3 20	6 21	6 3	3 17
9	Fr	6 23	6 0	4 20	6 22	6 1	4 17	5 40	6 20	6 1	4 14	6 20	6 3	4 11
10	Sa	6 21	6 1	5 6	6 20	6 2	5 3	6 31	6 19	6 2	5 0	6 19	6 4	4 57
11	Su	6 19	6 2	5 44	6 18	6 3	5 40	7 17	6 18	6 3	5 37	6 17	6 5	5 36
12	M	6 17	6 3	sets.	6 16	6 4	sets.	8 0	6 16	6 4	sets.	6 16	6 6	sets.
13	Tu	6 16	6 4	6 52	6 15	6 5	6 54	8 42	6 15	6 5	6 55	6 14	6 6	6 57
14	W	6 14	6 6	7 47	6 13	6 6	7 50	9 19	6 13	6 6	7 52	6 13	6 7	7 54
15	Th	6 12	6 7	8 46	6 12	6 7	8 49	9 53	6 12	6 7	8 49	6 11	6 8	8 51
16	Fr	6 10	6 8	9 27	6 10	6 8	9 31	10 25	6 10	6 8	9 32	6 10	6 9	9 33
17	Sa	6 9	6 9	10 23	6 9	6 9	10 26	10 59	6 9	6 9	10 28	6 9	6 9	10 30
18	Su	6 7	6 10	11 16	6 7	6 10	11 19	11 6	6 7	6 10	11 22	6 8	6 10	11 25
19	M	6 5	6 11	morn	6 5	6 11	morn	* * *	6 5	6 11	morn	6 6	6 11	morn
20	Tu	6 3	6 12	12 22	6 3	6 12	12 20	0 46	6 3	6 12	12 18	6 5	6 11	12 16
21	W	6 2	6 14	1 24	6 2	6 13	1 22	1 42	6 2	6 13	1 40	6 3	6 12	1 18
22	Th	6 0	6 15	2 23	6 1	6 14	2 20	2 46	6 1	6 14	2 19	6 2	6 13	2 17
23	Fr	5 59	6 16	3 16	6 0	6 15	3 13	3 50	5 58	6 15	3 10	6 1	6 14	3 8
24	Sa	5 57	6 17	4 1	5 58	6 16	3 59	4 53	5 59	6 16	3 57	5 59	6 14	3 55
25	Su	5 55	6 19	4 47	5 56	6 17	4 43	5 49	5 55	6 17	4 41	5 58	6 15	4 39
26	M	5 53	6 20	5 24	5 54	6 18	5 21	6 43	5 54	6 18	5 19	5 57	6 16	5 17
27	Tu	5 52	6 21	rises.	5 53	6 19	rises.	7 33	5 53	6 19	rises.	5 56	6 16	rises.
28	W	5 50	6 22	7 24	5 52	6 20	7 23	8 21	5 52	6 20	7 21	5 55	6 17	7 20
29	Th	5 48	6 23	8 40	5 50	6 21	8 37	9 8	5 51	6 20	8 34	5 54	6 18	8 32
30	Fr	5 46	6 24	9 41	5 48	6 22	9 38	9 57	5 49	6 21	9 37	5 52	6 18	9 35
31	Sa	5 44	6 25	10 43	5 46	6 23	10 40	10 48	5 47	6 22	10 38	5 50	6 19	10 36

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

The month of MARCH was named from Mars (Lat. *Martius*), the Roman god of war. This divinity was known as Father Mars, and next to Jupiter he enjoyed the highest honors at Rome, of which city Jupiter, Mars, and Quirinus were the three tutelary divinities. March was the first month in the early Roman calendar, and the legal year began with March 25 even in England, until the change from Old Style to New Style in 1752. (See explanation of the calendar, p. 5.) The custom of reckoning the year according to the Old Style is still retained in Russia, and even the financial year of Great Britain is reckoned from the 31st of March. In historical works, dates are frequently written thus: Feb. $\frac{11}{12}$, 1732; the upper figures representing Old Style reckoning, and the lower New Style.

We also see dates between Jan. 1 and March 25 expressed thus: Jan. 30, 164 $\frac{1}{2}$; meaning that the year was legally 1648 (O. S.), but by modern reckoning 1649 (N. S.).

4TH MONTH.]

APRIL.

[30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter.....	3	7 58 morn	7 46 morn	7 34 morn.	7 22 morn	6 52 morn
New Moon.....	11	4 24 morn	4 12 morn	4 0 morn.	3 48 morn	3 18 morn
First Quarter.....	19	7 9 morn	6 57 morn	6 45 morn.	6 33 morn	6 3 morn
Full Moon.....	26	1 39 morn	1 27 morn	1 15 morn.	1 3 morn	12 33 morn

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	S	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
2	M	5 43	6 26	11 45	5 45	6 24	11 42	11 43	5 46	6 22	11 40	5 49	6 20	11 37
3	Tu	5 42	6 28	morn	5 44	6 26	morn	* *	5 45	6 24	morn	5 48	6 21	morn
4	W	5 40	6 29	12 2	5 42	6 27	12 3	1 3	5 43	6 25	12 5	5 46	6 21	12 9
5	Th	5 38	6 30	1 0	5 40	6 28	1 2	2 9	5 41	6 26	1 4	5 45	6 22	1 8
6	Fr	5 36	6 31	1 57	5 38	6 29	2 0	3 19	5 40	6 27	2 2	5 44	6 23	2 6
7	Sa	5 34	6 32	2 36	5 36	6 30	2 37	4 24	5 38	6 28	2 39	5 42	6 23	2 42
8	S	5 32	6 33	3 34	5 34	6 31	3 37	5 20	5 36	6 29	3 40	5 41	6 24	3 45
9	M	5 31	6 34	4 7	5 33	6 32	4 11	6 5	5 35	6 30	4 13	5 39	6 25	4 18
10	Tu	5 29	6 35	4 39	5 31	6 33	4 42	6 55	5 33	6 31	4 42	5 38	6 25	4 48
11	W	5 27	6 36	5 15	5 29	6 34	5 18	7 37	5 31	6 32	5 20	5 37	6 26	5 25
12	Th	5 26	6 37	sets.	5 28	6 35	sets.	8 13	5 30	6 33	sets.	5 35	6 27	sets.
13	Fr	5 24	6 38	7 52	5 26	6 36	7 50	8 47	5 28	6 34	7 47	5 34	6 27	7 42
14	Sa	5 23	6 40	8 50	5 25	6 37	8 49	9 19	5 27	6 35	8 45	5 33	6 28	8 40
15	S	5 21	6 41	9 47	5 24	6 38	9 45	9 51	5 26	6 36	9 43	5 32	6 29	9 37
16	M	5 19	6 42	10 45	5 22	6 39	10 43	10 26	5 24	6 37	10 42	5 31	6 30	10 40
17	Tu	5 18	6 43	11 46	5 21	6 40	11 24	11 5	5 23	6 38	11 21	5 30	6 30	11 17
18	W	5 16	6 44	morn	5 19	6 41	morn	11 51	5 22	6 40	morn	5 29	6 31	morn
19	Th	5 14	6 45	12 24	5 17	6 42	12 26	0 9	5 20	6 41	12 28	5 28	6 32	12 32
20	Fr	5 13	6 47	1 16	5 16	6 43	1 18	1 7	5 19	6 42	1 20	5 27	6 32	1 27
21	Sa	5 11	6 48	2 10	5 14	6 45	2 12	2 13	5 17	6 43	2 14	5 25	6 33	2 19
22	S	5 10	6 49	2 49	5 13	6 46	2 52	3 19	5 16	6 44	2 54	5 24	6 34	2 59
23	M	5 8	6 50	3 23	5 11	6 47	3 25	4 24	5 14	6 45	3 27	5 23	6 35	3 34
24	Tu	5 6	6 51	3 57	5 10	6 48	3 59	5 23	5 13	6 46	4 2	5 21	6 35	4 8
25	W	5 5	6 52	4 35	5 9	6 49	4 37	6 17	5 12	6 47	4 39	5 20	6 36	4 42
26	Th	5 3	6 53	4 57	5 7	6 50	5 1	7 9	5 10	6 47	5 4	5 19	6 37	5 9
27	Fr	5 2	6 54	rises.	5 6	6 51	rises.	7 59	5 9	6 48	rises.	5 18	6 37	rises.
28	Sa	5 1	6 55	8 33	5 5	6 52	8 30	8 49	5 8	6 49	8 27	5 17	6 38	8 22
29	S	4 59	6 56	9 37	5 3	6 53	9 34	9 41	5 6	6 50	9 31	5 16	6 39	9 27
30	M	4 58	6 58	10 39	5 2	6 54	10 36	10 35	5 5	6 50	10 33	5 15	6 39	10 28
31	Tu	4 56	6 59	11 41	5 0	6 55	11 38	11 38	5 3	6 51	11 35	5 14	6 40	11 30

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

APRIL (Lat. *Aprilis*), derived perhaps from *Aperire*, to open, because spring and the buds generally open in this month. Another derivation has been found in the dedication of this month by the Romans to Venus, goddess of buds and beauty, whose name in Greek was *Aphrodite*, whence *Aphrillis* or *Aprilis*. This is more fanciful than the first-named derivation, but the word-mongers are never daunted by difficulty, any more than by distance, in their etymologies.

In the French revolutionary calendar, April included most of their new season of *Germinal*, and the beginning of *Floreal*.

On the ancient monuments, *Aprilis* appears as a dancing youth with a rattle in his hand, thus symbolizing the gay and jocund spirit of spring.

All-Fools' Day (April 1) is traced through every country of Europe to the Hindoos, and even farther back—to the mistake of Noah in sending the dove out of the ark before the water had abated, on the Hebrew first day of the month.

5TH MONTH.]

MAY.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter.....	2	7 4 eve.	6 52 eve.	6 40 eve.	6 28 eve.	5 58 eve.
New Moon.....	10	8 40 eve.	8 28 eve.	8 16 eve.	8 4 eve.	7 34 eve.
First Quarter.....	18	6 22 eve.	6 10 eve.	5 58 eve.	5 46 eve.	5 16 eve.
Full Moon.....	25	8 57 morn.	8 45 morn.	8 33 morn.	8 21 morn.	7 51 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, N. Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	Tu	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
2	W	4 55	7 0	morn	4 59	6 56	morn	* *	5 2	6 52	morn	5 13	6 41	morn
3	Th	4 53	7 1	12 14	4 57	6 57	12 17	0 42	5 1	6 53	12 20	5 12	6 42	12 27
4	Fr	4 52	7 2	1 0	4 56	6 58	1 2	1 46	5 0	6 54	1 4	5 11	6 43	1 9
5	Sa	4 50	7 3	1 40	4 54	6 59	1 43	2 55	4 59	6 55	1 45	5 10	6 44	1 52
6	Sa	4 49	7 4	2 15	4 53	7 0	2 18	3 56	4 57	6 56	2 21	5 10	6 45	2 28
7	Su	4 48	7 5	2 47	4 52	7 1	2 50	4 53	4 56	6 57	2 53	5 9	6 45	2 59
8	M	4 47	7 6	3 16	4 51	7 2	3 19	5 42	4 55	6 58	3 22	5 8	6 46	3 24
9	Tu	4 46	7 7	3 44	4 50	7 3	3 47	6 27	4 54	6 59	3 50	5 7	6 47	3 54
10	W	4 45	7 8	4 36	4 49	7 4	4 39	7 6	4 53	7 0	4 42	5 6	6 47	4 47
11	Th	4 44	7 9	sets.	4 48	7 5	sets.	7 41	4 52	7 1	sets.	5 5	6 48	sets.
12	Fr	4 43	7 10	7 45	4 47	7 6	7 42	8 15	4 51	7 2	7 39	5 5	6 49	7 32
13	Sa	4 42	7 11	8 38	4 46	7 7	8 35	8 49	4 50	7 3	8 32	5 4	6 49	8 29
14	Sa	4 41	7 12	9 35	4 45	7 8	9 32	9 23	4 49	7 4	9 29	5 3	6 50	9 24
15	M	4 40	7 13	10 28	4 44	7 9	10 25	10 1	4 48	7 5	10 22	5 2	6 51	10 19
16	Tu	4 39	7 14	11 16	4 43	7 10	11 13	10 44	4 47	7 6	11 10	5 2	6 51	11 7
17	W	4 38	7 15	morn	4 42	7 11	morn	11 33	4 46	7 7	morn	5 1	6 52	morn
18	Th	4 37	7 16	12 39	4 42	7 11	12 42	* *	4 45	7 7	12 45	5 1	6 53	12 48
19	Fr	4 36	7 17	1 15	4 41	7 12	1 18	0 39	4 45	7 8	1 20	5 0	6 53	1 23
20	Sa	4 35	7 18	1 40	4 40	7 13	1 43	1 43	4 44	7 9	1 45	5 0	6 54	1 48
21	Sa	4 34	7 19	2 7	4 40	7 14	2 10	2 49	4 44	7 10	2 18	4 59	6 55	2 17
22	M	4 33	7 20	2 53	4 39	7 15	2 57	3 52	4 43	7 10	2 58	4 58	6 55	3 2
23	Tu	4 32	7 21	3 16	4 38	7 16	3 19	4 53	4 43	7 11	3 22	4 56	6 56	3 37
24	W	4 32	7 22	3 50	4 37	7 17	3 54	5 51	4 42	7 12	3 56	4 57	6 57	4 3
25	Th	4 31	7 22	4 31	4 37	7 18	4 36	6 47	4 42	7 13	4 38	4 57	6 57	4 44
26	Fr	4 30	7 23	rises.	4 36	7 19	rises.	7 40	4 41	7 14	rises.	4 56	6 58	rises.
27	Sa	4 30	7 24	8 42	4 35	7 19	8 39	8 34	4 40	7 15	8 36	4 56	6 58	8 31
28	Sa	4 29	7 25	9 47	4 35	7 20	9 44	9 29	4 40	7 16	9 41	4 55	6 59	9 37
29	M	4 29	7 26	10 42	4 34	7 21	10 39	10 24	4 39	7 16	10 36	4 55	7 0	10 31
30	Tu	4 28	7 27	11 20	4 34	7 22	11 17	11 21	4 39	7 17	11 14	4 55	7 0	11 11
31	W	4 27	7 28	11 59	4 33	7 23	11 57	* *	4 38	7 18	11 54	4 54	7 1	11 50
	Th	4 26	7 29	morn	4 33	7 23	morn	0 18	4 37	7 18	morn	4 54	7 1	morn

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

MAY (Lat. *Maius*) was consecrated to Apollo among the Romans, and is probably derived from *Maia*, a feminine divinity worshipped at Rome, to whom sacrifices were offered on the first of May. Some philologists, however, hold that *Maius* is a contraction of *Magius*, derived from the Sanskrit root *mag* or *mah*, to grow.

The custom of observing May-day, or the first of May, with floral and festive ceremonies, is older than the Middle Ages, and is probably the lineal descendant of the Roman *Floralia*, or festivals in honor of *Flora*, celebrated from April 28 to May 2.

In England the custom of going out a-Maying is mentioned in Chaucer and Shakespeare. Before sunrise young people went to the groves to gather flowers and branches of foliage to adorn the village May-pole, around which the dancing was kept up. A queen of the May, the most beautiful girl in the village, was elected for crowning.

6TH MONTH.]

JUNE.

[30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter.....	1	8 0 morn	7 44 morn	7 36 morn.	7 24 morn	6 54 morn
New Moon.....	9	11 51 morn	11 39 morn	11 27 morn.	11 15 morn	10 45 morn
First Quarter.....	17	2 6 morn	1 54 morn	1 42 morn.	1 30 morn	1 0 morn
Full Moon.....	23	4 24 eve.	4 12 eve.	4 0 eve.	3 48 eve.	3 18 eve.
Last Quarter.....	30	11 9 eve.	10 57 eve.	10 45 eve.	10 33 eve.	10 3 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	Fr	4 26	7 30	12 17	4 31	7 24	12 19	1 18	4 37	7 19	12 21	4 54	7 2	12 24
2	Sa	4 25	7 31	12 56	4 31	7 25	12 58	2 19	4 37	7 19	12 58	4 53	7 2	12 59
3	Sa	4 25	7 32	1 37	4 31	7 26	1 40	3 21	4 36	7 20	1 43	4 53	7 3	1 46
4	M	4 24	7 32	2 16	4 30	7 26	2 19	4 17	4 36	7 20	2 22	4 53	7 3	2 26
5	Tu	4 24	7 33	2 58	4 30	7 27	2 56	5 7	4 36	7 21	2 57	4 53	7 4	2 59
6	W	4 23	7 33	3 16	4 29	7 27	3 18	5 51	4 35	7 21	3 21	4 52	7 4	3 27
7	Th	4 23	7 34	3 46	4 29	7 28	3 49	6 31	4 35	7 22	3 52	4 52	7 5	3 57
8	Fr	4 23	7 35	4 20	4 29	7 28	4 23	7 9	4 35	7 23	4 26	4 52	7 5	4 28
9	Sa	4 22	7 36	sets.	4 28	7 29	sets.	7 46	4 34	7 23	sets.	4 52	7 6	sets.
10	S	4 22	7 36	8 26	4 28	7 30	8 22	8 23	4 34	7 24	8 18	4 52	7 6	8 16
11	M	4 22	7 37	9 22	4 28	7 30	9 18	9 3	4 34	7 24	9 15	4 52	7 7	9 12
12	Tu	4 22	7 37	10 4	4 28	7 31	10 0	9 44	4 31	7 25	9 57	4 52	7 7	9 54
13	W	4 22	7 38	10 47	4 28	7 31	10 43	10 29	4 34	7 25	10 40	4 52	7 8	10 37
14	Th	4 22	7 38	11 23	4 28	7 32	11 19	11 17	4 34	7 26	11 16	4 52	7 8	11 12
15	Fr	4 22	7 38	11 55	4 28	7 32	11 51	*	4 34	7 26	11 48	4 52	7 8	11 42
16	Sa	4 22	7 39	morn	4 28	7 32	morn	0 16	4 34	7 26	morn	4 52	7 9	morn
17	S	4 22	7 39	12 56	4 28	7 33	12 58	1 15	4 34	7 27	12 58	4 52	7 9	12 59
18	M	4 22	7 39	1 19	4 28	7 33	1 20	2 19	4 34	7 27	1 23	4 52	7 9	1 26
19	Tu	4 22	7 39	1 47	4 28	7 33	1 50	3 23	4 34	7 27	1 53	4 52	7 9	1 57
20	W	4 23	7 39	2 26	4 29	7 33	2 28	4 27	4 35	7 27	2 31	4 53	7 10	2 35
21	Th	4 23	7 39	3 6	4 29	7 34	3 8	5 28	4 35	7 28	3 11	4 53	7 10	3 14
22	Fr	4 23	7 40	3 53	4 29	7 34	3 56	6 29	4 35	7 28	3 57	4 53	7 10	3 59
23	Sa	4 23	7 40	rises.	4 29	7 34	rises.	7 27	4 35	7 28	rises.	4 53	7 10	rises.
24	S	4 23	7 40	8 32	4 29	7 34	8 28	8 21	4 35	7 28	8 24	4 53	7 10	8 20
25	M	4 23	7 40	9 25	4 29	7 34	9 20	9 15	4 35	7 29	9 16	4 53	7 11	9 12
26	Tu	4 23	7 40	10 10	4 29	7 34	10 6	10 7	4 35	7 29	10 3	4 53	7 11	10 0
27	W	4 24	7 40	10 49	4 30	7 35	10 43	11 1	4 36	7 29	10 40	4 54	7 11	10 37
28	Th	4 24	7 40	11 20	4 30	7 35	11 15	11 55	4 36	7 29	11 12	4 54	7 11	11 9
29	Fr	4 24	7 40	11 49	4 30	7 35	11 44	*	4 36	7 29	11 40	4 54	7 11	11 39
30	Sa	4 25	7 40	morn	4 31	7 35	morn	0 46	4 37	7 29	morn	4 55	7 11	morn

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JUNE, the month of roses, has been commonly traced to Juno, worshipped at Rome as the queen of heaven. The connection is found in the fact that the month of June (said to have been called originally *Junonius*) was considered the most favorable period for marrying; and Juno was the great protector of the feminine sex, and believed especially to preside over marriage. Another origin is found by some in the Latin *Juniores*, the young men, to whom Romulus is said to have assigned it; and still another in *jungo*, to join (as in marriage).

The Anglo-Saxons called June "midsummer month."

In the northern United States June is the most delightful month of the year, when the flowers put on their richest bloom, and the birds warble their most musical songs, while the earth, the air, and the water teem with vigorous life, and the hours of the day far outnumber those of the night.

7TH MONTH.]

JULY.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.		New York.	Washington	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
New Moon	9	1 33 morn.	1 21 morn.	1 9 morn.	12 57 morn.	12 27 morn.	12 27 morn.
First Quarter	16	7 29 morn.	7 17 morn.	7 5 morn.	6 53 morn.	6 23 morn.	6 23 morn.
Full Moon	23	1 2 morn.	12 50 morn.	12 38 morn.	12 26 morn.	11 56 ev. 22.	11 56 ev. 22.
Last Quarter.	30	3 46 eve.	3 34 eve.	3 22 eve.	3 10 eve.	2 40 eve.	2 40 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.						Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.						Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.						Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.					
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		
1	M	4 25	7 40	12 9	4 31	7 34	12 12	4 37	7 29	12 15	4 41	4 37	7 29	12 15	4 45	7 11	12 18	4 45	7 11	12 18	4 45	7 11	12 18		
2	S	4 26	7 40	12 40	4 32	7 34	12 43	4 37	7 29	12 46	4 42	4 37	7 29	12 46	4 46	7 11	12 19	4 46	7 11	12 19	4 46	7 11	12 19		
3	Tu	4 27	7 40	1 13	4 33	7 34	1 16	4 38	7 29	1 19	4 42	4 38	7 29	1 19	4 46	7 11	1 22	4 46	7 11	1 22	4 46	7 11	1 22		
4	W	4 27	7 39	1 47	4 34	7 33	1 52	4 42	7 28	1 54	4 46	4 38	7 28	1 54	4 46	7 11	1 57	4 46	7 11	1 57	4 46	7 11	1 57		
5	Th	4 28	7 39	2 20	4 35	7 33	2 23	4 50	7 28	2 26	4 57	4 39	7 28	2 26	4 57	7 11	2 29	4 57	7 11	2 29	4 57	7 11	2 29		
6	Fr	4 29	7 39	2 50	4 36	7 33	2 53	4 55	7 28	2 56	4 57	4 40	7 28	2 56	4 57	7 11	2 59	4 57	7 11	2 59	4 57	7 11	2 59		
7	Sa	4 29	7 39	3 10	4 36	7 33	3 13	4 59	7 28	3 18	4 58	4 40	7 28	3 18	4 58	7 11	3 21	4 58	7 11	3 21	4 58	7 11	3 21		
8	S	4 30	7 38	3 39	4 37	7 32	3 42	4 59	7 27	3 47	4 58	4 41	7 27	3 47	4 58	7 10	3 52	4 58	7 10	3 52	4 58	7 10	3 52		
9	M	4 31	7 38	sets	4 37	7 32	sets	8 1	4 42	7 27	sets	4 42	7 27	sets	4 59	7 10	sets	4 59	7 10	sets	4 59	7 10	sets		
10	Tu	4 32	7 38	8 42	4 38	7 32	8 38	8 44	4 42	7 27	8 34	4 42	7 27	8 34	5 0	7 10	8 30	4 42	7 27	8 34	5 0	7 10	8 30		
11	W	4 33	7 37	9 25	4 39	7 31	9 21	9 27	4 43	7 26	9 18	4 43	7 26	9 18	5 0	7 10	9 15	4 43	7 26	9 18	5 0	7 10	9 15		
12	Th	4 33	7 37	9 59	4 40	7 31	9 56	10 12	4 44	7 26	9 58	4 44	7 26	9 58	5 1	7 9	9 47	4 44	7 26	9 58	5 1	7 9	9 47		
13	Fr	4 34	7 36	10 36	4 40	7 30	10 32	10 59	4 45	7 25	10 27	4 45	7 25	10 27	5 1	7 9	10 22	4 45	7 25	10 27	5 1	7 9	10 22		
14	Sa	4 35	7 36	11 10	4 41	7 30	11 6	11 45	4 45	7 25	11 3	4 45	7 25	11 3	5 2	7 9	11 0	4 45	7 25	11 3	5 2	7 9	11 0		
15	S	4 36	7 35	11 40	4 42	7 29	11 36	* *	4 46	7 24	11 34	4 46	7 24	11 34	5 3	7 8	11 30	4 46	7 24	11 34	5 3	7 8	11 30		
16	M	4 37	7 34	morn	4 43	7 29	morn	0 50	4 47	7 24	morn	4 47	7 24	morn	5 3	7 8	morn	4 47	7 24	morn	5 3	7 8	morn		
17	Tu	4 38	7 34	12 52	4 44	7 28	12 55	1 51	4 48	7 23	12 57	4 48	7 23	12 57	5 4	7 8	12 19	4 48	7 23	12 57	5 4	7 8	12 19		
18	W	4 38	7 33	1 23	4 45	7 28	1 26	2 59	4 49	7 13	1 29	4 49	7 13	1 29	5 4	7 7	1 32	4 49	7 13	1 29	5 4	7 7	1 32		
19	Th	4 39	7 32	1 43	4 45	7 27	1 46	4 7	4 50	7 22	1 49	4 50	7 22	1 49	5 5	7 7	1 52	4 50	7 22	1 49	5 5	7 7	1 52		
20	Fr	4 40	7 32	2 31	4 46	7 26	2 35	5 15	4 50	7 21	2 38	4 50	7 21	2 38	5 5	7 6	2 42	4 50	7 21	2 38	5 5	7 6	2 42		
21	Sa	4 41	7 31	3 29	4 47	7 26	3 32	6 17	4 51	7 21	3 36	4 51	7 21	3 36	5 6	7 6	3 40	4 51	7 21	3 36	5 6	7 6	3 40		
22	S	4 42	7 30	4 27	4 48	7 25	4 30	7 14	4 52	7 20	4 34	4 52	7 20	4 34	5 7	7 5	4 38	4 52	7 20	4 34	5 7	7 5	4 38		
23	M	4 43	7 29	rises	4 49	7 24	rises	8 8	4 53	7 19	rises	4 53	7 19	rises	5 7	7 5	rises	4 53	7 19	rises	5 7	7 5	rises		
24	Tu	4 44	7 28	8 40	4 50	7 23	8 37	8 59	4 54	7 18	8 24	4 54	7 18	8 24	5 8	7 4	8 30	4 54	7 18	8 24	5 8	7 4	8 30		
25	W	4 45	7 27	9 14	4 51	7 22	9 10	9 47	4 55	7 17	9 6	4 55	7 17	9 6	5 8	7 3	9 3	4 55	7 17	9 6	5 8	7 3	9 3		
26	Th	4 46	7 26	9 49	4 51	7 21	9 46	10 34	4 56	7 17	9 43	4 56	7 17	9 43	5 9	7 3	9 40	4 56	7 17	9 43	5 9	7 3	9 40		
27	Fr	4 47	7 25	10 19	4 52	7 20	10 13	11 20	4 57	7 16	10 10	4 57	7 16	10 10	5 10	7 2	10 7	4 57	7 16	10 10	5 10	7 2	10 7		
28	Sa	4 48	7 24	10 59	4 52	7 19	10 57	* *	4 57	7 15	10 54	4 57	7 15	10 54	5 11	7 1	10 50	4 57	7 15	10 54	5 11	7 1	10 50		
29	S	4 49	7 23	11 20	4 53	7 18	11 17	0 9	4 58	7 14	11 14	4 58	7 14	11 14	5 11	7 0	11 10	4 58	7 14	11 14	5 11	7 0	11 10		
30	M	4 50	7 22	11 59	4 54	7 18	11 57	0 56	4 58	7 14	11 54	4 58	7 14	11 54	5 12	7 0	11 50	4 58	7 14	11 54	5 12	7 0	11 50		
31	Tu	4 51	7 21	morn	4 55	7 17	morn	1 44	4 59	7 13	morn	4 59	7 13	morn	5 13	6 59	morn	4 59	7 13	morn	5 13	6 59	morn		

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JULY.—This month derives its name from *Julius Cæsar*, who was born on the 12th of the month, originally called *Quintilis*, it having been the fifth month in the original Latin year, which began with March. The change of name was proposed by Mark Antony, and easily carried in the days of the great Julius.

This is the month of "dog-days," usually reckoned as beginning on the 3d of July and ending about the 11th of August. These days were so called from the star Sirius, or the dog-star, in the constellation of *Canis Major*, to which the extreme heat of mid-summer was superstitiously attributed. During these oppressively hot days it was also supposed that dogs are more likely to run mad than at other seasons.

6TH MONTH.]

AUGUST.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.	Boston.		New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
New Moon.....	7	1 37 eve.	1 25 eve.	1 18 eve.	1 1 eve.	12 31 eve.
First Quarter.....	14	12 1 noon	11 49 morn.	11 37 morn.	11 25 morn.	10 55 morn.
Full Moon.....	21	11 37 morn.	11 25 morn.	11 13 morn.	11 1 morn.	10 31 morn.
Last Quarter.....	29	9 34 morn.	9 23 morn.	9 10 morn.	8 58 morn.	8 28 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.			
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	W	4 52	7 20	12 37	4 56	7 16	12 40	2 37	5 0	7 12	12 43	5 14	6 58	12 47
2	Th	4 53	7 19	1 14	4 57	7 15	1 17	3 32	5 1	7 11	1 20	5 14	6 57	1 24
3	Fr	4 54	7 18	1 14	4 58	7 14	1 30	4 27	5 1	7 10	1 42	5 15	6 56	1 46
4	Sa	4 55	7 16	2 19	4 59	7 12	2 22	5 21	5 2	7 9	2 25	5 16	6 55	2 30
5	S	4 56	7 15	3 12	5 0	7 11	3 16	6 09	5 3	7 8	3 20	5 16	6 55	3 25
6	M	4 57	7 14	3 54	5 1	7 10	3 59	6 55	5 4	7 7	4 1	5 17	6 54	4 6
7	Tu	4 58	7 13	sets	5 2	7 9	sets	7 39	5 5	7 6	sets	5 18	6 53	sets
8	W	4 59	7 11	8 3	5 3	7 7	8 0	8 24	5 6	7 4	7 57	5 18	6 52	7 54
9	Th	5 0	7 10	8 35	5 4	7 6	8 32	9 07	5 7	7 3	8 29	5 19	6 51	8 26
10	Fr	5 1	7 9	9 10	5 5	7 5	9 7	9 51	5 8	7 2	9 4	5 20	6 50	9 0
11	Sa	5 2	7 8	9 40	5 6	7 4	9 37	10 35	5 9	7 0	9 35	5 21	6 48	9 38
12	S	5 3	7 7	10 14	5 7	7 3	10 11	11 21	5 10	6 59	10 9	5 21	6 47	10 6
13	M	5 4	7 5	10 52	5 8	7 1	10 48	*	5 11	6 58	10 44	5 22	6 46	10 40
14	Tu	5 5	7 4	11 23	5 9	7 0	11 24	0 31	5 12	6 57	11 20	5 23	6 45	11 16
15	W	5 6	7 2	morn	5 10	6 58	morn	1 33	5 13	6 55	morn	5 23	6 44	morn
16	Th	5 7	7 0	12 54	5 11	6 56	12 56	2 45	5 14	6 53	12 57	5 24	6 43	12 59
17	Fr	5 8	6 59	1 50	5 12	6 55	1 52	3 58	5 15	6 52	1 54	5 25	6 42	1 59
18	Sa	5 9	6 57	2 28	5 13	6 53	2 31	5 5	5 16	6 50	2 35	5 25	6 41	2 40
19	S	5 10	6 55	3 24	5 14	6 52	3 28	6 9	5 17	6 49	3 32	5 26	6 40	3 34
20	M	5 11	6 54	4 20	5 15	6 51	4 24	7 3	5 18	6 48	4 29	5 27	6 39	4 37
21	Tu	5 12	6 52	rises	5 16	6 49	rises	7 53	5 19	6 46	rises	5 27	6 38	rises
22	W	5 13	6 51	7 42	5 17	6 48	7 39	8 38	5 20	6 45	7 36	5 28	6 36	7 30
23	Th	5 14	6 50	8 14	5 18	6 47	8 10	9 21	5 21	6 44	8 7	5 29	6 35	8 2
24	Fr	5 15	6 48	8 37	5 19	6 45	8 33	10 2	5 22	6 42	8 30	5 29	6 34	8 29
25	Sa	5 16	6 47	9 12	5 20	6 44	9 8	10 41	5 23	6 41	9 4	5 30	6 33	9 1
26	S	5 17	6 45	9 42	5 21	6 42	9 38	11 17	5 24	6 40	9 34	5 31	6 32	9 31
27	M	5 18	6 44	10 8	5 22	6 41	10 4	11 56	5 25	6 38	10 2	5 31	6 31	10 0
28	Tu	5 19	6 42	10 42	5 23	6 39	10 37	0 9	5 26	6 37	10 34	5 32	6 29	10 31
29	W	5 20	6 40	11 14	5 24	6 38	11 10	0 52	5 27	6 36	11 6	5 33	6 28	11 4
30	Th	5 22	6 39	11 56	5 25	6 36	11 53	1 44	5 27	6 34	11 50	5 33	6 27	11 47
31	Fr	5 23	6 37	morn	5 26	6 35	morn	2 45	5 28	6 33	morn	5 34	6 26	morn

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

AUGUST, like July, owes its name to the Roman Cæsars, the Emperor *Augustus* having followed in the footsteps of his illustrious predecessor by appropriating a month to himself. Formerly called *Sextilis*, or the sixth month, when Julius Cæsar changed the calendar it still continued *Sextilis* and had thirty days, while February had twenty-nine, and in leap-year thirty days. To gratify the vanity of Augustus, one day was taken by the obsequious Senate from February and added to August, so as to make his month equal in extent and dignity to July.

August is associated, at least in this country, with intense heat and welcome vacations; schools and colleges shut up, the cities pour themselves into the country, and seaside and mountain resorts are thronged.

9TH MONTH.]

SEPTEMBER.

[30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.		New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
New Moon	6	12 13 morn.	12 1 morn.	11 49 eve. 5.	11 37 eve. 5.	11 7 eve. 5.	11 7 eve. 5.
First Quarter	12	5 16 eve.	5 4 eve.	4 52 eve.	4 40 eve.	4 10 eve.	4 10 eve.
Full Moon	20	12 41 morn.	12 29 morn.	12 17 morn.	12 5 morn.	11 35 ev. 19.	11 35 ev. 19.
Last Quarter.	28	3 47 morn.	3 35 morn.	3 23 morn.	3 11 morn.	2 41 morn.	2 41 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.						Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.						Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.						Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.						
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.						
1	Sa	5 24	6 35	12 50	5 27	6 38	12 52	8 46	5 29	6 31	12 54	5 25	6 32	12 50	5 27	6 33	12 52	5 29	6 31	12 54	5 25	6 32	12 50	5 27	6 33	12 52
2	Sa	5 26	6 33	1 43	5 28	6 31	1 50	4 47	5 30	6 29	1 53	5 35	6 24	1 57	5 36	6 22	2 52	5 37	6 21	3 51	5 38	6 19	sets	5 39	6 18	sets
3	M	5 27	6 32	2 46	5 29	6 30	2 48	5 40	5 31	6 27	2 49	5 36	6 26	2 49	5 37	6 21	3 51	5 38	6 19	sets	5 39	6 18	sets	5 39	6 18	sets
4	Tu	5 28	6 30	3 44	5 30	6 28	3 46	6 29	5 32	6 26	3 49	5 37	6 23	3 49	5 37	6 21	3 51	5 38	6 19	sets	5 39	6 18	sets	5 39	6 18	sets
5	W	5 29	6 28	sets	5 31	6 26	sets	7 15	5 33	6 24	sets	5 37	6 21	sets	5 37	6 21	sets	5 38	6 19	sets	5 39	6 18	sets	5 39	6 18	sets
6	Th	5 30	6 26	7 7	5 32	6 24	7 5	8 1	5 34	6 23	7 4	5 38	6 18	7 2	5 39	6 18	7 2	5 39	6 18	7 2	5 39	6 18	7 2	5 39	6 18	7 2
7	Fr	5 31	6 25	7 40	5 33	6 23	7 37	8 44	5 35	6 21	7 35	5 38	6 16	7 31	5 39	6 16	7 31	5 39	6 16	7 31	5 39	6 16	7 31	5 39	6 16	7 31
8	Sa	5 32	6 23	8 15	5 34	6 21	8 13	9 27	5 36	6 20	8 11	5 39	6 15	8 9	5 40	6 15	8 9	5 40	6 15	8 9	5 40	6 15	8 9	5 40	6 15	8 9
9	Sa	5 33	6 21	8 48	5 35	6 19	8 46	10 13	5 37	6 18	8 44	5 40	6 14	8 41	5 40	6 14	8 41	5 40	6 14	8 41	5 40	6 14	8 41	5 40	6 14	8 41
10	M	5 35	6 19	9 24	5 36	6 17	9 22	10 59	5 38	6 16	9 20	5 40	6 12	9 18	5 41	6 12	9 18	5 41	6 12	9 18	5 41	6 12	9 18	5 41	6 12	9 18
11	Tu	5 36	6 17	10 12	5 37	6 16	10 10	11 51	5 39	6 15	10 8	5 41	6 11	10 6	5 41	6 11	10 6	5 41	6 11	10 6	5 41	6 11	10 6	5 41	6 11	10 6
12	W	5 37	6 15	10 50	5 38	6 14	10 48	0 19	5 40	6 13	10 46	5 42	6 9	10 44	5 42	6 9	10 44	5 42	6 9	10 44	5 42	6 9	10 44	5 42	6 9	10 44
13	Th	5 38	6 14	11 47	5 39	6 13	11 45	1 25	5 41	6 12	11 42	5 42	6 8	11 39	5 42	6 8	11 39	5 42	6 8	11 39	5 42	6 8	11 39	5 42	6 8	11 39
14	Fr	5 39	6 12	morn	5 40	6 11	morn	2 41	5 41	6 10	morn	5 43	6 7	morn	5 43	6 7	morn	5 43	6 7	morn	5 43	6 7	morn	5 43	6 7	morn
15	Sa	5 40	6 10	12 44	5 41	6 9	12 46	3 56	5 42	6 9	12 48	5 43	6 6	12 50	5 43	6 6	12 50	5 43	6 6	12 50	5 43	6 6	12 50	5 43	6 6	12 50
16	Sa	5 41	6 8	1 16	5 42	6 7	1 18	5 2	5 43	6 7	1 20	5 44	6 5	1 23	5 45	6 5	1 23	5 45	6 5	1 23	5 45	6 5	1 23	5 45	6 5	1 23
17	M	5 42	6 6	2 20	5 43	6 5	2 22	5 59	5 44	6 5	2 24	5 45	6 4	2 27	5 45	6 4	2 27	5 45	6 4	2 27	5 45	6 4	2 27	5 45	6 4	2 27
18	Tu	5 43	6 5	3 24	5 44	6 4	3 26	6 47	5 45	6 4	3 28	5 46	6 3	3 31	5 46	6 3	3 31	5 46	6 3	3 31	5 46	6 3	3 31	5 46	6 3	3 31
19	W	5 44	6 3	4 30	5 44	6 2	4 32	7 31	5 46	6 2	4 34	5 46	6 2	4 37	5 46	6 2	4 37	5 46	6 2	4 37	5 46	6 2	4 37	5 46	6 2	4 37
20	Th	5 45	6 1	rises	5 45	6 0	rises	8 12	5 47	6 0	rises	5 47	6 0	rises	5 47	6 0	rises	5 47	6 0	rises	5 47	6 0	rises	5 47	6 0	rises
21	Fr	5 46	6 0	7 6	5 46	5 59	7 7	8 49	5 48	5 59	7 9	5 47	5 59	7 12	5 47	5 59	7 12	5 47	5 59	7 12	5 47	5 59	7 12	5 47	5 59	7 12
22	Sa	5 47	5 58	7 32	5 47	5 57	7 35	9 25	5 49	5 57	7 39	5 48	5 57	7 42	5 48	5 57	7 42	5 48	5 57	7 42	5 48	5 57	7 42	5 48	5 57	7 42
23	Sa	5 48	5 56	8 1	5 48	5 56	8 4	9 59	5 50	5 56	8 7	5 48	5 55	8 10	5 48	5 55	8 10	5 48	5 55	8 10	5 48	5 55	8 10	5 48	5 55	8 10
24	M	5 50	5 55	8 32	5 49	5 54	8 35	10 32	5 51	5 54	8 38	5 49	5 54	8 41	5 49	5 54	8 41	5 49	5 54	8 41	5 49	5 54	8 41	5 49	5 54	8 41
25	Tu	5 51	5 53	9 4	5 50	5 53	9 7	11 9	5 52	5 53	9 10	5 50	5 53	9 13	5 50	5 53	9 13	5 50	5 53	9 13	5 50	5 53	9 13	5 50	5 53	9 13
26	W	5 52	5 51	9 44	5 51	5 51	9 47	11 46	5 53	5 51	9 50	5 50	5 51	9 54	5 50	5 51	9 54	5 50	5 51	9 54	5 50	5 51	9 54	5 50	5 51	9 54
27	Th	5 53	5 49	10 30	5 52	5 49	10 33	0 10	5 53	5 49	10 36	5 51	5 50	10 39	5 51	5 50	10 39	5 51	5 50	10 39	5 51	5 50	10 39	5 51	5 50	10 39
28	Fr	5 54	5 47	11 16	5 53	5 48	11 19	1 2	5 54	5 48	11 21	5 52	5 49	11 25	5 52	5 49	11 25	5 52	5 49	11 25	5 52	5 49	11 25	5 52	5 49	11 25
29	Sa	5 55	5 46	morn	5 54	5 46	morn	2 5	5 55	5 46	morn	5 52	5 48	morn	5 52	5 48	morn	5 52	5 48	morn	5 52	5 48	morn	5 52	5 48	morn
30	Sa	5 56	5 44	12 33	5 55	5 45	12 36	3 12	5 55	5 45	12 34	5 53	5 47	12 31	5 53	5 47	12 31	5 53	5 47	12 31	5 53	5 47	12 31	5 53	5 47	12 31

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

SEPTEMBER is so called from the Latin *Septem*, seven, because it was the 7th month of the Roman year, which began with March, until the change of the calendar under the second King of Rome. Though September became then the 9th month, and October, November, and December the 10th, 11th, and 12th, respectively, instead of the 8th, 9th, and 10th, the ancient designations are still retained, in spite of their total inaccuracy—an instance of conservatism enduring through ages, and still perpetuated.

September is the month of harvest through large areas of the globe, and in Switzerland it is still called *Herbstmonat* (harvest month).

Harvest moon is the full moon nearest the autumnal equinox (Sept. 21), so called because it enables farmers to prolong the day's work during the autumnal harvest. In England and northern Europe the harvest moon rises near sunset several evenings successively; but this phenomenon is less marked in the United States because of our lower latitude. The recurrence of what was called an equinoctial storm at or about the time the sun crosses the equator has ceased to be (if in fact it ever was) a thing to be depended on.

10TH MONTH.]

OCTOBER.

[81 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
New Moon	5	9 51 morn.	9 39 morn.	9 27 morn.	9 15 morn.	8 45 morn.
First Quarter	12	12 46 morn.	12 34 morn.	12 22 morn.	12 10 morn.	11 40 ev. 11.
Full Moon	19	4 26 eve.	4 14 eve.	4 2 eve.	3 50 eve.	3 20 eve.
Last Quarter	27	9 12 eve.	9 0 eve.	8 48 eve.	8 26 eve.	8 6 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, N. Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.						Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.						High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.						Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.					
		Sun			Moon			Sun			Moon				Sun			Moon			Sun			Moon		
		Rises	Sets	R. & S.	Rises	Sets	R. & S.	Rises	Sets	R. & S.	Rises	Sets	R. & S.		Rises	Sets	R. & S.	Rises	Sets	R. & S.	Rises	Sets	R. & S.	Rises	Sets	R. & S.
1	M	5 57	5 42	1 40	5 56	5 43	1 38	4 15	5 56	5 43	1 34	5 54	5 45	1 30	5 54	5 45	1 30	5 54	5 45	1 30	5 54	5 45	1 30	5 54	5 45	1 30
2	Tu	5 58	5 40	2 44	5 57	5 41	2 42	5 11	5 57	5 41	2 39	5 55	5 43	2 25	5 55	5 43	2 25	5 55	5 43	2 25	5 55	5 43	2 25	5 55	5 43	2 25
3	W	5 59	5 39	3 46	5 58	5 40	3 44	6 1	5 58	5 40	3 41	5 56	5 42	3 37	5 56	5 42	3 37	5 56	5 42	3 37	5 56	5 42	3 37	5 56	5 42	3 37
4	Th	6 1	5 37	4 51	6 0	5 38	4 49	6 48	5 59	5 38	4 47	5 57	5 41	4 39	5 57	5 41	4 39	5 57	5 41	4 39	5 57	5 41	4 39	5 57	5 41	4 39
5	Fr	6 2	5 36	sets	6 1	5 37	sets	7 33	6 0	5 37	sets	5 57	5 40	sets	5 57	5 40	sets	5 57	5 40	sets	5 57	5 40	sets	5 57	5 40	sets
6	Sa	6 3	5 34	6 40	6 2	5 35	6 43	8 18	6 1	5 34	6 46	5 58	5 39	6 49	5 58	5 39	6 49	5 58	5 39	6 49	5 58	5 39	6 49	5 58	5 39	6 49
7	Sa	6 4	5 32	7 18	6 3	5 33	7 21	9 3	6 2	5 32	7 24	5 59	5 37	7 28	5 59	5 37	7 28	5 59	5 37	7 28	5 59	5 37	7 28	5 59	5 37	7 28
8	M	6 5	5 31	7 59	6 4	5 32	8 1	9 49	6 3	5 31	8 4	5 59	5 36	8 9	5 59	5 36	8 9	5 59	5 36	8 9	5 59	5 36	8 9	5 59	5 36	8 9
9	Tu	6 6	5 29	8 45	6 5	5 30	8 48	10 37	6 4	5 29	8 52	6 0	5 35	8 56	6 0	5 35	8 56	6 0	5 35	8 56	6 0	5 35	8 56	6 0	5 35	8 56
10	W	6 8	5 27	9 26	6 6	5 28	9 29	11 30	6 5	5 28	9 32	6 1	5 34	9 36	6 1	5 34	9 36	6 1	5 34	9 36	6 1	5 34	9 36	6 1	5 34	9 36
11	Th	6 9	5 26	10 24	6 7	5 27	10 27	0 11	6 6	5 26	10 30	6 1	5 33	10 34	6 1	5 33	10 34	6 1	5 33	10 34	6 1	5 33	10 34	6 1	5 33	10 34
12	Fr	6 10	5 24	11 37	6 8	5 25	11 40	1 22	6 7	5 25	11 43	6 2	5 31	11 47	6 2	5 31	11 47	6 2	5 31	11 47	6 2	5 31	11 47	6 2	5 31	11 47
13	Sa	6 11	5 22	morn	6 9	5 24	morn	2 36	6 8	5 23	morn	6 3	5 30	morn	6 3	5 30	morn	6 3	5 30	morn	6 3	5 30	morn	6 3	5 30	morn
14	Sa	6 12	5 21	12 25	6 10	5 22	12 23	3 47	6 9	5 22	12 20	6 3	5 29	12 18	6 3	5 29	12 18	6 3	5 29	12 18	6 3	5 29	12 18	6 3	5 29	12 18
15	M	6 13	5 19	1 28	6 11	5 21	1 25	4 45	6 10	5 20	1 21	6 4	5 28	1 19	6 4	5 28	1 19	6 4	5 28	1 19	6 4	5 28	1 19	6 4	5 28	1 19
16	Tu	6 14	5 17	2 29	6 12	5 19	2 26	5 38	6 11	5 19	2 23	6 5	5 26	2 20	6 5	5 26	2 20	6 5	5 26	2 20	6 5	5 26	2 20	6 5	5 26	2 20
17	W	6 15	5 15	3 30	6 13	5 17	3 28	6 23	6 12	5 18	3 25	6 6	5 25	3 21	6 6	5 25	3 21	6 6	5 25	3 21	6 6	5 25	3 21	6 6	5 25	3 21
18	Th	6 17	5 14	4 37	6 15	5 16	4 34	7 2	6 14	5 16	4 31	6 7	5 24	4 29	6 7	5 24	4 29	6 7	5 24	4 29	6 7	5 24	4 29	6 7	5 24	4 29
19	Fr	6 18	5 12	rises	6 16	5 14	rises	7 39	6 15	5 15	rises	6 8	5 23	rises	6 8	5 23	rises	6 8	5 23	rises	6 8	5 23	rises	6 8	5 23	rises
20	Sa	6 19	5 11	6 1	6 17	5 13	6 4	8 13	6 16	5 14	6 7	6 8	5 22	6 18	6 8	5 22	6 18	6 8	5 22	6 18	6 8	5 22	6 18	6 8	5 22	6 18
21	Sa	6 20	5 9	6 31	6 18	5 12	6 34	8 46	6 17	5 13	6 37	6 9	5 21	6 49	6 9	5 21	6 49	6 9	5 21	6 49	6 9	5 21	6 49	6 9	5 21	6 49
22	M	6 21	5 8	7 4	6 19	5 11	7 7	9 19	6 18	5 11	7 10	6 10	5 19	7 13	6 10	5 19	7 13	6 10	5 19	7 13	6 10	5 19	7 13	6 10	5 19	7 13
23	Tu	6 22	5 6	7 35	6 20	5 9	7 38	9 52	6 19	5 10	7 41	6 11	5 18	7 44	6 11	5 18	7 44	6 11	5 18	7 44	6 11	5 18	7 44	6 11	5 18	7 44
24	W	6 23	5 3	8 21	6 21	5 8	8 24	10 27	6 20	5 9	8 27	6 12	5 17	8 30	6 12	5 17	8 30	6 12	5 17	8 30	6 12	5 17	8 30	6 12	5 17	8 30
25	Th	6 25	5 2	9 10	6 22	5 6	9 13	11 6	6 21	5 8	9 16	6 13	5 16	9 19	6 13	5 16	9 19	6 13	5 16	9 19	6 13	5 16	9 19	6 13	5 16	9 19
26	Fr	6 26	5 0	10 11	6 23	5 5	10 14	11 51	6 22	5 6	10 17	6 14	5 15	10 20	6 14	5 15	10 20	6 14	5 15	10 20	6 14	5 15	10 20	6 14	5 15	10 20
27	Sa	6 27	4 59	11 10	6 24	5 3	11 18	0 33	6 23	5 5	11 16	6 15	5 14	11 19	6 15	5 14	11 19	6 15	5 14	11 19	6 15	5 14	11 19	6 15	5 14	11 19
28	Sa	6 28	4 58	morn	6 25	5 2	morn	1 34	6 23	5 4	morn	6 16	5 14	morn	6 16	5 14	morn	6 16	5 14	morn	6 16	5 14	morn	6 16	5 14	morn
29	M	6 29	4 57	12 19	6 26	5 0	12 17	2 36	6 24	5 3	12 15	6 16	5 13	12 12	6 16	5 13	12 12	6 16	5 13	12 12	6 16	5 13	12 12	6 16	5 13	12 12
30	Tu	6 30	4 55	1 28	6 27	4 59	1 26	3 38	6 25	5 2	1 22	6 17	5 12	1 15	6 17	5 12	1 15	6 17	5 12	1 15	6 17	5 12	1 15	6 17	5 12	1 15
31	W	6 32	4 54	2 29	6 29	4 58	2 25	4 34	6 26	5 1	2 21	6 17	5 11	2 18	6 17	5 11	2 18	6 17	5 11	2 18	6 17	5 11	2 18	6 17	5 11	2 18

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

OCTOBER (Lat. *octo*, eight) was the eighth month of the Roman calendar, before its reformation. This has given rise to the following quatrain:

“October has its name from *octo*, eight:
Though 'tis the truth, perhaps 'tis well to state,
Such sixes and such sevens the months were knocked to
That ten became translated into *octo*.”

The splendor of October in the country, when the air is crisp and full of electric energy, and the green forests change to the gorgeous and many-colored hues of autumn, has been celebrated by many writers.

11TH MONTH.]

NOVEMBER.

[30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
New Moon.	3	7 19 eve.	7 7 eve.	6 53 eve.	6 43 eve.	6 13 eve.
First Quarter. . . .	10	11 32 morn.	11 20 morn.	11 8 morn.	10 56 morn.	10 26 morn.
Full Moon.	18	10 32 morn.	10 20 morn.	10 8 morn.	9 56 morn.	9 26 morn.
Last Quarter.	26	12 37 noon	12 25 noon	12 13 noon.	12 1 noon	11 31 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.			
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	Th	H. 6 33	H. M. 4 53	H. M. 3 49	H. 6 30	H. M. 4 57	H. M. 3 46	H. M. 5 25	H. M. 6 27	H. M. 5 0	H. M. 3 42	H. M. 6 18	H. M. 5 10	H. M. 3 34
2	Fr	6 34	4 52	4 59	6 31	4 56	4 53	6 17	6 23	4 59	4 56	6 19	5 9	4 50
3	Sa	6 35	4 51	sets	6 32	4 55	sets	7 5	6 20	4 58	sets	6 20	5 8	sets
4	Sa	6 36	4 50	5 58	6 33	4 54	6 1	7 52	6 30	4 57	6 4	6 21	5 7	6 9
5	M	6 38	4 49	6 37	6 34	4 53	6 41	8 39	6 31	4 56	6 44	6 22	5 7	6 47
6	Tu	6 39	4 47	7 26	6 35	4 51	7 29	9 28	6 33	4 55	7 32	6 23	5 6	7 35
7	W	6 40	4 46	8 22	6 36	4 50	8 26	10 17	6 33	4 54	8 29	6 24	5 5	8 32
8	Th	6 42	4 45	9 21	6 38	4 49	9 25	11 18	6 35	4 53	9 28	6 25	5 4	9 31
9	Fr	6 43	4 44	10 32	6 39	4 48	10 35	0 7	6 34	4 52	10 38	6 26	5 3	10 41
10	Sa	6 46	4 42	11 26	6 40	4 47	11 21	1 13	6 37	4 51	11 32	6 27	5 2	11 34
11	Sa	6 47	4 41	morn	6 42	4 46	morn	2 21	6 39	4 50	morn	6 28	5 2	morn
12	M	6 48	4 40	12 17	6 43	4 45	12 14	3 22	6 40	4 49	12 11	6 29	5 1	12 9
13	Tu	6 50	4 39	1 20	6 44	4 44	1 18	4 17	6 41	4 48	1 15	6 30	5 0	1 12
14	W	6 52	4 37	2 24	6 46	4 43	2 22	5 6	6 42	4 47	2 19	6 31	5 0	2 14
15	Th	6 53	4 36	3 29	6 47	4 42	3 26	5 51	6 43	4 46	3 23	6 32	4 59	3 20
16	Fr	6 54	4 35	4 33	6 48	4 41	4 30	6 29	6 44	4 45	4 27	6 32	4 58	4 24
17	Sa	6 55	4 34	5 37	6 49	4 40	5 34	7 5	6 45	4 44	5 21	6 33	4 58	5 28
18	Sa	6 57	4 34	rises	6 50	4 40	rises	7 39	6 46	4 44	rises	6 34	4 57	rises
19	M	6 58	4 33	5 37	6 51	4 39	5 41	8 12	6 47	4 43	5 44	6 35	4 56	5 47
20	Tu	6 59	4 32	6 20	6 52	4 38	6 23	8 45	6 48	4 42	6 26	6 36	4 56	6 29
21	W	7 0	4 31	7 6	6 53	4 38	7 9	9 20	6 49	4 42	7 12	6 37	4 55	7 16
22	Th	7 2	4 31	7 57	6 54	4 37	8 0	9 57	6 50	4 41	8 3	6 37	4 55	8 7
23	Fr	7 3	4 30	8 50	6 55	4 36	8 53	10 35	6 51	4 41	8 56	6 38	4 55	8 59
24	Sa	7 4	4 30	9 45	6 57	4 36	9 48	11 21	6 52	4 41	9 51	6 39	4 54	9 54
25	Sa	7 5	4 29	10 28	6 58	4 35	10 31	0 9	6 53	4 40	10 35	6 40	4 54	10 39
26	M	7 6	4 29	11 51	6 59	4 35	11 54	1 5	6 54	4 40	11 57	6 40	4 54	11 59
27	Tu	7 7	4 29	morn	7 0	4 35	morn	1 59	6 55	4 40	morn	6 41	4 54	morn
28	W	7 8	4 29	1 31	7 1	4 35	1 28	2 57	6 56	4 40	1 25	6 42	4 54	1 21
29	Th	7 8	4 28	2 39	7 3	4 31	2 36	3 58	6 57	4 40	2 38	6 43	4 54	2 30
30	Fr	7 9	4 28	3 47	7 4	4 34	3 44	4 55	6 59	4 40	3 41	6 44	4 54	3 37

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

NOVEMBER (Lat. *novem*, nine) is now the eleventh month, instead of the ninth, as before the change of the Roman calendar.

Though frequently cold and blustering, November is redeemed almost every year, throughout a large region of the United States, by the delightful weather known as Indian Summer, when for days or weeks the sun pours its rays mildly through a haze, and the soft and genial air invites us abroad to enjoy, as it were, a second edition of summer before winter closes in.

November is also notable in the northern parts of the United States for its time-honored festival of Thanksgiving, which originated with the Pilgrim Fathers at Plymouth. Formerly celebrated on different Thursdays, as fixed by proclamation by the various State governors, Thanksgiving has now come to be generally observed on the last Thursday in November, as announced by Presidential proclamation.

12TH MONTH.]

DECEMBER.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
New Moon.....	D 3	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter.....	10	5 22 morn.	5 10 morn.	4 58 morn.	4 46 morn.	4 16 morn.
Full Moon.....	18	2 2 morn.	1 50 morn.	1 38 morn.	1 26 morn.	12 54 morn.
Last Quarter.....	26	5 57 morn.	5 43 morn.	5 33 morn.	5 21 morn.	4 51 morn.
		1 16 morn.	1 4 morn.	12 52 morn.	12 40 morn.	12 10 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.						Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.						Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.						Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.					
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.					
1	Sa	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.					
2	Sa	7 10	4 28	4 49	7 5	4 34	4 48	5 49	7 0	4 39	4 45	6 44	4 54	4 50											
3	Sa	7 11	4 28	5 56	7 6	4 34	5 54	6 41	7 1	4 39	5 51	6 45	4 54	5 47											
4	Tu	7 12	4 28	sets	7 7	4 34	sets	7 35	7 2	4 39	sets	6 46	4 54	sets											
5	W	7 13	4 28	6 1	7 8	4 33	6 5	8 22	7 3	4 39	6 8	6 47	4 54	6 13											
6	Th	7 14	4 28	7 8	7 9	4 33	7 12	9 13	7 4	4 38	7 15	6 48	4 54	7 10											
7	Fr	7 15	4 28	8 14	7 10	4 33	8 18	10 4	7 5	4 38	8 21	6 48	4 54	8 26											
8	Fr	7 16	4 28	9 21	7 11	4 28	9 26	10 57	7 6	4 38	9 29	6 49	4 54	9 35											
9	Sa	7 17	4 28	10 27	7 12	4 33	10 30	11 51	7 7	4 38	10 24	6 50	4 54	10 41											
10	Sa	7 18	4 28	11 37	7 13	4 33	11 41	0 53	7 8	4 38	11 44	6 50	4 54	11 49											
11	M	7 19	4 28	morn	7 14	4 33	morn	1 49	7 9	4 28	morn	6 51	4 54	morn											
12	Tu	7 20	4 28	12 38	7 15	4 33	12 36	2 45	7 10	4 38	12 34	6 52	4 55	12 31											
13	W	7 21	4 28	1 48	7 16	4 33	1 41	3 40	7 11	4 38	1 41	6 53	4 55	1 27											
14	Th	7 22	4 28	2 38	7 17	4 33	2 34	4 30	7 11	4 38	2 31	6 54	4 55	2 27											
15	Fr	7 23	4 28	3 14	7 18	4 33	3 12	5 13	7 12	4 38	3 9	6 55	4 56	3 6											
16	Sa	7 24	4 29	4 1	7 18	4 34	3 58	5 56	7 13	4 39	3 56	6 56	4 56	3 53											
17	Sa	7 24	4 29	4 53	7 19	4 31	4 50	6 31	7 13	4 39	4 47	6 56	4 56	4 54											
18	M	7 25	4 29	5 54	7 19	4 34	5 51	7 8	7 14	4 40	5 48	6 57	4 57	5 45											
19	Tu	7 25	4 29	rises	7 20	4 34	rises	7 43	7 14	4 40	rises	6 57	4 57	rises											
20	W	7 26	4 30	5 47	7 20	4 35	5 50	8 19	7 15	4 40	5 13	6 58	4 58	5 56											
21	Th	7 26	4 30	6 41	7 21	4 35	6 46	8 55	7 15	4 41	6 49	6 58	4 58	6 54											
22	Fr	7 27	4 31	7 39	7 21	4 36	7 42	9 34	7 16	4 41	7 47	6 59	4 59	7 52											
23	Sa	7 27	4 31	8 38	7 22	4 36	8 41	10 15	7 16	4 42	8 48	6 59	4 59	8 53											
24	M	7 27	4 32	9 41	7 22	4 37	9 45	10 59	7 16	4 43	9 50	7 0	5 0	9 57											
25	Tu	7 28	4 32	10 46	7 22	4 37	10 49	11 48	7 17	4 44	10 52	7 0	5 1	10 53											
26	W	7 28	4 33	11 51	7 22	4 38	11 54	0 33	7 17	4 44	11 57	7 0	5 1	11 59											
27	Th	7 28	4 33	morn	7 23	4 38	morn	1 29	7 17	4 45	morn	7 1	5 2	morn											
28	Th	7 29	4 34	12 50	7 23	4 39	12 48	2 27	7 18	4 46	12 44	7 1	5 2	12 40											
29	Fr	7 29	4 34	1 42	7 23	4 39	1 39	3 27	7 18	4 46	1 36	7 1	5 3	1 30											
30	Sa	7 29	4 35	2 31	7 23	4 40	2 29	4 28	7 18	4 47	2 26	7 2	5 3	2 30											
31	Sa	7 30	4 36	3 30	7 24	4 41	3 27	5 27	7 19	4 47	3 24	7 2	5 4	3 20											
31	M	7 30	4 37	4 27	7 24	4 42	4 24	6 21	7 19	4 48	4 20	7 3	5 4	4 15											

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

DECEMBER (Lat. *decem*, ten), the tenth month of the early Romans, has become the twelfth, rounding out the year.

This is the month of the longest nights and the shortest days, as the winter solstice falls on the 21st of December.

When the French revolutionized the calendar in 1792, and gave the months new and significant names, December was cut in two, the first part of it becoming *Frimaire* (frosty) and the last *Nivose* (snowy).

As the month of the Christmas holidays, which continue, where fully celebrated, from December 24 to January 2, or even longer, December's cold and gloom are enlivened with the joyousness, generosity, and charity of the greatest festival in the calendar.

ALPHABET OF SOME NOTABLE EVENTS AND DISCOVERIES.

- Alaska ceded by Russia to the United States, 1867, June 20.
- Algerine war declared by United States, 1815, March 8.
- Alien and Sedition Acts passed by Congress, 1798; expired by limitation 1801, Jan. 26.
- Almanacs first printed by Pictor, in Venice, 1476.
- Amendments to the Constitution, 12 proposed by Congress, 1789, Sept. 25, 10 declared adopted 1791, Dec. 18.
- America discovered by the Northmen A. D. 985; by Columbus, 1492, Oct. 12.
- Anti-Slavery Society (American) organized at Phila., 1833, Dec. 6.
- Anaesthesia discovered, 1844.
- Bacon's rebellion in Virginia, 1676.
- Balloon ascension first made near Lyons, France, 1783.
- Bank of Venice, first in Europe, 1171.
- Bank of England established, 1694.
- Bank of North America established, 1781.
- Bank of United States, Phila., 1st charter 1791, Feb. 25; 2nd charter, 1816; expired 1836, March 3.
- Berlin Decree by Napoleon, 1806, Nov. 21.
- Berlin Congress opened 1878, June 13.
- Black Hawk war with the Winnebagoes, 1832.
- Boston fire, 1872, Nov. 9. Loss \$73,600,000.
- Braddock's defeat at Monongahela, 1755, July 9.
- Brown, John, execution at Charlestown, Va., 1859, Dec. 2.
- Constitution ratified by States:
1. Delaware, unanimously, Dec. 7, 1787.
 2. Pennsylvania, vote 46 to 23, Dec. 12, 1787.
 3. New Jersey, unanimously, Dec. 18, 1787.
 4. Georgia, unanimously, Jan. 2, 1788.
 5. Connecticut, vote 128 to 40, Jan. 9, 1788.
 6. Massachusetts, vote 187 to 168, Feb. 6, 1788.
 7. Maryland, vote 63 to 12, Apr. 28, 1788.
 8. South Carolina, vote 149 to 73, May 23, 1788.
 9. New Hampshire, vote 57 to 47, June 21, 1788.
 10. Virginia, vote 89 to 79, June 25, 1788.
 11. New York, vote 30 to 25, July 26, 1788.
 12. North Carolina, vote 193 to 75, Nov. 21, 1789.
 13. Rhode Island, by a majority of 2, May 29, 1790.
- Copyright law first passed by Congress, (term 14 years,) 1790, May 31.
- radically amended and extended to 28 years, (with renewal for 14 more,) 1831.
- consolidated and records transferred to Washington, 1870, July 8.
- Cotton first raised in United States, Virginia, 1621, first exported from U. S., 1747.
- Cotton gin invented by Eli Whitney, 1793.
- Creek war in Georgia, 1836.
- Crimean War, Russia against Turkey, France and England, 1853-55.
- Deposits removed from U. S. Bank by Jackson, 1833, Oct. 1.
- Donelson, Fort, Tenn., surrendered to Grant, 1862, Feb. 16.
- Dorr rebellion in Rhode Island, 1842.
- Dred Scott Decision of U. S. Supreme Court, published, 1857, March 1.
- Education, Bureau of, established 1867, March 2.
- Electoral Commission Act approved, 1877, Jan. 29.
- Electric light, invented by Lodyguin and Kosseloff, Russians, London, 1874.
- Jablochhoff candle successful in Paris streets, 1878.
- Sawyer-Mann electric lamp, United States, 1878.
- T. A. Edison's experiments in electric lighting, 1878-80.
- Emancipation proclamation, 1863, Jan. 1.
- Embargo Act passed by Congress, 1807, Dec. 22.
- Engraving, Wood, 1423 (?) Line or Steel, 1450 (?)
- Envelopes first used for letters, 1839.
- Erie, battle of Lake, Com. Perry's victory, 1813, Sept. 10.
- Ether first used in surgical operations, 1844.
- Express, first American, by W. F. Harnden, N. Y. to Boston, 1821.
- Fenian raids into Canada, 1866, May 31; resumed 1870, Feb. 3.
- Ferries, operated by steam, first used between New York and Brooklyn, 1824.
- Filibustering raids of Wm. Walker, 1853-60.
- Fire Company, Union, Phila., first volunteer company in America, 1736?
- Flag, American, first used by Washington at Cambridge, 1776, Jan. 1.
- legally established by Congress, 1777, June 14.
- Florida, cession of, by Spain to the U. S., 1819, Feb. 22.
- War with Seminoles, 1835-42.
- France, first Revolution, 1789. Reign of Terror, 1793.
- Franco-German War, 1870-71.
- Free-Soil Party, first national convention, Buffalo, 1848, Aug. 9.
- French and Indian War in America, 1754-63.
- Fugitive Slave law passed Congress, 1850, Sept. 12.
- Gas, illuminating, first used, Cornwall, Eng., 1792; in U. S., Boston, 1822.
- Geneva tribunal on Alabama claims, convened 1871, Dec. 15.
- German Empire re-established, 1871, Jan. 18.
- Ghent, treaty of, U. S. and Great Britain, 1815, Feb. 18.
- Glass first used for windows in England, 674; made in Va., 1615; Mass., 1639.
- Gold first discovered in California, 1848.
- Greenback Party, national platform, 1876, May 17.
- Greytown, Nicaragua, bombarded by Com. Hollins, 1854, July 13.
- Guadalupe Hidalgo, treaty of, U. S. and Mexico, 1848, Feb. 2.
- Gunpowder, used by Chinese, A. D., 80.
- Greek fire used by Byzantines, A. D., 668.
- re-discovered by monk Schwartz, A. D., 1530.
- Harper's Ferry, Va., insurrection (John Brown,) 1859, Oct. 16.

- Hartford Convention (anti-war) 1814, Dec. 15.
 Homeopathy introduced into the United States, 1825.
 Hospital, Pennsylvania, first in America, established 1751, Feb. 7. (?)
 Hungary, rebellion in, 1848-49.
 Independence, Declaration of, 1776, July 4.
 Insurance, Fire, first office in America, Boston, 1724.
 — Life, first, London, 1772: first in America, Phila., 1812.
 — Marine, A. D., 533: first in England about 1598: first in America, Phila., 1721.
 Interior, Department of, established, 1849, March 3.
 Iron Steamships, first, Great Britain, 1843.
 Italy, war with Austria, (7 weeks war,) 1866.
 Jamestown, Va., first permanent English settlement in America, founded 1607.
 Jesuits, Order of, founded by Ignatius Loyola, 1541.
 Judiciary Act passed by Congress, 1801, Feb. 13.
 Kerosene first used for illuminating purposes, 1826.
 Knives, first in England, about 1550.
 Know-Nothing Party, (American) in N. Y., 1853: National platform and candidate for Presidency, (M. Fillmore,) 1856.
 Koszta, Martin, taken from Austrian vessel by Capt. Ingraham, 1853, July 2.
 Lee's surrender to Gen. Grant at Appomattox C. H., Va., 1865, April 9.
 Liberty Party, national convention, Buffalo, N. Y., 1843, Aug. 30.
 Library, first American, Harvard College, Cambridge, 1638.
 — first subscription, Phila., 1731.
 Lightning rods, first used by Benj. Franklin about 1752.
 Lincoln, assassination of, 1865, April 14.
 London, Great fire of, 1666, Sept. '66.
 — Plague in, 1665.
 Lopez captured and garroted at Havana, 1851, Aug. 16.
 Louis XVI beheaded 1793, Jan. 21.
 Louisiana ceded by France to the U. S., 1803, April 30.
 Magna Charta signed 1215.
 Matches, friction, first used, 1829.
 Mecklenburg co., N. C., Declaration of Independence, 1776, May 31.
 Mexico, war with, declared by Congress, 1846, May 13, closed 1848, Feb. 2.
 — city of, captured by Gen. Scott, 1847, Sept. 14.
 — cession of territory to U. S., 1848, Feb. 2.
 — cession of Gadsden purchase to the U. S., 1853, Dec. 30.
 — war with, by France, Spain and Great Britain, 1861-63.
 — proclamation of Empire, under Maximilian, 1863, July 10.
 — Republic restored, Maximilian shot, 1867, June 19.
 Milan decree by Napoleon, 1807, Dec. 17.
 Military Academy, West Point, founded by Congress, 1802, March 16.
 Missouri Compromise (restricting Slavery to South of 36° 30'), passed 1820, March 3, repealed 1854, May 24.
 Modoc war in California begun, 1872, Nov. 29.
 Monroe Doctrine declared in Pres. Monroe's message, 1823, Dec. 2.
 Mormons arrive at Salt Lake Valley, Utah, 1847, July 24.
 Musical notes first used, 1338: printed, 1502.
 Nantes, Edict of, tolerating Protestants, 1598, April 13: Revocation of, 1685, Oct. 22.
 Napoleon I declared first Consul, 1799, Nov. 10: proclaimed Emperor, 1804, May 18: abdicated after Waterloo, 1815, June 22.
 Napoleon III elected President French Republic, 1848, Dec. 10. Coup d'Etat dissolving Assembly, 1851: Dec. 2, proclaimed Emperor, 1852, Dec. 2, deposed and Republic proclaimed, 1870, Sept. 4.
 Naval Academy, U. S., at Annapolis, opened, 1845, Oct. 10.
 Navigation Act, first by British Parliament, 1660.
 Needles, modern, first came into use, 1545.
 Netherlands, revolt of, 1665-80.
 New Orleans, Battle of, Jackson defeated British, 1815, Jan. 8. Captured by Farragut, 1862, April 26.
 Newspaper, first authentic, 1494.
 — first daily, Frankfort Gazette, 1615.
 — first in England, Weekly News, 1622.
 — first French, *Gazette de France*, Paris, 1631.
 — first attempt at parliamentary reporting, 1641.
 — first advertisement appeared in 1648.
 — first American, "Publick Occurrences, Foreign and Domestick," Boston, 1690, Sept. 25.
 — first English daily, London, Daily Courant, 1702.
 — first continuously printed in America, *Boston News Letter*, 1702.
 — first daily in United States, "The Pennsylvania Packet," 1784.
 — London Times first appeared under present name, 1788.
 Nullification Ordinance passed by South Carolina, 1832, Nov. 19.
 — Proclamation by President Jackson, denouncing, 1832, Dec. 10.
 Omnibuses first used in New York, 1830.
 Orders in Council, British, issued 1807, Jan. 7.
 Ordinance of 1787, passed by Continental Congress, 1787, Sept. 15.
 Organs, first authentic use of, 755: in England, 951.
 Ostend Manifesto, as to Cuba, by Pierre Soulé, James Buchanan and J. Y. Mason, 1854, Oct. 21.
 Paper made by Chinese, from silk, 120, B. C. (?) from vegetable fibre, A. D., 651: from cotton, A. D., 711: from rags, 1085.
 Paris, treaty of, ceding French American possessions to Great Britain, 1763, Feb. 10.
 — second treaty of, closing Crimean War, 1856, March 30.
 Patent right law, first enacted in U. S., 1790, April 15.
 Peace Conference convened at Washington, 1861, Feb. 4.
 Pencils, leaden styles used, A. D., 50.
 — modern, used in England, 1565.
 Pens, steel, first made, 1803: gold, first used about 1825.
 Philadelphia founded by Wm. Penn, 1682.
 — Riots in, native American and Irish, 1844, May 6-8.
 Phonograph invented by T. A. Edison, 1877.

- Photographs first produced in England, 1802, perfected, 1841.
 Piano-forte invented in Italy, about 1710.
 Pilgrims, landing at Plymouth, Mass., 1620, Dec. 21, (commonly called Dec. 22.)
 Pins used in England about 1450; in America, machine-made, 1832.
 Pontiac's conspiracy to unite Indians against the English, 1762.
 Post-Office first established, between Vienna and Brussels, 1516.
 Postage stamps first used in England, 1840; in the United States, 1847.
 Printing: clay tablets used by Assyrians and Babylonians, B. C.
 — Wooden blocks used by Chinese, A. D., 952.
 — Block books: Biblia Pauperum, 1420 (?)
 — movable types, L. Coster, of Haarlem, 1423 (?)
 — J. Gutenberg, of Mentz, 1438 (?)
 — First Bible, Faust and Schoeffer, 1456.
 — First book printed with date, Latin Psalter, Faust and Schoeffer, 1457.
 — First book in English, "History of Troy," printed at Cologne, by William Caxton, 1471.
 — First book printed in England with date, Caxton's "Game and Playe of the Chess," 1474.
 — first in America, Escala Espiritual of Chimaco, printed by Juan Hablas, Mexico, 1535 (?)
 — first press in the United States, at Cambridge, Mass., Stephen Daye, 1639.
 Pyramids first erected, 217 C. B. C. (?)
 Railroad, Passenger, first opened in England, 1825, Sept. 27.
 — Freight—first in the United States, at granite quarries, Quincy, Mass., 1826.
 — Passenger, first in America, Baltimore and Ohio, 1828.
 — Steam, first in New York State, Albany to Schenectady, 16 miles, 1830.
 Reformation in Germany, 1517, in England, 1532.
 Republican Party, first convention, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1856, Feb. 22.
 Resumption of Specie payments in U. S., act approved 1875, Jan. 14: took effect 1879, Jan. 1.
 Revolutionary War, beginning, battle of Lexington, 1775, April 19.
 — end of, last battle, Combahee, 1782, Aug. 27.
 — preliminary treaty of peace, 1782, Nov. 30.
 Richmond, Va., evacuated by Confederates, 1865, April 3.
 Russia, Serf Emancipation in, 1861.
 Saint Bartholomew, massacre of, 1572, Aug. 24.
 San Juan boundary decided in favor of the U. S., 1872, Oct. 21.
 Savannah, first steamer crossed the Atlantic, 25 days, Savannah to Liverpool, 1819, May 24.
 Seminole War, first, in Georgia and Florida, 1817-18: in Florida, 1835-42.
 Sewing Machine first patented, England, 1755.
 — first complete, E. Howe, (American,) 1846.
 Shay's Rebellion in Massachusetts, 1786-87.
 Shiloh, Tenn. (or Pittsburgh Landing,) battle of, 1862, April 6-7,
 Sioux War in Minnesota, 1862-63.
 Sleeping cars first used, 1858: Pullman's patent, 1864.
 Smith, Joseph, Mormon leader, killed at Carthage, Ill., 1844, June 27.
 Stamp Act enacted, 1765, March 22, repealed, 1766, March 19.
 Statutes of the United States, first revised and codified, 1873.
 Steam Engine, boiler discovered by Marquis of Worcester, 1663.
 — Newcomen's engine patented, 1705.
 — Perfected by James Watt, 1773.
 — High pressure engine invented by Oliver Evans, (American,) 1779.
 Steam vessels, Papin, France, 1707.
 — Jonathan Hulls, England, 1736.
 — William Henry, Conestoga River, Pa., 1763.
 — James Rumsey, Md., 1786.
 — John Fitch, Delaware River, 1786.
 — Robert Fulton, N. Y. to Albany, 1807.
 Sugar cane first cultivated in U. S., near New Orleans, 1751, first sugar mill, 1758.
 Sumter, Fort, captured by Confederates, 1861, April 14.
 Sunday Schools, first established by Robt. Raikes, Gloucester, England, 1781.
 Tea destroyed in Boston harbor, 1773, Dec. 16.
 Telegraph, first electric, Paddington to Drayton, England, 1835.
 — Morse's, invented, 1835.
 — first in operation in America, Washington to Baltimore, 1844, May 27.
 — submarine cable, first laid between Dover and Calais, 1851.
 — first Atlantic cable operated, 1858.
 Telephone, (speaking,) A. Graham Bell, first presented Phila. Centennial Exhibition, 1876: practically successful as a telegraph, 1877, May 14.
 Telescope, invented, 1608.
 Texas annexed as a State, by Act of Congress, 1845, March 1.
 Theatre, first in America, Williamsburg, Virginia, 1752.
 Thirty Years War in Germany, 1618-1648.
 Tobacco introduced into England from Virginia, 1583.
 Tripoli war with the United States, 1803-5.
 Turner, Nat. slave insurrection in Virginia, 1831, Aug.
 Union of England and Scotland, 1707: Great Britain and Ireland, 1800.
 Utrecht, treaty of, 1713, April 11.
 Vaccination discovered by Dr. Jenner, England, 1796.
 Vicksburg, surrender of, 1863, July 4.
 War of 1812 with Great Britain declared by proclamation, 1812, June 19, ended by Treaty of Ghent, 1815, Feb. 18.
 Washington inaugurated first President, 1789, April 30.
 Washington, Treaty of, with Great Britain, war claims, 1871, June 17.
 Watches first made in Nuremberg, 1477.
 Waterloo, battle of, 1815, June 18.
 Whiskey insurrection in Pennsylvania, 1791-94.
 Wilmot Proviso, restricting slavery, offered in H. R., by David Wilmot, of Pa. 1846, Aug. 8.
 Yellowstone National Park, act of Congress, 1871, Feb. 28.
 Yorktown, surrender of Cornwallis to Washington, 1781, Oct. 19.

VALUATION OF PROPERTY BY STATES, 1850-1880.

(Including both Real and Personal.)

	1880.		1870.		1860.		1850.	
	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Alabama.....	378,000,000	299	201,855,841	202	495,237,078	514	228,204,332	296
Arizona.....	23,000,000	569	3,440,791	356	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	246,000,000	307	156,394,691	323	219,256,473	504	39,841,025	190
California.....	1,430,000,000	1654	638,767,017	1140	207,874,613	547	22,161,872	239
Colorado.....	149,000,000	767	20,243,303	508	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	852,000,000	1368	774,631,524	1441	444,274,114	966	155,707,980	420
Dakota.....	68,000,000	503	5,599,752	395	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware.....	135,000,000	941	97,186,833	777	46,242,181	412	21,062,556	230
D. of Col'bia.	223,000,000	1255	126,873,618	963	41,084,945	547	14,018,874	271
Florida.....	95,000,000	353	44,163,655	235	73,101,500	521	22,862,270	261
Georgia.....	534,000,000	339	268,163,207	226	645,895,237	611	335,425,714	370
Idaho.....	12,000,000	363	6,552,681	437	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	3,092,000,000	1005	2,121,680,579	835	871,860,282	509	156,265,006	183
Indiana.....	1,499,000,000	758	1,268,180,543	755	528,835,371	392	202,650,264	205
Iowa.....	1,415,000,000	871	717,644,750	601	247,333,265	366	23,714,638	123
Kansas.....	575,000,000	577	188,892,014	518	31,327,895	292	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	880,000,000	534	604,318,552	457	666,043,112	576	301,628,456	307
Louisiana.....	422,000,000	419	323,125,666	445	602,118,568	850	233,998,764	452
Maine.....	501,000,000	772	348,155,671	555	190,211,600	303	122,777,571	210
Maryland.....	869,000,000	929	643,748,976	824	376,919,944	549	219,217,364	376
Mass'usetts.	2,795,000,000	1568	2,132,148,741	1463	815,237,433	662	573,342,286	577
Michigan.....	1,370,000,000	837	719,208,118	607	257,163,983	343	59,787,255	150
Minnesota.....	638,000,000	817	228,909,590	521	52,294,413	304	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	324,000,000	286	209,197,345	253	607,324,911	767	228,951,130	377
Missouri.....	1,530,000,000	706	1,284,922,897	746	501,214,398	424	137,247,707	201
Montana.....	29,000,000	741	15,184,522	737	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	290,000,000	641	69,277,483	563	9,131,056	317	.....	.....
Nevada.....	69,000,000	1108	31,134,012	733	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Hampsh'e	328,000,000	945	252,624,112	794	156,810,860	479	103,632,835	326
New Jersey.....	1,433,000,000	1267	940,976,064	1038	467,918,324	696	200,000,000	409
New Mexico.....	30,000,000	251	31,349,793	341	20,813,768	223	5,174,471	84
New York.....	7,619,000,000	1499	6,500,841,264	1483	1,843,338,517	475	1,080,309,216	349
N. Carolina.....	446,000,000	319	260,757,244	243	358,739,399	361	226,800,472	261
Ohio.....	3,301,000,000	1032	2,235,430,300	839	1,193,898,422	510	504,726,120	255
Oregon.....	126,000,000	721	51,558,932	567	28,930,637	551	5,063,474	381
Pennsylvania.....	5,393,000,000	1259	3,808,340,112	1081	1,416,501,818	487	722,486,120	313
Rhode Island.....	420,000,000	1519	296,965,646	1366	135,337,588	755	80,508,794	546
S. Carolina.....	296,000,000	297	208,146,989	295	548,138,754	779	288,257,694	431
Tennessee.....	666,000,000	432	498,237,724	396	493,903,892	445	201,246,686	201
Texas.....	725,000,000	455	159,052,542	194	365,200,614	605	52,740,473	248
Utah.....	67,000,000	465	16,159,935	186	5,596,118	139	986,083	87
Vermont.....	289,000,000	870	235,349,553	712	122,477,170	389	92,205,049	294
Virginia*.....	693,000,000	458	409,588,133	334	793,249,681	497	430,701,082	303
Washington.....	48,000,000	639	13,562,164	566	5,601,466	483	.....	.....
W. Virginia.....	307,000,000	496	190,651,491	431	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	969,000,000	737	702,307,329	666	273,671,668	353	42,056,595	138
Wyoming.....	20,000,000	962	7,016,748	770	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total U. S. Assessed Valuation for Taxation purposes...	43,642,000,000	870	30,068,518,507	780	16,159,616,068	514	7,135,780,228	308
	16,902,993,543		14,178,986,732		12,084,560,005		6,024,666,909	

* Included West Virginia in 1850 and 1860.

NOTE.—The Superintendent of the Census accompanies the tables from which the above summaries are condensed, by remarks expressive of the distrust which should attach to the results. The estimates are necessarily based on very imperfect data; their value is largely dependent upon the judgment of the multitude of officers making the returns; and such aggregate estimates of wealth spread over a wide expanse of territory furnish a task difficult, if not impossible. The returns for 1850 are regarded as far too low. The increase of values from 1860 to 1870 is much enhanced by the paper-money inflation, which swelled the figures in the census year 1870 to an average of perhaps 25 per cent. Again, in the valuations of 1850 and 1860 slaves were included in the 15 Southern States and the District of Columbia, while in 1870 no such item of property was included; and there was also a great depreciation in the value of real estate throughout the South in the decade 1860-1870, which included the civil-war period, 1861-65.

Table Exhibiting, by States, the Aggregate of Troops furnished to the Union Army, 1861-65, with Bounties Paid by States.
 Compiled and Condensed from the Official Reports of the War Department.

States and Territories.	Population in 1860.	Troops furnished 1861-65.	Colored Troops furnished 1861-65.	Number of men drafted.					Bounties paid by States. ⁴	Per Cent. of Troops to Population.
				Number drawn.	Failed to report.	Exempted.	Furn'd sub. or paid som'n.	Held for service.		
Connecticut.....	460,147	57,379	1,764	12,031	1,014	6,804	3,842	202	\$6,887,554	12.4
Maine.....	628,279	72,114	104	27,324	3,760	12,997	4,946	1,991	7,837,644	11.5
Massachusetts.....	1,231,066	152,048	3,966	41,582	5,167	27,070	8,383	912	22,965,550	12.3
New Hampshire.....	326,073	34,629	125	10,806	464	5,478	3,654	210	9,636,313	10.6
Rhode Island.....	174,620	23,699	1,837	4,321	249	2,809	1,142	117	820,769	13.6
Vermont.....	315,098	35,262	120	7,743	429	4,096	2,646	437	4,528,775	11.2
New England States.....	3,135,283	375,131	7,916	103,807	11,083	59,254	24,613	3,869	52,676,605	12.0
New Jersey.....	672,035	81,010	1,185	32,325	6,205	8,224	9,650	951	23,868,967	12.0
New York.....	3,880,735	467,047	4,125	151,488	31,745	68,006	31,529	3,210	86,629,228	12.0
Pennsylvania.....	2,906,215	366,107	8,612	178,873	31,309	70,913	40,807	8,615	43,154,987	12.5
Middle States.....	7,458,985	914,164	13,922	362,686	69,259	147,143	81,986	12,776	153,653,182	12.2
Colorado Ter.....	34,277	4,903	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.3
Dakota Ter.....	4,837	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.2
Illinois.....	1,711,951	259,147	1,811	32,085	9,519	9,555	5,459	3,538	17,296,205	15.1
Indiana.....	1,350,428	197,147	1,537	41,158	6,235	15,478	5,966	7,597	9,182,354	14.6
Iowa.....	674,913	75,309	440	7,548	702	2,446	1,264	1,862	1,615,171	11.3
Kansas.....	107,206	20,151	2,080	1,420	419	287	210	119	57,407	18.8
Michigan.....	749,113	89,372	1,387	22,122	4,294	7,130	3,773	1,809	9,664,855	11.9
Minnesota.....	172,023	25,052	104	10,796	2,058	4,449	1,291	862	2,000,464	14.5
Nebraska Ter.....	28,841	3,157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.9
New Mexico Ter.....	93,516	6,561	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.0
Ohio.....	2,339,511	319,659	5,092	50,400	9,368	19,751	10,988	4,241	23,557,373	13.6
Wisconsin.....	775,881	96,424	165	38,395	11,742	14,732	6,718	3,722	5,855,356	12.4
Western States & Territories.....	8,042,497	1,098,088	12,711	203,924	44,337	73,828	35,669	23,750	69,229,185	13.6
California.....	379,994	15,725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.1
Nevada.....	6,857	1,080	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.7
Oregon.....	52,465	1,810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.4
Washington Ter.....	11,594	964	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.3
Pacific States.....	450,910	19,579	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.3
Delaware.....	112,216	13,670	954	8,635	1,443	4,170	2,534	425	1,136,599	12.2
Dist. Columbia.....	75,080	16,872	3,269	14,338	5,954	5,665	1,751	968	134,010	22.4
Kentucky.....	1,155,684	79,025	23,703	29,421	9,503	8,088	5,787	1,860	692,577	6.8
Maryland.....	687,049	50,316	8,718	29,319	9,207	11,011	6,134	1,426	6,271,992	7.3
Missouri.....	1,182,012	109,111	8,344	21,519	9,444	5,781	1,638	1,031	1,282,149	9.2
West Virginia ³	393,234	32,068	196	3,180	1,014	569	219	242	864,737	8.1
Border States.....	3,605,275	301,062	45,184	106,412	36,565	35,284	18,063	5,952	10,382,064	8.8
Alabama.....	964,201	2,576	4,969	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.2
Arkansas.....	435,450	8,289	5,526	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.9
Florida.....	140,424	1,290	1,044	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.9
Georgia.....	1,057,286	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
Louisiana.....	708,002	5,224	3,486	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.7
Mississippi.....	791,305	545	17,869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
North Carolina.....	992,622	3,156	5,035	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.3
South Carolina.....	703,708	.....	5,462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
Tennessee.....	1,109,801	31,092	20,133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.8
Texas.....	604,215	1,965	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.3
Virginia ³	1,203,084	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
Southern States.....	8,710,098	54,137	63,571	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.6
Indian Nation.....	.....	3,530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored Troops ¹.....	.....	93,441	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total.....	.....	2,859,132	173,079	776,829	161,244	315,509	73,607	46,347	285,941,036	9.1
At large.....	.....	.....	733	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not acc'd for.....	.....	.....	5,083	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Officers.....	.....	.....	7,122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			186,017							

1) This gives colored troops enlisted in the States in rebellion; besides this, there were 92,576 colored troops, included (with the white soldiers) in the quotas of the several States; the 3d column gives the aggregate of colored, but many enlisted South were credited to Northern States.

2) This is the aggregate of troops furnished for all periods of service—from 3 months to 3 years time. Reduced to a uniform three years standard, the whole number of troops enlisted amounted to 2,320,272.

3) Virginia and West Virginia populations by census of 1860, as divided by counties in 1863.

4) This table is given from the Report of the Provost Marshal General in 1866, with the remark that much larger disbursements in bounties were made in some States, the aggregate not ascertainable.

Number of Troops from each of the old Thirteen States, enlisted during the Revolutionary War, 1775-1783, including Continental Soldiers and Militia.

Compiled and condensed from the Report of the Secretary of War, May 10, 1790. American State Papers, Military Affairs, vol. 1, p. 14 to 19.

STATES.	1775.	1776.	1777.	1778.	1779.	1780.	1781.	1782.	1783.
New Hampshire.....	2,824	4,019	4,483	1,783	1,226	1,777	700	744	733
Massachusetts.....	16,444	20,372	12,591	13,437	7,738	7,889	5,298	4,423	4,370
Connecticut.....	4,507	13,127	6,563	4,010	3,544	3,687	3,921	1,732	1,740
Rhode Island.....	1,193	1,900	2,048	3,056	1,263	915	464	481	372
New York.....	2,075	8,094	5,332	2,194	3,756	4,847	1,178	1,198	1,169
New Jersey.....		9,086	2,908	2,586	1,276	1,267	823	660	676
Pennsylvania.....	400	10,395	9,464	3,684	3,476	3,337	1,346	1,265	1,594
Delaware.....		754	1,299	349	317	556	89	164	235
Maryland.....		3,329	7,565	3,307	2,849	2,065	2,107	1,280	974
Virginia.....	3,180	6,181	11,013	7,830	8,573	6,986	6,119	2,204	629
North Carolina.....	2,000	4,134	1,281	1,287	4,920	3,000	3,545	1,105	697
South Carolina.....	4,000	6,069	2,000	3,650	4,500	6,000	3,000	2,000	139
Georgia.....	1,000	2,301	2,173	3,873	837	750	750	750	145
Total.....	37,363	89,761	68,720	51,046	44,275	43,076	29,340	18,006	13,477

Last War with Great Britain, 1812-1815.

The whole number of Officers and Men in the Regular Service cannot be accurately given. The following table at different periods of the War is the nearest approximation that can be made.

Date.	Officers.	Men.	Total.	Date.	Officers.	Men.	Total.
July, 1812.....	301	6,385	6,686	September, 1814....	2,395	35,791	38,186
February, 1813.....	1,476	17,560	19,036	February, 1815.....	2,396	31,028	33,424

The whole Militia Force raised during the War was 31,210 Officers; 440,412 men; Total, 471,622.

Casualties reported during the War of 1812-15.

Killed.....1,877 Wounded.....3,737 Total.....5,614

Number of Men & Casualties in the Regular & Volunteer Forces during the War with Mexico, 1846-48.

State.	Whole Num-ber.	Killed.	Died of dis-ease.	Woun-ded.	State.	Whole Num-ber.	Killed	Died of Wds.	Woun-ded.
Regular Army, inclu- ding Marines.....	27,506	536	408	2,102	N. Jersey Volun'rs	425			
Alabama Volunteers.....	3,026				New York do...	2,396	24	19	156
Arkansas do...	1,323	10	2	32	N. Carolina do...	935			
California do...	571				Ohio do...	5,536	18		39
Florida do...	370				Pennsylvania do...	2,503	21	14	162
Georgia do...	2,132	6		8	S. Carolina do...	1,077	30	26	216
Illinois do...	6,123	86	12	160	Tennessee do...	5,865	43	6	129
Indiana do...	4,585	47		92	Texas do...	8,018	42	4	29
Iowa do...	253				Virginia do...	1,320			4
Kentucky do...	4,842	78	4	106	Wisconsin do...	146			
Louisiana do...	7,947	13	2	8	Mormons do...	585			
Maryland & D. C. do...	1,355	8	3	21	Re-mustered Vol- unt'rs formed out of 12 mos. Vols...	844	4	1	3
Massachusetts do...	1,057								
Michigan do...	1,103				Total.....	101,282	1,049	508	3,420
Mississippi do...	2,423	54	4	108					
Missouri do...	7,016	20	3	46					

The number of casualties in the volunteer and regular armies of the United States, during the war of 1861-65, was reported by the Provost-Marshal General in 1866.

Killed in battle, 61,362; Died of wounds, 34,727; Died of disease, 183,287; Total died, 279,376; Total deserted, 199,105.

Number of soldiers in the Confederate service, who died of wounds or disease, (partial statement,) 133,821. Deserted, (partial statement,) 104,428.

Number of United States Troops captured during the war, 212,608; Confederate Troops captured, 476,169.

Number of United States Troops paroled on the field, 16,431; Confederate Troops paroled on the field, 248,599.

Number of United States Troops who died while prisoners, 29,725; Confederate Troops who died while prisoners, 26,774.

DIVIDENDS OF NEW ENGLAND MANUFACTURING COMPANIES FOR TEN YEARS, 1877-1887.

[From J. G. Martin's Stock Fluctuations, Boston, 1877-1887]

MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.	Capital January 1887.	Par.	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
Amer. Printing	\$500,000	100	..	..	..	..	..	10	10	5	..	15	..
Amory	900,000	10	..	..	..	..	3	6	6	0	0	6	..
Amoskeag	3,000,000	1,000	8	10	10	10	11	15	13	10	10	10	..
Androscooggin	1,000,000	100	6	3	3	8	10	11	10	10	7	6	..
Appleton	600,000	1,000	0	0	0	3	6	6	6	3	0	0	..
Arlington	1,000,000	100	..	5	10	10	10	6	6	6	6	6	..
Atlantic	1,000,000	100	3	6	6	8	10	10	10	6	0	0	..
Bates	1,000,000	100	6	3	8	9	12	13	12	10	6	6	..
Border City Man'f	800,000	100	..	..	..	..	..	6	8	7	4	8½	..
Boott	1,200,000	1,000	9	7	10	10	10	12	12	3	5	5	..
Boston	800,000	1,000	6	6	6	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	..
Boston Belting	700,000	100	..	0	10	11	12	12	10	11	10	4	..
Boston Duck	350,000	700	7	7	8	9	10	10	10	8	6	9	..
Cabot	600,000	500	7	5	10	10	10	10	9	6	3	0	..
Chace Mills	500,000	100	..	..	..	..	..	8	6	3	..	6	..
Chicopee	1,000,000	100	7	7	8	10	12	12	11	7	0	0	..
Cochecho	1,500,000	500	9	6	7	10	10	8	2	2	6	6	..
Columbian	350,000	1,000	8	8	9	10	9	10	10	10	10	10	..
Continental	1,500,000	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	..
Dwight	1,200,000	500	0	0	3	8	9	10	10	7	6	7	..
Everett	800,000	100	3	2	6	8	10	8	0	0	0	0	..
Franklin	1,000,000	100	0	0	3	7	8	8	6	6	6	6	..
Granite Mills	1,000,000	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	16	12	12	7	12	..
Great Falls	1,500,000	100	0	0	6	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	..
Hamilton Cotton	1,800,000	1,000	3	3	3	7	8	8	5	0	0	0	..
do Woollen	1,000,000	100	10	10	10	10	10	6	6	0	0	0	..
Hill	1,000,000	100	3	0	3	6	6	6	6	5	0	2	..
Jackson	600,000	1,000	6	6	7	7	9	9	10	7	6	6	..
King Philip Mills	400,000	100	..	..	..	..	..	6	7	0	..	6	..
Laconia	1,000,000	400	6	6	6	8	8	8	8	7	6	5½	..
Lancaster	1,200,000	400	12½	20	20	17½	14	9½	7½	6	6	6	..
Langdon	500,000	1,000	6	5	8	10	10	10	7	3	0	3	..
Laurel Lake Mills	750,000	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4½	1	4½	..
Lawrence	1,500,000	1,000	8	8	9	10	10	10	9	9	6	6	..
Lowell	2,000,000	690	\$20	\$30	\$35	\$65	\$20	\$35	\$25	\$17	\$30	\$20	..
do Bleachery	400,000	200	6	3	2	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	..
do Mac'ine Sh's	900,000	500	10	10	12	10	10	10	10	10	6	6	..
Lyman	1,470,000	100	6	6	6	7	8	8	6	2	0	2	..
Manchester	2,000,000	100	8	7	9	12	12	7	7	8	8	8	..
Massachusetts	1,800,000	1,000	6	6	6	6	6	8	8	4	2	2	..
Mechanics' Mills	800,000	100	..	..	..	..	..	9	8	4	..	6½	..
Merchants' Man'f	288,000	100	..	..	..	..	..	6	2½	4	1	8	..
Merrimac	2,500,000	1,000	8	6	7	10	10	7	6	6	6	6	..
Middlesex	750,000	100	19	11	19	20	12	11	12	11	9	11	..
Narrag'sett Mills	400,000	100	..	..	..	..	..	8	6	3	1	6	..
Nashua	1,000,000	500	4	6	9	9	8	8	7	0	0	0	..
Naumkeag	1,500,000	100	6	0	5	6	8	8	8	6	0	2	..
Newmarket	800,000	500	3	2	3	9	6	6	6	5	0	0	..
Osborn Mills	600,000	100	..	..	..	..	..	10	6½	2	0	8	..
Otis	800,000	1,000	8	8	8	9	8	10	10	10	10	10	..
Pacific	2,500,000	1,000	20	13	14	22	20	5	0	5	10	10	..
Pepperell	1,200,000	500	10	10	10	12	15	14	14	12	12	12	..
Pocasset Man'f'g	800,000	100	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	0	..	0	..
Rich'd Bord'n Man'f	800,000	100	..	..	..	..	..	5	5½	2	0	3	..
Robeson Mills	260,000	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	0	6	2	..	4½	..
Sagamore Man'f.	600,000	100	..	..	..	..	..	5	6	6	1	8	..
Salmon Falls	600,000	300	2	4	5	4	8	8	8	5	0	4	..
Sandwich Glass	200,000	80	0	0	0	\$6	\$5	\$3	\$5	\$6	\$2	0	..
Stark Mills	1,250,000	1,000	3	6	8	8	8	10	9	2	5	7½	..
Thorndike	450,000	1,000	7	7	7	8	8	9	10	7	2	5	..
Tremont & Suf'k	1,200,000	100	8½	6	6	6	9	10	10	6	2½	3	..
Union Cotton	750,000	100	..	..	..	..	20	20	20	16	12	16	..
Wampano'g Mills	750,000	100	..	..	..	..	..	9	12	5	..	9½	..
Washington	1,650,000	100	6	6	0	6	4	0	0	Bail	led	..	..
York Mills	900,000	750	8	9½	9½	10	10	9	0	5	6	7	..

¹ Besides 30 per cent. extra dividend Feb., 1877.

² Besides 20 per cent. extra dividend Aug., 1879.

³ Besides 33½ per cent. extra dividend July, 1880.

⁴ Besides 50 per cent. extra dividend Nov., 1880.

⁵ Besides 50 per cent. extra dividend Sept., 5, 1881.

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT EXPENDITURES.

Appropriations made by the United States for Public Improvements (including maintenance, repairs, etc.), in each State and Territory, from the beginning of the Government in 1789 to 1883.

Compiled and Condensed from Treasury Department Document No. 373, Washington, 1886.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Rivers and Harbors.	Roads and Canals.	Public Buildings. ¹	Light-houses, Buoys, etc.	Mints and Assay Offices.	Forts, Armories and Arsenals.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1. Alabama.....	1,091,752	913,971	582,310	329,530		1,849,599
2. Alaska.....			6,000			
3. Arkansas.....	316,500	601,232	307,250			152,708
4. California.....	1,717,000		2,139,556	1,096,773	2,629,192	6,558,458
5. Colorado.....		25,614	45,000		80,000	
6. Connecticut.....	1,585,927		1,386,787	601,272		360,400
7. Dakota.....			30,000			
8. Delaware.....	3,327,165		103,500	1,037,156		2,450,909
9. Dist. of Columbia..	291,500					1,404,329
10. Florida.....	760,350	193,483	270,425	2,220,809		8,004,490
11. Georgia.....	1,412,597		504,656	494,736	87,870	1,463,559
12. Idaho.....	10,000		41,740		77,224	
13. Illinois.....	2,672,805	8,000	7,485,444	253,192		8,120,342
14. Indiana.....	786,204	620,353	889,900	23,000		301,420
15. Iowa.....	2,500	70,500	527,371			
16. Kansas.....		306,161	280,000			80,497
17. Kentucky.....	457,000		936,270			
18. Louisiana.....	245,400	332,354	5,020,949	1,495,949	678,315	3,116,893
19. Maine.....	1,475,884	137,748	2,112,707	992,845		3,825,245
20. Maryland.....	1,731,818		2,061,429	598,360		1,958,405
21. Massachusetts.....	3,119,499		7,981,863	1,474,052		6,676,828
22. Michigan.....	7,984,877	874,467	998,392	2,647,744		346,000
23. Minnesota.....	447,500	609,254	591,817	25,000		
24. Mississippi.....	377,900	980,951	238,275	204,126		555,000
25. Missouri.....	22,000	1,009,759	6,474,891		10,000	182,150
26. Montana.....		10,000	48,795		69,000	
27. Nebraska.....		110,000	629,336			
28. Nevada.....		8,414			362,421	
29. New Hampshire.....	202,500		174,900	189,578		1,061,771
30. New Jersey.....	1,099,063		708,719	843,108		1,473,500
31. New Mexico.....		245,645	150,000			18,075
32. New York.....	10,237,611	3,500	14,828,513	2,439,041	685,319	8,798,007
33. North Carolina.....	2,399,059		512,215	1,304,285	105,862	1,143,850
34. Ohio.....	3,116,147	599,939	6,507,754	480,097		272,575
35. Oregon.....	654,000	234,930	624,629	411,000	110,000	
36. Pennsylvania.....	1,158,042		7,912,862	140,738	478,380	724,783
37. Rhode Island.....	733,700		354,778	608,173		2,394,317
38. South Carolina.....	963,000		3,531,397	858,866		2,170,545
39. Tennessee.....	85,500		1,503,915			
40. Texas.....	2,566,200		302,000	382,500		485,000
41. Utah.....			65,000			
42. Vermont.....	551,980		297,351	61,300		15,800
43. Virginia.....	1,734,880	18,600	867,047	884,888		6,269,774
44. Washington.....	5,500	300,000	127,546	204,000		7,500
45. West Virginia.....	1,531,300		436,711			
46. Wisconsin.....	4,659,542	272,116	601,887	505,563		
47. Wyoming.....			40,413			
Miscellaneous ²	49,765,763	11,410,953	7,928,101	56,029,161		19,117,693
Total.....	111,299,465	19,891,944	89,159,795	78,773,832	5,373,583	91,356,422

¹ Includes Navy Yards and Marine Hospitals.

² Includes Public Improvements not localized in any one State or Territory. Thus, of the \$49,765,763 "Miscellaneous" appropriations for Rivers and Harbors, the sum of \$20,194,188 was for improving the Mississippi River.

26 THE BALANCE OF TRADE FOR 30 YEARS, 1856-1886.

From the Financial Review, 1877, with Additions.

For the purpose of showing the total amount of exports and imports of merchandise and the total of specie in each year since 1856, the table below has been compiled. In the columns headed "Excess" are given the differences between exports and imports each year, showing at a glance the "trade balance" of the country.

Gold Value of Imports and Exports of Merchandise and Specie into and from the United States in each Fiscal Year since 1856.

YEAR.	MERCHANDISE.			SPECIE.		
	Imports.	Exports.	Excess.	Imports.	Exports.	Excess.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1856...	310,432,310	281,219,423	Imp. 29,212,887	4,207,632	45,745,485	Exp. 41,537,853
1857...	348,428,342	293,823,760	Imp. 54,604,582	12,461,799	69,136,923	Exp. 56,675,123
1858...	263,338,654	272,011,274	Exp. 8,672,620	19,274,496	52,633,147	Exp. 33,358,651
1859...	331,333,341	292,901,051	Imp. 38,432,290	7,434,789	63,887,411	Exp. 56,452,622
1860...	353,616,119	333,676,057	Imp. 20,040,062	8,550,135	66,546,239	Exp. 57,996,104
1861...	289,310,542	219,553,833	Imp. 69,756,709	46,339,611	29,791,080	Imp. 16,548,531
1862...	189,356,677	190,670,501	Exp. 1,313,824	16,415,052	36,887,640	Exp. 20,472,588
1863...	243,335,815	203,964,997	Imp. 39,370,818	9,584,105	64,156,611	Exp. 54,572,506
1864...	316,447,283	158,887,988	Imp. 157,559,295	13,115,612	105,396,541	Exp. 92,280,929
1865...	238,745,580	162,013,500	Imp. 76,732,082	9,810,072	67,643,226	Exp. 57,833,154
1866...	434,812,066	348,859,522	Imp. 85,952,544	10,700,092	86,044,071	Exp. 75,343,979
1867...	395,763,100	297,303,653	Imp. 98,459,447	22,070,475	60,868,372	Exp. 38,797,897
1868...	357,436,440	281,952,899	Imp. 75,483,541	14,188,368	93,784,102	Exp. 79,595,734
1869...	417,506,379	286,117,697	Imp. 131,388,682	19,807,876	57,138,380	Exp. 37,330,504
1870...	435,958,408	392,771,768	Imp. 43,186,640	26,419,179	58,155,666	Exp. 31,736,486
1871...	520,223,684	442,820,178	Imp. 77,403,506	21,270,024	98,441,988	Exp. 77,171,964
1872...	626,595,077	444,177,586	Imp. 182,417,491	13,743,689	79,877,534	Exp. 66,133,845
1873...	642,136,210	522,479,317	Imp. 119,656,888	21,480,937	84,608,574	Exp. 63,127,637
1874...	567,406,342	586,283,040	Exp. 18,876,698	28,454,906	56,630,405	Exp. 28,175,499
1875...	533,005,436	513,441,711	Imp. 19,563,725	20,900,727	92,132,142	Exp. 71,231,425
1876...	460,741,191	540,384,671	Exp. 79,623,480	15,936,681	56,506,302	Exp. 40,569,621
1877...	451,323,126	602,476,220	Exp. 151,152,094	40,774,414	56,162,237	Exp. 15,387,753
1878...	437,051,532	694,848,496	Exp. 257,796,964	29,821,314	33,733,225	Exp. 3,911,911
1879...	445,777,775	710,439,441	Exp. 264,661,666	20,296,000	24,997,441	Exp. 4,701,441
1880...	667,954,746	835,638,658	Exp. 167,683,912	93,034,310	17,142,919	Imp. 75,891,391
1881...	642,664,628	902,367,346	Exp. 259,702,718	110,575,497	19,406,847	Imp. 91,168,650
1882...	724,639,574	750,542,257	Exp. 25,902,683	42,472,390	49,417,479	Exp. 6,945,089
1883...	723,180,914	823,839,402	Exp. 100,658,488	28,489,391	31,820,333	Exp. 3,330,942
1884...	667,697,693	740,513,609	Exp. 72,815,916	37,426,262	67,133,383	Exp. 29,707,121
1885...	577,527,329	742,189,755	Exp. 164,662,426	43,242,323	42,231,525	Imp. 1,010,798
1886...	635,436,136	679,524,830	Exp. 44,088,694	38,593,656	72,463,410	Exp. 33,869,754
1887...	692,319,768	716,183,211	Exp. 23,863,443	60,170,792	35,997,691	Imp. 24,173,101

Value and Percentage of Agricultural Products Exported from the United States for each year, from 1850 to 1887.

From the Official Reports of the Bureau of Statistics.

Year ending June 30.	Total domestic exports.	Total exports of agricultural products.	Percentage of agricultural products to total domestic exports.	Year ending June 30.	Total domestic exports.	Total exports of agricultural products.	Percentage of agricultural products to total domestic exports.
	\$	\$			\$	\$	
1850...	136,946,912	123,825,808	90.44	1868...	454,301,713	319,004,531	70.22
1851...	196,689,718	165,828,736	85.69	1869...	413,761,115	311,756,665	75.32
1852...	192,368,984	144,037,465	74.85	1870...	499,092,143	391,269,605	79.01
1853...	213,417,697	176,589,418	82.74	1871...	562,518,651	397,963,220	70.75
1854...	252,047,806	195,258,953	77.48	1872...	549,219,718	407,141,706	74.13
1855...	246,708,553	175,385,328	71.09	1873...	649,132,563	493,962,697	76.00
1856...	310,586,330	248,091,084	79.91	1874...	693,039,054	550,043,638	79.37
1857...	338,985,065	260,139,925	76.75	1875...	643,094,767	479,893,212	74.63
1858...	293,758,279	232,478,953	79.49	1876...	614,956,406	514,339,866	83.80
1859...	335,894,383	258,449,990	76.96	1877...	676,115,592	517,737,998	76.58
1860...	373,189,274	295,081,484	78.61	1878...	722,779,499	592,475,813	81.98
1861...	228,699,486	180,516,442	82.46	1879...	699,538,742	543,691,174	77.72
1862...	213,069,519	160,821,597	75.50	1880...	823,846,353	685,867,737	83.24
1863...	305,884,998	215,273,568	70.36	1881...	883,925,947	730,040,360	82.59
1864...	320,035,199	181,356,276	57.29	1882...	733,239,732	552,216,511	75.31
1865...	323,743,187	207,232,749	64.01	1883...	804,223,632	619,269,449	77.00
1866...	650,684,277	416,157,242	75.58	1884...	724,964,852	536,315,318	73.98
1867...	438,677,312	280,413,246	75.35	1885...	726,682,946	530,172,966	72.96
				1886...	665,964,529	484,954,595	72.82
				1887...	703,022,923	523,073,774	74.40

IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES, 1820-1887.

Compiled from the Reports of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.

Prior to the year 1820 no statistics of immigration were officially kept. By act of Congress, of March 2, 1819, Collectors of Customs were required to keep a record and make a quarterly return to the Treasury, of all passengers arriving in their respective districts from foreign ports; and these reports, published from time to time by the Treasury Department, constitute the sources of information as to the progress of immigration. The total number of foreign-born passengers arriving at the ports of the United States, from 1820 to 1887 inclusive, is given below. Prior to 1856, the figures show the whole number of aliens arriving, but from 1856 to 1887 inclusive, the number of immigrants only, i.e., of foreign passengers settling in the United States.

It has been estimated that the whole number of aliens coming to the United States from 1783 to 1820, was about 350,000.

Year.	Immigrants.	Year.	Immigrants.	Year.	Immigrants.	Year.	Immigrants.
1820.....	8,385	1839.....	68,069	1858.....	119,501	1876.....	169,486
1821.....	9,127	1840.....	81,006	1859.....	118,616	1877.....	141,857
1822.....	6,911	1841.....	80,289	1860.....	150,237	1878.....	138,469
1823.....	6,354	1842.....	104,565	1861.....	89,721	1879.....	177,826
1824.....	7,912	1843.....	52,496	1862.....	89,107	1880.....	457,257
1825.....	10,190	1844.....	78,615	1863.....	174,524	1881.....	669,431
1826.....	10,837	1845.....	114,371	1864.....	193,195	1882.....	788,992
1827.....	18,875	1846.....	154,416	1865.....	247,453	1883.....	603,322
1828.....	27,382	1847.....	231,968	1866.....	167,757	1884.....	518,592
1829.....	22,520	1848.....	236,327	Fiscal y'r end'g June 30.		1885.....	395,346
1830.....	23,322	1849.....	297,024	1867.....	298,967	1886.....	334,203
1831.....	22,633	1850.....	369,180	1868.....	282,189	1887.....	490,109
1832.....	60,492	1851.....	379,466	1869.....	352,768		
1833.....	58,640	1852.....	371,003	1870.....	357,203	Total.....	13,938,766
1834.....	65,365	1853.....	308,045	1871.....	321,350		
1835.....	45,374	1854.....	427,833	1872.....	404,806		
1836.....	76,242	1855.....	200,877	1873.....	459,808		
1837.....	79,340	1856.....	195,857	1874.....	313,339		
1838.....	88,914	1857.....	246,945	1875.....	227,498		

Immigration to the United States, by Countries, during 67 Calendar Years.—1820-1886, inclusive.

GREAT BRITAIN.		Austria-Hungary.		SUMMARY.	
England.....	1,358,406	Belgium.....	34,014	Europe.....	12,004,203
Ireland.....	3,242,919	Denmark.....	109,586	Asia.....	291,015
Scotland.....	267,357	France.....	344,884	Africa.....	1,109
Wales.....	27,020	Germany.....	4,140,941	British America.....	1,047,060
Great Britain, not specified.....	793,267	Italy.....	227,194	All other American countries...	115,039
Total from British Isles.....	5,688,969	Netherlands.....	80,820	Pacific Islands.....	17,167
		Russia and Poland.....	184,305	All other.....	225,816
		Spain & Portugal.....	41,233		
		Sweden & Norway.....	721,926		
		Switzerland.....	141,022		
		All other countries.....	6,817		
		Total from Europe.....	12,004,203	Grand aggregate.....	13,700,929

Chinese Immigration into the United States for each Calendar Year from 1855 to 1887, inclusive.

Year.	No.	Year.	No.	Year.	No.	Year.	No.
1855.....	3,526	1865.....	2,942	1875.....	19,033	1885.....	53
1856.....	4,733	1866.....	2,385	1876.....	16,679	1886.....	17
1857.....	5,944	1867.....	3,863	1877.....	10,379	1887 Jan. to June 3	
1858.....	5,123	1868.....	10,684	1878.....	8,468		
1859.....	3,457	1869.....	14,902	1879.....	9,189	Total.....	274,458
1860.....	5,407	1870.....	11,943	1880.....	7,011		
1861.....	7,518	1871.....	6,039	1881.....	20,727		
1862.....	3,633	1872.....	10,642	1882.....	35,614		
1863.....	7,214	1873.....	18,151	1883.....	881		
1864.....	2,795	1874.....	16,651	1884.....	84		

NOTE.—The statement is made that nearly one half of all the Chinese who have arrived in the United States have returned to their native country.

Principal Cereal Productions of the United States.

From the Official Report of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	INDIAN CORN	WHEAT.	OATS.	BARLEY.	RYE.	BUCK-WHEAT.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Alabama.....	25,451,278	1,529,657	3,039,639	5,281	28,402	363
Arizona.....	34,746	136,427	564	239,051	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	24,156,417	1,269,730	2,219,822	1,952	22,387	545
California.....	1,993,325	29,017,707	1,341,271	12,579,561	181,681	22,307
Colorado.....	455,968	1,425,014	640,900	107,116	19,465	116
Connecticut.....	1,880,421	38,742	1,009,706	12,286	370,733	137,563
Dakota.....	2,000,864	2,830,289	2,217,132	277,424	24,359	2,521
Delaware.....	3,894,264	1,175,272	378,508	523	5,953	5,857
Dist. Columbia.....	29,750	6,402	7,440	.....	3,704	.....
Florida.....	3,174,234	422	468,112	210	2,965	.....
Georgia.....	23,202,018	3,159,771	5,548,743	18,662	101,716	402
Idaho.....	16,408	540,589	462,236	274,750	4,341	.....
Illinois.....	325,792,481	51,110,502	63,189,200	1,229,523	3,121,785	178,859
Indiana.....	115,482,300	47,284,853	15,599,518	382,835	303,105	89,707
Iowa.....	275,024,247	31,154,205	50,610,591	4,022,588	1,518,605	166,895
Kansas.....	105,729,325	17,324,141	8,180,385	300,273	413,181	24,421
Kentucky.....	72,852,263	11,356,113	4,580,738	486,326	668,050	9,942
Louisiana.....	9,906,159	5,034	229,840	.....	1,013	.....
Maine.....	960,633	365,714	2,265,575	242,185	26,398	382,701
Maryland.....	15,968,533	8,004,864	1,794,872	6,097	288,067	136,667
Massachusetts.....	1,797,593	15,768	645,159	80,128	213,716	67,117
Michigan.....	32,461,452	35,532,543	18,190,793	1,204,316	294,918	413,062
Minnesota.....	14,831,741	34,601,030	23,382,158	2,972,965	215,245	41,756
Mississippi.....	21,340,800	218,890	1,959,620	848	5,134	.....
Missouri.....	202,435,723	24,966,627	20,670,968	123,031	535,426	57,640
Montana.....	5,649	469,688	900,915	39,970	430	437
Nebraska.....	65,450,135	13,847,007	6,555,875	1,744,686	424,348	17,561
Nevada.....	12,891	69,298	186,860	513,470	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	1,350,248	169,316	1,017,620	77,877	34,638	94,096
New Jersey.....	11,150,705	1,901,739	3,710,573	4,091	949,064	466,414
New Mexico.....	633,786	706,641	156,527	50,053	240	.....
New York.....	25,875,480	11,587,766	37,575,506	7,792,062	2,634,690	4,461,206
North Carolina.....	28,019,839	3,397,393	3,838,068	2,421	285,160	44,668
Ohio.....	111,877,124	46,014,869	28,664,505	1,707,129	389,221	280,222
Oregon.....	126,862	7,480,010	4,385,650	920,977	13,305	6,211
Pennsylvania.....	45,821,531	19,462,405	33,841,439	438,100	3,683,621	3,598,326
Rhode Island.....	372,967	240	159,339	17,783	12,997	1,254
South Carolina.....	11,767,099	962,358	2,715,505	16,257	27,049	.....
Tennessee.....	62,764,429	7,331,353	4,722,190	30,019	156,419	33,434
Texas.....	29,065,172	2,567,760	4,893,352	72,786	25,399	535
Utah.....	163,342	1,169,199	418,082	217,140	9,605	.....
Vermont.....	2,014,271	337,257	3,742,282	287,625	71,733	356,619
Virginia.....	29,106,661	7,822,504	5,393,151	14,223	324,481	136,004
Washington.....	39,183	1,921,322	1,571,706	566,537	7,124	2,498
West Virginia.....	14,090,609	4,001,711	1,958,505	9,740	113,181	285,296
Wisconsin.....	34,230,579	24,884,689	82,905,320	5,043,118	2,298,513	299,107
Wyoming.....	.....	4,674	22,512	.....	78	.....
Total U. S.....	1,754,861,535	459,479,505	407,858,999	44,113,495	19,831,595	11,817,327

NOTE.—The production of the six cereals above named, at the three preceding censuses, was as follows:

	Indian Corn.	Wheat.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Buck-wheat.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Census of 1850.....	592,071,104	100,485,944	146,584,179	5,167,015	14,188,813	8,958,912
Census of 1860.....	858,792,742	173,104,924	172,643,186	15,825,898	21,101,380	17,871,318
Census of 1870.....	760,944,549	287,745,626	282,107,157	29,761,306	16,918,796	9,822,720

Total Cotton Production and Average Product per Acre.

23

From the Tables of the Tenth Census, 1880—(Crop year, 1879.)

	States, in order of production.	POPULATION.			COTTON PRODUCTION.	
		Total.	White.	Colored.	Acres.	Bales.
1	Mississippi.....	1,131,592	479,371	652,221	2,093,330	955,808
2	Georgia.....	1,542,181	816,906	725,274	2,617,138	814,441
3	Texas.....	1,592,574	1,197,499	395,076	2,173,732	803,642
4	Alabama.....	1,262,505	662,185	600,320	2,330,086	899,654
5	Arkansas.....	802,525	591,531	210,994	1,042,978	608,266
6	South Carolina.....	995,577	391,105	604,472	1,364,249	522,548
7	Louisiana.....	939,946	454,954	484,992	864,787	508,559
8	North Carolina.....	1,399,750	867,242	532,508	893,153	399,598
9	Tennessee.....	1,542,463	1,139,130	403,343	722,569	330,644
10	Florida.....	269,493	142,605	126,888	245,595	54,997
11	Missouri.....	2,168,804	2,023,568	145,236	32,711	19,733
12	Indian Territory.....				35,030	17,090
13	Virginia.....	1,512,565	880,858	631,707	24,000	11,000
14	Kentucky.....	1,618,890	1,377,179	271,511	2,667	1,367
	Total.....	16,808,664	11,024,123	5,784,541	14,441,993	5,737,257

	AVERAGE PRODUCT PER ACRE, IN POUNDS.				TOTAL IN TONS.	
	Fraction of bale (475 lbs.)	Seed-cotton.	Lint.	Cotton-seed.	Lint.	Cotton-seed.
Mississippi.....	0.46	651	217	434	227,004	454,001
Georgia.....	0.31	444	148	296	193,430	386,859
Texas.....	0.37	528	176	352	190,865	381,730
Alabama.....	0.30	429	143	286	166,168	332,336
Arkansas.....	0.58	831	277	554	144,461	288,922
South Carolina.....	0.38	546	182	364	124,105	248,210
Louisiana.....	0.59	837	279	558	120,785	241,570
North Carolina.....	0.44	621	207	414	92,530	185,059
Tennessee.....	0.46	651	217	434	78,528	157,056
Florida.....	0.22	318	106	212	13,062	26,124
Missouri.....	0.60	861	287	574	4,687	9,373
Indian Territory.....	0.49	693	231	462	4,087	8,075
Virginia.....	0.46	654	218	436	2,612	5,225
Kentucky.....	0.51	729	243	486	325	649
Total.....	0.40	567	189	378	1,362,599	2,725,197

Comparative Statement of the Salt Industry, according to the Census Reports of 1870, and 1880, for the Principal Salt-producing States.

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		CAPITAL EMPLOYED.		BUSHEL OF SALT PRODUCED.		TOTAL VALUE OF SALT PRODUCED.	
	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.
California...	8	25	\$ 66,500	\$ 365,650	174,855	884,443	\$ 48,150	\$ 121,950
Kentucky....	4	3	16,500	20,500	64,000	83,000	20,920	21,950
Mass.....	9	6	27,300	9,000	22,846	9,975	11,550	3,950
Michigan....	65	86	1,717,560	2,147,209	3,981,316	12,425,885	1,176,811	2,271,913
New York....	93	69	1,584,211	2,286,081	4,977,720	8,748,203	925,709	1,106,740
Ohio.....	40	25	1,085,904	832,600	2,898,649	2,650,301	773,492	363,791
Pennsylvania.	27	16	171,700	234,500	579,970	851,450	187,312	177,415
Utah.....	1	10	650	13,400	1,950	483,800	780	60,180
Virginia and W. Virginia.	20	11	1,631,300	1,909,500	4,635,813	3,105,333	1,508,855	508,047
Other States.	15	13	260,050	407,300	268,966	557,908	164,650	161,709
Total U. S.	252	264	\$6,561,615	\$8,225,740	17,606,105	29,806,298	\$4,818,229	\$4,817,636

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES IN THE UNITED STATES.

The following table shows the capital invested, the number of hands employed, the amount of wages paid, the value of materials used, and the value of products, for all the establishments of manufacturing industry, (gas excepted,) in each of the States and Territories, as returned at the census of 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number of Establishments.	Capital.	Number of hands employed.	Total amount paid in wages during the year.	Value of materials.	Value of products.
The United States.....	253,840	2,790,223,506	2,738,930	947,919,674	3,394,340,029	5,369,667,706
		<i>Dollars.</i>		<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
1 Alabama.....	2,070	9,668,008	10,019	2,500,504	8,470,206	13,565,504
2 Arizona.....	66	272,600	220	111,180	380,023	615,665
3 Arkansas.....	1,202	2,953,130	4,556	925,358	4,382,080	6,756,159
4 California.....	5,885	61,243,784	43,799	21,070,585	72,607,709	116,227,973
5 Colorado.....	599	4,311,714	5,074	2,314,427	8,777,262	14,260,159
6 Connecticut.....	4,488	120,480,275	112,915	43,501,518	102,769,341	185,680,211
7 Dakota.....	251	771,428	868	339,375	1,523,761	2,373,970
8 Delaware.....	746	15,655,822	12,638	4,267,349	12,828,461	20,514,438
9 Dist. of Col.....	971	5,552,526	7,146	3,924,612	5,365,400	11,882,316
10 Florida.....	426	3,210,680	5,504	1,270,875	3,040,119	5,546,448
11 Georgia.....	3,593	20,672,410	24,875	5,252,952	24,010,239	36,447,448
12 Idaho.....	162	677,215	388	136,326	844,874	1,271,317
13 Illinois.....	14,549	140,652,066	144,727	57,429,085	289,826,907	414,864,673
14 Indiana.....	11,198	65,742,962	69,508	21,960,888	100,260,892	148,006,411
15 Iowa.....	6,921	33,987,886	28,372	9,725,962	48,704,311	71,045,926
16 Kansas.....	2,803	11,192,315	12,064	3,999,599	21,407,941	30,790,212
17 Kentucky.....	5,328	45,813,039	37,391	11,657,844	47,461,890	75,483,377
18 Louisiana.....	1,553	11,462,468	12,167	4,358,841	14,442,506	24,205,183
19 Maine.....	4,481	49,984,571	52,949	13,621,538	51,119,286	79,825,393
20 Maryland.....	6,787	58,735,684	71,942	18,904,065	66,923,630	106,771,393
21 Massachusetts.....	14,352	303,806,185	352,255	128,315,362	386,952,655	631,511,484
22 Michigan.....	8,873	92,930,959	77,591	25,318,682	92,852,969	150,692,025
23 Minnesota.....	3,493	31,004,811	21,212	8,613,194	55,060,681	76,065,198
24 Mississippi.....	1,479	4,727,600	5,827	1,192,645	4,669,658	7,495,802
25 Missouri.....	8,592	72,507,844	63,995	24,309,716	110,698,392	165,384,005
26 Montana.....	196	899,390	578	318,759	1,006,442	1,835,867
27 Nebraska.....	1,403	4,881,150	4,793	1,743,311	8,208,478	12,627,336
28 Nevada.....	184	1,323,300	577	461,807	1,049,794	2,179,626
29 N. Hamp're.....	3,181	51,112,263	48,831	14,814,783	43,552,462	73,978,028
30 New Jersey.....	7,128	106,226,593	126,038	46,083,045	165,280,179	254,375,236
31 New Mexico.....	144	463,275	557	218,731	871,352	1,284,846
32 New York.....	42,739	514,246,575	531,473	198,634,029	679,578,650	1,080,638,696
33 N. Carolina.....	3,802	13,045,639	18,109	2,740,768	13,090,937	20,084,237
34 Ohio.....	20,699	188,939,614	183,609	62,103,800	215,098,026	348,305,390
35 Oregon.....	1,075	6,284,256	3,424	1,636,566	6,933,336	10,879,982
36 Penn'a.	31,225	474,499,993	387,112	134,055,304	462,977,258	744,748,045
37 R. Island.....	2,205	75,575,943	62,878	21,355,619	58,103,443	104,163,621
38 S. Carolina.....	2,078	11,205,894	22,128	2,836,289	9,885,538	16,738,008
39 Tennessee.....	4,326	20,092,845	22,445	5,254,775	23,710,125	37,074,886
40 Texas.....	2,996	9,245,561	12,159	3,343,987	12,956,269	20,719,928
41 Utah.....	640	2,656,657	2,495	858,863	2,561,737	4,324,992
42 Vermont.....	2,874	23,265,224	17,540	5,164,479	18,330,677	31,354,366
43 Virginia.....	5,710	26,968,990	40,184	7,425,261	32,873,933	51,810,692
44 Washington.....	261	3,202,497	1,147	532,226	1,967,469	3,250,134
45 W. Virginia.....	2,375	13,883,390	14,351	4,317,965	13,891,444	22,867,126
46 Wisconsin.....	7,674	73,821,802	57,109	18,814,917	85,796,178	128,245,480
47 Wyoming.....	57	364,673	391	187,798	601,214	898,494
The United States.....	253,840	2,790,223,506	2,738,930	947,919,674	3,394,340,029	5,369,667,706

AREA AND VALUE OF FARMS IN THE UNITED STATES. 31

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ACRES.	VALUE.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ACRES.	VALUE.
	Acres.	Dollars.		Acres.	Dollars.
Alabama.....	18,855,334	78,954,648	Montana.....	405,683	3,234,504
Arizona.....	135,573	1,127,946	Nebraska.....	9,944,826	105,932,541
Arkansas.....	12,061,547	74,249,655	Nevada.....	530,862	5,408,325
California.....	16,593,742	262,051,282	New Hampshire.....	3,721,173	75,834,389
Colorado.....	1,126,585	25,109,223	New Jersey.....	2,929,773	190,895,833
Connecticut.....	2,476,413	121,063,910	New Mexico.....	631,131	5,514,399
Dakota.....	3,800,656	22,401,081	New York.....	23,780,754	1,056,176,741
Delaware.....	1,090,245	36,789,672	North Carolina.....	22,639,644	135,793,602
Dist. of Columbia.....	18,146	3,632,403	Ohio.....	24,529,226	1,127,497,353
Florida.....	3,297,324	20,291,835	Oregon.....	4,428,712	56,908,575
Georgia.....	26,127,953	111,910,540	Pennsylvania.....	20,060,455	975,689,410
Idaho.....	327,798	2,832,890	Rhode Island.....	514,813	25,882,079
Illinois.....	32,402,343	1,009,594,580	South Carolina.....	13,535,237	68,677,482
Indiana.....	20,656,259	635,236,111	Tennessee.....	20,666,915	206,749,837
Iowa.....	25,055,163	567,430,227	Texas.....	36,303,454	170,468,886
Kansas.....	21,454,476	235,178,936	Utah.....	655,524	14,015,178
Kentucky.....	21,941,974	299,298,631	Vermont.....	4,882,588	109,346,016
Louisiana.....	8,273,506	58,989,117	Virginia.....	19,910,700	216,028,107
Maine.....	6,552,578	102,357,615	Washington.....	1,409,421	13,844,224
Maryland.....	5,185,221	165,503,341	West Virginia.....	10,225,341	133,147,175
Massachusetts.....	3,359,079	146,197,415	Wisconsin.....	15,353,118	357,709,507
Michigan.....	13,869,221	499,103,181	Wyoming.....	124,433	835,895
Minnesota.....	13,403,019	193,724,260			
Mississippi.....	15,883,251	92,844,915	Total U. S.....	539,309,179	\$10,197,096,776
Missouri.....	28,177,993	375,633,307			

From the official returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1880.

(From the Official returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.)

All foreign countries.....	6,679,943	GERMAN EMPIRE:	GREECE.....	776
BORN IN—		Baden.....	GREENLAND.....	129
AFRICA (not specified).....	2,204	Bavaria.....	HOLLAND.....	58,090
ASIA (not specified).....	1,054	Brunswick.....	HUNGARY.....	11,526
ATLANTIC ISLANDS.....	7,512	Hamburg.....	INDIA.....	1,707
AUSTRALIA.....	4,906	Hanover.....	ITALY.....	44,230
AUSTRIA.....	38,663	Hesse.....	JAPAN.....	401
BELGIUM.....	15,535	Lubeck.....	LUXEMBURG.....	12,836
BOHEMIA.....	85,361	Mecklenburg.....	MALTA.....	305
BRITISH AMERICA:		Nassau.....	MEXICO.....	68,399
Canada.....	610,017	Oldenburg.....	NORWAY.....	181,729
New Brunswick.....	41,788	Prussia (not specified).....	PACIFIC ISLANDS.....	806
Newfoundland.....	4,789	Saxony.....	POLAND.....	48,557
Nova Scotia.....	51,160	Weimar.....	PORTUGAL.....	8,139
Prince Edward Island.....	7,537	Württemberg.....	RUSSIA.....	35,722
British America (not specified).....	1,793	Germany (not specified).....	SANDWICH ISLANDS.....	1,147
Total British America.....	717,084	Total German Empire.....	SOUTH AMERICA.....	4,506
CENTRAL AMERICA.....	707	GIBRALTAR.....	SPAIN.....	5,121
CHINA.....	104,541	GREAT BRITAIN:	SWEDEN.....	194,337
CUBA.....	6,917	England.....	SWITZERLAND.....	88,621
DENMARK.....	64,196	Ireland.....	TURKEY.....	1,205
EUROPE (not specified).....	3,314	Scotland.....	WEST INDIES.....	9,484
FRANCE.....	106,971	Wales.....	At sea under foreign flags.....	4,068
		Great Britain (not specified).....		
		Total Great Britain and Ireland.....		
EUROPE.....	5,744,006	Native white.....		36,843,291
AMERICA.....	807,157	Native colored.....		6,632,549
AFRICA.....	2,204			
ASIA.....	107,703	Total native.....		43,475,840
All others.....	18,873	Foreign born.....		6,679,943
Total born abroad.....	6,679,943	Aggregate population.....		50,155,783

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF LEADING MANUFACTURES, 1870 1880.

Compiled from the Official Returns of the Ninth and Tenth Censuses of the United States.

	1880.					1870.				
	Estab-lish-ments.	Cap-ital.	Hands Em-ployed.	Wages Paid.	Value of Pro-ducts.	Estab-lish-ments.	Cap-ital.	Hands Em-ployed.	Wages Paid.	Value of Pro-ducts.
	<i>Mil'ns</i>			<i>Mil'ns</i>	<i>Mil'ns</i>	<i>Mil'ns</i>			<i>Mil'ns</i>	<i>Mil'ns</i>
Agricultural Imp.	1,943	62.1	39,580	15.3	68.6	2,078	84.8	25,249	12.1	52.0
Blacksmithing....	28,101	19.6	84,526	11.1	43.7	26,364	15.9	52,982	9.2	41.8
Bookbinding.....	588	5.7	10,812	3.9	11.9	500	5.3	7,697	3.0	14.0
Boots and Shoes...	17,972	54.3	133,819	50.9	196.9	23,428	48.9	135,889	51.9	181.6
Brass.....	442	15.3	12,461	5.6	26.6	319	6.7	4,703	2.4	10.4
Bread & Bakeries.	6,396	19.1	22,488	9.4	65.8	3,550	10.6	14,126	5.3	36.9
Brick.....	5,631	27.6	66,355	13.4	32.8	3,114	20.5	43,292	10.7	29.0
Carpentering and Building.....	9,184	19.5	54,138	21.5	94.1	17,142	25.1	67,864	29.1	132.9
Carpets.....	195	21.4	20,371	6.8	31.7	215	12.5	12,096	4.6	21.7
Carr'ges & Wagons	3,841	37.9	45,394	18.9	64.9	11,900	87.3	55,841	21.6	66.7
Cars, R.R. & Street	180	9.2	14,232	5.5	27.9	170	16.6	15,931	9.6	31.0
Clothing.....	6,728	88.0	186,005	52.6	241.5	9,705	53.7	119,824	33.2	161.5
Cooperage.....	3,898	12.1	25,973	8.9	33.7	4,961	9.7	23,314	7.8	26.8
Cotton.....	1,005	219.5	183,472	45.6	210.9	969	140.9	135,763	39.1	177.9
Drugs & Chemicals	1,155	39.2	13,570	5.8	52.8	611	19.4	7,165	3.1	35.6
Dyeing & Bleach'g	494	27.0	18,165	6.9	33.9	261	5.0	4,272	1.8	58.6
Flouring & Grist-mill Products...	24,338	177.3	58,407	17.4	505.1	22,573	151.5	58,448	14.5	444.9
Furniture.....	5,584	46.6	61,698	24.5	83.1	5,981	43.9	53,298	21.5	69.0
Gas.....						390	71.7	8,735	6.5	32.0
Glass.....	381	20.7	25,763	9.8	23.6	201	14.1	15,822	7.8	19.1
H'ware & Cutlery	1,130	31.2	33,286	13.7	42.1	1,016	23.6	24,750	12.0	36.5
Hats and Caps...	532	9.0	22,710	8.5	29.8	483	6.4	16,173	6.5	24.8
Hosiery.....	359	15.5	28,885	6.7	29.1	248	10.9	14,788	4.4	18.4
Iron and Steel*...	1,519	250.9	159,529	62.7	345.9	3,393	216.2	148,773	79.2	359.4
Jewelry.....	739	11.4	12,697	6.4	22.2	681	11.7	10,091	4.4	22.7
Leather.....	5,626	73.3	40,260	16.4	200.0	7,569	61.1	35,243	14.5	157.2
Liquors, distilled.	844	24.2	6,502	2.6	41.0	719	15.5	5,131	2.0	36.1
“ malt.....	2,191	91.2	26,220	12.1	101.0	1,972	48.7	12,448	6.7	55.7
“ vinous.....	117	2.5	967	2.1	2.1	398	2.3	1,486	2.2	2.2
Lumber.....	26,911	181.1	147,956	31.8	233.2	26,945	161.5	163,637	46.2	252.3
Machinery.....	4,958	154.5	145,351	65.9	214.3	2,897	101.1	83,514	47.8	138.5
Marble and Stone-work.....	2,846	16.4	21,471	10.2	31.4	1,972	16.2	18,909	10.0	30.2
Masonry.....	1,591	3.9	16,020	6.8	20.5	2,264	2.5	11,043	4.2	14.5
Meat Packing and Slaughtering...	872	49.4	27,297	10.5	303.5	259	22.1	6,485	2.0	62.1
Painting & Paper-hanging.....	3,968	5.6	17,711	7.9	22.4	3,119	3.1	11,386	4.3	14.2
Paper.....	692	46.2	24,422	8.5	55.1	669	34.3	17,910	7.1	48.6
Plumbing & Gas-fitting.....	2,161	5.9	9,684	4.7	18.1	705	3.7	4,783	2.2	10.3
Printing and Pub-lishing.....	3,467	62.9	58,478	30.5	90.7	2,159	33.9	25,188	16.0	57.9
Rubber Goods.....	90	6.0	6,268	2.2	13.7	56	7.4	6,025	2.5	14.5
Saddl'y & Harn'ss	7,999	16.5	21,446	7.9	38.0	7,607	13.9	23,557	7.0	32.7
Sash, Doors and Blinds.....	1,388	20.4	21,898	8.5	36.6	1,605	21.2	20,379	10.0	36.6
Sewing-machines.	124	13.2	11,375	5.3	15.9	69	9.5	8,421	5.7	15.8
Shipbuilding, etc..	2,188	20.9	21,345	12.7	36.8	762	9.1	11,063	5.5	17.9
Silk Goods.....	382	19.1	31,337	9.1	41.0	88	6.2	6,699	1.9	12.7
Soap and Candles.	629	14.5	5,289	2.2	26.5	614	10.4	4,422	1.9	22.5
Sugar & Molasses.	49	27.4	5,857	2.8	155.4	1,091	30.9	27,181	4.4	119.7
Tin, Copper, and Sheet-iron ware.	7,595	22.2	26,248	10.7	48.0	6,646	21.0	25,823	9.5	40.6
Tobacco & Cigars.	7,674	29.9	87,687	25.0	118.6	5,204	24.9	47,848	14.3	71.7
Woollen Goods...	1,990	96.0	86,504	25.8	160.6	1,938	97.1	77,870	26.6	151.2
Worsteds Goods...	76	20.3	18,803	5.6	33.5	102	10.0	12,920	4.3	22.0

* See also Machinery.

Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1880, \$5,369,579,191.

Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1870, \$4,232,325,442.

Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1860, \$1,885,361,676.

Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1850, \$1,019,106,616.

No returns of manufactures approximating completeness were made in any census prior to 1850.

COTTON CROP OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 56 YEARS.

YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 1.

From the Commercial and Financial Chronicle.

Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.
1829	870,415	1843	2,378,875	1857	2,939,519	1872	2,974,351
1830	976,845	1844	2,030,409	1858	3,113,962	1873	3,930,508
1831	1,058,848	1845	2,391,503	1859	3,851,481	1874	4,170,388
1832	987,497	1846	2,100,537	1860	4,669,770	1875	3,832,991
1833	1,070,438	1847	1,778,651	1861	3,656,006	1876	4,669,288
1834	1,205,324	1848	2,347,634	1862	No record.	1877	4,485,423
1835	1,254,328	1849	2,728,596	to		1878	4,811,265
1836	1,360,752	1850	2,096,706	1865	2,193,987	1879	5,073,531
1837	1,422,990	1851	2,355,257	1866		1880	5,757,397
1838	1,801,497	1852	3,015,029	1867	2,019,774	1881	6,689,329
1839	1,360,532	1853	3,262,882	1868	2,593,993	1882	5,435,645
1840	2,177,835	1854	2,930,027	1869	2,439,039	1883	6,992,234
1841	1,634,945	1855	2,847,339	1870	3,154,946	1884	5,714,052
1842	1,688,574	1856	3,527,845	1871	4,362,317	1885	5,669,021
						1886	6,580,215
						1887	6,513,623

NOTE.—The average net weight per bale is 440 lbs.

SUGAR PRODUCT OF LOUISIANA, 1823-1885.—(Bouchereau's Statement.)

Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.
1823.....	30,000	1840.....	87,000	1855.....	231,427	1871.....	128,461
1824.....	32,000	1841.....	90,000	1856.....	73,296	1872.....	108,520
1825.....	30,000	1842.....	140,000	1857.....	279,697	1873.....	89,498
1826.....	45,000	1843.....	100,000	1858.....	382,296	1874.....	116,867
1827.....	71,000	1844.....	200,000	1859.....	221,840	1875.....	144,146
1828.....	88,000	1845.....	186,000	1860.....	228,753	1876.....	169,331
1829.....	48,000	1846.....	140,000	1861.....	459,410	1877.....	127,753
1832.....	70,000	1847.....	240,000	1863.....	76,801	1878.....	213,281
1833.....	75,000	1848.....	220,000	1864.....	10,387	1879.....	169,972
1834.....	100,000	1849.....	247,923	1865.....	18,070	1880.....	218,314
1835.....	30,000	1850.....	211,201	1866.....	41,000	1881.....	122,982
1836.....	70,000	1851.....	236,547	1867.....	37,647	1882.....	211,220
1837.....	65,000	1852.....	321,934	1868.....	84,256	1883.....	221,515
1838.....	70,000	1853.....	449,324	1869.....	87,090	1884.....	170,431
1839.....	115,000	1854.....	346,635	1870.....	144,881	1885.....	231,290
						1886.....	145,968

The average weight of the hogshead is reckoned at 1,137 pounds net.

CONSUMPTION OF SUGAR IN THE UNITED STATES, 1860-1885.

Years.	Total consumption.	Imported.	Domestic.
	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.
1860.....	415,281	296,250	119,031
1861.....	363,819	241,420	122,399
1862.....	432,411	241,411	191,000
1863.....	284,308	231,398	52,910
1864.....	220,660	192,660	28,000
1865.....	350,809	345,809	5,000
1866.....	391,678	383,178	8,500
1867.....	400,568	378,068	22,500
1868.....	469,533	446,533	23,000
1869.....	492,899	447,899	45,000
1870.....	530,692	483,892	46,800
1871.....	633,314	553,714	79,600
1872.....	637,373	567,573	69,800
1873.....	652,025	592,725	59,300
1874.....	710,369	661,869	48,500
1875.....	685,352	621,852	63,500
1876.....	638,369	561,369	77,000
1877.....	666,194	577,194	89,000
1878.....	685,670	614,170	71,500
1879.....	743,174	631,174	112,000
1880.....	819,841	730,519	89,322
1881.....	918,345	790,978	127,367
1882.....	942,890	866,517	76,373
1883.....	1,061,015	908,717	152,298
1884.....	1,116,847	981,404	135,443
1885.....	1,097,445	996,569	100,876
1886.....	1,195,436	1,060,308	135,128

CONSUMPTION OF MOLASSES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1860-1885.

Years.	Total consumption.	Imported.	Domestic.
	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.
1860.....	47,318,877	28,724,205	18,594,672
1861.....	40,191,556	20,383,556	19,808,000
1862.....	62,668,400	25,560,400	37,018,000
1863.....	37,569,088	26,569,088	11,000,000
1864.....	82,410,325	28,582,325	53,828,000
1865.....	35,185,038	34,335,038	850,000
1866.....	45,140,110	43,840,110	1,300,000
1867.....	49,765,465	46,776,465	3,000,000
1868.....	55,277,969	52,587,969	3,370,000
1869.....	54,361,092	47,961,092	6,400,000
1870.....	49,323,171	42,723,171	6,600,000
1871.....	52,065,784	41,165,784	10,900,000
1872.....	53,695,203	42,995,203	10,700,000
1873.....	51,485,526	41,985,526	9,500,000
1874.....	48,206,257	39,506,257	8,700,000
1875.....	58,608,734	46,418,734	12,190,000
1876.....	48,809,504	38,459,504	12,350,000
1877.....	39,365,906	27,065,906	11,900,000
1878.....	43,812,509	28,662,509	15,150,000
1879.....	48,704,082	34,504,082	14,200,000
1880.....	45,299,184	33,099,184	12,200,000
1881.....	41,986,677	25,986,677	16,000,000
1882.....	49,160,748	37,160,748	12,000,000
1883.....	48,403,065	29,436,810	18,966,255
1884.....	48,737,995	30,342,679	18,395,316
1885.....	41,368,043	26,709,435	14,658,608
1886.....	57,986,358	33,477,226	21,508,732

TOBACCO PRODUCTION OF ALL THE STATES.

From the Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.

States and Territories.	Acres.	Pounds.	States and Territories.	Acres.	Pounds.
Alabama	2,197	453,426	Missouri	15,521	12,015,657
Arizona	1	600	Nebraska	101	57,979
Arkansas	2,064	970,220	Nevada	2	1,500
California	84	73,317	New Hampshire	88	170,843
Connecticut	8,666	14,044,652	New Jersey	152	172,315
Dakota	5	1,897	New Mexico	7	890
Delaware	4	1,278	New York	4,937	6,481,431
District of Columbia	2	1,400	North Carolina	57,208	26,986,213
Florida	90	21,182	Ohio	34,676	84,735,235
Georgia	971	228,590	Oregon	43	17,325
Idaho	2	400	Pennsylvania	27,566	36,943,272
Illinois	5,612	3,935,825	Rhode Island	2	785
Indiana	11,955	8,872,842	South Carolina	169	45,678
Iowa	692	420,477	Tennessee	41,532	29,365,052
Kansas	333	191,689	Texas	685	221,283
Kentucky	226,120	171,120,784	Vermont	84	131,432
Louisiana	253	55,954	Virginia	140,791	79,988,868
Maine	1	250	Washington	8	6,930
Maryland	38,174	26,082,147	West Virginia	4,071	2,296,146
Massachusetts	3,358	5,369,436	Wisconsin	8,810	10,608,423
Michigan	170	83,969			
Minnesota	163	69,922			
Mississippi	1,471	414,663	Total United States	638,841	472,661,159

Statement of the Tobacco Crop of the United States for 1879, in the several STATES PRODUCING IT AS A STAPLE, showing Acreage, Production, Value of Crop in farmers' hands, Value per pound, Value per acre, and Cost of Production per pound.

From the Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.

RANK.			STATES.	Acreage.	Production. Pounds.	Value of Crop. Dollars.	Value per Acre. Dollars.	Value per 100 lbs. Dollars.	Cost of production per 100 lbs. Dollars.
Pro- duc- tion.	Acres.	Total Value							
1	1	1	Kentucky	226,120	171,120,784	11,089,782	49 04	6 48	4 90
2	2	2	Virginia	140,791	79,988,868	5,406,744	38 40	6 75	5 33
3	7	3	Pennsylvania	27,566	36,943,272	4,612,894	167 33	12 48	8 42
4	6	5	Ohio	34,676	84,735,235	2,653,234	76 51	7 63	5 91
5	4	8	Tennessee	41,532	29,365,052	1,538,737	37 04	5 24	4 50
6	3	4	North Carolina	57,208	26,986,213	3,805,089	66 51	14 10	9 33
7	5	7	Maryland	38,174	26,082,147	1,825,750	47 82	7 00	5 91
8	11	6	Connecticut	8,666	14,044,652	1,929,982	222 70	13 74	9 85
9	8	12	Missouri	15,521	12,015,657	600,256	38 67	4 99	3 58
10	10	9	Wisconsin	8,810	10,608,423	899,118	102 05	8 47	4 95
11	9	13	Indiana	11,955	8,872,842	443,642	37 10	5 00	3 60
12	13	10	New York	4,937	6,481,431	720,868	146 01	11 12	8 00
13	15	11	Massachusetts	3,358	5,369,436	683,575	203 56	12 73	9 72
14	12	14	Illinois	5,612	3,935,825	202,745	36 12	5 15	4 17
15	14	15	West Virginia	4,071	2,296,146	170,374	41 85	7 42	6 00
16	17	16	Arkansas	2,064	970,220	41,547	20 12	4 28	2 70
Total				631,061	469,516,203	36,624,357			

It is believed that the table given above will fairly represent the question of profit and loss in the cultivation of tobacco in 1879 in the various states of the Union. It will be observed that Tennessee stands lowest in the column which indicates profit. This is due to the peculiar condition of the tobacco market at the time the census was taken. Stocks of tobacco had accumulated, until prices coincided very nearly with the cost of production. All other states growing tobacco for exportation produced also some types peculiarly suited to the requirements of the domestic manufacturer, which brought good prices and elevated the general average of prices for such states. The profit in growing tobacco in Kentucky came from the production of the White Burley and yellow wrapper; in Illinois, from the production of the seed-leaf; in Missouri, from the production of sweet fillers and White Burley; and in Virginia from the production of yellow wrappers, bright "smokers," and sun-, air-, and fire-cured fillers. In consequence of the low scale of prices for shipping-leaf, and the margin for profit being reduced to such a low point, Tennessee, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Maryland, and other states growing tobacco mainly for exportation, show relatively a diminished production. On the other hand, all those states which have grown types suitable for domestic consumption, have generally ascended rapidly in the rank of production. Pennsylvania, which was twelfth in rank in 1870, takes the third rank in 1880. Ohio passes from the fifth to the fourth, while Maryland and Tennessee descend from the fifth and third rank respectively to the seventh and fifth, and Missouri passes from the seventh to the ninth rank.

Profits in the culture of tobacco have been in direct proportion, first to its suitability to domestic consumption; and, secondly, to the amount of fertilization practiced by the growers in its cultivation. Ninety-four per cent. of all the product grown for market in 1879, north of the parallel of 39° 44', was classed as seed-leaf tobacco; and eighty-four per cent. of the whole product of that class was grown north of the same line. The amount of seed-leaf grown in the United States reached nearly twenty per cent. of the entire product.

PRODUCTION OF PIG-IRON IN THE EIGHT YEARS 1879. TO 1886. **BY STATES.**

Collected from the Manufacturers by the American Iron and Steel Association.

STATES.	No. Furn. Jan. 1866.	Make of Pig-Iron in Tons of 3000 Pounds.							
		1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
Pennsylvania	248	1,667,763	2,083,121	2,190,786	2,449,256	2,638,891	2,385,402	2,445,496	3,263,380
Ohio	81	447,751	674,307	710,516	698,900	679,643	567,113	553,963	908,094
New York	42	239,056	395,361	359,519	416,156	331,964	239,486	160,157	239,618
Michigan	27	101,539	154,424	187,043	210,195	173,185	172,834	143,121	190,734
New Jersey	18	78,143	170,049	171,672	176,805	138,773	82,935	73,667	157,886
Wisconsin	13	89,522	96,842	102,029	85,859	51,893	52,815	24,632	65,933
Missouri	11	84,637	105,555	109,799	113,644	103,296	60,043	51,408	74,623
Illinois	16	78,143	150,556	251,781	360,407	237,657	327,568	327,917	501,795
W. Virginia	8	70,801	70,338	66,409	73,220	88,398	55,231	69,007	98,618
Alabama	19	49,841	77,190	98,081	112,765	172,465	189,664	227,438	283,859
Kentucky	6	48,725	57,708	45,973	66,522	54,629	45,052	37,553	54,814
Tennessee	17	41,475	70,873	87,406	137,602	133,963	134,597	161,199	199,106
Maryland	19	37,237	61,437	48,756	54,524	49,153	27,342	17,299	30,502
Georgia	4	20,373	27,331	37,404	42,440	45,364	42,655	32,924	46,490
Virginia	37	18,873	29,904	83,711	87,731	152,907	157,483	163,782	156,250
Connecticut	9	16,759	22,583	28,483	24,342	19,976	14,174	17,500	19,390
Indiana	2	11,303	12,500	7,300	10,000	9,950	2,568	6,634	16,600
Massachusetts	4	5,404	19,017	18,318	10,335	10,760	4,902	869	8,124
Oregon	1	2,500	5,000	6,100	6,750	7,000	3,640	3,832	.....
Maine	1	1,240	3,578	4,400	4,100	4,400	.....	440	5,060
Vermont	1	625	1,800	2,796	1,210	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	1	430	2,500	3,000	1,321	2,381	5,140	1,843	3,250
N. Carolina	2	.....	.....	800	1,150	.....	435	1,790	2,200
Minnesota	1	.....	3,520	7,442	8,126	8,000	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1	.....	6,396	.....	23,718	24,680	15,837	5,481	10,451
California	1	.....	.....	4,414	987	5,327	2,157	.....	1,750
Wash. Ter.	1	.....	.....	1,300	.....	2,317	540	1,857	2,842
Utah Ter.	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	591	3,070,875	4,295,414	4,641,564	5,178,122	5,146,972	4,589,613	4,529,869	6,365,338

WOOL PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION IN THE UNITED STATES. [From Treasury Report (Bureau of Statistics) on Wool, 1887.]

Calendar Year.	Year ending June 30.	Production	Imports.	Total production and imports.	Domestic wool exported.	Foreign wool exported.	Total wool exported.	Retained for home consumption.	Per cent imported
		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1862.	1863.	106,000,000	75,121,728	181,121,728	355,722	708,850	1,064,572	180,057,156	41.1
1863.	1864.	123,000,000	91,250,114	214,250,114	155,482	223,475	378,957	213,871,157	42.4
1864.	1865.	142,000,000	44,420,375	186,420,375	466,182	679,261	1,145,463	185,274,912	23.6
1865.	1866.	153,000,000	71,287,988	224,287,988	973,075	851,645	1,824,720	294,463,268	33.1
1866.	1867.	160,000,000	38,158,382	198,158,382	307,418	619,550	926,968	197,231,414	9.4
1867.	1868.	168,000,000	25,462,197	193,462,197	558,435	2,801,852	3,360,287	190,101,910	12.6
1868.	1869.	180,000,000	39,275,926	219,275,926	444,387	342,417	786,804	218,489,122	17.9
1869.	1870.	162,000,000	49,230,199	211,230,199	152,892	1,710,053	1,862,945	209,367,254	23.3
1870.	1871.	160,000,000	68,058,028	228,058,028	25,195	1,305,311	1,330,506	226,727,522	29.9
1871.	1872.	150,000,000	126,507,409	276,507,409	140,515	2,266,393	2,406,908	274,100,501	44.9
1872.	1873.	158,000,000	85,496,049	243,496,049	75,129	7,040,386	7,115,515	236,380,531	35.1
1873.	1874.	170,000,000	42,939,541	212,939,541	319,600	6,816,157	7,135,757	205,803,784	20.2
1874.	1875.	181,000,000	54,901,760	235,901,760	178,034	3,567,627	3,745,661	232,156,099	23.3
1875.	1876.	192,000,000	44,642,836	236,642,836	104,768	1,518,426	1,623,194	235,019,642	18.9
1876.	1877.	200,000,000	42,171,192	242,171,192	79,599	3,088,957	3,168,556	239,002,636	17.4
1877.	1878.	208,250,000	48,449,079	256,699,079	347,854	5,952,221	6,300,075	250,399,004	18.9
1878.	1879.	211,000,000	39,005,155	250,005,155	60,784	4,104,616	4,165,400	245,839,755	15.6
1879.	1880.	232,500,000	128,131,747	360,631,747	191,551	3,648,520	3,840,071	356,791,676	35.5
1880.	1881.	240,000,000	55,964,236	295,964,236	71,455	5,507,534	5,578,989	290,385,247	18.9
1881.	1882.	272,000,000	67,861,744	339,861,744	116,179	3,831,836	3,948,015	335,913,729	20.0
1882.	1883.	290,000,000	70,575,478	360,575,478	64,474	4,010,043	4,074,517	356,500,961	19.6
1883.	1884.	300,000,000	78,350,651	378,350,651	10,393	2,304,701	2,315,094	376,035,557	20.7
1884.	1885.	308,000,000	70,596,170	378,596,170	88,006	3,053,339	3,141,345	375,454,825	18.7
1885.	1886.	302,000,000	129,084,958	431,084,958	146,423	6,534,426	6,680,849	424,404,109	29.9
1886.	1887.	285,000,000	114,038,030	399,038,030	257,940	6,728,292	6,986,232	392,051,798	29.1

TABLE SHOWING THE MILEAGE, CAPITAL, COST, AND REVENUE OF ALL THE RAILROADS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 1886.

From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1887.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Length of Line.	Length of Line Operated.	CAPITAL ACCOUNT.			Cost of Railroad and Equipment.
			Capital Stock.	Bonded Debt.	Unfunded Debt.	
1 Alabama	2,105	1,956	35,607,831	39,397,237	1,372,583	70,090,784
2 Arizona	538	71	22,830,800	13,142,000	310,600	34,696,803
3 Arkansas	1,586	1,352	37,644,249	32,176,810	698,608	29,542,763
4 California	3,757	3,807	16,237,136	149,909,430	8,100,726	319,564,311
5 Colorado	2,347	2,037	82,598,800	47,353,800	2,778,666	129,496,131
6 Connecticut	992	1,047	36,764,145	12,094,400	1,047,279	48,391,161
7 Dakota	290	15	5,559,000	5,259,000		10,818,000
8 Delaware	305	268	7,067,464	18,516,000		25,581,465
9 Florida	1,506	1,062	25,028,900	20,666,400	1,339,588	41,595,061
10 Georgia	3,328	2,617	44,331,319	46,342,824	2,569,087	81,603,578
11 Illinois	14,708	15,628	332,725,395	330,737,889	18,697,657	638,501,557
12 Indiana	5,642	7,288	147,652,448	167,045,609	6,433,716	278,883,884
13 Iowa	3,300	2,561	53,165,974	49,763,557	7,699,088	107,026,792
14 Kansas	4,971	4,344	113,309,823	97,232,406	12,175,542	211,894,959
15 Kentucky	2,763	1,934	75,195,432	114,669,254	2,795,708	158,543,588
16 Louisiana	1,660	950	42,837,600	41,035,716	962,498	85,816,828
17 Maine	1,229	1,119	18,437,413	24,602,200	801,087	40,348,100
18 Maryland	1,246	1,202	46,313,324	41,019,200	2,617,520	93,522,155
19 Massachusetts	2,356	3,053	106,309,589	93,599,575	9,069,669	182,723,545
20 Michigan	5,212	4,258	95,916,508	80,300,654	10,115,221	203,326,189
21 Minnesota	6,703	6,573	180,496,249	158,798,413	6,590,575	345,725,142
22 Mississippi	645	243	10,131,977	9,642,541	447,704	19,449,585
23 Missouri	6,806	6,313	207,311,505	189,096,593	2,848,495	344,131,964
24 Montana	16	9	500,000	400,000		900,000
25 Nebraska	2,895	2,547	65,672,000	133,202,640	16,599,348	184,122,611
26 Nevada	508	147	12,052,284	5,355,000	131,927	14,778,729
27 New Hampshire	854	903	16,766,400	5,643,100	2,065,103	23,774,474
28 New Jersey	1,875	1,398	130,663,270	135,608,210	7,022,993	224,008,407
29 New Mexico	971	907	75,881,100	40,736,534	8,207,730	120,655,421
30 New York	7,649	7,085	444,732,161	390,536,378	29,584,356	824,430,374
31 North Carolina	1,834	1,400	24,887,375	21,924,900	561,536	46,383,618
32 Ohio	9,247	9,154	36,440,877	338,010,916	21,414,799	703,011,783
33 Oregon	1,421	1,027	426,600,000	29,950,670	300,000	62,764,703
34 Pennsylvania	7,445	7,999	416,150,879	437,540,639	64,394,449	539,410,234
35 Rhode Island	146	140	4,552,030	2,194,075	19,548	6,269,653
36 South Carolina	1,723	1,690	17,250,335	28,477,691	528,596	34,104,169
37 Tennessee	2,805	3,006	82,712,000	63,511,500	509,047	154,252,255
38 Texas	6,504	5,304	101,392,162	149,075,508	16,485,160	237,330,883
39 Utah	1,298	1,244	21,348,777	20,180,000	1,451,719	43,533,408
40 Vermont	862	769	19,538,900	15,263,000	1,125,543	34,130,322
41 Virginia	3,005	3,455	109,117,034	104,190,215	6,916,065	193,148,636
42 Washington	120	44	1,076,000	1,189,000	91,104	2,715,471
43 West Virginia	681	317	29,368,372	9,847,800	769,559	31,498,920
44 Wisconsin	7,085	6,641	92,162,661	147,560,000	1,846,494	240,142,885
45 Wyoming	666	624	17,238,000	14,931,000	947,621	32,414,523

Recapitulation by Groups of States.

New England	6,438	6,430	202,673,477	143,792,350	14,128,189	335,636,655
Middle States	18,520	17,951	1,035,526,998	1,026,210,487	103,619,318	1,706,952,635
Central Northern	41,893	43,069	1,054,897,899	1,078,655,062	58,507,887	2,063,866,292
South Atlantic	12,079	10,551	249,981,335	231,449,830	12,974,481	428,333,982
Gulf and Miss. Val.	9,979	8,218	246,484,940	268,176,248	6,027,540	488,153,040
South Western	28,155	20,257	621,137,639	552,571,643	43,194,161	1,072,962,126
North Western	12,870	12,390	322,601,223	362,454,610	31,831,132	681,007,068
Pacific	7,642	6,340	265,144,997	219,646,100	10,386,156	478,053,425
Total U. S.	138,605	127,146	3,999,508,508	3,882,966,330	280,673,814	7,254,995,223

Railway Accidents in the United States.

The following statistics of accidents on railways for 10 years past (compiled by the *Railroad Gazette*, N. Y.) are a record of accidents to trains only—not of all railway accidents. The larger number killed or injured on railways are those crossing or walking on the tracks, or falling from trains in motion, and without any accident to trains themselves. But these latter are not reported.

CALENDAR YEARS.	Number Railway Accidents.	Number Killed.	Number Injured.	PER 100 ACCIDENTS.	
				Killed.	Injured.
1873	1,283	276	1,172	21.5	90.1
1874	980	204	778	20.8	79.4
1875	1,201	294	1,107	19.5	92.2
1876	992	323	1,097	33.4	111.7
17	891	214	1,047	24.0	111.5

TABLE SHOWING THE MILEAGE, CAPITAL, COST, AND REVENUE OF ALL THE RAILROADS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 1886.

From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1887.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	GROSS EARNINGS.				Interest Paid on Bonds.	Dividend Paid on Stocks.
	From Passengers.	From Freight.	From all Sources.	Net Earnings.		
1 Alabama.....	1,860,472	5,130,807	7,460,869	2,063,167	1,726,865	75,000
2 Arizona.....	9,772	141,326	158,043	101,007	667,920	.....
3 Arkansas.....	984,950	2,255,099	3,464,054	1,016,638	632,115	1,743
4 California.....	8,553,741	15,245,125	25,250,590	11,560,643	5,891,300	199,740
5 Colorado.....	1,959,615	7,121,463	9,712,286	3,055,334	1,431,798	15,000
6 Connecticut.....	5,804,794	5,612,901	12,369,816	4,307,680	667,014	2,345,151
7 Dakota.....	673	68,965	70,436	def. 11,250	363,330	.....
8 Delaware.....	374,407	735,585	1,230,796	187,038	169,090	91,974
9 Florida.....	925,405	1,137,893	2,393,396	639,213	642,952	9,000
10 Georgia.....	2,405,140	6,182,819	9,333,371	2,719,932	2,410,362	970,432
11 Illinois.....	22,741,844	67,871,594	97,685,882	40,573,211	18,562,751	16,482,596
12 Indiana.....	8,423,196	22,665,714	31,547,219	8,491,660	4,662,088	634,929
13 Iowa.....	1,597,042	4,740,711	6,702,565	1,627,923	2,357,462	299,330
14 Kansas.....	5,526,461	16,288,140	23,051,011	9,950,871	5,385,432	4,249,838
15 Kentucky.....	2,885,816	8,034,328	11,889,245	4,658,894	3,561,416	9,500
16 Louisiana.....	1,183,005	5,819,784	6,870,870	1,856,724	2,657,361	400,000
17 Maine.....	1,927,921	2,973,943	5,269,182	1,953,263	1,163,904	902,521
18 Maryland.....	3,497,798	9,314,578	13,078,692	5,113,596	10,624,987	1,518,756
19 Massachusetts.....	16,390,269	18,226,320	37,480,992	11,186,185	4,187,528	4,974,502
20 Michigan.....	8,008,125	17,779,102	27,114,912	8,233,656	4,998,536	1,673,018
21 Minnesota.....	6,710,117	21,592,638	29,685,738	13,174,646	9,141,735	2,571,174
22 Mississippi.....	308,359	775,577	1,141,815	307,393	357,678	.....
23 Missouri.....	8,688,297	26,423,807	37,363,491	15,440,305	10,867,829	3,823,325
24 Montana.....	40,800	81,009	122,212	13,015	100,520	36,000
25 Nebraska.....	4,615,690	13,502,996	19,618,173	7,928,795	5,666,139	.....
26 Nevada.....	36,553	592,777	656,988	280,044	47,500	180,000
27 New Hampshire.....	734,607	1,292,016	2,192,922	869,840	314,286	730,096
28 New Jersey.....	10,187,564	18,648,924	24,697,448	6,350,229	11,644,182	4,071,073
29 New Mexico.....	608,723	995,890	1,778,710	def. 32,746	504,436	.....
30 New York.....	20,580,895	51,631,544	73,360,566	24,725,979	14,849,591	6,680,975
31 North Carolina.....	758,002	1,909,051	2,950,106	945,835	665,763	808,037
32 Ohio.....	16,566,837	33,681,034	71,190,510	23,143,967	11,988,710	5,116,574
33 Oregon.....	992,207	3,584,182	6,528,334	2,785,673	740,330	1,560,000
34 Pennsylvania.....	23,625,663	84,844,776	122,513,214	51,427,440	22,919,182	15,368,315
35 Rhode Island.....	171,912	632,327	1,602,591	499,232	139,776	256,000
36 South Carolina.....	1,371,866	3,137,498	4,916,989	1,137,474	1,213,369	110,423
37 Tennessee.....	3,281,752	6,707,306	9,688,168	3,305,564	1,794,031	117,095
38 Texas.....	4,024,790	14,826,962	20,404,563	4,198,526	3,925,029	.....
39 Utah.....	956,271	2,890,436	4,094,750	1,237,512	904,228	.....
40 Vermont.....	1,247,888	2,347,983	3,838,714	1,164,033	405,356	275,090
41 Virginia.....	3,907,878	11,623,859	17,123,190	6,536,144	3,633,964	299,219
42 Washington.....	29,050	180,000	167,291	59,957	20,750	.....
43 West Virginia.....	376,896	783,601	1,213,762	346,213	312,455	19,029
44 Wisconsin.....	6,138,854	19,907,624	28,174,270	11,535,408	7,119,374	3,267,677
45 Wyoming.....	431,370	1,388,876	1,943,066	591,679	895,860	.....

Recapitulation by Groups of States.

New England.....	26,977,401	31,085,490	62,653,718	19,880,203	6,877,864	9,483,860
Middle States.....	58,215,737	160,175,405	234,901,081	87,404,282	60,195,403	27,731,097
Central Northern.....	62,173,896	176,905,378	257,718,913	92,081,975	47,366,520	27,124,739
South Atlantic.....	9,747,777	24,774,719	37,980,774	12,854,841	8,908,785	2,16,146
Gulf and Miss. Val.....	9,469,304	26,047,706	38,066,947	12,611,742	10,102,356	601,595
South Western.....	21,372,806	67,411,362	95,872,115	33,628,928	22,737,339	8,000,406
North Western.....	13,395,692	41,375,195	58,142,485	23,324,808	18,525,066	2,907,004
Pacific.....	10,577,504	22,583,847	36,855,916	16,024,836	8,271,998	1,939,740
Total U. S.....	211,929,857	550,357,054	822,191,949	273,111,615	192,884,960	50,694,138

Railway Accidents in the United States.

CALENDAR YEARS.	Number Railway Accidents.	Number Killed.	Number Injured.	PER 100 ACCIDENTS.	
				Killed.	Injured.
1878.....	740	204	756	27.6	102.2
1879.....	911	185	709	20.3	78.0
1880.....	1,078	315	1,172	29.2	108.7
1881.....	1,458	414	1,507	28.4	103.3
1882.....	1,365	380	1,518	27.5	116.8
1883.....	1,640	474	1,954	29.2	120.7
1884.....	1,191	389	1,700	32.6	147.6
1885.....	1,217	307	1,580	25.2	125.7
1886.....	1,211	416	1,409	34.3	116.9

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS OF AMERICAN RAILWAYS—1871-1886.

[From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1887.]

YEAR.	Miles Operated.	Capital and Funded Debt. (Stock and Bonds.)	EARNINGS.				Dividends Paid.
			Gross.	Net.	From Freight.	From Passengers.	
1871	44,614	\$2,664,627,645	\$403,329,208	\$141,746,404	\$294,430,322	\$108,898,886	\$56,456,681
1872	57,523	3,159,433,057	465,241,055	165,754,373	340,931,785	132,309,270	64,418,157
1873	66,237	3,784,543,034	526,419,935	183,810,562	389,035,508	137,384,427	67,130,709
1874	69,273	4,221,763,594	520,466,016	189,570,958	379,466,935	140,999,081	67,042,942
1875	71,759	4,415,631,630	503,065,505	185,506,438	368,960,234	139,105,271	74,294,208
1876	73,508	4,468,591,935	497,257,959	186,452,752	361,137,376	136,120,583	68,039,668
1877	74,112	4,568,597,248	472,909,272	170,976,697	342,859,222	130,050,050	58,566,312
1878	78,960	4,589,948,793	490,103,351	187,575,167	365,466,061	124,637,290	53,629,368
1879	82,223	4,762,506,010	529,012,999	219,916,724	386,676,108	142,336,191	61,681,470
1880	84,225	4,897,401,997	615,401,931	255,193,436	467,748,928	147,653,003	77,115,411
1881	94,486	6,055,798,785	725,325,119	276,654,119	551,968,477	173,356,642	93,344,200
1882	107,158	6,745,579,147	770,356,716	310,682,877	506,367,247	202,140,775	102,031,434
1883	110,412	7,208,940,497	823,772,924	298,367,285	549,756,695	215,287,924	102,052,543
1884	115,674	7,431,732,458	770,684,908	268,064,496	506,925,375	208,300,940	93,244,835
1885	123,320	7,583,424,898	772,568,833	269,493,931	519,690,992	200,883,911	77,672,105
1886	125,146	7,882,474,898	822,191,949	297,311,615	550,359,054	211,929,857	80,094,188

NOTE.—No comprehensive figures of the business of the railways of the United States are attainable prior to the above. And even these tables are the fruit of private enterprise, in compiling from the official annual reports of each road the results of the traffic as shown above, and including for the year 1886 the operations of companies running 125,146 miles of railway. No department of the Federal Government has been invested with authority to require returns of railway operations, except from the transcontinental lines chartered or endowed by Congress, but there are State officers charged with such duties in a majority of the States.

SUMMARY STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES RAILWAYS IN 1886.—AVERAGES.

For each 100 miles of railroad operated in the United States there are 21.10 locomotives; 15.38 passenger cars; 5.05 baggage, mail, and express cars; and 675 freight cars of all kinds.

The capital stock aggregates to each mile of completed road, \$29,935.

Bonded debt to each mile of completed road, \$29,062.

Total cost of construction and equipment each mile, \$54,901.

Gross earnings per mile of road in operation, \$6,570.

Net earnings per mile of road in operation, \$2,376.

Interest paid on bonds per mile of completed road, \$461.37.

Dividends paid on stock per mile of completed road, \$640.00.

Ratio of interest paid to total funded debt, 4.75 per cent.

Ratio of dividends to aggregate capital stock, 2.04 per cent.

Average fare per mile, 2.18 cents.

Average freight charge per ton, 1.04 cents per mile.

Total number of passengers transported in 1886, 382,284,972.

Total freight transported on all railroads in 1886, 482,245,254 tons.

Statement Showing the Number of Miles of Railroad Constructed each Year in the United States, from 1830 to the Close of 1886.

[From Poor's Railroad Manual for 1887.]

YEAR.	Miles in Operation.	Annual Increase of Mileage.	YEAR.	Miles in Operation.	Annual Increase of Mileage.	YEAR.	Miles in Operation.	Annual Increase of Mileage.
1830	23	.....	1849	7,365	1,369	1868	42,229	2,979
1831	95	72	1850	9,021	1,656	1869	46,844	4,615
1832	229	134	1851	10,982	1,961	1870	52,914	6,070
1833	330	151	1852	12,908	1,926	1871	60,293	7,379
1834	633	253	1853	15,360	2,452	1872	66,171	5,878
1835	1,098	465	1854	16,720	1,360	1873	70,268	4,097
1836	1,273	175	1855	18,374	1,654	1874	72,385	2,117
1837	1,497	224	1856	22,016	2,647	1875	74,096	1,711
1838	1,913	416	1857	24,503	2,647	1876	76,808	2,712
1839	2,902	389	1858	26,868	2,465	1877	79,088	2,280
1840	2,818	516	1859	28,789	1,821	1878	81,717	2,629
1841	3,535	717	1860	30,635	1,846	1879	86,463	4,746
1842	4,026	491	1861	31,286	651	1880	93,349	6,876
1843	4,185	159	1862	32,120	834	1881	103,145	9,796
1844	4,377	192	1863	33,170	1,050	1882	114,713	11,568
1845	4,693	256	1864	33,908	738	1883	121,454	6,741
1846	4,930	237	1865	35,085	1,177	1884	125,379	3,925
1847	5,596	668	1866	36,801	1,716	1885	128,987	3,604
1848	5,996	398	1867	39,250	2,449	1886	137,987	9,000
						1887	148,987	11,000

Compiled for the American Almanac from Official Sources.

COUNTRIES.		Miles.	COUNTRIES.		Miles.
1. NORTH AMERICA.	United States	145,606	4. EUROPE, Continued.	Portugal	1,080
	Canada	10,715		Roumania	1,229
	Mexico	3,703		Russia	18,130
	Total	160,024		Servia	289
2. MIDDLE AMERICA.	Costa Rica	170		Spain	5,600
	Cuba (Spanish)	871		Sweden	4,181
	Guatemala	182		Switzerland	1,842
	Honduras	69		Turkey	920
	Jamaica (British) ..	67	Total	Europe	183,667
	Nicaragua	99		Ceylon (British)	178
	Salvador	54	5. ASIA	China	47
	Trinidad	54		India (British)	13,890
Total	Middle America	1,516		Japan	370
				Java (Dutch)	3,498
3. SOUTH AMERICA.	Argentine Repub. ..	4,150		Philippines (Spanish)	279
	Bolivia	81		Turkey in Asia	250
	Brazil	4,379	Total	Asia	18,012
	Chili	1,421		Algeria (French)	1,049
	Colombia, U. S. of. ..	151	6. AFRICA	Cape Colony	1,599
	Ecuador	76		Egypt	1,276
	Guiana (British) ..	21		Mauritius	92
	Paraguay	45		Namaqualand	95
	Peru	1,600		Natal (British)	217
	Uruguay	268		Tunis	258
	Venezuela	102	Total	Africa	4,586
	Total	12,294		New South Wales ..	1,935
4. EUROPE.	Austria-Hungary ..	14,901	7. AUSTRAL-ASIA	New Zealand	1,815
	Belgium	2,740		Queensland	1,555
	Bulgaria	140		South Australia	1,882
	Denmark	1,208		Tasmania	308
	Finland	820		Victoria	1,753
	France	29,189		Western Australia ..	154
	Germany	23,535	Total	Australasia	8,897
	Great Britain and Ireland	19,832		Hawaii	32
	Greece	324	GRAND TOTAL		339,028
	Italy	6,167			
	Luxemburg	249			
	Netherlands	1,520			
	Norway	972			

STATE RAILWAY COMMISSIONS.

Railway Commissions invested with greater or less powers have been created by law in twenty-six States of the Union up to 1885, leaving twelve States only unprotected with such officers.

The States having Railroad Commissioners are as follows, with the number constituting the Commission in each:

Alabama, 3; Arkansas, 3; California, 3; Colorado, 1; Connecticut, 3; Georgia, 3; Illinois, 3; Iowa, 3; Kansas, 3; Kentucky, 3; Maine, 3; Massachusetts, 3; Michigan, 1; Minnesota, 3; Mississippi, 3; Missouri, 3; Nebraska, 3; New Hampshire, 3; New York, 3; Ohio, 1; Rhode Island, 1; South Carolina, 3; Texas, 1; Vermont, 1; Virginia, 1; and Wisconsin, 1.

In some of these States the commissioners are merely examining and reporting officers; in others the commissioners have purely advisory powers, the legislatures retaining the sole power of regulation of railways by statute; in others still, the commissions are invested with power to fix rates of freight and fares. The States in which railway commissioners have power to fix rates are nine in number, viz., California, Georgia, Illinois, Kansas, Maine, Mississippi, Missouri, New Hampshire, and South Carolina.

The general supervision of the railways, with power to enforce existing laws by due process, and the requirement of formal reports to the legislature, constitute the functions more generally vested in the railway commissions of the States. In several States (as in Arkansas and Nebraska) three of the State officers are made railroad commissioners *ex officio*. In Tennessee alone the railway companies have successfully resisted in the U. S. Courts revision of their tariffs of charges by the railway commissioners, and the commission itself (established in 1863) has been abolished by the legislature.

THE TELEGRAPHS OF THE WORLD.

	Date.	L'gth of Lines. Miles.	Number of Off's	Number of Messages sent.		Date.	L'gth of Lines. Miles.	Number of Off's	Number of Messages sent.
Algeria, French.	1882	3,616	71	1,006,596	Hawaiian Isl'nds	1884	248	.....	.....
Argentine Rep'c	1886	13,619	625	6,8461	Honduras.	1883	338	63	108,000
Australasia.....	1886	.....	.....	.....	India, British....	1885	27,510	324	1,810,906
Australia:					Indies, Dutch....	1881	3,634	84	398,073
New So. Wales	1886	6,452	404	.....	Italy.....	1885	18,135	3,237	7,038,000
Queensland....	1886	8,225	.....	.....	Jamaica.....	1886	698	32	.....
So. Australia..	1886	5,459	.....	.....	Japan.....	1886	5,538	219	2,555,000
West Australia	1886	2,658	.....	.....	Luxembourg....	1884	245	71	84,000
Victoria.....	1886	4,094	411	1,594,296	Mexico.....	1885	19,317	337	745,000
New Zealand....	1886	4,600	.....	.....	Montenegro....	1883	280	11	.....
Tasmania.....	1886	1,413	135	.....	Netherlands....	1886	3,002	595	3,476,000
Austria-Hung'ry	1885	34,804	4,543	10,339,247	Nicaragua.....	1886	830	45	122,000
Belgium.....	1885	3,893	909	6,807,075	Norway.....	1886	4,810	140	860,000
Bolivia.....	1884	180	15	.....	Orange Fr. State	1884	459	24	.....
Brazil.....	1886	6,593	170	368,000	Paraguay.....	1882	45	.....	.....
Bulgaria.....	1886	1,524	68	444,000	Persia.....	1885	3,775	82	500,000
Canada.....	1886	25,121	2,409	5,244,000	Peru.....	1882	1,581	34	110,669
Ceylon.....	1886	1,177	.....	.....	Philippines....	1880	713	37	.....
Cape Colony....	1886	4,329	303	740,791	Porto Rico....	1880	473	.....	.....
Chili.....	1886	7,625	52	522,475	Portugal.....	1884	3,086	54	1,214,000
China.....	1886	3,000	.....	.....	Roumania.....	1885	3,576	247	1,263,903
Cochin China,					Russia.....	1886	82,846	3,572	10,471,200
French.....	1883	1,432	33	63,000	Servia.....	1886	1,721	101	840,000
Colombia.....	1884	2,338	36	301,000	Spain.....	1885	11,068	923	3,282,804
Costa Rica....	1885	451	34	64,893	Sweden.....	1886	5,400	181	1,175,382
Cuba.....	1882	2,835	187	.....	Switzerland....	1885	4,465	1,316	3,008,000
Denmark.....	1884	2,365	149	1,303,000	Transvaal....	1883	120	.....	.....
Ecuador.....	1882	210	10	.....	Tunis.....	1885	1,859	10	.....
Egypt.....	1882	5,811	168	.....	Turkey.....	1883	14,500	443	1,344,702
France.....	1886	69,920	8,089	26,949,000	United States..	1886	170,000	16,500	70,000,000
Germany.....	1885	51,537	13,413	19,131,173	Uruguay.....	1884	1,024	21	74,310
Great Britain..	1887	36,184	6,514	40,137,175	Venezuela.....	1884	1,136	40	170,000
Greece.....	1885	4,021	156	628,000					
Guatemala....	1885	3,000	77	312,000	Total miles....		719,415		

THE WORLD'S PRODUCTION OF COAL, IRON, AND STEEL.

Compiled from "Engineering," Hunt's "Mineral Statistics," Seward's "Coal Trade," and other sources.

COUNTRIES.	Coal area in square miles.	1. MINERAL COAL.		2 CAST OR PIG IRON.		3. STEEL. 1886	
		Yrs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Yrs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs. Ingots.	Tons of 2,240 lbs. Rails.
Great Britain.....	11,900	1886	157,518,482	1886	6,870,665	1,570,520	730,343
United States*.....	192,000	1886	106,780,083	1887	6,433,851	2,541,493	1,763,667
Germany.....	1,770	1886	58,020,612	1886	3,339,083	1,200,000	515,000
France.....	2,086	1886	20,014,597	1886	1,507,150	466,913	237,315
Belgium.....	510	1886	17,253,144	1886	697,110	139,215	116,119
Austria-Hungary....	1,800	1885	17,191,500	1885	760,000	225,752	146,972
China.....	.....	1881	4,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	30,000	1885	4,500,000	1882	498,400	300,000	203,310
Australia.....	.....	1884	2,749,109	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	.....	1883	1,646,487	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	.....	1884	250,600	1885	464,737	78,764	.....
Spain.....	3,500	1885	1,000,000	1884	126,269	10,000	.....
India.....	2,000	1884	4,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	.....	1884	220,000	1884	24,773	3,450	.....
Japan.....	5,000	1884	900,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vancouver's Island.	.....	1884	394,070	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nova Scotia.....	.....	1886	1,500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chili.....	.....	1884	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries..	.....	1884	8,000,000	.....	150,000	30,000	.....
Total.....	.....	.....	405,988,554	.....	20,873,463	6,566,107	8,712,726

* Other estimates make the coal-fields of the United States, reckoning the Permian and tertiary coals, to embrace an area of over 600,000 square miles. But all estimates of their extent are as yet conjectural, and a very large portion of their actual area contains no workable coal.

THE TELEGRAPHS OF THE UNITED STATES.

41

Statement showing the Mileage of Lines and Wires, Number of Offices and Traffic of the WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY for each year, from June 30, 1866, to June 30, 1887.

From the Journal of the Telegraph, October 1887.

Year.	Miles of line	Miles of wire.	No. of offices.	No. of Messages sent.	Receipts.	Expenses.	Profits.	Average tolls per message.	Average cost per message.	Average profit per message.
					\$	\$	\$	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.
1866....	37,280	75,686	2,250				3,944,006	2,624,920		
1867....	46,270	85,291	2,565	5,879,282	6,568,925	4,362,819	2,641,711	104.7	63.4	41.3
1868....	50,183	97,594	3,219	6,404,595	7,004,560	4,568,117	2,748,801	89.3	54.7	34.6
1869....	52,099	104,584	3,607	7,934,933	7,316,918	4,910,772	2,227,966	75.5	51.2	24.3
1870....	54,109	112,191	3,972	9,157,646	7,138,738	5,104,787	2,532,662	69.5	45.7	23.8
1871....	56,032	121,151	4,608	10,646,077	7,637,449	5,666,863	2,790,233	66.2	43.8	22.4
1872....	62,033	137,190	5,237	12,444,499	8,437,096	6,575,056	2,757,963	62.5	43.4	19.1
1873....	65,757	154,472	5,740	14,456,832	9,333,018	6,755,734	2,506,920	54.9	39.5	15.4
1874....	71,585	175,735	6,188	16,329,256	9,262,637	6,335,415	2,229,158	54.0	35.2	18.8
1875....	72,833	179,496	6,565	17,159,710	9,564,575	6,635,474	3,399,510	50.9	33.5	17.4
1876....	73,532	183,832	7,072	18,729,567	10,034,986	6,672,225	3,140,128	43.6	29.8	13.8
1877....	76,955	194,323	7,500	21,158,941	9,812,353	6,309,813	3,551,543	38.9	25.0	13.9
1878....	81,002	206,202	8,014	23,918,894	9,861,355	6,160,200	4,800,440	43.7	24.5	19.1
1879....	82,987	211,566	8,534	25,070,106	10,960,640	6,948,957	5,833,938	43.7	23.7	19.9
1880....	85,645	233,534	9,077	29,216,509	12,782,895	8,485,264	5,908,280	44.2	26.1	18.1
1881....	110,340	327,171	10,737	32,500,800	14,393,544	9,996,096	7,118,070	44.0	25.7	18.3
1882....	131,060	374,368	12,068	38,842	17,114,166	11,794,553	7,660,350	38.0	25.0	13.0
1883....	144,294	432,726	12,917	40,581,177	19,454,908	13,032,504	6,610,436	33.5	25.2	11.3
1884....	145,037	450,571	13,761	42,076,226	19,632,940	12,005,967	5,790,924	32.1	24.9	7.2
1885....	147,500	462,283	14,184	42,096,583	17,706,834	12,378,783	3,919,855	37.6	28.5	9.1
1886....	151,832	489,607	15,142	43,289,807	16,298,638	13,154,622	4,037,281	26.2	27.7	8.5
1887....	156,814	524,641	15,658	47,394,530	17,191,910					

The greatly increased mileage since 1880 is principally due to the fact that in 1881 the Western Union Telegraph Company absorbed by purchase all the lines of the American Union and the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Company, the former having previously in operation over 12,000 miles of line, and the latter 8,706 miles. Capital stock of the Western Union, \$96,200,000.

The Western Union has exclusive contracts with several International Cable Companies, operating 8 Atlantic Cables, and guarantees 5 per cent. annual dividends on the stock of the American Cable Company; amount, \$14,000,000.

Besides the above, there are many new lines of Telegraph, which have complied with the United States Telegraph Act of 1866, and are operating wires with or without connection with Railway Companies.

THE MUTUAL UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY, of the United States, established in 1881, has about 8,000 miles of line, 60,000 miles of wire, 1,200 offices, and has extended its lines North and South, operating already from Boston to Chicago, St. Louis, Washington, etc. Capital stock, \$2,500,000. This line is now leased and operated by the Western Union Telegraph Company.

THE BALTIMORE AND OHIO RAILROAD TELEGRAPH, having lines coextensive with its railway system and branches, besides many newly extended wires south and west, constituting 7,535 miles of line and 54,972 miles of wire, was purchased for \$5,000,000 in 1887 by the Western Union Company, which now owns and operates it.

THE BANKERS' AND MERCHANTS' TELEGRAPH COMPANY, New York, organized March 23, 1881, has about 4,000 miles of line, 28,300 miles of wire, and is in operation to many leading points. Capital authorized, \$3,000,000. Debt about \$7,500,000, as stated in August, 1884. Sold in foreclosure, July 31, 1885, and now operated by the United Lines of Telegraph.

THE AMERICAN RAPID TELEGRAPH COMPANY, New York to Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, Buffalo, etc., with capital stock of \$4,000,000. Has been leased by the Western Union Company.

THE POSTAL TELEGRAPH AND CABLE COMPANY, of New York, organized June 21, 1881, has about 1,500 miles of line, and 4,500 miles of wire in operation, from New York to Chicago, etc., and owns what are claimed to be very valuable patents in improved wires and telegraphy. Authorized capital stock, \$21,000,000, of which about \$7,000,000 has been issued. Now operated by the United Lines of Telegraph.

The aggregate mileage of Telegraph Lines in the United States open for public business exceeds 180,000 miles, besides Railway, Government, private, and telephonic lines, length not ascertainable.

TELEPHONES.

THE AMERICAN BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY (Boston) had in use by its licensees, January 1, 1887, 353,518 Telephones, and 736 Telephone Exchanges in various cities of the United States. The aggregate length of Telephone wires operated by these was 128,231 miles. Capital stock, \$9,802,100. Gross earnings year ending Jan. 1, 1887, \$3,097,000; net earnings, \$1,947,283. Dividends paid in 1886, 16 per cent.

The aggregate number of Telephones in use in all the cities of the country, including those of competing companies, is much greater than the above.

The extent in mileage of telegraph wires put up for Telephone use in the United States is estimated at 140,000 miles.

THE BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY of Canada has in operation over 5,000 telephones in

42 NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1880-1887.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Whole Number of Periodicals, 1880.	Total Number of Dailies, 1880.	Total Circulation of Dailies, 1880.	Total Number of Weeklies, 1880.	Total Circulation of Weeklies, 1880.	Total Number of Monthlies, 1880.	Total Circulation of Monthlies, 1880.	All other, 1880.	Aggregate Circulation all Classes, 1880.	Total Number of Periodicals 1887. (Rev. ell.)
Alabama.....	129	7	9,660	111	69,603	8	7,550	3	86,813	156
Arizona.....	17	6	3,800	11	10,550	.....	.....	.....	14,350	26
Arkansas.....	120	6	5,430	107	86,691	2	500	5	92,621	166
California.....	364	59	178,864	264	398,947	32	94,000	19	671,811	427
Colorado.....	90	20	28,025	65	64,404	4	8,900	1	101,329	170
Connecticut.....	140	17	45,140	100	187,860	14	20,240	9	233,240	170
Dakota.....	66	9	4,500	57	33,343	.....	.....	.....	37,843	328
Delaware.....	26	5	18,300	20	17,625	1	1,000	.....	36,925	81
Dist. Columbia	44	5	34,000	23	96,232	15	71,791	1	202,023	56
Florida.....	45	3	2,675	40	24,932	.....	.....	2	27,607	117
Georgia.....	200	16	29,940	163	242,491	11	19,200	10	291,631	226
Idaho.....	8	.....	.....	7	5,000	.....	.....	1	5,000	28
Illinois.....	1,032	75	270,183	771	1,728,597	120	447,180	66	2,445,960	1,119
Indiana.....	478	40	73,387	404	474,647	24	43,250	10	591,284	583
Indian Terr.....	3	.....	.....	3	4,360	.....	.....	.....	4,360	6
Iowa.....	579	30	36,570	511	464,730	30	52,100	8	555,408	731
Kansas.....	349	21	23,051	311	139,013	15	28,000	2	290,064	684
Kentucky.....	213	11	32,415	169	340,317	24	29,338	9	402,070	218
Louisiana.....	112	13	38,765	94	95,115	2	950	3	134,880	120
Maine.....	124	12	18,940	92	160,432	17	1,036,200	3	1,215,572	148
Maryland.....	144	15	132,413	112	235,021	12	20,160	5	387,594	171
Massachusetts	432	39	280,399	283	1,096,106	81	562,313	29	1,938,818	586
Michigan.....	469	33	64,389	401	505,075	19	33,285	16	602,749	594
Minnesota.....	224	10	28,993	206	167,531	6	25,150	2	221,674	339
Mississippi.....	123	5	4,200	110	77,604	2	6,100	6	87,904	136
Missouri.....	531	43	137,560	418	737,500	50	156,300	20	1,031,360	678
Montana.....	18	4	1,312	14	19,915	.....	.....	.....	21,227	34
Nebraska.....	189	15	17,113	165	129,305	7	13,740	2	160,158	440
Nevada.....	37	14	16,806	22	11,090	1	500	.....	28,396	30
N. Hampshire.....	89	10	13,870	67	143,598	8	39,800	4	197,268	106
New Jersey.....	217	27	50,876	165	188,364	13	16,800	12	266,040	285
New Mexico.....	18	3	2,200	15	6,655	.....	.....	.....	8,355	30
New York.....	1,412	116	999,048	891	5,528,056	283	2,871,391	122	9,398,495	1,501
N. Carolina.....	140	13	7,534	112	89,126	7	8,186	8	104,846	179
Ohio.....	776	56	215,934	586	1,057,059	90	612,354	44	1,885,347	933
Oregon.....	74	7	11,070	59	59,918	6	10,090	2	81,078	103
Pennsylvania.....	965	100	598,627	679	3,321,376	182	1,597,340	44	5,517,343	1,188
Rhode Island.....	44	8	41,182	31	54,104	3	3,040	2	98,326	56
S. Carolina.....	82	4	7,750	70	62,042	3	1,110	5	70,902	96
Tennessee.....	192	12	30,995	152	199,274	17	68,350	11	298,619	204
Texas.....	279	31	51,351	229	314,447	12	10,140	7	355,938	422
Utah.....	24	5	7,950	10	23,650	4	5,075	5	36,675	21
Vermont.....	82	5	4,300	72	75,042	3	51,600	2	130,842	67
Virginia.....	195	20	33,422	125	157,904	33	66,902	17	258,228	209
Washington.....	29	4	1,100	24	16,041	1	.....	.....	17,141	63
West Virginia.....	109	2	5,300	97	79,177	5	4,806	5	89,283	133
Wisconsin.....	340	21	34,100	283	375,530	20	36,762	16	446,392	455
Wyoming.....	10	3	1,986	7	3,700	.....	.....	.....	5,686	21
United States.....	11,403	980	3,637,424	8,718	19,459,107	1,167	8,081,393	538	31,177,924	14,661

Progress of the American Periodical Press, 1850-1880.

	ALL CLASSES.		DAILIES.		WEEKLIES.		ALL OTHERS.	
	Num-ber.	Circula-tion.	Num-ber.	Circula-tion.	Num-ber.	Circula-tion.	Num-ber.	Circula-tion.
1850.....	2,526	5,142,177	254	758,454	1,902	2,944,629	370	1,439,094
1860.....	4,051	13,663,409	387	1,478,435	3,173	7,551,930	491	4,603,044
1870.....	5,871	20,842,475	574	2,601,547	4,295	10,594,643	1,002	7,646,285
1880.....	11,403	31,177,924	980	3,637,424	8,718	19,459,107	1,705	8,081,393

Total number of Periodicals published in English, census 1880.....	10,625	Periodicals devoted to general literature.....	146
Total number of Periodicals in foreign languages, census 1880.....	778	Periodicals of all other classes.....	1,705
Periodicals devoted to news, politics and family reading, census 1880.....	8,816	Number of copies of Periodicals printed in census year 1880.....	1,344,101,235
Religious Periodicals.....	574	Amount paid in wages by periodical publishers, census year 1880.....	\$28,571,330
Agricultural Periodicals.....	162	Value of products of the periodical press, census year 1880.....	\$87,441,192

STATISTICS OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION in Fifty Principal Countries.

(Prepared by the United States Bureau of Education, 1881, from official reports and other authentic sources.)

COUNTRIES.	Date of report.	Population.	School age.	School population.	No. of Schools.	Number of Pupils.	No. of Teachers.
United States.....	1879	50,152,886	14-21	14,962,336	2	9,424,086	272,686
Algeria.....	1877	344,749	6-13	58,000	662	51,592	1,260
Alsace-Lorraine.....	1878	1,531,804	6-14	259,820	2,734	217,619	4,364
Argentine Republic.....	1876	2,121,775	6-14	508,078	1,946	116,244	5,893
Austria.....	1878	21,752,000	6-14	3,122,863	15,166	2,134,683	31,196
Baden.....	1873	1,507,179	6-14	243,667	1,937	245,369	3,603
Bavaria.....	1871	5,022,990	6-14	745,251	7,184	841,304	11,921
Belgium.....	1878	5,408,006	6-13	772,076	5,729	687,749	11,808
Brazil.....	1874	12,000,000	.....	.....	5,990	187,915	.....
Bremen.....	1878	143,645	6-14	17,892	52	17,315	400
British Burmah.....	1880	3,154,470	.....	.....	3,124	80,292	.....
British Columbia.....	1878	38,500	5-16	2,734	51	2,194	58
British India.....	1867	186,000,000	.....	.....	14,705	615,744	.....
Denmark.....	1874	1,940,000	6-14	240,600	2,940	231,953	3,464
Egypt.....	1879	16,932,000	.....	.....	5,562	167,175	.....
England and Wales.....	1879	25,163,336	5-15	2,500,000	717,166	3,710,883	99,527
Finland.....	1878	1,941,253	7-16	342,286	499	20,279	532
France.....	1877	36,936,788	6-13	6,409,087	71,547	4,716,935	110,702
Greece.....	1874	1,457,894	.....	240,000	1,227	81,440	1,205
Hamburg.....	1878	388,618	6-14	41,310	230	48,348	1,826
Hawaiian Islands.....	1875	56,987	.....	.....	242	7,755	.....
Hungary.....	1877	15,666,000	6-14	2,127,950	15,486	1,559,636	20,717
Ireland.....	1879	5,411,416	.....	.....	7,522	1,031,995	10,489
Italy.....	1876	28,801,000	6-12	4,627,582	47,411	1,931,617	47,085
Jamaica.....	1879	510,354	.....	.....	646	52,243	.....
Japan.....	1877	34,245,323	6-14	6,251,807	25,459	2,162,962	59,925
Luxemburg.....	1876	204,000	6-13	33,000	673	30,477	660
Mexico.....	1875	9,176,082	.....	.....	8,103	349,000	.....
Netherlands.....	1878	3,583,529	6-13	506,791	3,813	486,737	12,292
New Brunswick.....	1878	302,371	5-15	51,684	1,393	54,472	.....
New South Wales.....	1878	662,212	.....	.....	1,167	128,125	1,824
Norway.....	1875	1,813,424	6-14	302,000	4,736	261,622	4,030
Nova Scotia.....	1879	415,270	.....	.....	1,936	84,366	2,011
Ontario.....	1879	1,733,236	5-16	494,424	5,123	487,012	6,596
Portugal.....	1876	4,188,410	6-13	615,949	4,610	198,131	.....
Prussia.....	1871	25,742,404	6-14	4,396,738	34,988	4,007,776	57,936
Quebec.....	1879	1,231,829	5-16	.....	4,282	239,808	6,132
Queensland.....	1879	195,092	.....	.....	314	41,880	924
Roumania.....	1878	5,000,000	6-13	700,000	2,319	108,824	3,651
Russia.....	1876	78,500,000	6-14	10,000,000	28,357	1,213,325	.....
Saxony.....	1878	2,760,586	6-14	448,814	2,134	451,324	7,219
Scotland.....	1879	3,358,613	5-13	561,600	3,003	508,452	9,477
Servia.....	1874	1,338,505	.....	.....	507	22,756	627
South Australia.....	1879	213,271	.....	.....	340	39,127	788
Spain.....	1870	16,507,030	6-13	2,603,265	29,117	1,410,476	29,022
Sweden.....	1876	4,485,542	6-14	765,645	8,770	598,354	9,311
Switzerland.....	1871	2,669,147	116-14	441,794	5,008	411,754	10,156
Tasmania.....	1878	99,328	.....	.....	164	12,453	.....
Victoria.....	1879	867,634	.....	.....	1,664	231,169	4,006
Württemberg.....	1876	1,581,505	6-14	296,923	3,965	.....	6,887

1. There are 17 different school ages in the United States: the longest extends from 14 to 21, the shortest from 5 to 14, and the average length of the school period is 14½ years.
2. Several States do not report this item separately.
3. European population.
4. Exclusive of British subjects.
5. Including infant schools.
6. Estimated number of children between the ages of 7 and 13.
7. Day scholars, including infant scholars.
8. Of these 3,710,883 pupils, 1,208,016 were between the ages of 5 and 7, 1,332,863 between 7 and 13, and 168,894 were above 13 years of age.
9. 29,716 certificated, 6,616 assistant, and 33,195 pupil teachers.
10. Estimated number of children between the ages of 5 and 14.
11. The school age is fixed by the local school authorities.

STATISTICS OF ILLITERACY IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate Population—10 years and over.	Cannot read—10 years and over.	CANNOT WRITE—10 YEARS AND OVER.					Total Colored, including Chinese and Indians.
			Aggregate White and Colored who cannot write.	WHITE, WITH NATIVITY—WHO CANNOT WRITE.				
				Total.	Native.	Foreign.		
Grand Total.....	36,761,637	4,923,451	6,239,958	3,019,080	2,255,460	763,620	3,220,878	
Alabama.....	851,780	370,279	433,447	111,767	111,040	727	321,680	
Alaska.....								
Arizona.....	32,922	5,496	5,842	4,824	1,225	3,599	1,018	
Arkansas.....	531,876	153,229	202,015	98,542	97,990	552	103,473	
California.....	681,062	48,583	53,430	26,090	7,660	18,430	27,340	
Colorado.....	158,220	9,321	10,474	9,906	8,373	1,533	568	
Connecticut.....	497,303	20,986	28,424	26,763	3,728	23,035	1,661	
Dakota.....	99,849	3,094	4,821	4,157	933	3,224	664	
Delaware.....	110,856	16,912	19,414	8,346	6,630	1,716	11,068	
Dist. of Columbia.....	136,907	21,541	25,778	3,988	1,950	2,038	21,790	
Florida.....	184,650	70,219	80,183	19,763	19,024	739	60,420	
Georgia.....	1,043,840	446,683	520,416	128,934	128,362	572	391,482	
Idaho.....	25,005	1,384	1,778	784	443	341	994	
Illinois.....	2,269,315	96,809	145,397	132,426	88,519	43,907	12,971	
Indiana.....	1,468,095	70,008	110,761	100,398	87,786	12,612	10,363	
Iowa.....	1,181,641	28,117	46,609	44,337	23,660	20,677	2,272	
Kansas.....	704,297	25,503	39,476	24,888	17,825	7,063	14,588	
Kentucky.....	1,163,498	258,186	348,392	114,497	208,796	5,701	133,895	
Louisiana.....	649,070	297,312	318,380	58,951	53,261	5,690	259,429	
Maine.....	519,669	18,181	22,170	21,758	8,775	12,983	412	
Maryland.....	695,364	111,387	134,488	41,316	36,027	8,289	90,172	
Massachusetts.....	1,432,183	75,635	92,980	90,658	6,933	83,725	2,322	
Michigan.....	1,236,686	47,112	63,723	58,932	19,981	38,951	4,791	
Minnesota.....	559,977	20,551	34,546	33,506	5,671	27,835	1,040	
Mississippi.....	753,093	315,612	373,201	53,448	52,910	538	319,753	
Missouri.....	1,557,631	138,818	208,754	152,510	137,949	14,561	56,244	
Montana.....	31,989	1,530	1,707	631	272	359	1,076	
Nebraska.....	318,271	7,830	11,528	10,926	5,102	5,824	602	
Nevada.....	50,666	3,703	4,069	1,915	240	1,675	2,154	
New Hampshire.....	286,188	11,982	14,302	14,208	2,710	11,498	94	
New Jersey.....	865,591	39,136	53,249	44,049	20,093	23,956	9,900	
New Mexico.....	87,960	52,094	57,156	49,597	46,329	3,268	7,559	
New York.....	3,981,428	166,625	219,600	208,175	59,516	148,659	11,425	
North Carolina.....	959,951	367,890	463,975	192,032	191,913	119	271,943	
Ohio.....	2,399,367	86,754	131,847	115,491	83,183	32,308	16,386	
Oregon.....	130,565	5,376	7,423	4,343	3,433	910	3,080	
Pennsylvania.....	3,203,215	146,138	225,014	209,981	123,206	86,775	18,033	
Rhode Island.....	220,461	17,456	24,793	23,544	4,261	19,283	1,249	
South Carolina.....	667,456	321,780	369,848	69,777	59,415	362	310,071	
Tennessee.....	1,062,130	294,385	410,722	216,227	214,994	1,233	194,495	
Texas.....	1,064,196	256,223	316,432	123,912	97,498	26,414	192,520	
Utah.....	97,194	4,851	8,826	8,137	3,183	4,954	689	
Vermont.....	264,052	12,993	16,837	15,681	5,354	10,327	156	
Virginia.....	1,059,034	360,495	430,352	114,692	113,915	777	315,660	
Washington.....	55,720	3,191	3,889	1,429	895	534	2,460	
West Virginia.....	428,587	52,041	85,376	75,237	72,826	2,411	10,139	
Wisconsin.....	963,712	38,693	55,558	54,233	11,494	42,739	1,325	
Wyoming.....	16,479	427	556	374	177	197	182	
Grand Total.....	36,761,637	4,923,451	6,239,958	3,019,080	2,255,460	763,620	3,220,878	

NOTE.—In a few of the Territories, a marked change is observable in the number of Illiterates as compared with the number reported in 1870. With the exception of New Mexico, where the proportion of Illiterates has been considerably decreased by the establishment of common schools, this result is due to changes in the population, and chiefly to the withdrawal of Chinese laborers.

PUBLIC-SCHOOL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES IN
1885-86.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	School Age.	Estimated Number of Children between 6 and 14 Years.	Number Enrolled.	Average Daily Attendance.	Average Duration of School in Days.
1. Alabama.....	7-21	323,775	252,492	151,776	89.25
2. Arkansas.....	6-21	212,046	175,925	h 12,000	.....
3. California.....	5-17	158,727	180,220	121,718	.....
4. Colorado.....	6-21	30,185	40,690	26,428	l 172; 106
5. Connecticut.....	4-16	101,608	125,539	70,384	179.74
6. Delaware.....	6-21	28,966	31,263	h 21,447	m 157.4
7. Florida.....	6-21	75,095	60,767	8,024	141
8. Georgia.....	6-18	376,365	319,724	216,407	.....
9. Illinois.....	6-21	644,970	743,345	508,798	153
10. Indiana.....	6-21	415,023	506,126	316,575	129
11. Iowa.....	5-21	346,436	472,966	284,498	144
12. Kansas.....	5-21	259,066	367,289	219,908	.....
13. Kentucky.....	6-20	390,268	281,514	178,672	102
14. Louisiana.....	6-18	218,605	103,416	73,091	126
15. Maine.....	4-21	103,637	145,317	102,513	104
16. Maryland.....	6-21	192,847	174,950	94,562	191
17. Massachusetts.....	5-15	225,778	349,617	260,068	172
18. Michigan.....	5-20	537,390	416,751	h 250,000	144
19. Minnesota.....	5-21	243,145	233,721	118,697	116
20. Mississippi.....	5-21	232,999	304,380	185,385	n 152; 78
21. Missouri, a.....	6-20	512,485	568,952	374,309	102
22. Nebraska.....	5-21	146,641	180,059	107,945	.....
23. Nevada.....	6-18	7,190	7,697	5,369	.....
24. New Hampshire.....	5-15	50,814	64,219	44,769	101.85
25. New Jersey.....	5-18	225,060	222,317	132,017	192
26. New York.....	5-21	8,8322	1,027,767	625,813	178.5
27. North Carolina.....	6-21	3,8,989	3,5,598	185,706	60
28. Ohio.....	6-21	638,922	775,149	517,844	161
29. Oregon.....	b 4-20	43,156	49,176	35,245	101
30. Pennsylvania.....	6-21	191,065	969,429	665,312	143
31. Rhode Island.....	c 5-15	46,186	d 47 8-2	33,023	190
32. South Carolina.....	6-18	241,601	183,966	126,696	70
33. Tennessee.....	6-21	283,638	3 3,507	i 278,276	80
34. Texas, e.....	6-16	446,482	261,021	129,429	.....
35. Vermont.....	5-20	54,474	71,667	46,625	136
36. Virginia.....	5-21	317,322	306,296	172,351	118
37. West Virginia.....	6-21	153,266	172,257	103,899	.....
38. Wisconsin.....	4-20	305,562	332,327	177,004	175.6
Total for States.....		10,705,428	11,245,888	7,141,603	.....
39. Alaska.....		5,060	.....	322	200
40. Arizona.....	6-18	9,631	6,076	j 4,232	.....
41. Dakota.....	7-20	63,004	f 82,866	54,962	110
42. Dist. of Columbia.....	c 6-17	35,288	32,336	21,021	189
43. Idaho.....	5-21	8,279	11,000	h 8,000	97
44. Montana.....	4-21	10,607	11,888	k 4,465	114
45. New Mexico.....	7-18	25,778	g 4,755	g 3,100	.....
46. Utah.....	6-18	38,579	31,568	19,437	125
47. Washington.....	6-21	18,587	28,000	j 17,504	90
48. Wyoming.....	7-21	3,712	g 2,907	1,920	.....
Total for Territories.....		223,515	210,911	138,013	.....
Grand Total.....		10,928,943	11,456,799	7,279,616	.....

a. No returns from two counties. b. Age for distribution of school funds. c. Inclusive. d. In addition to day pupils, 3,424 attended evening schools. e. Returns imperfect. f. Actual total. g. U. S. Census 1890. h. Estimated. i. Several large counties failed to give this item. j. In 1884-85. k. In 1883-84. l. Graded and ungraded schools respectively. m. For graded schools. n. City and County Schools respectively.

STATISTICS OF EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1885-86.

From the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1885-86.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Salaries of Teachers.	Total Expenses.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Salaries of Teachers.	Total Expenses.
	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>		<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Alabama	727,375	e 741,244	Oregon	375,158	1,643,686
Arkansas	714,118	866,892	Pennsylvania	5,760,296	10,081,937
California	2,710,622	3,505,931	Rhode Island	482,147	i 782,967
Colorado		f 905,623	South Carolina	c 373,641	c 425,903
Connecticut	1,188,056	1,791,666	Tennessee	907,661	1,047,223
Delaware	152,591	b 215,161	Texas, d	1,950,554	2,168,633
Florida		d 385,800	Vermont	458,044	599,515
Georgia		711,990	Virginia	1,109,141	1,453,103
Illinois	6,132,866	10,136,058	West Virginia	660,507	1,086,874
Indiana	8,494,927	5,214,198	Wisconsin	2,201,191	3,635,160
Iowa	a 3,696,453	4,660,000			
Kansas		g 3,849,017	Total for States	54,919,749	107,710,943
Kentucky		700,790			
Louisiana	379,927	450,080	Alaska	8,470	15,000
Maine		1,099,352	Arizona	89,751	144,847
Maryland	1,296,907	1,832,383	Dakota	691,407	j 1,917,259
Massachusetts		7,151,075	Dist. of Columbia	424,729	565,377
Michigan		4,332,968	Idaho		135,313
Minnesota	1,413,474	2,371,990	Montana		k 259,930
Mississippi	816,776	840,776	New Mexico	28,002	28,973
Missouri		4,328,596	Utah	150,072	217,939
Nebraska		g 2,350,869	Washington	200,000	271,000
Nevada	106,874	128,285	Wyoming	25,894	28,504
New Hampshire	454,374	h 601,403			
New Jersey, b	1,597,005	2,422,299	Total for Terri- tories	1,618,125	3,583,982
New York	9,102,269	13,284,846			
North Carolina	527,096	671,116	The Union	56,537,874	111,294,930
Ohio	6,118,609	9,327,549			

a. Includes salaries of superintendents. b. In 1883-84. c. In 1884-85. d. Returns incomplete. e. Excluding local funds expended by cities and districts. f. Including \$100,261 paid on temporary loans. g. Including unclassified expenditures. h. Including interest on debt. i. Including \$23,036 for evening schools. j. Including \$601,067 unclassified. k. Salaries of trustees, etc.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1885-86.

From the Report of the Commissioner of Education.

DENOMINATIONS.	No. of Semi- naries.	No. of Profes- sors.	No. of Stu- dents.	DENOMINATIONS.	No. of Semi- naries.	No. of Profes- sors.	No. of Stu- dents.
Roman Catholic ..	19	145	920	Unitarian	1	6	32
Baptist	19	100	1,408	Methodist Episco- pal, South	2	20	187
Protestant Episc'l ..	12	68	348	Reformed (Dutch) ..	1	6	22
Lutheran	15	63	526	Cumberland Pres- byterian	2	19	327
Presbyterian	18	81	684	Wesleyan Meth.	1	5	16
Congregational	10	61	320	United Brethren ..	2	10	65
Methodist Episco'l ..	14	85	609	Evangelical Asso- ciation	1	3	8
Christian	6	17	206	German Evang'l ..	1	3	90
Reformed	5	20	67	African Methodist Episcopal Zion ..	1	4	.....
Universalist	3	19	59	Jewish	1	6	32
United Presbyt'n ..	2	15	72	Refor'd Presbyt'n ..	1	3	21
Unsectarian	3	18	182	Associate Refor'd ..	1	4	6
German Methodist							
Episcopal	1	4	44	Total	142	806	6,370
Free Baptist	2	13	82				
Meth. Protestant ..	2	8	32				
African Methodist Episcopal	1	.....	5				

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN THE UNITED STATES IN
1885-86.

Prepared by the Commissioner of Education.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	No. of Colleges.	PREPARATORY.		COLLEGIATE.		Income from productive funds.	Receipts last year from tuition fees.	Volumes in College Libraries.	Value of grounds, buildings and apparatus.
		No. of Instructors.	No. of Students.	No. of Instructors.	No. of Students.				
Alabama.....	3	2	55	28	304	\$24,880	\$9,500	10,000	\$350,000
Arkansas.....	4	5	530	23	175	10,900	4,800	4,100	275,500
California.....	12	45	622	106	1,014	3,700	77,335	58,230	1,068,000
Colorado.....	3	12	273	28	82	3,500	.....	8,100	60,000
Connecticut.....	3	.....	.....	84	871	52,810	12,274	191,750	509,650
Delaware.....	1	.....	.....	5	41	4,980	.....	.....	70,000
Florida.....	1	.....	44	9	65	2,600	700	1,500	15,000
Georgia.....	7	25	727	43	591	1,245	4,537	86,076	493,000
Illinois.....	24	46	1,883	233	1,629	70,242	115,157	113,836	2,996,946
Indiana.....	14	45	1,235	152	1,414	63,699	21,711	97,550	1,371,000
Iowa.....	19	50	1,863	184	1,969	45,561	58,448	69,950	1,394,000
Kansas.....	9	22	902	115	896	13,130	16,500	28,100	578,614
Kentucky.....	12	26	000	81	831	48,452	45,319	52,470	806,500
Louisiana.....	11	51	1,040	97	701	83,244	29,721	54,255	487,764
Maine.....	3	.....	.....	33	403	48,744	21,398	66,920	290,000
Maryland.....	8	21	301	112	470	508,214	21,676	66,100	1,066,738
Massachusetts.....	6	3	135	160	2,068	377,118	71,351	402,800	1,000,000
Michigan.....	9	14	637	143	1,150	74,204	84,072	101,356	1,681,000
Minnesota.....	5	3	466	80	462	49,951	11,625	40,750	1,235,769
Mississippi.....	3	7	156	22	318	58,243	5,471	12,000	265,000
Missouri.....	17	82	1,923	177	1,308	46,963	103,000	98,231	1,608,000
Nebraska.....	4	9	165	33	291	13,500	2,000	15,692	222,000
Nevada.....	1	2	51	.....	.....	24,951	.....	400	20,000
New Hampshire.....	1	.....	.....	18	249	.....	.....	65,000	.....
New Jersey.....	4	5	40	72	518	34,828	2,431	75,900	60,000
New York.....	22	76	2,469	435	4,009	617,245	430,764	367,648	7,985,031
North Carolina.....	9	20	540	78	528	18,800	22,200	41,421	750,000
Ohio.....	33	71	1,941	296	2,263	151,083	49,622	202,736	5,616,000
Oregon.....	6	13	612	45	92	19,250	13,500	10,400	271,000
Pennsylvania.....	26	63	1,268	331	3,222	148,767	110,645	251,794	3,396,150
Rhode Island.....	1	.....	.....	22	243	41,988	25,944	65,188	600,000
South Carolina.....	9	9	591	39	484	26,273	6,843	44,800	511,000
Tennessee.....	18	45	1,545	231	940	122,505	66,905	76,806	1,560,174
Texas.....	6	12	429	52	464	44,713	4,800	9,650	335,000
Vermont.....	2	.....	.....	14	227	15,716	5,054	51,000	450,000
Virginia.....	7	3	123	71	406	110,002	47,969	100,050	2,004,597
West Virginia.....	2	3	107	17	63	6,848	850	5,000	275,000
Wisconsin.....	8	19	807	97	667	62,420	48,484	58,120	1,050,000
Dakota.....	3	5	88	14	42	.....	.....	4,100	205,000
Dist. of Columbia.....	5	6	159	68	278	10,000	.....	52,100	400,000
Montana.....	1	2	3	8	38	.....	2,500	500	58,000
Utah.....	1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	6,674	3,609	70,000
Washington.....	2	8	221	23	28	900	7,658	4,000	135,000
Total.....	345	830	25,408	3,890	31,565	2,736,589	1,568,433	3,008,233	43,565,413

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN THE UNITED STATES IN
1876-1886

Prepared by the Commissioner of Education.

The following is a statement of the aggregate number of this class of institutions, with instructors and students as reported to this Office each year from 1876 to 1886 inclusive (1883 being omitted):

	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1884.	1885.	1886.
No. of Colleges, etc..	356	351	358	364	364	362	365	370	365	345
No. of instructors ..	3,920	3,998	3,885	4,241	4,160	4,361	4,413	4,644	4,826	4,720
No. of Students ..	56,481	57,334	57,967	60,011	59,594	62,435	64,096	65,522	67,728	56,373

AGGREGATE NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF FAILURES IN THE UNITED STATES FOR 30 YEARS: 1857-1887.

Compiled from Hunt's Merchants' Magazine and Dun, Barlow & Co.'s Circulars.

Year.	In Northern States only.		In all the States.		Year.	In all the States.		No. of Traders.	Per cent'ge of Failures.
	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Liabilities.		No.	Liabilities.		
1857	4,257	\$265,818,000	4,932	\$291,750,000	1870	3,551	\$88,242,000	426,000	1 in 120
1858	3,113	73,608,747	4,225	95,749,000	1871	2,915	85,252,000	475,145	1 in 163
1859	2,950	51,314,000	3,913	64,394,000	1872	4,069	121,036,000	528,971	1 in 136
1860	2,733	61,739,000	3,676	79,807,000	1873	5,183	228,499,000	559,764	1 in 108
1861	5,935	188,632,000	6,993	207,210,000	1874	5,890	155,239,000	600,490	1 in 103
1862	1,652	23,049,000	.....	.....	1875	7,740	201,060,000	642,423	1 in 82
1863	495	7,899,000	.....	.....	1876	9,092	191,117,000	690,992	1 in 76
1864	520	8,579,000	.....	.....	1877	8,872	190,669,000	674,741	1 in 61
1865	530	17,625,000	.....	.....	1878	10,478	234,383,132	698,420	1 in 66
1866	632	47,333,000	1,505	53,783,000	1879	6,658	98,149,053	702,359	1 in 105
1867	2,386	86,218,000	2,780	96,666,000	1880	4,735	65,752,000	724,517	1 in 153
1868	.....	.....	2,608	63,694,000	1881	5,582	81,155,932	781,689	1 in 140
1869	.....	.....	2,799	75,054,000	1882	6,738	102,000,000	822,256	1 in 122
					1883	9,184	172,874,172	863,963	1 in 94
					1884	10,968	226,343,427	904,759	1 in 82
					1885	10,637	124,220,321	919,990	1 in 86
					1886	9,834	114,644,119	969,841	1 in 98
					1887	9,634	167,560,944	994,281	1 in 103

Growth of American Cities having 50,000 Population or Upwards in 1880.

CITIES.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880
Albany.....	3,498	5,349	9,356	12,630	24,238	33,721	50,763	62,367	69,422	90,758
Allegheny.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,361	28,702	53,180	78,682
Baltimore.....	13,503	26,614	46,555	62,738	80,625	134,379	169,051	212,418	267,354	332,313
Boston.....	18,038	24,027	32,250	43,298	61,392	93,383	136,881	177,812	250,526	369,832
Brooklyn.....	1,603	3,293	4,402	7,175	12,042	36,233	96,838	266,661	396,099	566,663
Buffalo.....	.....	.....	1,518	2,095	8,653	18,213	42,261	81,129	117,714	155,134
Cambridge.....	2,115	2,453	2,323	3,295	6,078	8,409	15,215	26,060	39,634	52,669
Chicago.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,479	29,963	109,260	298,977	508,185
Cincinnati.....	.....	750	2,540	9,644	24,831	46,338	115,436	161,044	216,239	255,139
Cleveland.....	.....	.....	547	606	1,076	6,071	17,034	43,417	92,829	160,146
Columbus.....	.....	.....	.....	1,450	2,437	6,048	17,822	18,629	31,274	51,647
Detroit.....	.....	.....	770	1,422	2,222	9,102	21,019	45,619	79,577	116,340
Indianapolis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,924	2,692	8,034	18,611	48,244	75,056
Jersey City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,072	6,856	29,226	82,546	120,722
Kansas City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,418	32,260	55,785
Louisville.....	200	359	1,357	4,012	10,352	21,210	43,194	68,033	100,753	123,758
Lowell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,474	20,796	33,383	36,827	40,928	59,475
Milwaukee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700	30,061	45,246	71,440	115,712
Newark.....	.....	.....	.....	6,507	10,953	17,290	38,894	71,914	105,059	136,508
New Haven.....	.....	4,049	5,772	7,147	10,180	14,890	30,345	39,267	50,840	62,882
New Orleans.....	5,500	8,500	17,242	27,176	46,310	102,193	116,375	168,675	191,418	216,090
New York.....	33,131	60,489	96,373	123,706	203,007	312,710	515,547	805,651	942,292	1,206,299
Paterson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,596	11,394	19,588	33,579	51,031
Philadelphia.....	42,520	70,287	96,664	108,116	167,188	258,037	340,045	562,529	674,022	847,170
Pittsburg.....	.....	1,565	4,798	7,248	12,542	21,115	46,601	49,217	86,076	156,289
Providence.....	6,380	7,614	10,071	11,767	16,832	23,171	41,513	50,666	68,904	104,857
Richmond.....	3,761	5,537	9,735	12,046	16,060	20,153	27,570	37,910	51,038	64,670
Rochester.....	.....	.....	1,502	2,269	20,191	36,403	48,204	62,386	89,366	.....
St. Louis.....	.....	.....	1,600	4,598	5,852	16,469	77,860	160,773	310,864	350,518
San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	34,776	56,802	149,473	233,956
Syracuse.....	.....	.....	.....	1,814	6,929	11,014	22,271	25,119	43,051	51,792
Toledo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,222	3,829	13,768	31,584	50,137
Troy.....	.....	.....	4,926	5,204	11,605	19,334	28,785	39,232	40,465	56,747
Washington.....	3,210	8,208	13,247	18,827	23,364	40,001	61,122	109,199	147,263	.....
Worcester.....	2,095	2,577	2,963	4,172	7,497	17,049	24,960	41,105	58,291	.....

The New Parliament of Great Britain, 1887.

The general election which followed the dissolution of the Gladstone (Liberal) Parliament, June 25, 1886, was closed in July, 1886, and resulted as follows:

	Conservatives.	Home-Rule Liberals.	Union Liberals.
England.....	283	127	55
Wales.....	4	23	3
Scotland.....	12	48	17
Ireland.....	17	84	2
	316	277	77

The House of Commons, under the enlarged representation provided for by the Reform Bill of 1885, numbers 670 members.

[Out of several thousand societies, the following list embraces some of the more important in the United States. Officers being frequently changed, communications should be addressed to the Secretary.]

- ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Chicago, Ill.
 ALBANY INSTITUTE, Albany, N. Y.
 AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, Boston, Mass.
 AMERICAN ACADEMY OF DENTAL SCIENCES, Boston, Mass.
 AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, Worcester, Mass.
 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, F. W. Putnam, Secretary, Salem, Mass.
 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCE, Boston, Mass.
 AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, New York (4 Bible House), N. Y.
 AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, Boston, Mass.
 AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
 AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN INSTITUTE, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, W. Philadelphia, Pa.
 AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN NUMISMATIC AND ARCHEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, New Haven, Conn.
 AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
 AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.
 AMERICAN PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.
 AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION, President, Washington, D. C.
 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS AND ARCHITECTS, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, New York.
 AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION, Philadelphia, Pa.
 AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION, Boston, Mass.
 ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
 BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF PEABODY ACADEMIES AND MODEL SCHOOLS, New Orleans, La.
 BUFFALO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Buffalo, N. Y.
 CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Chicago, Ill.
 CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Hartford, Conn.
 COOPER UNION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE AND ART, New York, N. Y.
 ESSEX INSTITUTE, Salem, Mass.
 FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Philadelphia, Pa.
 GEORGIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Savannah, Ga.
 IOWA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Iowa City, Ia.
 LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 LOWELL INSTITUTE, Boston, Mass.
 MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Brunswick, Me.
 MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Baltimore, Md.
 MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
 METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART, New York, N. Y.
 MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, St. Paul, Minn.
 NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN, New York, N. Y.
 NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Washington, D. C.
 NATIONAL BOARD OF HEALTH, Secretary, Washington, D. C.
 NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
 NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Concord, N. H.
 NEW JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Newark, N. J.
 NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, New York, N. Y.
 NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
 OHIO HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Cincinnati, O.
 PHILADELPHIA ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCE, Philadelphia, Pa.
 PEABODY ACADEMY OF SCIENCE, Salem, Mass.
 PEABODY INSTITUTE, Baltimore, Md.
 PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.
 PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Philadelphia, Pa.
 REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, Albany, N. Y.
 RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Providence, R. I.
 SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, Washington, D. C.
 SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Charleston, S. C.
 SOUTHERN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Richmond, Va.
 VIRGINIA HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Richmond, Va.
 VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Montpelier, Vt.
 WASHINGTON PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
 WESTERN RESERVE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Cleveland, O.
 WISCONSIN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Madison, Wis.
 WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Madison, Wis.

The Climates of the United States.

We give below a table prepared by selection from the voluminous records of the recent work on American temperature, showing the mean annual temperature of the atmosphere at a given point in each of the forty-nine States and Territories of the Union. The place is selected as either the capital or some leading city or town where observations have been most continuously kept:

State or Territory.	Place of observation.	Mean annual temperature.	State or Territory.	Place of observation.	Mean annual temperature.
Alabama	Mobile	66°	Mississippi	Jackson	64°
Alaska	Sitka	46°	Missouri	St. Louis	55°
Arizona	Tucson	69°	Montana	Helena	43°
Arkansas	Little Rock	63°	Nebraska	Omaha	49°
California	San Francisco	55°	Nevada	C'p Winn'd Scott	50°
Colorado	Denver	48°	New Hampshire	Concord	46°
Connecticut	Hartford	50°	New Jersey	Trenton	53°
Dakota	Fort Randall	47°	New Mexico	Santa Fee	51°
Delaware	Wilmington	53°	New York	Albany	48°
Dist. Columbia	Washington	55°	North Carolina	Raleigh	59°
Florida	Jacksonville	69°	Ohio	Columbus	53°
Georgia	Atlanta	58°	Oregon	Portland	53°
Idaho	Fort Boise	52°	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg	54°
Illinois	Springfield	50°	Rhode Island	Providence	48°
Indiana	Indianapolis	51°	South Carolina	Columbia	62°
Indian Territ'y	Fort Gibson	60°	Tennessee	Nashville	58°
Iowa	Des Moines	49°	Texas	Austin	67°
Kansas	Leavenworth	51°	Utah	Salt Lake City	53°
Kentucky	Louisville	56°	Vermont	Montpellier	48°
Louisiana	New Orleans	69°	Virginia	Richmond	57°
Maine	Augusta	45°	Washington T.	Stellacoom	51°
Maryland	Baltimore	54°	West Virginia	Romney	52°
Massachusetts	Boston	48°	Wisconsin	Madison	45°
Michigan	Detroit	47°	Wyoming	Fort Bridger	41°
Minnesota	St. Paul	42°			

Proportion Unable to Read or Write, in Various Countries.

[From Kiddle and Schem's Cyclopædia of Education, New York, 1877.]

COUNTRIES.	Year.	Per cent. of illiteracy.	COUNTRIES.	Year.	Per cent. of illiteracy.
Argentine Rep...	Recent.	83	India	1871	95
Austria 1)	"	49	Ireland (2)	Recent.	48
Bavaria	"	7	Italy	1861	73
Belgium	"	30	Japan	Recent.	10
Brazil	Recent.	..	Mexico	"	93
China	"	50	Netherlands (1)	"	18
England	"	33	Poland	"	91
France	1873	30	Russia	"	91
Germany	1871	12	Scotland	"	16
Greece	Recent.	82	Spain	1860	80
Hungary	"	51	United States	1870	20

1. Conscripts.

2. Criminals.

NOTE.—These statistics are not in most cases based upon a census of illiteracy, which few nations have provided for in systematic form. They are to be regarded rather as an attempt to approximate the proportions ignorant of the arts of reading and writing, from such data as exist concerning soldiers, the signing of marriage registers, etc., than as exact statistics of illiteracy.

AMERICAN CONSUMPTION OF SPIRITS AND FERMENTED LIQUORS.

Quantities of Spirituous and Malt Liquors consumed in the United States during the Years 1840, 1850, 1860, and from 1870 to 1886, inclusive.
 From the Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1886, with additions.

Fiscal Year.	DISTILLED SPIRITS CONSUMED.			WINES CONSUMED.			MALT LIQUORS CONSUMED.			Grand total of Liquors consumed.	Consumption per capita.
	Domestic spirits. a.	Imported spirits entered for consumption.	Total spirits consumed.	Domestic wines. a.	Imported wines entered for consumption.	Total wines consumed.	Domestic malt liquors. a.	Imported malt liquors entered for consumption.	Total beer, ale, etc., consumed.		
<i>Proof gallons.</i>	<i>Proof gallons.</i>	<i>Proof gallons.</i>	<i>Gallons.</i>	<i>Gallons.</i>	<i>Gallons.</i>	<i>Gallons.</i>	<i>Gallons.</i>	<i>Gallons.</i>	<i>Gallons.</i>	<i>Gallons.</i>	<i>Gallons.</i>
1840.....	40,378,090	2,632,794	43,060,884	124,734	4,748,362	4,873,096	23,162,571	148,272	23,310,848	71,244,823	4.2
1850.....	46,768,083	5,065,390	51,833,473	221,249	6,094,622	6,315,871	36,351,706	201,301	36,553,009	94,712,353	4.1
1860.....	83,904,258	6,064,398	89,968,655	1,860,008	9,199,138	11,059,141	100,225,879	1,190,790	101,346,669	202,874,461	6.4
1870.....	78,490,198	1,405,510	79,895,708	3,059,518	9,165,549	12,225,067	203,743,401	1,012,755	204,756,156	236,876,931	7.7
1871.....	62,814,628	1,745,033	64,559,661	4,980,733	10,853,280	15,834,013	239,838,137	1,239,990	241,078,127	321,031,851	8.1
1872.....	66,235,576	2,166,702	68,402,280	6,968,737	9,713,300	16,682,037	238,357,863	1,940,933	240,298,796	335,403,233	8.7
1873.....	65,911,141	2,125,998	68,037,139	8,953,285	9,898,746	18,847,031	238,519,675	2,177,587	240,697,262	337,581,432	9.3
1874.....	62,581,562	1,958,528	64,540,090	10,951,859	9,516,865	20,468,714	237,519,981	2,001,084	239,521,065	334,529,869	9.0
1875.....	64,425,911	1,694,947	66,120,858	12,954,961	7,036,369	19,991,330	232,961,047	1,992,110	234,953,157	331,065,045	8.7
1876.....	58,012,683	1,471,197	59,483,880	14,968,085	5,193,728	20,161,808	306,352,467	1,488,920	307,841,387	337,982,085	8.6
1877.....	58,543,869	1,376,729	59,920,628	16,942,592	4,933,738	21,876,330	303,854,988	1,072,679	304,927,667	336,723,115	8.3
1878.....	50,704,189	1,237,752	51,941,941	17,953,386	4,310,563	22,263,949	317,136,597	882,755	318,019,352	392,165,242	8.2
1879.....	53,025,175	1,263,300	54,278,475	19,845,113	4,532,017	24,377,130	343,724,971	880,514	344,605,485	423,261,090	8.6
1880.....	62,132,415	1,394,279	63,526,694	23,236,940	6,030,601	29,267,541	413,290,885	1,011,280	414,302,165	506,076,400	10.1
1881.....	69,127,906	1,479,875	70,607,781	18,931,819	6,231,106	25,162,925	442,947,664	1,164,505	444,112,169	536,882,175	10.5
1882.....	71,976,398	1,560,976	73,537,374	19,934,856	6,638,071	26,572,927	524,843,379	1,536,601	526,379,980	635,493,863	11.8
1883.....	76,762,063	1,690,324	78,452,387	17,406,028	8,372,153	25,778,180	549,616,338	1,881,002	551,497,340	655,728,207	12.1
1884.....	79,616,901	1,511,680	81,128,581	17,402,988	8,105,407	25,508,395	588,005,609	2,010,908	590,016,517	691,653,443	12.4
1885.....	69,158,925	1,442,652	70,601,577	17,402,988	8,105,407	25,508,395	588,005,609	2,010,908	590,016,517	691,653,443	12.4
1886.....	74,988,961	1,405,457	76,394,418	17,404,698	8,105,407	25,508,395	612,250,328	2,220,088	614,500,416	687,614,178	12.1

a Product less exports.

NOTES.—(1) The production of domestic liquors and wines for 1840, 1850, and 1860 was derived from the United States Census. (2) The consumption of imported liquors and wines for 1840, 1850, and 1860 is the net imports. (3) The production of domestic wines, from 1870 to 1885, are estimates by the Department of Agriculture, etc. (4) The consumption of domestic spirituous and malt liquors, from 1870 to 1880, was obtained from the reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, and for prior years from the official returns made to the Bureau of Statistics by collectors of wines and bottles, 5 so-called quart bottles are reckoned to the gallon. (5) The consumption of imported liquors and wines, from 1870 to 1885, was taken from the official returns made to the Bureau of Statistics by collectors of customs. (6) In computing wines in bottles, 5 so-called quart bottles are reckoned to the gallon.

The reader will note that the consumption *per capita* is somewhat misleading so far as distilled spirits are concerned, making no account of alcohol, etc., employed in the arts, which forms a considerable portion of the total consumed.

RATE OF MORTALITY IN AMERICAN CITIES.—NUMBER OF DEATHS PER ANNUM OUT OF 1,000 INHABITANTS.

Compiled from the Annual Reports of Boards of Health of the respective Cities.

CITIES.	Deaths in every 1,000 of Population.							
	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
Baltimore, Md.	W. 22.71 C. 37.62	W. 19.07 C. 38.12	W. 19.70 C. 34.00	W. 20.41 C. 37.58	W. 18.38 C. 31.58	W. 16.80 C. 29.98	W. 18.19 C. 30.52	W. 17.24 C. 29.73
Boston, Mass.	21.89	24.88	24.82	21.91	24.11	24.04	23.40	24.90
Brooklyn, N. Y.	22.24	23.33	22.06	22.04	21.90	23.09	21.72	
Charleston, S. C.	W. 23.78 C. 45.02	W. 29.41 C. 47.62	W. 22.22 C. 43.48	W. 21.74 C. 47.61	W. 23.80 C. 45.45	W. 17.85 C. 38.46	W. 20.88 C. 50.00	
Chicago, Ill.	20.77	25.69	23.60	19.92	19.80	18.76	19.43	
Cincinnati, O.	21.35	21.78	24.54	21.12	18.83	18.37	18.96	
Cleveland, O.	20.14	18.68	18.09	17.41	18.06	17.86	17.63	
Memphis, Tenn.		22.07	W. 14.08 C. 39.04		26.90	W. 16.56 C. 36.96	W. 16.81 C. 33.89	
Newark, N. J.	18.68	27.00	27.50	23.90	24.03	23.93	22.51	23.4
New Orleans, La.	W. 22.41 C. 35.68		W. 21.09 C. 39.00		W. 26.62 C. 47.16	28.12	26.43	W. 22.53 C. 31.92
New York, N. Y.	24.87	31.07	25.82	25.81	25.02	25.53	26.34	
Philadelphia, Pa.	20.30	22.48	21.60	20.00	20.34		20.00	
Pittsburg, Pa.	21.05	27.00	24.00	19.00	20.39	18.96	20.60	
Providence, R. I.	21.54	20.25	19.05	19.60	18.60	18.32	19.62	
Richmond, Va.	W. 19.12 C. 31.97		W. 19.80 C. 37.89	W. 19.64 C. 33.82	W. 19.66 C. 32.66	W. 20.71 C. 29.48	W. 14.80 C. 21.77	
St. Louis, Mo.	W. 19.23 C. 32.44	22.70	19.60	20.40	19.70	18.70	20.67	21.64
St. Paul, Minn.			16.52	14.40	15.67	12.06	12.15	12.96
S. Francisco, Cal.	20.50	18.27	21.34	19.92	18.13	19.58	19.00	17.86
Wash'ton, D. C.	W. 17.63 C. 35.71	W. 18.18 C. 31.27	W. 18.91 C. 34.54	W. 17.97 C. 30.69	W. 19.71 C. 32.29	W. 19.97 C. 34.45	W. 17.96 C. 32.35	W. 17.75 C. 31.16

NOTE.—The letters W. and C. in the tables for some Southern cities denote the percentage of white and colored mortality, discriminated for certain years.

Business of the General Land-Office for the Fiscal Years 1886-87.

The disposals of the Public Lands during the last two fiscal years ending June 30 1886 and 1887, were as follows:

	Acres.	
	1886.	1887.
Cash entries	3,773,496.08	5,587,910.13
Homestead entries	9,145,135.76	7,594,350.16
Timber-culture entries	5,891,309.38	4,224,397.83
Agricultural College scrip locations	150.18	
Locations with military bounty land-warrants	28,016.03	18,775.27
Scrip location entries		300.00
Donation entries	1,753.84	1,448.73
State selections (school, swamp, and internal improvement)	318,613.70	2,043,508.96
Lands selected under railroad grants	2,311,537.30	5,571,807.38
Indian lands, sales of	1,132,596.74	746,637.29
Entries under Settler's Relief Act, etc.		
Wagon-road selections	440.00	65,923.47
Private land-claim selections	1,319.92	2,879.96
Indian homestead entries	712.00	
Total number of acres disposed of for the fiscal year	22,124,563.92	25,858,088.13
Moneys received during the fiscal year	\$9,031,084.34	\$12,289,008.87

OUR PUBLIC LAND SYSTEM.

THE public lands of the United States which are still undisposed of and open to settlement lie in nineteen States and eight Territories. In each case, except Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, the Indian Territory and Alaska, land offices are established, in charge of an officer known as Register of the Land Office, where the records of all surveyed lands are kept, and all applications concerning lands in each district are filed and inquiries answered. The public lands are divided into two great classes. The one class have a dollar and a quarter an acre designated as the minimum price and the other two dollars and a half an acre, the latter being the alternate sections, reserved by the United States in land grants to railroads, etc. Titles to these lands may be acquired by private entry or location under the homestead, preemption and timber-culture laws; or, as to some classes, by purchase for cash, in the case of lands which may be purchased at private sale, or such as have not been reserved under any law. Such tracts are sold on application to the Land Register, who issues a certificate of purchase, the receiver giving a receipt for the money paid, subject to the issue of a patent, or complete title, if the proceedings are found regular, by the Commissioner of the General Land Office, at Washington.

Entries under land warrants (given mostly for military services under acts of Congress), have fallen off very largely by the absorption of such warrants, there having been no military bounty land warrants provided for on account of services in the late war.

Entries under the preemption law are restricted to heads of families, or citizens over twenty-one, who may settle upon any quarter section (or 160 acres), and have the right of prior claim to purchase on complying with certain regulations.

The homestead laws give the right to one hundred and sixty acres of a dollar-and-a-quarter lands, or to eighty acres of two-dollar-and-a-half lands, to any citizen or applicant for citizenship over twenty-one who will actually settle upon and cultivate the land. This privilege extends only to the surveyed lands, and the title is perfected by the issue of a patent after five years of actual settlement. The only charges in the case of homestead entries are fees and commissions, varying from a minimum of \$7 to a maximum of \$34 for the whole tract entered, according to the size, value or place of record.

Another large class of free entries of public lands is that provided for under the timber-culture acts of 1873-78. The purpose of these laws is to promote the growth of forest trees on the public lands. They give the right to any settler who has cultivated for two years as much as five acres in trees to an eighty-acre homestead, or, if ten acres, to a homestead of one hundred and sixty acres, and a free patent for his land is given him at the end of eight years instead of five. The limitation of the homestead laws to one hundred and sixty acres for each settler is extended in the case of timber-culture so as to grant as many quarter sections of one hundred and sixty acres each as have been improved by the culture for ten years of forty acres of timber thereon, but the quarter sections must not lie immediately contiguous. The fees and commissions in timber-culture entries vary from \$13 to \$18 for the tract.

The following is the complete list of United States Land Offices:

Alabama: Huntsville, Montgomery.
 Arkansas: Little Rock, Camden, Harrison, Dardanelle.
 Arizona Territory: Prescott, Tucson.
 California: San Francisco, Marysville, Humboldt, Stockton, Visalia, Sacramento, Los Angeles, Shasta, Susanville, Bodie.
 Colorado: Denver City, Leadville, Central City, Pueblo, Del Norte, Lake City, Durango, Gunnison, Glenwood Springs.
 Dakota Territory: Mitchell, Watertown, Fargo, Yankton, Bismarck, Deadwood, Grand Forks, Aberdeen, Huron, Devil's Lake.
 Florida: Gainesville.
 Idaho Territory: Boise City, Lewiston, Oxford, Hailey, Cœur d'Alène.
 Iowa: Des Moines.
 Kansas: Topeka, Salina, Independence, Wichita, Kirwin, Concordia, Larned, Wameo, Keeney, Oberlin, Garden City.
 Louisiana: New Orleans, Natchitoches.
 Michigan: Detroit, East Saginaw, Reed City, Marquette.
 Minnesota: Taylor's Falls, St. Cloud, Duluth, Fergus Falls, Worthington, Crookston, Benson, Tracy, Redwood Falls.
 Mississippi: Jackson.
 Missouri: Boonville, Ironton, Springfield.
 Montana Territory: Helena, Bozeman, Miles City.
 Nebraska: Beatrice, Lincoln, Niobrara, Grand Island, North Platte, Bloomington, Neligh, Valentine, McCook.
 Nevada: Carson City, Eureka.
 New Mexico Territory: Santa Fé, Las Cruces.
 Oregon: Oregon City, Roseburg, La Grande, Lake View, The Dalles.
 Utah Territory: Salt Lake City.
 Washington Territory: Olympia, Vancouver, Walla Walla, Spokane Falls, North Yakima.
 Wisconsin: Menasha, Falls of St. Croix, Wausau, La Crosse, Bayfield, Eau Claire.
 Wyoming Territory: Cheyenne, Evanston.

54 UNITED STATES PUBLIC LANDS—WHERE THEY LIE.

Statement showing the Number of Acres of Public Lands Surveyed in the Land States and Territories, up to June 30, 1887; also the Total Area of the Public Domain Remaining Unsurveyed.

[From the Annual Report of the Commissioners of the General Land Office for 1887.]

LAND STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Area of Public Lands in States and Territories.		Number of Acres of Public Lands Surveyed.			Total Area of Public and Indian Lands Remaining Unsurveyed, inclusive of the area of Private Land Claims Surveyed up to June 30, 1887.
	In Acres.	In Square Miles.	Total up to June 30, 1885.	Prior to June 30, 1886, not heretofore reported.	Within the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1887.	Total up to June 30, 1887.
Alabama.....	32,461,115	50,722	32,462,115	.....	.....	32,462,115
Arkansas.....	33,410,063	52,203	33,410,063	.....	.....	33,410,063
California.....	100,992,640	157,801	71,982,481	5,995	71,988,476	29,004,164
Colorado.....	66,880,000	104,500	57,787,301	397,449	58,184,750	8,695,250
Florida.....	37,931,520	59,268	30,678,663	25,574	281	30,704,578
Illinois.....	35,465,093	55,414	35,465,093	.....	.....	35,465,093
Indiana.....	21,637,760	33,809	21,637,760	.....	.....	21,637,760
Iowa.....	35,228,800	55,045	35,228,800	1,141	.....	35,228,800
Kansas.....	51,770,240	80,891	51,770,240	.....	.....	51,770,240
Louisiana.....	28,731,090	44,893	27,067,762	.....	.....	27,067,762
Michigan.....	36,128,640	56,451	36,128,640	.....	.....	36,128,640
Minnesota.....	53,459,840	83,531	42,152,074	163,414	.....	42,316,088
Mississippi.....	30,179,840	47,156	30,179,840	.....	.....	30,179,840
Missouri.....	41,836,931	65,370	41,836,931	18	.....	41,836,931
Nebraska.....	47,077,359	73,558	46,989,039	.....	.....	46,989,039
Nevada.....	71,737,600	112,090	32,793,702	.....	.....	32,793,702
Ohio.....	25,581,976	39,972	25,581,976	.....	.....	25,581,976
Oregon.....	60,975,360	95,274	39,704,639	163,356	.....	39,867,995
Wisconsin.....	34,511,360	53,924	34,511,360	.....	.....	34,511,360
Alaska.....	369,529,600	577,390	.....	.....	.....	369,529,600
Arizona.....	72,906,240	113,916	13,804,538	.....	.....	13,804,538
Dakota.....	96,596,480	150,332	47,392,242	472,911	.....	47,865,153
Idaho.....	55,228,160	86,294	10,256,400	94,145	.....	10,350,544
Indian Ter.....	40,481,600	63,253	27,003,990	.....	.....	27,003,990
Montana.....	92,016,640	143,776	18,142,855	397,480	.....	18,540,335
New Mexico.....	77,568,640	121,301	46,046,803	533,982	.....	46,580,485
Utah.....	54,064,640	84,476	12,910,544	167,632	.....	13,078,172
Wash. Ter.....	44,796,160	69,994	21,174,352	107,370	.....	21,281,622
Wyoming.....	62,645,120	97,883	47,074,079	19,123	.....	47,093,498
Land Strip.....	3,672,640	5,738	.....	.....	.....	3,672,640
Total.....	1,815,504,147	2,836,725	971,174,878	2,548,336	281	973,723,495

* This estimate is of a very general nature, and affords no index to the disposable volume of land remaining, nor to the amount available for agricultural purposes. It includes Indian and other public reservations, unsurveyed private land claims, the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections reserved for common schools, unsurveyed lands embraced in railroad, swamp land, and other grants, the great mountain areas, the areas of unsurveyed rivers and lakes, and large areas wholly unproductive and unavailable for ordinary purposes. The volume of land in the unsurveyed portion of the public domain suitable for homes and subject to settlement under the laws of the United States is of comparatively small proportions.

Statistics of Homestead Settlement on the Public Lands.

Statement of Number of Acres entered annually, under the Homestead and Timber Culture Acts, from July 1, 1870, to June 30, 1887, inclusive.

Years ending June 30.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Homestead Entries.....	3,698,910	4,600,326	4,671,332	3,793,613	3,516,862
Years ending June 30.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.
Homestead Entries.....	2,733,038	2,875,910	2,178,008	4,418,345	5,260,111
Timber-culture.....	464,870	607,985	520,672	1,870,434	2,766,574
Total.....	2,820,928	3,483,895	2,698,770	6,288,779	8,026,685
Years ending June 30.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
Homestead Entries.....	6,045,571	5,028,101	6,348,045	8,171,914	7,831,510
Timber-culture.....	2,193,184	1,763,799	2,566,686	3,110,930	4,084,464
Total.....	8,238,755	6,791,900	8,914,731	11,282,844	11,915,974

In 1885, Homestead Entries, 7,415,886 acres; Timber-culture Entries, 4,735,006. Total, 12,170,892 acres.

In 1886, Homestead Entries, 9,145,135 acres; Timber-culture Entries, 5,391,309 acres. Total, 14,536,444 acres.

In 1887, Homestead Entries, 7,415,886 acres; Timber-culture Entries, 4,224,398 acres.

UNITED STATES PATENT-OFFICE BUSINESS.

Comparative Statement of the Business of the Office from 1837 to 1886, inclusive.

From the Report of the Commissioner of Patents, Jan. 31, 1887.

CALENDAR YEAR.	Applica- tions.	Caveats Filed.	Patents Issued.	Cash Received.	Cash Expended.	Surplus.
1837.....			435	\$29,289 08	\$33,506 98	.....
1838.....			520	42,123 54	37,402 10	\$4,721 44
1839.....			425	37,260 00	34,543 51	2,716 49
1840.....	735	228	473	38,056 51	39,020 67	.....
1841.....	847	312	495	40,413 01	52,666 87	.....
1842.....	761	391	517	36,505 68	31,241 48	5,264 20
1843.....	819	315	531	35,315 81	30,776 96	4,538 85
1844.....	1,045	380	502	42,509 26	36,244 73	6,264 53
1845.....	1,246	452	502	51,076 14	39,395 65	11,680 49
1846.....	1,272	448	619	50,264 16	46,158 71	4,105 45
1847.....	1,531	558	572	63,111 19	41,878 35	21,232 84
1848.....	1,628	607	660	67,576 69	58,905 84	8,670 85
1849.....	1,955	596	1,070	80,752 98	77,716 44	3,036 54
1850.....	2,193	603	995	86,927 05	80,100 95	6,816 13
1851.....	2,258	760	869	95,738 61	86,916 93	8,821 60
1852.....	2,639	994	1,020	112,636 34	95,916 91	16,739 43
1853.....	2,673	904	958	121,527 45	132,869 83	.....
1854.....	3,324	868	1,902	163,789 84	167,146 32	.....
1855.....	4,435	976	2,024	216,459 55	179,540 33	36,919 02
1856.....	4,960	1,054	2,502	192,588 02	199,931 02	.....
1857.....	4,771	1,010	2,910	196,132 01	211,582 09	.....
1858.....	5,364	984	3,710	203,716 16	193,193 74	10,522 42
1859.....	6,225	1,097	4,538	245,942 15	210,278 41	35,663 74
1860.....	7,653	1,084	4,819	256,352 59	252,820 80	3,531 79
1861.....	4,643	700	3,340	137,354 44	221,491 91	.....
1862.....	5,038	824	3,521	215,754 99	182,810 39	32,944 60
1863.....	6,014	787	4,170	195,593 29	189,414 14	6,179 15
1864.....	6,392	1,063	5,020	240,919 98	229,868 00	11,051 98
1865.....	10,664	1,337	6,616	348,791 84	274,199 34	74,592 50
1866.....	15,269	2,723	9,450	496,665 38	361,724 28	133,941 10
1867.....	21,276	3,597	13,015	646,581 92	639,263 32	7,318 60
1868.....	20,420	3,705	13,378	681,585 86	628,679 77	52,906 09
1869.....	19,271	3,624	13,986	693,145 81	486,430 78	206,715 03
1870.....	19,171	3,273	13,321	669,456 76	557,149 19	112,307 57
1871.....	19,472	3,366	13,033	678,716 48	560,595 08	118,121 38
1872.....	18,246	3,090	13,590	699,726 39	665,591 36	34,135 03
1873.....	20,414	3,248	12,864	708,191 77	691,178 98	12,012 79
1874.....	21,602	3,181	13,599	738,278 17	679,288 41	58,989 76
1875.....	21,638	3,094	16,288	743,453 36	721,657 71	21,795 65
1876.....	21,425	2,697	17,026	757,987 65	652,542 60	105,445 05
1877.....	20,308	2,809	13,619	732,342 85	613,152 62	119,190 23
1878.....	20,260	2,755	12,935	725,375 55	593,082 89	132,292 66
1879.....	20,059	2,620	12,725	708,931 47	529,638 97	174,292 50
1880.....	23,012	2,490	13,947	749,685 82	538,865 17	210,820 15
1881.....	26,059	2,406	16,584	853,665 89	605,173 28	248,492 61
1882.....	31,522	2,558	19,267	1,009,219 45	688,867 67	320,351 77
1883.....	35,577	2,741	22,883	1,146,240 00	675,234 86	471,005 14
1884.....	35,600	2,582	20,413	1,075,798 80	1,970,579 76	105,219 04
1885.....	35,717	2,552	24,283	1,188,089 15	1,024,578 85	163,710 30
1886.....	35,168	2,513	22,508	1,154,551 40	1,492,505 45	162,047 95
Total.....	591,911	81,393	384,399	20,491,187 57	17,338,120 40	3,107,453 53

* Including printing, and proportion of Interior Department expenses.

* Net Surplus.

SCHEDULE OF UNITED STATES PATENT FEES.

On filing each application for a Patent.....	\$15
On issuing each Original Patent (17 years).....	20
On application for Re-issue.....	30
On application for extension.....	50
On granting every extension of Patent (7 years).....	50
On each Caveat.....	10
On appeal to Examiners-in-chief.....	10
On appeal to Commissioner of Patents.....	20
On filing a Disclaimer.....	10
On application for Design (3½ years).....	10
On application for Design (7 years).....	15
On application for Design (14 years).....	30
On each Trade-Mark (30 years).....	25
On each Label (28 years).....	6

THE COPYRIGHT LAW OF THE UNITED STATES.

EVERY applicant for a copyright must state distinctly the name and residence of the claimant, and whether right is claimed as author, designer, or proprietor. No affidavit or formal application is required.

A printed copy of the title of the book, map, chart, dramatic or musical composition, engraving, cut, print, or photograph, or a description of the painting, drawing, chromo, statue, statuary, or model or design for a work of the fine arts, for which copyright is desired, must be sent by mail or otherwise, prepaid, addressed, "LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D. C." This must be done before publication of the book or other article.

A fee of 50 cents, for recording the title of each book or other article, must be inclosed with the title as above, and 50 cents in addition (or one dollar in all) for each certificate of copyright under seal of the Librarian of Congress, which will be transmitted by early mail.

Within ten days after publication of each book or other article, two complete copies must be sent prepaid, or under free labels, furnished by the Librarian, to perfect the copyright, with the address, "LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D. C."

Without the deposit of copies above required the copyright is void, and a penalty of \$25 is incurred.

No copyright is valid unless notice is given by inserting in every copy published, "Entered according to act of Congress, in the year —, by —, in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington," or, at the option of the person entering the copyright, the words: "Copyright, 18—, by —."

The law imposes a penalty of \$100 upon any person who has not obtained copyright who shall insert the notice "Entered according to act of Congress," or "Copyright," or words of the same import, in or upon any book or other article.

Each copyright secures the exclusive right of publishing the book or article copyrighted for the term of twenty-eight years. Six months before the end of that time, the author or designer, or his widow or children, may secure a renewal for the further term of fourteen years, making forty-two years in all.

Any copyright is assignable in law by any instrument of writing, but such assignment must be recorded in the office of the Librarian of Congress within sixty days from its date. The fee for this record and certificate is one dollar.

A copy of the record (or duplicate certificate) of any copyright entry will be furnished, under seal, at the rate of fifty cents.

Copyrights cannot be granted upon Trade-marks, nor upon Labels intended to be used with any article of manufacture. If protection for such prints or labels is desired, application must be made to the Patent Office, where they are registered at a fee of \$6 for labels and \$25 for trade-marks.

PATENTS ISSUED IN 1885 TO RESIDENTS OF EACH STATE.

The Proportion of Patents to Population is Shown in Last Column.

STATES, ETC.	No of Patents and Designs.	One to every—	STATES, ETC.	No of Patents and Designs.	One to every—
Alabama	85	14,853	Nevada	10	6,226
Arizona Territory...	8	5,155	New Hampshire..	145	2,393
Arkansas	77	10,422	New Jersey.....	1,115	1,014
California	588	1,470	New Mexico Territory	12	9,963
Colorado	140	1,388	New York	4,532	1,121
Connecticut	1,011	615	North Carolina	81	17,280
Dakota Territory	47	2,876	Ohio	1,837	1,740
Delaware	31	4,729	Oregon	57	3,066
District of Columbia.	148	1,200	Pennsylvania	2,454	1,745
Florida	25	10,779	Rhode Island	287	963
Georgia	144	10,709	South Carolina	80	12,444
Idaho Territory	6	5,435	Tennessee	159	10,147
Illinois	1,907	1,613	Texas	277	5,746
Indiana	777	2,546	Utah Territory	86	3,998
Indian Territory	3	.....	Vermont	115	2,889
Iowa	457	3,554	Virginia	116	13,039
Kansas	280	4,380	Washington Territory	22	3,414
Kentucky	226	7,231	West Virginia	70	8,835
Louisiana	76	12,367	Wisconsin	469	2,804
Maine	156	4,159	Wyoming Territory .	3	6,929
Maryland	284	3,292	U. S. Army	2	.....
Massachusetts	2,213	794	U. S. Navy	3	.....
Michigan	847	1,932	United States	22,555	.....
Minnesota	236	3,308	Foreign	1,549	.....
Mississippi	70	16,165	Total, { excluding re-		
Missouri	705	8,075	issues	24,104	.....
Montana Territory...	22	1,779			
Nebraska	139	3,506			

PENSION STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Classified Statement of Pensioners on the Rolls of each Agency, Compared with the Number June 30, 1886, and the Total Disbursements for Pensions during the fiscal year 1887.

From the Annual Report of the Commissioner of Pensions for 1887.

Location of Agency.	Army.		Navy.		War of 1812.		War with Mexico.		Number of pensioners on Roll June 30, 1887.	Number of pensioners on Roll June 30, 1886.
	In-valids.	Wid-ows, etc.	In-valids.	Wid-ows, etc.	Surv-ivors.	Wid-ows.	Surv-ivors.	Wid-ows.		
Columbus, O.	28,709	9,029	.....	.....	81	945	324	38	30,126	34,216
Chicago....	26,670	6,749	501	231	29	473	564	74	35,301	32,468
Indianapolis.	27,189	6,228	.....	.....	39	465	365	58	24,344	29,590
Topeka.....	24,102	4,186	.....	.....	42	437	898	76	29,741	25,355
Syracuse....	18,277	6,391	.....	.....	117	998	72	7	25,362	24,283
Boston.....	15,828	7,067	878	551	68	853	89	17	25,351	24,586
Philadelphia.	16,985	6,389	572	355	21	432	218	42	25,014	20,788
Des Moines..	20,506	3,386	.....	.....	23	266	285	16	24,482	21,541
Knoxville...	11,427	4,852	.....	.....	179	3,075	2,351	332	22,216	17,977
New York...	13,997	5,996	593	356	76	691	199	20	21,937	17,180
Milwaukee...	17,469	3,864	.....	.....	35	197	183	12	21,760	19,664
Pittsburgh...	15,548	4,559	.....	.....	80	358	109	16	20,620	19,177
Washington.	14,421	3,011	640	457	87	516	462	56	19,850	25,091
Detroit.....	14,901	3,322	.....	.....	46	3	138	9	18,735	16,581
Conc'd, N.H.	9,593	3,406	.....	.....	44	446	32	5	13,527	12,798
Augusta, Me.	8,577	3,374	.....	.....	95	804	83	3	12,866	12,306
Louisville...	6,966	2,809	.....	.....	55	477	386	60	10,733	9,022
San Fran'co..	3,260	392	97	23	12	79	794	45	4,722	3,160
T'l No. of P's	294,445	85,010	3,281	1,973	1,069	11,831	7,503	895	406,007	365,783
Inc'd during the year...	28,591	4,848	328	95	.....	.....	7,503	895	40,224	.....
Dec'd during the year...	.....	.....	.....	.....	470	1,566	.....	.....	.....	.....

Net gain to roll during the year, 40,224.

The salaries of Pension Agents under the existing laws are \$4000 per annum and an extra allowance of 30 cents for each pension voucher issued in any year. Out of this, however, Pension Agents must pay all clerk hire, office rent, postage, and contingent expenses of their offices.

The average annual value of each pension was \$130.10 in 1887. Aggregate annual value of all pensions \$52,824,641. First payments in claims for Arrears of Pensions under the law in 1887, \$25,166,990, paid to 44,019 new pensioners.

Total amount disbursed by the United States for pensions, 1861 to 1887, \$683,440,298, of which \$73,467,582 was paid in fiscal year 1887.

Aggregate number of claims, June 30, 1886, 458,333; number filed during the year ending June 30, 1887, 180,327; number of claims disposed of, 184,242, of which 90,008 were allowed, and 44,234 rejected. Total number of claims, June 30, 1887, 518,831.

The territory embraced in each Pension Agency District is as follows:

Augusta, State of Maine.—Boston, States of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island; and all Navy pensioners residing in this and the Augusta and Concord districts. —Chicago, State of Illinois, and all Navy pensioners residing in this and the Columbus, Des Moines, Detroit, Indianapolis, Louisville, Milwaukee, and Topeka districts. —Columbus, State of Ohio.—Concord, States of New Hampshire and Vermont.—Des Moines, States of Iowa and Nebraska.—Detroit, State of Michigan.—Indianapolis, State of Indiana.—Knoxville, States of Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Tennessee, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, and Arkansas.—Louisville, State of Kentucky.—Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Dakota, Montana, and Wyoming.—New York, the counties of New York of Albany, Clinton, Columbia, Delaware, Dutchess, Essex, Greene, Kings, Queens, New York, Orange, Putnam, Richmond, Rensselaer, Rockland, Saratoga, Schenectady, Sullivan, Suffolk, Ulster, Warren, Washington, and Westchester, and all Navy pensioners in the State of New York.—Philadelphia, the counties in Pennsylvania of Berks, Bradford, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Columbia, Dauphin, Delaware, Lackawanna, Lancaster, Lebanon, Lehigh, Luzerne, Monroe, Montgomery, Montour, Northampton, Northumberland, Philadelphia, Pike, Schuylkill, Sullivan, Susquehanna, Wayne, Wyoming, York, and all Navy pensioners in the State of Pennsylvania.—Pittsburg, the counties in Pennsylvania not in the Philadelphia district.—San Francisco, California, Nevada, Oregon, Alaska, Idaho, Utah, and Washington, including the Navy pensioners.—Syracuse, the counties in New York State not in the New York City district.—Topeka, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, New Mexico and Indian Territory.—Washington, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, the District of Columbia, the inmates of the National Soldiers' Home, and pensioners residing in foreign countries, and all Navy pensioners in this and the Knoxville district.

YEARS.	No. of Post-Offices.	Extent of Post-Routes in Miles.	Revenue of the Department	Expenditure of the Department	Amount paid or Salaries of Postmasters	Transport of the Mail.
1790 ...	75	1,875	\$37,935	\$32,140	\$8,198	\$22,861
1795	453	13,207	160,620	117,893	30,272	75,329
1800	903	20,817	230,804	213,994	69,243	128,644
1805	1,558	31,076	421,373	377,367	111,552	239,635
1810	2,300	36,406	551,684	495,969	149,438	327,966
1815	3,000	43,748	1,043,065	748,121	241,901	487,779
1816	3,260	48,673	961,782	804,422	265,944	521,970
1817	3,459	52,089	1,002,973	916,515	303,916	589,189
1818	3,618	59,473	1,130,235	1,035,832	346,429	664,611
1819	4,000	67,586	1,204,737	1,117,861	375,828	717,881
1820	4,500	72,492	1,111,927	1,160,926	352,295	782,425
1821	4,650	78,806	1,059,067	1,184,283	337,599	815,681
1822	4,709	82,763	1,117,490	1,167,572	355,299	788,618
1823	4,043	84,860	1,130,115	1,156,995	360,462	767,464
1824	5,182	84,860	1,197,758	1,188,019	383,804	768,939
1825	5,677	94,052	1,306,525	1,229,043	411,183	785,646
1826	6,150	94,052	1,447,703	1,366,712	447,727	885,100
1827	7,003	105,336	1,524,633	1,468,959	486,411	942,345
1828	7,530	105,336	1,659,915	1,689,945	548,049	1,086,313
1829	8,004	115,000	1,707,418	1,782,132	559,237	1,153,646
1830	8,450	115,176	1,850,583	1,932,708	595,234	1,274,009
1831	8,686	115,486	1,997,811	1,936,122	635,028	1,352,226
1832	9,205	104,466	2,258,570	2,266,171	715,481	1,482,507
1833	10,127	119,916	2,617,011	2,930,414	826,263	1,894,638
1834	10,693	119,916	2,823,749	2,910,605	897,317	1,925,544
1835	10,770	112,774	2,993,356	2,757,350	945,418	1,719,067
1836	11,091	118,264	3,408,323	3,841,766	812,803	1,638,052
1837	11,767	141,242	4,236,779	3,544,630	691,352	1,996,727
1838	12,519	134,818	4,238,733	4,430,602	933,468	3,131,308
1839	12,780	133,999	4,484,657	4,636,536	980,000	3,285,622
1840	13,468	155,739	4,543,522	4,718,336	1,028,925	3,296,876
1841	13,778	155,026	4,407,726	4,499,528	1,018,645	3,159,375
1842	13,733	149,735	4,546,849	5,674,752	1,147,256	3,087,796
1843	13,814	142,292	4,296,225	4,374,754	1,426,394	2,947,319
1844	14,103	144,687	4,237,388	4,296,513	1,358,316	2,938,551
1845	14,183	143,940	4,289,841	4,320,732	1,409,875	2,905,504
1846	14,601	152,865	3,487,199	4,084,297	1,042,079	2,716,673
1847	15,146	153,818	3,955,893	3,979,570	1,060,228	2,476,455
1848	16,189	163,208	4,371,077	4,326,850	.....	2,394,703
1849	16,749	163,703	4,905,176	4,479,049	1,330,921	2,577,407
1850	18,417	178,672	5,552,971	5,212,953	1,549,376	2,965,786
1851	19,796	196,290	6,727,867	6,278,402	1,781,686	3,538,069
1852	20,901	214,284	6,925,971	7,982,937	1,296,765	4,225,311
1853	22,320	217,743	5,940,725	7,982,937	1,406,477	4,906,308
1854	23,548	219,935	6,955,566	8,577,424	1,707,708	5,401,382
1855	24,410	227,908	7,342,136	9,968,312	2,135,335	6,076,335
1856	25,565	229,642	7,620,822	10,405,236	2,102,891	6,765,639
1857	26,583	242,601	8,053,052	11,508,058	2,385,610	7,239,333
1858	27,977	260,603	8,186,793	12,722,470	2,355,016	8,246,054
1859	28,539	260,052	8,608,484	15,754,093	2,453,901	7,157,629
1860	28,498	240,594	8,518,067	19,170,610	2,552,898	8,808,710
1861	28,586	140,139	8,349,296	13,606,759	2,514,157	5,309,454
1862	28,875	134,013	8,299,821	11,125,364	2,340,767	5,853,834
1863	29,047	139,598	11,163,790	11,314,207	2,876,983	5,740,576
1864	28,878	139,171	12,438,254	12,644,736	3,174,326	5,818,469
1865	20,550	142,340	14,556,159	13,694,728	3,383,382	6,246,884
1866	23,828	180,921	14,386,966	15,352,079	3,454,677	7,630,474
1867	25,163	203,245	15,237,027	19,235,493	4,033,728	9,336,286
1868	26,481	216,928	16,292,601	22,730,593	4,255,311	10,296,056
1869	27,106	223,731	18,344,511	23,698,131	4,546,958	10,406,501
1870	28,492	231,232	19,772,321	23,998,837	4,673,406	10,384,653
1871	30,045	238,359	20,037,045	24,390,104	5,028,382	11,529,395
1872	31,863	251,398	21,915,426	26,658,192	5,121,665	13,547,821
1873	33,244	256,210	22,996,742	29,084,946	5,725,468	16,161,634
1874	34,294	269,097	26,477,072	32,126,415	5,818,472	19,881,819
1875	35,547	277,873	26,791,360	33,611,309	7,049,936	18,777,201
1876	36,983	281,798	27,895,908	33,263,438	7,397,397	18,361,048
1877	37,345	292,820	27,468,323	33,486,322	7,236,351	18,529,338
1878	39,258	301,966	29,277,517	34,165,084	7,977,852	19,262,421
1879	40,865	316,711	30,041,983	33,449,899	7,185,540	20,012,872
1880	42,989	343,888	33,315,479	36,542,804	7,701,418	22,255,984
1881	44,512	344,006	36,785,398	39,251,736	8,298,743	23,196,032
1882	46,231	343,618	41,876,410	40,039,635	8,964,677	22,846,112
1883	47,568	353,166	45,508,693	42,816,700	10,319,441	23,067,323
1884	50,017	359,630	43,338,127	46,404,960	11,283,831	23,359,816
1885	51,252	365,251	42,560,843	50,942,413	11,431,305	23,178,637
1886	53,614	371,889	43,948,423	50,839,340	11,348,178	27,728,239
1887	55,157	377,442	48,837,609	52,391,677	11,929,481	28,031,106

BUSINESS OF THE POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1887.

Summarized from the Annual Report of the Postmaster-General, December, 1887.

Whole number of post-offices in operation in the United States	55,157
Number of Presidential post-offices (where the salary exceeds \$1,000 per annum, and postmasters are appointed by the President and confirmed by the Senate)	2,336
Whole length of public mail routes in operation—miles	377,442
Length of railroad routes	180,949
Length of steamboat routes	10,597
Length of other routes (Star service)	235,896
Aggregate cost of mail service	\$28,081,106
Aggregate postage stamps, envelopes, and cards sold	\$45,670,984
Number of registered letters and packages mailed	12,524,421
Amount of fees on registered matter (in addition to postage)	\$1,084,677
Number of dead letters and parcels received	5,578,965
Total c free-delivery service	\$4,618,692
Receipts on postage on local matter at free-delivery offices	\$6,691,253
Number of money orders issued (domestic)	9,232,177
Amount of money orders purchased (domestic)	\$117,462,661
Average amount of each money order (domestic)	\$12.72
Fees received for issue of money orders (domestic)	\$912,876
Number of money orders (foreign or international)	615,405
Amount of money orders purchased (foreign)	\$9,035,580
Average amount of each money order (foreign)	\$14.68
Fees received for issue of money orders (foreign)	\$112,093
Cost of the United States Ocean Mail service	\$425,818
Number of postal-notes issued	6,307,552
Amount of postal-notes issued (from one cent to \$4.90)	\$11,768,825
Amount of fees received for postal-notes	\$189,844

PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1791-1866.

Statement of Outstanding Principal of the Public Debt of the United States on the 1st of January of each Year from 1791 to 1842, inclusive; and on the 1st of July of each Year from 1843 to 1887 inclusive.

From the Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury on Finance.

1791.....	\$75,463,476 52	1822.....	993,544,876 96	1853.....	369,803,117 70
1792.....	77,227,924 66	1823.....	90,875,877 28	1854.....	42,242,222 42
1793.....	80,362,634 04	1824.....	90,269,777 17	1855.....	35,586,858 56
1794.....	78,427,404 77	1825.....	88,788,432 71	1856.....	31,972,537 90
1795.....	80,747,587 39	1826.....	81,054,059 99	1857.....	28,699,831 85
1796.....	83,762,172 07	1827.....	73,987,357 20	1858.....	14,911,881 03
1797.....	82,064,479 33	1828.....	67,475,043 87	1859.....	58,496,837 88
1798.....	79,228,529 12	1829.....	58,421,413 67	1860.....	64,842,267 88
1799.....	78,408,669 77	1830.....	45,565,406 50	1861.....	90,580,873 72
1800.....	82,976,294 35	1831.....	38,123,191 62	1862.....	524,176,412 13
1801.....	83,038,050 80	1832.....	24,322,235 12	1863.....	1,119,772,138 63
1802.....	86,712,632 25	1833.....	7,001,698 83	1864.....	1,815,784,370 87
1803.....	77,064,686 80	1834.....	4,760,082 08	1865.....	2,580,647,869 74
1804.....	86,427,120 88	1835.....	37,513 05	1866.....	2,773,236,173 69
1805.....	82,312,150 60	1836.....	336,957 83	1867.....	2,678,126,103 87
1806.....	75,728,270 66	1837.....	3,308,124 07	1868.....	2,611,687,851 19
1807.....	69,218,398 64	1838.....	10,434,221 14	1869.....	2,588,452,213 94
1808.....	65,196,317 97	1839.....	3,573,343 82	1870.....	2,480,672,427 81
1809.....	57,023,192 09	1840.....	5,250,875 64	1871.....	2,353,211,332 82
1810.....	53,173,217 62	1841.....	13,594,480 73	1872.....	2,263,261,328 78
1811.....	48,005,587 76	1842.....	20,601,226 28	1873.....	2,234,482,993 20
1812.....	45,208,737 90	1843.....	32,742,922 00	1874.....	2,251,690,468 43
1813.....	55,962,827 67	1844.....	23,461,652 50	1875.....	2,232,284,531 95
1814.....	81,487,846 24	1845.....	15,925,303 01	1876.....	2,180,395,067 15
1815.....	99,833,660 15	1846.....	15,550,202 97	1877.....	2,205,301,392 10
1816.....	127,334,933 74	1847.....	38,826,534 77	1878.....	2,256,205,892 53
1817.....	123,491,365 16	1848.....	47,044,862 23	1879.....	2,349,567,232 04
1818.....	103,466,633 83	1849.....	63,061,858 69	1880.....	2,128,791,054 63
1819.....	95,529,648 28	1850.....	63,452,773 55	1881.....	2,077,389,253 58
1820.....	91,015,566 15	1851.....	68,804,796 02	1882.....	1,926,688,673 03
1821.....	89,987,427 66	1852.....	6,196,341 71	1883.....	1,892,547,412 07
				1884.....	1,888,904,607 57
				1885.....	1,872,340,557 14
				1886.....	1,783,438,697 78
				1887.....	1,700,771,948 68

POST-OFFICE BUSINESS BY STATES IN 1887.

Table Showing Cost of Carrying the Mail and Other Postal Expenditures in each State and Territory, with Receipts from Sale of Postage Stamps and from all Other Sources, during the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1887.

Condensed from Annual Report of 6th Auditor of the Treasury, December, 1887.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Postage stamps, envelops and postal cards.	Total receipts.	Compensation of Postmasters.	Transportation by States.	Total expenditures.	Excess of expenditures over receipts.	Excess of receipts over expenditures.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Alabama	357,044	375,796	165,132	401,554	641,566	267	.....
Alaska	1,220	1,326	1,099	9,895	10,991	.....	.....
Arizona	59,829	66,005	85,103	171,972	214,191	148,186	.....
Arkansas	283,763	299,061	152,262	219,576	445,110	146,049	.....
California	1,297,851	1,381,639	310,060	832,966	1,627,797	246,158	.....
Colorado	401,522	443,610	134,506	382,315	616,647	203,037	.....
Connecticut	826,407	885,207	216,131	205,941	740,996	.....	144,211
Dakota	411,044	451,190	222,945	245,887	523,671	72,481	.....
Delaware	101,211	103,535	33,560	36,717	97,381	.....	6,151
Dist. Columbia	324,955	333,749	6,832	.....	448,486	114,737	.....
Florida	266,455	283,221	129,402	273,950	404,716	181,496	.....
Georgia	549,460	567,888	194,496	538,807	963,141	395,253	.....
Idaho	68,958	75,418	42,222	93,731	141,185	65,767	.....
Illinois	3,861,694	4,020,208	730,286	1,306,025	3,593,578	.....	426,629
Indian Terr'y.	35,357	36,692	23,855	42,659	67,257	.....	30,564
Indiana	1,083,898	1,154,812	418,104	806,142	1,538,767	883,954	.....
Iowa	1,296,826	1,410,841	539,113	888,926	1,852,218	441,372	.....
Kansas	1,112,057	1,203,955	481,343	777,816	1,473,145	269,190	.....
Kentucky	681,460	708,098	243,586	526,518	959,847	251,749	.....
Louisiana	421,314	439,372	107,291	206,519	477,277	37,905	.....
Maine	581,477	614,095	228,742	255,214	681,908	17,813	.....
Maryland	766,079	780,366	149,684	530,315	1,011,474	231,108	.....
Massachusetts	3,063,782	3,214,139	440,455	468,157	2,139,551	.....	1,074,578
Michigan	1,487,334	1,592,608	497,166	645,762	1,530,065	.....	62,523
Minnesota	998,063	1,052,634	269,501	834,538	1,432,038	379,405	.....
Mississippi	257,419	273,476	150,855	306,107	552,907	279,431	.....
Missouri	2,099,209	2,161,979	430,891	1,239,686	2,615,395	453,515	.....
Montana	132,937	156,383	64,875	100,753	198,400	42,017	.....
Nebraska	721,311	775,841	280,951	902,607	1,368,099	592,258	.....
Nevada	55,828	63,478	32,102	103,909	146,335	82,357	.....
New Hampshire	343,847	369,045	154,973	124,893	332,634	.....	36,411
New Jersey	983,453	1,030,336	272,039	388,529	846,116	.....	184,221
New Mexico	78,886	87,783	44,764	167,190	238,993	151,210	.....
New York	8,546,091	8,775,218	1,011,812	1,749,874	5,852,924	.....	2,922,294
North Carolina	349,094	363,331	189,939	354,348	610,316	246,985	.....
Ohio	2,783,703	2,912,801	696,598	2,438,736	4,493,001	1,580,200	.....
Oregon	223,294	241,939	91,907	289,895	386,563	144,634	.....
Pennsylvania	4,161,067	4,299,660	907,237	1,197,135	8,628,255	.....	671,406
Rhode Island	327,762	350,527	55,025	67,202	215,512	.....	135,015
South Carolina	249,103	260,200	112,151	294,794	485,262	225,061	.....
Tennessee	570,812	585,515	196,518	292,396	708,954	123,439	.....
Texas	832,247	943,928	381,386	914,798	1,562,074	618,151	.....
Utah	115,093	122,749	51,182	167,507	267,739	134,990	.....
Vermont	308,383	324,860	150,152	147,969	341,968	17,123	.....
Virginia	653,122	672,126	286,680	708,676	1,153,507	481,381	.....
Washington	132,977	146,333	68,449	217,253	297,514	150,582	.....
West Virginia	251,796	260,691	128,073	174,645	352,920	92,229	.....
Wisconsin	1,032,944	1,099,536	367,999	637,863	1,256,696	157,160	.....
Wyoming	60,313	63,227	29,641	132,409	165,693	97,466	.....
Total	45,659,456	47,841,902	11,938,067	23,879,051	51,740,816	9,562,352	5,663,438
Deduct miscellaneous items .....	.....	.....	8,586	.....	.....	.....	.....
Add miscellaneous items	11,528	11,259	.....	596,708	935,910	935,940	11,259
GRAND TOTAL	45,670,984	47,853,161	11,929,481	24,475,759	52,676,756	10,498,292	8,674,697

Excess of Expenditures over receipts, of fiscal year 1887, \$4,823,595.

NOTE.—This table, as remarked by the 6th Auditor, presents inequalities which cannot be avoided in any attempted tabulation by States. Thus, some States are charged with a greater sum for mail transportation than belongs to the State service, as the through mails are charged to them, while the postal revenue which pays for this service is collected and credited in other States.

RATE OF MORTALITY IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

Showing Total Deaths by States, Deaths in Each 1,000 of the Population, Relative Mortality of White and Colored, Deaths from Consumption, and Relative Mortality from that Disease.

[Compiled from the Official Tables of the Tenth Census.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TOTAL.			DEATHS BY RACES 18-0.				DEATHS FROM CONSUMPTION 1880.		
	Population.	Deaths in 1880.	Rate per 1,000.	White.	Colored.	Rate per 1,000 white.	Rate per 1,000 colored.	Total.	Rate per 1,000 of population.	Rate per 1,000 of total deaths.
Alabama.....	1,262,505	17,929	14.20	8,329	9,600	12.57	15.99	1,729	1.30	96.42
Arizona.....	40,440	291	7.20	281	10	7.91	1.89	18	.40	61.85
Arkansas.....	802,525	14,812	18.46	11,807	3,505	19.11	16.61	955	1.30	64.47
California.....	864,694	11,530	13.33	10,462	1,068	13.63	10.95	1,802	2.00	156.28
Colorado.....	191,327	2,547	13.11	2,521	26	13.19	8.12	210	1.00	82.45
Connecticut.....	622,700	9,179	14.71	8,928	251	14.61	21.03	1,389	2.20	151.32
Dakota.....	135,177	1,304	9.65	1,249	55	9.37	27.09	116	.80	88.95
Delaware.....	146,608	2,212	15.09	1,737	475	14.45	17.95	357	2.40	161.39
District of Columbia.....	177,624	4,192	23.60	2,090	2,102	17.71	35.25	793	4.40	189.16
Florida.....	269,473	3,159	11.72	1,718	1,441	12.04	11.85	293	.90	83.25
Georgia.....	1,542,180	21,549	13.97	10,195	11,354	12.48	15.65	1,718	1.10	79.72
Idaho.....	2,610	323	9.90	206	17	10.54	4.72	22	1.70	68.11
Illinois.....	3,077,871	45,017	14.63	44,185	832	14.57	17.80	4,653	1.50	103.36
Indiana.....	1,978,301	31,213	15.78	30,213	1,000	15.58	25.31	2,943	1.90	126.32
Iowa.....	1,624,615	19,377	11.93	19,218	159	11.90	15.87	1,925	1.10	99.34
Kansas.....	996,096	15,160	15.22	14,100	1,060	14.80	24.12	1,117	1.10	73.68
Kentucky.....	1,648,690	23,718	14.39	18,338	5,380	13.31	19.81	2,738	2.20	157.39
Louisiana.....	939,916	14,514	15.44	7,638	7,476	15.46	15.44	1,514	1.60	104.31
Maine.....	648,936	9,523	14.67	9,470	53	14.64	25.43	1,829	2.80	192.06
Maryland.....	934,943	16,919	18.10	12,362	4,557	17.05	21.67	2,381	2.50	140.73
Massachusetts.....	1,783,085	33,149	18.59	32,720	429	18.55	22.22	5,207	2.90	157.07
Michigan.....	1,636,970	19,743	12.06	19,328	415	11.97	12.81	2,613	1.60	132.35
Minnesota.....	780,773	9,037	11.57	8,960	77	11.53	19.79	848	1.00	96.83
Mississippi.....	1,131,597	14,583	12.89	6,022	8,561	12.56	13.12	1,287	1.10	88.45
Missouri.....	2,168,280	36,615	16.89	33,649	2,966	16.63	20.37	2,604	1.60	18.42
Montana.....	39,159	336	8.58	297	39	8.39	10.33	19	.40	56.54
Nebraska.....	452,402	5,930	13.11	5,875	55	13.06	20.84	532	.90	88.02
Nevada.....	62,266	728	11.69	680	48	12.69	5.51	46	.90	63.18
New Hampshire.....	346,991	5,584	16.09	5,570	14	16.08	18.37	214	2.50	56.23
New Jersey.....	1,131,116	18,474	16.33	17,681	789	16.19	20.17	1,648	2.30	89.20
New Mexico.....	119,565	2,436	20.37	2,397	39	22.04	3.69	60	.40	24.63
New York.....	5,082,871	88,332	17.38	8,099	1,633	17.28	21.42	7,207	2.60	81.09
North Carolina.....	1,399,750	21,547	15.39	12,167	9,380	14.62	17.61	2,063	1.50	95.74
Ohio.....	3,198,062	42,610	13.32	40,956	1,654	13.13	20.63	5,912	1.80	128.74
Oregon.....	174,768	1,864	10.67	1,792	72	10.25	6.15	226	1.30	321.24
Pennsylvania.....	4,282,891	63,881	14.92	61,767	2,114	14.71	24.61	8,073	1.90	156.87
Rhode Island.....	276,531	4,702	17.00	4,623	79	16.75	27.15	691	2.50	146.95
South Carolina.....	995,577	15,728	15.80	5,194	10,534	13.28	17.42	1,543	1.50	98.10
Tennessee.....	1,512,359	25,919	16.80	17,512	8,407	15.20	21.32	3,767	2.40	145.13
Texas.....	1,591,749	24,735	15.54	18,998	5,737	15.87	14.54	1,622	1.00	65.87
Utah.....	143,963	2,414	16.77	2,403	11	16.87	7.14	69	.40	58.58
Vermont.....	332,286	5,024	15.11	5,018	6	15.11	14.98	813	2.40	161.82
Virginia.....	1,512,565	24,681	16.32	12,345	12,336	16.14	19.52	3,025	2.00	122.56
Washington.....	75,116	775	10.05	703	72	10.46	6.66	100	1.30	1.245
West Virginia.....	618,457	7,418	11.99	6,984	434	11.78	16.74	969	1.50	130.62
Wisconsin.....	1,315,497	16,011	12.17	15,927	84	12.16	14.28	1,681	1.20	104.99
Wyoming.....	20,789	189	9.09	183	6	9.41	4.43	5	.20	26.45
The United States.....	50,155,783	756,893	15.09	640,191	116,702	14.74	17.28	91,551	1.82	120.95

NOTE.—The above figures represent the deaths in all the States and Territories during the census year ending June 1, 1880.

ANALYSIS OF THE PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM JULY 1, 1860, TO JULY 1, 1887.

Official Statement from the Treasury Department, Washington.

Year end'g June 30.	1 \$ per cents.	2 3½ per cents.	3 4 per cents.	4 4½ per cents.	5 5 per cents.	6 6 per cents.	7 & 10 per cents.	Total interest bearing debt.
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1860.					43,476,300	21,164,538		64,640,838
1861.					33,022,200	57,358,874		90,380,874
1862.			57,926,116		30,483,000	154,313,225	122,582,485	365,304,826
1863.			105,629,385		30,483,000	431,444,814	139,974,435	707,531,634
1864.			77,547,696		300,213,480	842,882,652	139,286,935	1,359,930,763
1865.			90,496,931		245,709,420	1,213,495,170	671,610,397	2,221,311,918
AUG 31								
1865.			618,128		269,175,727	1,281,736,439	830,000,000	2,381,530,294
1866.			121,341,879		201,982,665	1,195,546,041	813,463,622	2,332,331,207
1867.			17,737,025		198,533,435	1,543,452,080	488,344,847	2,248,067,387
1868.	64,000,000		801,361		221,596,185	1,878,303,984	37,397,197	2,202,088,727
1869.	66,125,000				221,588,300	1,874,347,222		2,162,060,522
1870.	59,550,000				221,588,300	1,765,317,422		2,046,455,722
1871.	45,885,000		678,000		274,236,450	1,613,897,300		1,934,696,750
1872.	24,665,000		678,000		414,567,300	1,374,883,800		1,814,794,100
1873.	14,000,000		678,000		414,567,300	1,281,238,650		1,710,483,950
1874.	14,000,000		678,000		510,628,050	1,213,624,700		1,738,930,750
1875.	14,000,000		678,000		607,132,750	1,100,865,550		1,722,676,300
1876.	14,000,000				711,685,800	984,999,650		1,710,685,450
1877.	14,000,000			140,000,000	703,266,650	854,621,850		1,711,888,500
1878.	14,000,000			98,850,000	703,266,650	738,619,000		1,794,735,650
1879.	14,000,000			741,522,000	250,000,000	508,444,350		1,797,643,700
1880.	14,000,000			739,347,800	250,000,000	484,864,900		1,723,993,100
1881.	14,000,000			739,347,800	250,000,000	439,841,350		1,639,567,500
1882.	14,000,000	460,461,050		739,347,800	250,000,000			1,463,810,400
1883.	318,204,350	32,082,600		737,942,200	250,000,000			1,338,229,150
1884.	238,612,150			737,951,700	250,000,000			1,226,563,850
1885.	208,190,500			737,960,450	250,000,000			1,196,150,950
1886.	158,046,600			737,967,500	250,000,000			1,210,637,612
1887.	33,716,500			737,975,850	250,000,000		64,623,512	1,086,815,862

Analysis of the Public Debt of the United States.—Continued.

Year end'g June 30.	Annual interest charge.	Debt on which interest has ceased.	Debt bear- ing no inter- est.	Outstanding principal.	Cash in the Treasury, July 1.	Total debt less cash in Treasury.	Debt per capita.	Interest per capita.
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1860.	3,443,687	201,450		64,842,288	4,877,886	59,964,402	1 91	0 11
1861.	5,092,630	199,099		90,580,874	2,862,213	87,718,660	2 74	0 16
1862.	22,048,509	280,195	158,591,399	524,176,412	18,863,660	505,312,752	15 45	0 67
1863.	41,854,148	473,048	411,767,456	1,119,772,138	8,421,401	1,111,350,737	33 31	1 25
1864.	78,853,487	416,335	455,437,271	1,815,784,370	106,332,093	1,709,452,277	50 21	2 32
1865.	137,742,617	1,245,771	458,090,180	2,680,647,869	5,832,013	2,674,815,856	76 98	3 97
AUG 31								
1865.	150,977,697	1,503,020	461,616,311	2,844,649,626	88,218,055	2,756,431,571	78 25	4 29
1866.	146,068,196	935,092	439,969,874	2,773,236,173	137,200,010	2,636,036,163	74 32	4 12
1867.	138,892,451	1,840,615	428,218,101	2,678,126,103	169,974,892	2,508,151,211	69 26	3 84
1868.	128,459,598	1,197,340	408,401,782	2,611,687,851	130,834,438	2,480,853,413	67 10	3 48
1869.	125,523,998	5,260,181	421,131,510	2,588,452,213	155,680,340	2,432,771,873	64 43	3 32
1870.	118,784,960	3,708,641	430,508,064	2,480,672,427	149,502,471	2,331,169,956	60 46	3 08
1871.	111,949,330	1,948,932	416,565,680	2,353,211,332	106,217,264	2,246,994,068	56 81	2 83
1872.	103,988,463	7,926,797	430,530,431	2,253,251,328	103,470,798	2,149,780,530	52 95	2 56
1873.	98,049,804	51,929,710	472,069,332	2,234,482,993	129,024,933	2,105,462,060	50 49	2 35
1874.	98,796,004	3,216,590	509,543,128	2,231,690,468	147,541,315	2,104,149,153	49 10	2 31
1875.	96,855,690	11,425,820	498,182,411	2,232,284,531	142,243,361	2,090,041,170	47 44	2 19
1876.	95,104,269	3,932,420	465,807,196	2,180,395,067	119,469,726	2,060,925,340	45 48	2 10
1877.	93,163,643	16,648,860	476,764,031	2,205,301,392	186,025,961	2,019,275,431	43 81	2 00
1878.	94,654,472	5,594,560	455,875,682	2,256,205,892	256,823,612	1,999,382,280	41 67	1 97
1879.	83,773,778	37,015,630	410,835,742	2,245,495,072	249,080,167	1,996,414,905	40 42	1 69
1880.	79,633,981	7,621,455	388,800,815	2,120,415,370	201,083,623	1,919,331,748	38 26	1 58
1881.	75,018,695	6,723,865	422,721,954	2,069,013,570	249,363,415	1,819,650,154	35 22	1 45
1882.	76,360,111	16,260,805	438,241,789	1,918,312,994	243,289,520	1,675,023,474	34 79	1 09
1883.	51,436,709	7,831,415	538,111,163	1,884,171,728	245,389,903	1,638,781,825	28 41	95
1884.	47,926,432	19,656,205	544,308,868	1,830,528,924	391,985,928	1,438,542,995	25 89	86
1885.	47,014,133	4,100,995	663,712,928	1,863,964,873	488,612,429	1,375,352,444	24 14	83
1886.	49,387,509	9,704,445	536,103,148	1,783,438,698	492,917,173	1,290,521,525	22 09	84
1887.	41,780,529	6,115,165	595,798,564	1,700,771,948	482,433,917	1,218,338,031	20 25	69

NOTE.—The annual interest charge is computed upon the amount of outstanding principal at the close of the fiscal year, and is exclusive of interest charge on Pacific Railway Bonds.

1. Five and six per cent. bonds issued under Acts of July 17 and August 5, 1861, March 3, 1863, July 14, 1870, and January 20, 1871, continued at three and a half per cent.

2. The Temporary Loan, per Act of July 11, 1862, is included in the 4 per cents. from 1862 to 1863 inclusive, with the exception of the amount outstanding for August 31, 1865, this being the date at which the public debt reached its highest point. This loan bore interest from 4 per cent. to 6 per cent., and was redeemable on ten days' notice after 30 days, but being constantly changing, it has been considered more equitable to include the whole amount outstanding as bearing 4 per cent. interest on an average for the year.

NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE SHIPPING OF THE UNITED STATES, JUNE 30, 1885-86.

(From the Annual Report of the Bureau of Navigation, December, 1886.)

States and Territories in which Documented.	Sailing Vessels.		Steam Vessels.		Canal Boats.		Barges.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
1885.										
1 Alabama.....	82	4,800	49	5,697	.....	.....	11	460	142	958
2 Alaska.....	16	367	2	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	498
3 California.....	706	149,385	194	101,757	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	251,142
4 Connecticut.....	522	45,959	148	36,565	2	251	165	25,896	835	108,672
5 Delaware.....	160	14,847	26	5,099	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	19,945
6 Dist. of Columb.....	41	1,099	30	8,580	.....	.....	1	508	72	10,188
7 Florida.....	379	27,920	110	11,568	.....	.....	.....	.....	489	39,489
8 Georgia.....	82	11,807	51	24,024	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	35,831
9 Illinois.....	226	52,446	177	21,076	.....	.....	.....	.....	403	73,522
10 Indiana.....	.....	.....	60	8,728	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	8,728
11 Iowa.....	.....	.....	68	9,128	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	9,128
12 Kentucky.....	.....	.....	74	17,315	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	17,315
13 Louisiana.....	409	15,639	189	54,313	.....	.....	.....	.....	598	69,952
14 Maine.....	2,356	464,510	119	22,242	.....	.....	2	82	2,477	487,574
15 Maryland.....	2,098	91,261	173	53,370	.....	.....	9	2,207	2,280	146,889
16 Massachusetts.....	1,902	370,925	156	68,941	.....	.....	10	2,971	2,068	442,888
17 Michigan.....	504	99,008	511	110,859	.....	.....	56	16,529	1,071	226,391
18 Minnesota.....	1	88	64	6,665	.....	.....	13	1,615	78	8,369
19 Mississippi.....	120	4,534	44	4,801	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	9,334
20 Missouri.....	.....	.....	155	54,474	.....	.....	128	112,872	283	167,347
21 Nebraska.....	.....	.....	21	4,013	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	4,013
22 NewHamshire.....	59	10,502	7	388	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	10,891
23 New Jersey.....	924	61,491	105	13,688	1	279	48	13,954	1,078	89,412
24 New York.....	2,808	564,764	1,274	457,038	68	90,118	514	106,198	5,564	1,218,113
25 North Carolina.....	288	10,167	82	4,738	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	14,906
26 Ohio.....	166	65,820	252	96,642	.....	.....	6	2,172	424	164,634
27 Oregon.....	47	10,592	129	42,626	.....	.....	8	5,973	184	59,192
28 Pennsylvania.....	513	136,104	461	133,796	44	5,822	32	6,698	1,080	282,416
29 Rhode Island.....	226	18,577	44	21,209	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	39,786
30 South Carolina.....	175	6,045	52	6,761	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	12,806
31 Tennessee.....	.....	.....	106	20,422	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	20,422
32 Texas.....	212	4,732	36	3,207	.....	.....	4	590	252	8,619
33 Vermont.....	13	1,062	8	2,318	12	1,211	.....	.....	33	4,591
34 Virginia.....	1,135	37,441	101	8,346	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,236	45,787
35 Washington.....	87	4,352	79	9,424	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	49,776
36 West Virginia.....	.....	.....	112	18,479	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	18,479
37 Wisconsin.....	245	51,634	150	31,391	.....	.....	.....	.....	395	83,025
Total, 1885.....	16,532	2,373,884	5,399	1,494,917	1,027	97,681	1,005	299,451	23,968	4,265,934
Total, 1886.....	16,018	2,210,203	5,467	1,522,964	1,085	98,743	1,014	299,206	23,584	4,181,136
Atlantic and Gulf Coasts.....	13,652	1,665,070	2,680	773,822	861	42,965	697	156,415	17,890	2,638,273
Pacific Coast.....	796	189,916	432	160,556	.....	.....	8	5,973	1,236	356,445
Northern Lakes.....	1,286	315,079	1,225	890,398	549	56,487	84	21,758	3,144	783,722
Western Rivers.....	1	92	1,144	217,942	.....	.....	148	109,372	1,208	327,405
Total, 1887.....	15,735	2,170,157	5,481	1,542,718	910	99,452	937	293,518	23,063	4,106,845

Number, Class, and Tonnage of Vessels Built in the United States during the Fiscal Year, 1885.

Grand Divisions.	Sailing Vessels.		Steam Vessels.		Canal Boats.		Barges.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Atlantic and Gulf Coasts.....	465	59,331	155	44,016	3	315	23	6,309	646	109,972
Pacific Coast.....	88	2,170	38	8,867	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	11,688
Northern Lakes.....	30	3,861	64	20,228	18	1,968	5	768	117	26,826
Western Rivers.....	.....	.....	81	11,220	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	11,220
Grand Total.....	583	65,392	338	84,333	21	2,253	28	7,077	920	159,056
Built in 1885.....	405	41,287	240	44,468	23	2,979	47	6,770	715	95,453

RECEIPTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1887.

YEARS.	Customs.	Internal Revenue.	Direct Tax.	Public Lands.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Net Ordinary Rec'ts, Excluding Loans.
1789-91.....	\$4,399,473				\$10,478	\$4,409,951
1792.....	3,443,071	\$208,943			9,919	3,661,923
1793.....	4,255,906	337,706			21,411	4,614,423
1794.....	4,801,065	274,090			53,278	5,128,433
1795.....	5,588,461	337,755			28,318	5,954,534
1796.....	6,567,988	475,290		\$4,836	1,169,416	8,217,530
1797.....	7,549,650	575,321		83,541	399,139	8,607,821
1798.....	7,106,062	644,358		11,963	58,193	7,820,516
1799.....	6,610,449	779,136			86,188	7,475,773
1800.....	9,080,333	809,397	\$734,224	444	152,712	10,777,110
1801.....	10,750,779	1,048,033	534,343	167,726	345,649	12,846,530
1802.....	12,438,236	621,899	206,566	188,628	1,500,506	14,955,825
1803.....	10,479,418	215,180	71,579	165,676	131,945	11,064,008
1804.....	11,098,565	50,941	50,199	487,527	139,076	11,826,307
1805.....	12,936,487	21,747	21,883	549,194	40,382	13,560,693
1806.....	14,667,698	20,101	55,704	765,216	51,122	15,559,931
1807.....	15,845,522	13,051	34,733	466,163	38,550	16,398,019
1808.....	16,363,550	8,190	19,159	647,939	21,823	17,000,662
1809.....	7,257,507	4,034	7,517	442,252	62,163	7,773,473
1810.....	8,583,309	7,431	12,449	696,549	84,477	9,284,214
1811.....	13,313,223	2,296	7,667	1,040,238	59,211	14,422,634
1812.....	8,958,778	4,903	859	710,428	126,165	9,801,133
1813.....	13,224,623	4,755	3,806	835,655	271,571	14,340,410
1814.....	5,998,772	1,662,985	2,219,497	1,135,971	164,400	11,181,625
1815.....	7,282,942	4,678,059	2,162,673	1,287,959	285,383	15,696,971
1816.....	36,306,875	5,124,708	4,253,635	1,717,985	273,782	47,676,986
1817.....	26,283,348	2,678,101	1,824,187	1,991,226	109,761	32,896,623
1818.....	17,176,385	955,270	264,333	2,606,565	57,618	21,060,171
1819.....	20,283,609	229,594	89,631	3,274,423	57,098	23,928,374
1820.....	15,005,612	106,261	31,587	1,635,872	61,339	16,840,670
1821.....	13,004,447	69,028	29,349	1,212,966	132,589	14,468,380
1822.....	17,589,762	67,666	20,962	1,803,928	452,957	19,935,228
1823.....	19,688,433	34,242	10,338	916,523	141,130	20,190,606
1824.....	17,878,326	34,663	984,418	984,418	127,604	19,031,213
1825.....	20,098,719	25,771	2,331	1,216,091	130,452	21,473,368
1826.....	23,341,332	21,500	6,629	1,303,785	94,589	24,857,994
1827.....	19,712,833	19,896	2,627	1,495,845	1,315,723	22,546,364
1828.....	23,305,524	17,452	2,219	1,018,309	65,121	24,308,629
1829.....	22,681,966	14,500	11,335	1,517,175	112,649	24,337,627
1830.....	21,922,891	12,161	16,981	2,329,356	73,228	24,354,117
1831.....	24,224,442	6,934	10,506	3,210,815	584,124	28,036,821
1832.....	28,465,237	11,631	6,791	2,623,381	270,411	31,377,451
1833.....	29,632,569	2,759	394	3,967,883	470,097	33,478,441
1834.....	16,214,957	4,196	20	4,857,601	480,812	21,557,586
1835.....	19,391,311	10,459	4,263	14,757,601	759,972	34,923,606
1836.....	23,409,940	370	729	24,877,180	2,345,902	50,534,121
1837.....	11,169,290	5,494	1,688	6,776,237	7,001,445	24,954,153
1838.....	16,158,800	2,467		3,730,946	6,410,349	26,302,652
1839.....	23,137,925	2,553	755	7,361,576	975,940	31,482,750
1840.....	13,489,502	1,682		3,411,819	2,567,112	19,480,115
1841.....	14,487,217	3,261		1,965,627	1,004,055	16,860,160
1842.....	18,187,909	495		1,335,797	451,996	19,976,197
1843.....	7,046,844	103		898,158	285,896	8,231,001
1844.....	26,183,571	1,777		2,069,940	1,075,420	29,320,708
1845.....	27,538,113	3,517		2,077,022	361,454	29,970,106
1846.....	26,712,668	2,897		2,694,452	289,950	29,699,968
1847.....	23,747,865	375		2,498,355	220,808	26,467,403
1848.....	31,757,071	375		3,328,643	612,611	35,098,699
1849.....	28,346,739			1,688,960	685,379	30,721,077
1850.....	39,668,687			1,859,394	2,064,308	43,692,389
1851.....	49,017,568			2,332,305	1,185,166	52,555,039
1852.....	47,339,327			2,043,240	1,464,249	49,846,816
1853.....	58,931,866			1,667,085	988,081	61,587,032
1854.....	64,224,190			8,470,798	1,105,363	73,800,341
1855.....	53,025,794			11,497,049	827,731	65,350,575
1856.....	64,022,863			8,917,645	1,116,191	74,056,699
1857.....	63,875,905			3,829,487	1,259,921	68,965,312
1858.....	41,789,621			3,513,716	1,362,029	46,655,366
1859.....	49,565,824			1,756,687	1,454,596	52,777,108
1860.....	53,187,512			1,778,558	1,088,530	56,054,600
1861.....	39,582,126			870,639	1,023,515	41,476,299
1862.....	49,056,398		1,795,332	132,204	915,328	51,919,261

This exhibit of the total revenues of the government (from which the column of cents is omitted for greater condensation) omits one item of receipts, under the head of "Dividends," which represents the revenue derived from the Bank of the United States, between the years 1792 and 1802, and from 1817 to 1836 inclusive. The aggregate of these dividend receipts was \$9,720,136. The items of "Interest" and "Premiums" on government loans and sales of gold coin are also omitted, as constituting no part of net ordinary receipts.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE U. S. 65

Receipts of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1887.—
Continued.

YEARS.	Customs.	Internal Revenue.	Direct Tax.	Public Lands.	Miscellaneous Rece. pts.	Total Net Ordinary Rec's, Excluding Loans.
1863.	\$69,059,642	\$37,640,788	\$1,485,104	\$167,617	\$3,741,794	\$112,094,946
1864.	102,316,153	109,741,134	475,649	588,333	30,291,702	243,412,971
1865.	84,928,261	209,464,215	1,200,573	996,553	25,441,556	322,031,158
1866.	179,046,652	309,226,813	1,974,754	665,031	29,039,314	519,949,564
1867.	176,417,811	266,027,537	4,200,234	1,163,576	15,037,522	462,846,680
1868.	164,464,600	191,087,589	1,788,146	1,348,715	17,745,404	376,434,454
1869.	180,048,427	158,336,461	765,686	4,020,344	13,997,339	357,188,256
1870.	194,538,374	184,899,756	229,103	3,350,482	12,942,118	395,959,834
1871.	206,270,408	143,098,154	880,355	2,388,647	22,098,541	374,431,105
1872.	216,370,287	130,642,178	.....	2,575,714	15,108,051	364,394,230
1873.	188,089,523	113,729,314	315,255	2,882,312	17,161,270	322,177,674
1874.	163,103,834	102,409,785	.....	1,852,429	32,575,043	299,941,091
1875.	157,167,722	110,007,494	.....	1,413,640	15,431,915	294,030,771
1876.	148,071,985	116,700,732	93,799	1,129,467	24,070,602	290,066,585
1877.	130,956,493	118,630,408	.....	976,254	30,437,487	281,000,642
1878.	130,170,680	110,581,625	.....	1,079,743	15,611,725	257,446,776
1879.	137,250,048	113,561,611	.....	924,781	20,585,697	272,322,371
1880.	196,522,065	124,009,374	31	1,016,507	21,978,525	333,536,501
1881.	198,159,676	135,264,386	1,517	2,201,863	25,154,851	390,782,293
1882.	220,410,730	146,497,595	150,142	4,753,140	31,703,642	403,525,250
1883.	214,706,497	144,720,369	108,157	7,955,864	30,796,095	398,287,582
1884.	195,067,490	121,586,073	70,721	9,810,705	21,984,882	348,519,870
1885.	181,471,939	112,498,726	.....	5,705,986	24,014,055	323,690,706
1886.	192,905,023	116,805,936	108,240	5,630,999	20,989,528	336,439,727
1887.	217,286,893	118,823,391	32,892	9,254,286	26,005,815	371,403,277
Total.....	\$5,858,971,676	\$3,568,239,457	\$28,130,432	\$250,877,164	\$594,078,828	\$10,300,347,549

EXPENDITURES OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1887.

YEARS.	Civil and Miscellaneous.	War.	Navy.	Indians.	Pensions.	Interest.	Total Net Ordinary Exp., Including Interest.
1789-91..	\$1,083,972	\$632,804	.....	\$27,000	\$175,814	\$1,177,863	\$3,097,452
1792.	4,672,664	1,100,702	.....	13,649	109,243	2,373,611	8,269,870
1793.	511,151	1,130,249	.....	27,283	80,088	2,097,859	3,846,390
1794.	750,351	2,639,098	\$61,409	13,043	81,399	2,752,523	6,297,822
1795.	1,373,921	2,480,910	410,562	23,476	68,673	2,947,059	7,309,601
1796.	801,845	1,260,264	274,784	113,564	100,844	3,239,348	5,730,561
1797.	1,259,423	1,039,402	382,632	62,397	92,257	3,172,517	6,008,627
1798.	1,139,525	2,009,522	1,381,348	16,470	104,845	2,955,876	7,607,585
1799.	1,039,392	2,466,947	2,558,082	20,302	95,444	2,815,651	9,295,818
1800.	1,337,613	2,560,879	3,448,716	31	64,131	3,402,601	10,813,971
1801.	1,114,768	1,672,944	2,111,424	9,000	73,533	4,411,830	9,393,500
1802.	1,462,929	1,179,148	915,562	94,000	85,440	4,239,172	7,976,252
1803.	1,842,636	822,056	1,215,231	60,000	62,912	3,949,462	7,932,287
1804.	2,191,009	875,424	1,189,833	116,500	80,093	4,185,049	8,637,907
1805.	3,768,599	712,781	1,597,500	196,500	81,855	2,657,114	9,014,349
1806.	2,890,137	1,224,355	1,649,641	234,200	81,876	3,368,968	9,449,178
1807.	1,697,997	1,288,636	1,722,064	205,425	70,500	3,369,578	8,354,151
1808.	1,423,286	2,900,834	1,884,068	213,575	82,576	2,557,074	9,061,413
1809.	1,215,804	3,345,772	2,427,759	337,504	87,834	2,866,075	10,280,747
1810.	1,101,145	2,294,324	1,654,244	177,625	83,744	3,163,671	8,474,753
1811.	1,367,291	2,032,828	1,965,566	151,875	75,044	2,585,435	8,178,040
1812.	1,688,088	11,817,798	3,959,365	277,845	91,402	2,451,273	20,280,771
1813.	1,729,436	19,652,013	6,446,600	167,358	86,990	3,599,455	31,681,852
1814.	2,308,030	20,350,807	7,311,291	167,395	90,164	4,593,239	34,720,925
1815.	2,598,870	14,794,294	8,660,000	530,750	69,656	5,980,090	32,943,661
1816.	2,989,741	16,012,097	3,908,278	274,512	198,804	7,822,923	31,196,356
1817.	3,518,937	8,004,237	3,314,598	319,464	297,574	4,536,285	19,990,892
1818.	3,835,839	5,622,715	2,953,695	505,704	890,720	6,209,954	20,018,628
1819.	3,067,211	6,306,300	3,847,640	463,181	2,415,940	5,211,731	21,512,004
1820.	2,592,022	2,630,392	4,387,990	315,750	3,308,876	5,151,004	18,285,535
1821.	2,223,121	4,461,292	3,319,243	477,005	242,817	5,126,074	15,849,553

This table of the total expenditures of the government omits the item of amounts expended under the head of "Premiums" on loans, as well as expenditures on account of the principal of the public debt, these not constituting a part of net ordinary expenditure. The aggregate amount of expenditure on account of premiums has been \$69,429,364.

Expenditures of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1887.—Continued.

YEARS.	Civil and Miscellaneous.	War.	Navy.	Indians.	Pensions.	Interest.	Total Net Ordinary Exp., Including Interest.
1822.....	\$1,967,996	\$3,111,981	\$2,234,459	\$575,007	\$1,948,199	\$5,172,789	\$15,000,432
1823.....	2,022,094	3,096,924	2,563,766	380,782	1,781,589	4,922,475	14,706,630
1824.....	7,155,309	3,340,940	2,994,582	429,988	1,499,327	4,943,538	20,275,702
1825.....	2,748,545	3,639,914	3,049,084	724,106	1,308,811	4,366,757	15,857,217
1826.....	2,600,178	3,943,194	4,218,902	743,448	1,556,594	3,975,543	17,057,839
1827.....	2,713,477	3,948,978	4,263,877	750,625	976,139	3,486,071	16,139,167
1828.....	3,676,053	4,145,545	3,918,786	705,084	850,574	3,098,801	16,394,842
1829.....	3,082,235	4,724,291	3,308,745	576,345	949,594	2,542,843	15,184,054
1830.....	3,237,416	4,767,129	3,239,429	622,262	1,363,297	1,923,575	15,142,108
1831.....	3,064,646	4,841,836	3,856,183	930,738	1,170,665	1,373,749	15,257,816
1832.....	4,577,141	5,446,035	3,956,370	1,352,420	1,184,422	772,561	17,288,950
1833.....	5,716,246	6,704,019	3,901,357	1,802,981	4,589,152	303,797	23,017,532
1834.....	4,404,729	5,696,189	3,956,260	1,003,953	3,364,285	202,153	18,927,570
1835.....	4,229,699	5,759,157	3,364,939	1,706,445	1,954,711	57,863	17,572,813
1836.....	5,393,280	11,747,345	5,807,718	5,067,023	2,882,798	.....	30,868,164
1837.....	9,893,370	13,682,731	6,646,915	4,348,036	2,672,162	.....	37,243,214
1838.....	7,160,665	12,897,224	6,131,581	5,504,191	2,156,057	14,996	33,864,715
1839.....	5,725,991	8,916,996	6,182,294	2,528,917	3,142,751	399,834	26,896,782
1840.....	5,985,399	7,065,267	6,113,897	2,331,795	2,603,562	174,598	24,314,518
1841.....	6,490,881	8,801,610	6,001,077	2,514,837	2,388,435	284,978	26,481,818
1842.....	6,775,625	6,610,438	8,397,243	1,199,100	1,378,931	773,550	25,134,886
1843.....	3,302,713	2,908,672	3,727,712	758,571	839,041	523,354	11,780,092
1844.....	5,645,194	5,218,184	6,498,199	1,256,532	2,032,009	1,833,452	22,483,580
1845.....	5,911,761	5,746,291	6,297,178	1,539,351	2,400,788	1,040,453	22,935,828
1846.....	6,111,284	10,413,371	6,455,014	1,027,694	1,811,098	842,723	27,261,183
1847.....	6,885,608	35,840,030	7,900,636	1,430,411	1,744,884	1,119,215	54,920,784
1848.....	5,650,851	27,688,334	9,408,476	1,252,297	1,227,497	2,390,766	47,618,220
1849.....	12,885,334	14,558,473	9,786,706	1,374,162	1,328,868	3,565,536	43,499,078
1850.....	16,043,763	9,687,025	7,904,725	1,663,592	1,866,886	3,782,393	40,948,883
1851.....	17,888,992	12,161,965	8,880,581	2,829,802	2,293,377	3,696,761	47,751,478
1852.....	17,504,171	8,321,506	8,918,842	3,043,576	2,401,859	44,390,252	47,743,989
1853.....	17,463,068	9,910,498	11,067,790	3,880,494	1,756,306	5,665,833	51,022,356
1854.....	26,672,143	11,722,283	10,790,096	1,550,340	1,232,665	3,070,927	55,038,455
1855.....	24,090,425	14,648,074	13,327,095	2,772,991	1,477,612	2,314,465	58,630,661
1856.....	31,794,039	16,963,161	14,074,835	2,644,264	1,296,230	1,953,322	68,726,350
1857.....	28,565,499	19,159,151	12,651,695	4,354,419	1,310,381	1,593,265	67,634,409
1858.....	26,400,016	25,679,122	14,053,265	4,978,266	1,219,768	1,652,066	73,982,493
1859.....	23,797,544	23,154,720	14,690,928	3,490,535	1,222,223	2,637,650	68,993,660
1860.....	27,977,978	16,472,203	11,514,650	2,991,122	1,100,802	3,144,121	63,200,575
1861.....	23,327,288	23,001,531	12,387,157	2,865,481	1,034,600	4,684,157	66,650,213
1862.....	21,385,863	389,173,562	42,640,353	2,327,948	852,170	13,190,345	469,570,241
1863.....	23,198,382	608,314,412	63,261,235	3,152,033	1,078,513	24,729,701	718,734,276
1864.....	27,572,217	690,391,049	85,704,964	2,629,976	4,985,474	55,685,422	864,969,098
1865.....	42,989,383	1,030,690,400	122,617,434	5,059,361	16,347,621	77,395,090	1,295,099,289
1866.....	40,613,114	283,154,676	43,285,662	3,295,729	15,605,550	133,067,625	519,022,356
1867.....	51,110,224	95,224,416	31,034,011	4,642,532	20,936,552	143,781,592	346,729,326
1868.....	53,009,868	123,246,649	25,775,503	4,100,682	23,782,387	140,424,046	370,339,184
1869.....	56,474,061	78,501,991	20,000,758	7,042,923	28,476,622	130,694,243	321,190,597
1870.....	53,237,462	57,655,675	21,780,230	3,407,938	28,340,202	129,235,498	285,657,005
1871.....	60,481,916	35,799,992	19,431,027	7,426,997	34,443,895	125,576,566	283,190,283
1872.....	60,984,757	35,372,157	21,249,810	7,061,729	28,533,403	117,357,840	270,559,696
1873.....	73,328,110	46,323,138	23,526,257	7,951,705	29,359,427	104,750,688	266,329,325
1874.....	85,141,594	42,313,927	30,932,587	6,692,462	29,038,415	107,119,815	301,238,800
1875.....	71,070,703	41,120,646	21,497,626	8,384,657	29,456,216	103,093,545	274,623,393
1876.....	73,599,661	38,070,889	18,963,310	5,966,558	28,257,396	100,243,271	265,101,084
1877.....	58,926,533	37,082,736	14,959,935	5,277,007	27,963,732	97,124,512	241,334,475
1878.....	53,177,704	32,154,148	17,365,301	4,629,280	27,137,019	102,500,875	236,964,337
1879.....	63,741,555	40,425,661	15,125,127	5,206,109	35,121,482	95,327,949	366,947,884
1880.....	54,713,531	38,116,916	13,536,985	5,945,457	56,777,174	95,757,575	354,847,637
1881.....	64,416,325	40,466,461	15,686,672	6,514,161	50,059,280	82,508,741	359,651,639
1882.....	57,219,751	43,570,494	15,032,046	7,736,747	61,345,194	71,077,307	357,981,440
1883.....	68,678,022	48,911,383	15,283,437	7,362,590	66,012,574	59,160,131	365,468,138
1884.....	70,920,434	39,429,603	17,292,601	6,475,999	55,428,228	54,878,378	344,126,244
1885.....	87,494,258	42,670,578	16,021,080	6,532,495	56,102,267	51,286,256	390,226,935
1886.....	74,166,930	34,324,153	13,907,888	6,099,158	63,404,864	50,580,146	242,483,138
1887.....	85,364,835	39,561,026	15,141,127	6,194,523	75,029,102	47,741,577	267,932,180
Total..	\$2,022,762,776	\$4,597,980,950	\$1,121,095,135	\$236,040,922	\$974,714,106	\$2,522,709,971	\$11,579,035,425

WHEAT AND CORN CROPS OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1887.

[From the Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	CORN.			WHEAT.		
	Acres.	Bushels.	Values.	Acres.	Bushels.	Values.
Alabama.....	2,464,827	33,522,000	\$18,101,880	207,115	1,805,000	\$1,278,900
Arizona.....	3,111	59,000	38,350	22,450	803,000	248,460
Arkansas.....	2,068,349	41,367,100	20,683,500	231,357	2,290,000	1,877,800
California.....	156,752	4,703,000	2,868,890	2,766,235	30,429,000	22,517,460
Colorado.....	31,367	938,000	590,940	119,709	2,514,000	1,885,500
Connecticut.....	58,140	1,977,000	1,324,590	2,171	37,000	36,630
Dakota.....	636,110	20,992,000	7,347,300	3,664,737	52,406,000	27,251,120
Delaware.....	216,595	4,332,000	1,862,760	94,790	929,000	780,260
Florida.....	454,306	4,816,000	3,419,360	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	2,915,140	32,067,000	20,202,210	382,094	2,522,000	2,395,900
Idaho.....	1,989	56,000	33,600	64,015	1,120,000	862,400
Illinois.....	7,347,915	141,080,000	57,842,800	2,425,092	36,861,000	25,802,700
Indiana.....	3,569,994	71,400,000	32,130,000	2,802,808	37,828,000	27,236,160
Iowa.....	7,196,148	183,502,000	64,225,700	2,683,676	26,837,000	16,370,570
Kansas.....	5,242,979	76,547,000	28,322,390	792,394	7,607,000	4,640,470
Kentucky.....	3,160,668	57,840,000	30,655,200	1,089,493	11,113,000	8,112,490
Louisiana.....	1,001,226	18,022,000	9,191,220	.....	.....	.....
Maine.....	52,165	1,132,000	769,760	59,460	481,000	505,050
Maryland.....	719,073	19,415,000	8,736,750	562,836	5,797,000	4,811,510
Massachusetts.....	59,997	2,124,000	1,486,800	1,080	16,000	16,000
Michigan.....	841,316	18,930,000	9,086,400	1,629,467	21,672,000	16,037,280
Minnesota.....	606,736	18,081,000	6,689,970	3,159,208	36,299,000	21,416,410
Mississippi.....	1,886,319	32,633,000	17,295,490	41,770	313,000	297,350
Missouri.....	6,406,785	140,949,000	52,151,130	1,712,633	27,744,000	17,301,280
Montana.....	908	25,000	15,000	97,786	1,760,000	1,337,600
Nebraska.....	3,865,158	93,150,000	27,945,000	1,642,127	16,585,000	8,790,050
Nevada.....	863	24,000	14,880	5,570	111,000	88,800
New Hampshire.....	38,578	1,323,000	912,870	10,485	110,000	114,400
New Jersey.....	316,866	10,406,000	5,723,300	143,082	1,459,000	1,269,330
New Mexico.....	51,056	970,000	698,400	81,372	1,221,000	1,098,900
New York.....	709,406	23,410,000	13,343,700	666,883	10,137,000	8,312,340
North Carolina.....	2,673,910	35,830,000	21,139,700	717,442	5,094,000	4,482,730
Ohio.....	2,805,961	73,797,000	35,422,560	2,740,087	35,895,000	26,921,250
Oregon.....	6,673	182,000	116,480	920,026	16,100,000	10,948,000
Pennsylvania.....	1,394,561	44,905,000	22,452,500	1,421,151	13,785,000	11,165,850
Rhode Island.....	12,946	414,000	280,800	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	1,501,322	15,013,000	9,308,000	192,637	1,253,000	1,230,670
Tennessee.....	3,497,848	75,204,000	37,602,000	1,199,400	9,595,000	7,388,150
Texas.....	4,499,405	76,490,000	39,009,900	544,977	5,450,000	4,360,000
Utah.....	13,197	285,000	213,750	103,738	1,971,000	1,202,310
Vermont.....	62,091	2,204,000	1,498,720	21,351	320,000	307,200
Virginia.....	2,153,126	37,680,000	17,700,690	635,838	4,832,000	3,913,920
Washington.....	3,375	74,000	49,580	463,610	8,345,000	5,591,150
West Virginia.....	658,755	12,516,000	6,758,640	302,177	2,840,000	2,158,400
Wisconsin.....	1,018,778	25,775,000	10,825,500	1,268,208	13,063,000	8,360,320
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	72,392,720	1,456,161,000	646,106,770	37,641,783	456,329,000	310,912,960

YIELD OF THE FIVE LEADING GRAIN CROPS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR SIX YEARS.

[Estimates of the Department of Agriculture.]

	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Corn.....	1,624,917,000	1,551,066,895	1,796,528,432	1,936,176,000	1,665,441,000	1,456,161,000
Wheat.....	502,798,600	421,046,160	512,763,500	357,112,000	457,218,000	416,329,000
Oats.....	470,000,000	571,302,400	583,628,000	629,409,000	624,134,000	659,634,000
Barley.....	45,000,000	50,136,097	61,206,292	58,360,000	60,000,000	.....
Rye.....	20,000,000	28,058,583	28,637,594	21,756,000	26,000,000	.....
Totals.....	2,662,716,400	2,621,650,185	2,981,764,218	3,002,813,000	2,832,793,000	.....

QUANTITIES, ACRES, AND VALUE OF LEADING CROPS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1884-1887.

Condensed from the Reports of the Commissioner of Agriculture, as estimated to December, 1887.

PRODUCTS.	Quantity Produced	Number of Acres.	Value.	Average Yield per Acre.	Average Price.	Average Value per Acre.
<i>Dollars.</i>						
Corn, 1881... bush.	1,795,528,432	69,681,780	640,735,530	25.08	\$0 35.7	\$9 19
Corn, 1885... "	1,936,176,000	73,130,150	635,674,630	26.5	32.8	8 69
Corn, 1886... "	1,665,441,000	75,694,208	610,311,000	22.0	36.6	8 06
Corn, 1887... "	1,456,131,000	72,392,720	646,106,770	20.1	44.4	8 93
Hay, 1883... tons	46,864,009	35,515,948	383,884,451	1.32	8 19	10 81
Hay, 1884... "	48,470,460	38,571,593	396,139,309	1.26	8 17	10 27
Hay, 1885... "	44,736,550	39,849,701	389,732,873	1.12	8 71	9 78
Hay, 1886... "	45,000,000	38,000,000	331,200,000	1.18	7 36	8 68
Wheat, 1884... bush.	512,765,000	39,475,885	330,862,260	13.0	64.5	8 28
Wheat, 1885... "	357,112,000	34,189,246	275,320,390	10.4	77.1	8 05
Wheat, 1886... "	457,218,000	36,806,184	314,226,020	12.4	68.7	8 54
Wheat, 1887... "	456,329,000	37,641,783	310,612,960	12.1	68.1	8 25
Cotton, 1881... bales	5,646,441	17,439,612	253,993,385	.33	9.2	13 56
Cotton, 1885... "	6,575,310	18,300,865	209,989,812	35.9	8.5	14 75
Cotton, 1886... "	6,450,000	18,501,667	237,366,387	36	8.1	12 83
Cotton, 1887... "	6,306,159	16,854,184	254,117,350	33.8	8.5	12 64
Oats, 1884... bush.	583,628,000	21,300,917	161,528,470	27.4	28	7 58
Oats, 1885... "	629,409,000	22,789,630	179,631,860	27.6	28.5	7 87
Oats, 1886... "	621,134,010	23,658,474	186,137,930	26.4	29.8	7 87
Oats, 1887... "	659,618,000	25,920,906	200,699,790	25.4	30.4	7 74
Potatoes, 1884... bu.	190,642,000	2,220,980	75,524,290	85.8	39.6	34 00
Potatoes, 1885... "	175,029,000	2,265,823	78,153,403	77.2	44.7	34 49
Potatoes, 1886... "	163,000,000	2,232,876	73,350,000	73.0	45	32 85
Potatoes, 1887... "	134,000,000	2,392,860	91,120,000	56.0	68.5	33 35
Tobacco, 1885... lbs.	562,736,000	752,520	43,265,598	747.8	7.7	57 49
Tobacco, 1886... "	485,000,000	672,153	33,465,000	700.0	6.9	48 30
Barley, 1885... bush.	58,360,000	2,729,359	32,867,696	21.4	56.3	12 04
Rye, 1885... "	21,756,000	2,129,301	12,594,820	10.2	57.9	5 92

WHEAT CROPS OF THE PRINCIPAL GRAIN-GROWING NATIONS.

Estimates by the Department of Agriculture.

COUNTRIES.	Period.	Average Annual Yield.	COUNTRIES.	Period.	Average Annual Yield.	COUNTRIES.	Period.	Average Annual Yield.
Un'd States	1886.	Bushels.	Spain.....	1883	Bushels.	Portugal....	1877	Bushels.
France.....	1872-83	457,218,000	Great Brit'n	1884	117,000,000	Greece.....	1884	8,722,517
India.....	1884	340,323,377	Australia....	1884	85,000,000	Sweden.....	1874-82	5,000,000
Russia.....	1884	252,000,000	Belgium.....	1882	45,011,174	Servia.....	1883	4,483,333
Italy.....	1872-82	220,000,000	Turkey.....	1883	42,373,319	Norway.....	1884	4,000,000
Germany....	1872-83	146,173,631	Roumania....	1884	40,000,000	Denmark....	1875-82	2,760,000
Austria-H'y.	1874-82	117,780,565	Mexico.....	1883	28,000,000	Switzerland.	1884	2,428,415
		117,140,308	Netherlands	1870-82	12,466,421			2,000,000
					11,393,917			

Highest and Lowest Prices of Petroleum Certificates at the New York Petroleum Exchange in each Month, 1879-1887.

(Per Barrel of 42 Gallons.)

	1879.		1880.		1881.		1882.		1883.		1884.		1885.		1886.		1887.	
	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.
Jan.	\$1.10	\$0.95	\$1.15	\$1.05	\$0.99	\$0.91	\$0.87	\$0.79	\$1.06	\$0.83	\$1.15	\$1.07	\$0.76	\$0.68	\$0.92	\$0.81	\$0.72	\$0.68
Feb.	1.01	.96	1.11	.92	.93	.86	.89	.81	1.05	.96	1.11	.98	.85	.69	.84	.75	.69	.63
Mar.	.97	.81	.95	.85	.89	.77	.85	.78	1.10	.86	1.05	.93	.84	.76	.80	.71	.65	.61
April	.84	.74	.87	.71	.94	.79	.76	.75	.98	.85	1.00	.90	.81	.77	.78	.71	.69	.63
May	.78	.74	1.00	.72	.85	.79	.76	.55	1.30	.90	1.03	.70	.81	.77	.75	.62	.67	.61
June	.75	.63	1.24	.90	.84	.76	.65	.51	1.34	1.10	.79	.51	.96	.78	.71	.64	.64	.60
July	.74	.68	1.17	.89	.81	.72	.63	.49	1.17	.98	.75	.58	1.03	.90	.68	.65	.62	.54
Aug.	.71	.64	.97	.85	.87	.74	.62	.54	1.13	1.05	.93	.73	1.06	.98	.66	.60	.65	.57
Sept.	.84	.65	1.09	.87	1.01	.84	.96	.53	1.17	1.07	.92	.71	1.03	.99	.66	.61	.75	.63
Oct.	.96	.78	1.01	.91	.96	.87	.99	.88	1.16	1.08	.82	.59	1.12	1.00	.67	.62	.75	.67
Nov.	1.37	.89	.96	.87	.86	.77	1.36	.86	1.20	1.09	.80	.66	1.12	.88	.80	.65	.76	.71
Dec.	1.28	1.09	.99	.91	.87	.79	1.17	.75	1.17	1.12	.80	.68	.93	.85	.82	.66	.90	.73
Year	\$1.28	.63	\$1.24	.71	\$1.01	.72	\$1.36	.49	\$1.24	.83	\$1.15	.51	\$1.12	\$0.68	.92	.60	.90	.54
Av.	.82		.91		.85		.79		1.06		.84		.89		.79		.67	

MONTHLY RANGE OF CASH PRICES OF No. 2 SPRING WHEAT IN CHICAGO.

	1887	1886	1885	1884	1883	1882	1881	1880	1879	1878	1877	1876
Jan...	{ 76½ 80¼	{ 76¼ 85	{ 76 81½	{ 88¼ 95¼	{ 93½ 103¼	{ 125¼ 136	{ 95½ 180	{ 114½ 132	{ 81½ 87½	{ 101 109	{ 123¼ 131	{ 95 102¼
Feb....	{ 71¾ 78½	{ 78¾ 81¾	{ 74¼ 79½	{ 90¾ 96	{ 104 111¼	{ 120¼ 132½	{ 96½ 99¾	{ 118¼ 125½	{ 85¼ 93½	{ 101¾ 111½	{ 121½ 133½	{ 97¼ 106
March..	{ 71¾ 80¼	{ 75¾ 81¾	{ 73¾ 79¾	{ 82 93¾	{ 105 109½	{ 124½ 136	{ 98½ 104½	{ 112 125½	{ 88½ 96	{ 104 112½	{ 120¾ 128½	{ 96¾ 105
April..	{ 76½ 84½	{ 72 80½	{ 77½ 91¾	{ 76 94½	{ 102 111½	{ 133 140	{ 100½ 104½	{ 106½ 114	{ 83½ 91¼	{ 105½ 114	{ 126 176	{ 95½ 105½
May...	{ 80¾ 89½	{ 72½ 79¼	{ 85¾ 90¾	{ 85 94¾	{ 108 113½	{ 123 140	{ 101 112½	{ 112½ 119	{ 90¾ 101½	{ 98 118	{ 143 176½	{ 95¾ 107¾
June...	{ 68 94¾	{ 70¾ 78	{ 84½ 90	{ 83¾ 89¾	{ 96¾ 113½	{ 125 135	{ 106¾ 114	{ 86¾ 101¾	{ 103 107	{ 87¾ 101½	{ 141 144	{ 102¼ 108
July....	{ 67½ 72	{ 73 82	{ 85¼ 90¾	{ 79¾ 84½	{ 98½ 102¾	{ 125 136	{ 108½ 121	{ 88½ 96	{ 88½ 110	{ 88¾ 108½	{ 121 148¼	{ 83 105½
August	{ 66¾ 69½	{ 73½ 79¼	{ 78 89	{ 76¼ 83	{ 99¾ 105½	{ 99 134	{ 119 140	{ 86½ 92	{ 83¾ 88	{ 89 107	{ 101½ 123	{ 84¼ 96
Sept...	{ 67¾ 71¾	{ 72 76½	{ 76¼ 86¾	{ 78¼ 79¾	{ 93 99¼	{ 97 108	{ 121¼ 140¼	{ 87 95¼	{ 85 105½	{ 85¼ 89¾	{ 109 118	{ 92½ 110½
Oct....	{ 69¼ 72¾	{ 69¾ 75	{ 84½ 91¼	{ 72¾ 79½	{ 90 96¼	{ 92¾ 96¾	{ 131 143¼	{ 92¾ 101½	{ 104½ 120	{ 77 87½	{ 106¾ 114½	{ 105¼ 116
Nov....	{ 71¾ 76½	{ 72¾ 76½	{ 83¾ 90¾	{ 71¾ 74¾	{ 93½ 98¾	{ 91¼ 94½	{ 123½ 132	{ 101½ 112	{ 111¾ 121¾	{ 80 84½	{ 103¼ 111¾	{ 107¼ 113¾
Dec....	{ 74¾ 79½	{ 75½ 79½	{ 83½ 88½	{ 69½ 76½	{ 94½ 99¼	{ 91½ 94¾	{ 124¾ 129	{ 98½ 109¾	{ 123 133½	{ 81¼ 84½	{ 106½ 110¾	{ 112¼ 126¾
Year.	{ 66¾ 94¾	{ 69¾ 85	{ 73¾ 91¼	{ 69½ 96	{ 90 113½	{ 91½ 140	{ 95½ 143¼	{ 86½ 132	{ 81½ 133½	{ 77 114	{ 101½ 176½	{ 83 126¾
Av'ge	80½	77	82½	82½	101¾	118	115¼	105¼	99½	96¾	127½	102½

White and Colored Population of the United States, at Each Census.—1790-1880.

From the Official Tables of the Census.

	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.
White.	3,172,006	4,306,446	5,862,073	7,862,166	10,537,378	14,195,805	19,553,068	26,922,537	33,589,377	43,402,970
Colored Free.	59,527	108,437	186,446	233,634	319,599	386,293	434,495	488,070	4,880,009	6,580,793
Colored Slaves.	697,681	893,602	1,191,362	1,588,022	2,009,043	2,487,355	3,204,313	3,963,760	None.	None.
Indians									44,021	66,407
Civ'ized Chinese								84,883	63,254	106,613
Total..	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,683,822	12,866,020	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,588,371	50,155,783

LIFE-INSURANCE BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[From the Spectator Company's Insurance Year-Book, 1886 '87.]

Summary of Business for Six Years of all regularly organized Life-Insurance Companies (numbering 47) in the United States, 1879-1886.

YEAR.	Total Premium Receipts.	Total Income.	Total Payments to Policy-holders.	Expenses of Management.	Total Expenditure.	Policies in force end of year.		Admitted Assets.
						Number.	Amount.	
1879..	53,977,913	79,929,616	59,289,886	9,547,765	70,604,193	694,665	1,515,574,437	431,614,410
1880..	55,249,253	79,739,689	55,020,519	10,963,337	69,418,098	902,339	1,578,904,883	453,241,537
1881..	58,781,963	84,063,905	55,703,563	12,185,633	70,806,699	1,069,178	1,676,926,201	461,058,114
1882..	64,131,473	89,755,879	55,800,369	12,976,834	71,354,636	1,325,289	1,798,148,238	480,127,274
1883..	69,894,722	97,466,274	59,447,536	15,404,407	77,798,743	1,637,999	1,959,567,370	501,639,754
1884..	76,008,966	101,924,731	61,216,639	16,189,965	81,811,206	1,895,412	2,038,492,289	519,674,565
1885..	68,679,683	112,803,119	64,447,145	17,912,856	86,205,932	1,702,277	2,300,070,585	551,742,332
1886..	94,058,087	123,612,234	68,958,854	21,306,662	88,079,847	1,744,454	2,427,592,292	583,625,289

SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1863-1887.

From the Annual Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

Years.	Spirits.	Tobacco.	Fermented liquors.	Banks and Bankers.	Penalties, etc.	Adhesive Stamps.	Articles and occupations formerly taxed but now exempt.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1863.....	5,176,530	3,097,620	1,628,934	.....	27,170	4,140,175	26,932,763
1864.....	30,329,150	8,592,099	2,290,209	2,837,720	193,600	5,894,945	67,008,226
1865.....	18,731,422	11,401,373	3,734,928	4,940,871	520,363	11,162,392	160,638,180
1866.....	33,268,172	16,531,008	5,220,553	3,463,988	1,142,853	15,044,373	236,236,037
1867.....	33,542,952	19,765,148	6,057,501	2,046,562	1,459,171	16,094,718	186,954,423
1868.....	18,655,531	18,730,095	5,955,869	1,866,746	1,256,882	14,852,252	129,863,090
1869.....	45,071,231	23,430,708	6,099,880	2,196,054	877,089	16,420,710	65,943,673
1870.....	55,606,094	31,350,708	6,319,127	3,020,084	827,905	16,544,043	71,567,908
1871.....	46,281,848	33,578,907	7,389,502	3,644,242	636,980	15,342,739	87,186,958
1872.....	49,475,516	33,736,171	8,258,498	4,628,229	442,205	16,177,321	19,053,007
1873.....	52,099,372	34,386,303	9,324,938	3,771,031	461,653	7,702,377	6,329,782
1874.....	49,444,090	37,242,876	9,304,680	3,387,161	364,216	6,136,845	764,880
1875.....	52,081,991	33,303,462	9,144,004	4,097,248	281,108	6,557,230	1,080,111
1876.....	56,426,365	39,795,340	9,571,281	4,006,698	409,284	6,518,488	509,631
1877.....	57,469,430	41,106,547	9,480,789	3,829,729	419,999	6,450,429	238,261
1878.....	50,420,816	40,091,755	9,937,052	3,492,932	346,008	6,380,405	429,659
1879.....	52,570,285	40,135,003	10,729,320	3,198,884	578,591	6,237,538	.....
1880.....	61,185,509	38,870,140	12,829,803	3,350,985	383,755	7,668,394	.....
1881.....	67,153,975	42,854,991	13,700,241	3,762,208	231,078	7,924,708	152,163
1882.....	69,873,408	47,391,989	16,153,920	5,253,458	199,830	7,570,109	78,559
1883.....	74,368,775	42,104,250	16,900,616	3,748,995	305,808	7,053,053	71,852
1884.....	76,905,385	26,062,400	18,084,954	.....	289,144	.....	248,156
1885.....	67,511,208	26,407,088	18,230,282	25,000	222,681	.....	24,361
1886.....	69,092,266	27,907,362	19,676,731	.....	194,422	.....	32,087
1887*.....	65,829,322	30,108,067	21,922,187	4,288	230,205	.....	21,506
Total.....	1,258,570,643	747,981,410	247,945,599	70,372,213	12,291,990	307,873,244	1,147,094,637

* NOTE.—Tax on Oleomargarine and dealers, \$723,948.

THE GREAT PRODUCTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES.

(From the Quarterly Report of the Bureau of Statistics, No. 2, 1881.)

QUANTITIES and VALUES of LEADING DOMESTIC ARTICLES PRODUCED in the United States during the Calendar Year 1879, and EXPORTED from the United States during the Fiscal Year 1880, with the percentage of the quantity of each article exported.

ARTICLES.	PRODUCTION.		DOMESTIC EX- PORTS.		Percent. retained for consump- tion.	Percent. exported.
	CALENDAR YEAR 1879.		YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1880.			
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
		Dollars.		Dollars.		
Corn.....bush..	1,547,901,790	580,486,217	187,884,892	154,279,608	94.32	6.68
Wheat.....bush..	448,756,630	497,030,142	2180,304,181	225,879,502	59.82	40.18
Rye.....bush..	23,639,460	15,507,431	24,871,295	22,387,493	79.39	20.61
Oats.....bush..	363,761,320	120,533,294	766,366	308,129	99.79	.21
Barley.....bush..	40,283,100	23,714,444	1,128,923	784,819	97.20	2.80
Buckwheat.....bush..	13,140,000	7,856,191	Not spec'd.	Not spec'd.		
Potatoes.....bush..	181,626,400	79,153,673	696,080	522,039	99.62	.38
Tobacco, leaf.....lbs.	472,661,159	36,624,367	215,910,187	16,379,107	54.32	45.69
Hay.....tons.	36,493,000	330,804,434	13,739	206,819	99.96	.04
Cotton, raw.....lbs.	2,367,640,900	212,140,987	1,822,061,114	211,535,905	23.04	76.96
Wool, raw.....lbs.	232,500,000	Not stated	191,551	71,987	99.92	.08
Sugar.....lbs.	177,644,900	Not stated	30,142,004	2,718,627	83.03	16.97
Molasses.....galls.	12,200,000	Not stated	3,596,010	539,608	70.52	29.48
Pig-iron.....lbs.	5,483,706,000	Not stated	2,948,773	54,115	99.95	.05
Railroad bars or rails:						
Iron.....lbs.	840,320,000	Not stated	1,555,840	82,746	99.81	.19
Steel.....lbs.	1,386,226,000	Not stated	702,040	14,744	99.49	.51
Coal.....tons.	59,808,398	Not stated	615,260	2,058,080	98.97	1.03

* Corn meal included.

* Wheat flour included.

* Rye flour included.

AGGREGATE RECEIPTS FROM INTERNAL REVENUE (BY STATES) FOR SEVEN YEARS, 1881-1887

From the Annual Reports of Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

STATES AND TERRITORIES	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1887.
	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
1 Alabama...	130,651	140,533	108,674	85,398	73,315	78,543
2 Arizona...	38,008	45,464	40,008	2,715		
3 Arkansas...	132,087	109,039	97,716	91,010	87,292	97,030
4 California...	3,613,391	4,127,178	4,002,373	3,384,700	2,613,160	2,081,222
5 Colorado...	215,051	247,264	216,100	195,991	(a) 195,195	(a) 200,155
6 Conn.....	579,693	565,801	506,991	428,371	412,626	481,405
7 Dakota...	48,601	67,437	86,875	9,664		
8 Delaware...	311,067	350,906	293,636	210,327	(b) 244,181	(b) 263,298
9 Dist. Col..	*	*	*	*		
10 Florida...	254,890	280,227	243,545	178,562	218,837	322,908
11 Georgia...	364,134	359,361	335,661	379,742	316,441	335,706
12 Idaho.....	25,800	31,008	35,080	2,634		
13 Illinois...	25,784,682	28,252,417	25,977,525	23,520,485	23,075,866	24,825,704
14 Indiana...	7,281,254	6,485,337	5,562,720	5,618,512	4,031,866	4,259,089
15 Iowa.....	9,231,777	1,843,905	4,062,720	2,757,417	2,222,059	1,931,125
16 Kansas...	239,527	204,014	239,763	167,351	170,202	211,120
17 Kentucky...	8,719,167	10,531,236	15,387,078	18,583,172	14,842,475	12,417,530
18 Louisiana...	760,619	918,899	738,666	560,185	538,815	543,749
19 Maine.....	82,457	85,280	72,893	56,599	53,950	50,287
20 Maryland...	2,483,463	2,822,238	3,429,153	3,146,491	(c) 2,774,384	(c) 2,875,597
21 Mass.....	2,099,631	2,937,359	2,753,662	2,296,590	2,287,454	2,471,131
22 Michigan...	1,787,275	2,003,191	1,882,452	1,419,381	1,528,155	1,801,947
23 Minnesota...	445,140	528,492	535,462	493,982	492,705	554,030
24 Mississ. pl.	96,122	94,099	60,490	50,430	47,951	42,608
25 Missouri...	6,470,349	7,539,483	7,680,411	6,473,806	6,276,168	7,858,789
26 Montana...	44,882	68,001	75,543	125,370	(d) 90,565	(d) 101,158
27 Nebraska...	932,065	1,108,191	1,320,517	1,515,816	(e) 1,971,296	(e) 2,393,405
28 Nevada....	53,421	49,104	40,871	8,827	(f) 55,399	(f) 70,419
29 N. Hamp...	309,721	349,942	352,998	390,137	383,479	377,562
30 N. Jersey...	4,873,676	5,451,634	5,424,458	3,477,223	3,661,359	4,596,162
31 N. Mexico...	47,466	55,903	54,037	69,140	(g) 66,990	(g) 63,565
32 New York...	17,233,268	19,455,040	17,967,187	13,760,384	13,823,645	15,101,203
33 N. Carol...	2,476,410	2,807,415	2,377,127	1,760,967	1,686,829	1,950,792
34 Ohio.....	19,295,836	18,359,299	15,704,048	13,620,265	12,585,517	13,898,227
35 Oregon...	85,034	88,630	101,451	128,275	(h) 119,723	(h) 152,318
36 Penna....	7,669,214	8,775,106	8,703,679	7,888,700	7,371,210	8,120,283
37 Rhode Isl.	209,079	229,359	305,319	130,468	127,588	226,231
38 S. Carol...	135,907	119,100	117,093	93,897	94,518	100,117
39 Tennessee...	1,146,764	997,728	1,173,890	1,249,976	1,057,189	1,012,516
40 Texas.....	248,633	258,433	263,651	210,149	181,830	239,344
41 Utah.....	43,117	43,523	53,895	4,560		
42 Vermont...	53,146	56,445	46,062	30,905	29,890	30,120
43 Virginia...	6,063,106	6,226,398	5,078,196	3,232,726	3,052,640	2,923,395
44 Wash'ton.	32,764	40,203	49,208	6,939		
45 W. Virgin.	452,596	502,277	546,483	560,328	543,189	538,266
46 Wisconsin...	2,910,095	3,193,115	3,197,499	2,993,756	3,033,018	3,179,964
47 Wyoming...	18,551	20,336	17,434	1,203		
AGGREGATE RECEIPTS EACH YEAR.	127,851,635	138,954,165	137,500,291	121,368,620	112,419,491	118,829,534
Adhesive stamps...	7,924,706	8,139,218	7,678,631	221,420	1,630	7,777
Salaries.....	3,022					
Aggregate receipts from all sources.	135,779,365	147,093,383	145,158,922	121,590,040	112,421,121	118,837,301

† These totals include stamps sold which cannot be apportioned among the States and Territories, inclusive of commissions on the sales.

(a) Including the Territory of Wyoming.

(b) Including the State of Delaware, two counties of Virginia, and nine counties of Maryland. (c) Including the District of Columbia.

(d) Including the Territory of Idaho.

(e) Including the Territory of Dakota.

(f) Including the Territory of Utah.

(g) Including the Territory of Arizona.

(h) Including the Territories of Alaska and Washington.

UNITED STATES INTERNAL REVENUE TAXES.

[From the Revised Statutes of the United States, as amended in 1884.]

Ale, per bbl. of 31 gallons.....	\$1 00
Banks and bankers, on capital and deposits. By Act of March 3, 1883, "to reduce internal revenue taxation," etc., all taxes on capital and deposits of banks and bankers were repealed after March 3, 1883.	
Banks and bankers, on average amount of circulation, each month.....	1-12 of 1 per ct.
Banks, on average amount of circulation, beyond 90 per cent. of the capital, an additional tax each month.....	1-6 of 1 per ct.
Banks, persons, firms, associations, etc., on amount of notes of any person, firm, association (other than a national banking association,) corporation, State bank, or State banking association, town, city, or municipal corporation, used and paid out as circulation.....	10 per ct.
Banks, persons, firms, associations (other than national bank associations,) and every corporation, State bank or State banking association, on the amount of their own notes used for circulation and paid out by them.....	10 per ct.
Beer, per bbl. of 31 gallons.....	\$1 00
Brandy, per gallon.....	90
Brewers, manufacturing 500 bbls. or more, annually.....	100 00
—manufacturing less than 500 bbls. annually.....	50 00
Cigars, manufacturers of, special tax.....	6 00
Cigars of all descriptions, made of tobacco or any substitute, per 1,000.....	3 00
Cigarettes, not weighing more than 3 lbs. per 1,000, per 1,000.....	50
Cigarettes, weight exceeding 3 lbs. per 1,000, per 1,000.....	3 00
Cigars or Cigarettes, imported, in addition to import duty to pay same as above.	
Liquors, fermented, per bbl.....	1 00
Liquors, distilled, per gallon.....	90
Liquor dealers (wholesale), special tax.....	100 00
Malt liquor dealers (wholesale).....	50 00
Liquor dealers (retail), special tax.....	25 00
Malt liquor dealers (retail).....	20 00
Manufacturers of stills.....	50 00
Manufacturers of stills, for each still or worm made.....	20 00
Oleomargarine, 2 cents per pound.....	02
—manufacturers of Oleomargarine, or other substitutes for butter. Special annual tax.....	600 00
—wholesale dealers in Oleomargarine. Special annual tax.....	480 00
—retail dealers in Oleomargarine. Special annual tax.....	48 00
Rectifiers, special tax, less than 500 bbls. \$100; above 500 bbls.....	200 00
Snuff, or snuff flour, manufactured of tobacco, or any substitute, per lb.....	8
Spirits, distilled, per proof gallon.....	90
Stamps, for distilled spirits for export, wholesale liquor dealers, special bonded warehouse, distillery warehouse, and rectified spirits.....each	10
Stamps, on bank checks, drafts, etc. Tax repealed after July 1, 1883.	
tobacco, all kinds, per lb. after May 1, 1883.....	8
tobacco, dealers in manufactured, after May 1, 1883.....	2 40
Tobacco, manufacturers of, after May 1, 1883.....	6 00
tobacco, dealers in leaf, wholesale, after May 1, 1883.....	12 00
Tobacco, dealers in leaf, retail, after May 1, 1883.....\$250, and 30 cents per dollar on sales above \$500 per annum.	
But farmers and producers may sell tobacco of their own raising to consumers to an amount not exceeding \$100 annually.	
Tobacco pedlars, travelling with more than two horses, mules, etc., after May 1, 1883.....	30 00
Tobacco pedlars, travelling with two horses, mules, or other animals, after May 1, 1883.....	15 00
Tobacco pedlars, travelling with one horse, mule, or other animal, after May 1, 1883.....	7 20
Tobacco pedlars, travelling on foot, or by public conveyance, after May 1, 1883..	3 60
Tobacco, snuff, and cigars, for export, stamps for, each, after May 1, 1883.....	10
Whiskey, per proof gallon.....	90
Wines and champagne (imitation) not made from grapes grown in the United States, and liquors not made from grapes, currants, rhubarb, or berries, grown in the United States, but rectified or mixed with distilled spirits, or by infusion of any matter in spirits, to be sold as wine or substitute for it, per dozen bottles of more than a pint and not more than a quart.....	2 40
Imitation wines, containing not more than one pint, per dozen bottles.....	1 20

Exports and Imports of the United States by Countries (including merchandise but not specie), 1886-1887.

Compiled and condensed from the Annual Statements of Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.

COUNTRIES.	1887.				1886.			
	Exports from U. S.	Per cent of Total Exports.	Imports to U. S.	Per cent of Total Imports.	Exports from U. S.	Per cent of Total Exports.	Imports to U. S.	Per cent of Total Imports.
Argentine Republic ...	\$ 6,364,545	.89	\$ 4,100,192	.59	\$ 4,725,646	.69	\$ 5,022,346	.79
Austria	682,981	.09	8,522,688	1.23	1,595,135	.29	6,038,058	1.05
Belgium	27,939,823	3.90	8,063,648	1.16	22,224,325	3.42	9,178,513	1.44
Brazil	8,127,883	1.12	52,953,176	7.63	6,541,216	.96	41,907,532	6.59
Central American States (Nicaragua, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Honduras and Salvador).	2,935,447	.41	7,637,651	1.10	2,512,742	.37	5,915,413	.93
Chili	2,069,138	.29	2,863,283	.42	1,585,606	.30	1,182,845	.19
China	6,246,626	.87	19,076,780	2.76	7,520,581	1.10	18,972,963	2.99
Colombia (U. S. of)	6,114,941	.85	3,950,953	.57	5,480,457	.80	5,008,921	.47
Denmark and Danish West Indies	4,517,326	.63	839,429	.12	3,520,452	.51	677,941	.11
France	57,257,670	8.00	68,107,624	9.84	41,681,746	6.13	65,417,430	9.98
French Possessions in Africa	331,913	.04	492,343	.07	239,563	.03	310,695	.05
French Possessions in America	1,807,846	.25	478,997	.06	1,946,273	.28	549,637	.08
Germany	58,571,272	8.17	80,647,560	11.65	61,961,198	9.11	69,154,977	10.88
Great Britain	366,310,679	51.15	163,067,443	23.84	348,453,700	51.27	154,254,054	24.23
Canada and British N. Am. Provinces	36,162,347	5.05	38,015,584	5.49	34,785,021	5.11	37,496,338	5.91
British West Indies, British Honduras, and British Guiana	8,471,175	1.18	14,612,935	2.11	9,286,069	1.36	11,988,639	1.83
British East Indies	3,902,577	.55	18,836,090	2.72	4,358,190	.64	17,247,825	2.71
Gibraltar and British Possessions in Africa	2,205,964	.30	1,238,883	.18	2,166,517	.31	1,354,474	.21
British Possessions in Australia	9,668,435	1.35	4,411,119	.64	11,134,201	1.63	3,859,360	.61
Greece	171,497	.02	998,243	.14	144,003	.02	730,823	.11
Greenland, Iceland and Faroe Islands.....	.....	.....	157,134	.02	.....	.....	91,890	.01
Hawaiian Islands	3,622,029	.50	9,922,075	1.43	3,192,698	.47	9,805,707	1.54
Haiti & San Domingo	4,262,993	.60	3,132,663	.45	4,111,650	.60	4,260,123	.67
Hong Kong	2,984,042	.42	1,436,481	.21	4,056,236	.59	1,072,459	.17
Italy	12,171,604	1.70	19,387,808	2.80	13,373,424	1.96	16,870,636	2.63
Japan	3,335,592	.47	17,114,181	2.47	3,135,533	.46	14,885,573	2.34
Liberia	94,364	.01	86,331	.01	98,885	.01	67,751	.01
Mexico	7,959,557	1.11	14,719,840	2.13	7,737,623	1.15	10,687,972	1.63
Netherlands	18,848,270	2.63	9,922,913	1.43	14,759,717	2.17	8,523,846	1.34
Dutch West Indies and Dutch Guiana	779,439	.10	739,119	.10	871,869	.13	727,698	.12
Dutch East Indies	2,169,069	.31	2,978,071	.42	2,132,947	.31	3,175,930	.50
Peru	722,829	.10	461,726	.07	813,697	.11	963,480	.15
Portugal	4,540,887	.63	1,679,198	.24	4,476,423	.65	1,344,167	.22
Portuguese Possessions	365,264	.05	87,772	.01	476,955	.07	103,587	.02
Russia and Russian Possessions	7,736,034	1.08	4,413,301	.63	9,862,493	1.45	5,283,277	.81
Spain	12,781,553	1.78	5,570,868	.81	13,091,970	1.92	5,930,202	.93
Cuba	10,546,411	1.47	49,515,434	7.14	10,409,170	1.53	51,110,780	8.05
Porto Rico	1,738,492	.24	4,661,690	.67	1,710,569	.25	4,594,544	.72
Other Spanish Possessions	310,814	.04	8,714,290	1.28	340,890	.05	9,675,601	1.53
Sweden and Norway	3,080,869	.42	3,113,402	.45	4,938,187	.73	2,563,093	.40
Switzerland	49,598	.01	13,578,213	1.96	31,727	.....	14,353,361	2.26
Turkey	767,868	.18	4,958,073	.74	1,562,821	.23	3,930,300	.61
Uruguay	1,567,981	.22	2,818,761	.41	1,221,076	.17	4,925,848	.78
Venezuela	2,871,719	.40	8,261,236	1.19	2,732,830	.40	5,791,621	.91
All other Countries	3,014,818	.42	3,975,177	.56	2,654,324	.40	3,868,576	.62
Grand Total	716,183,211	100.00	692,319,868	100.00	679,524,830	100.00	635,436,136	100.00

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1887.

[From the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

FISCAL YEAR.	IMPORTS.			FOREIGN EXPORTS.		
	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1790.....			23,000,000			539,156
1791.....			29,200,000			512,041
1792.....			31,500,000			1,753,098
1793.....			31,100,000			2,109,572
1794.....			34,600,000			6,526,233
1795.....			69,756,268			8,489,472
1796.....			81,436,164			26,800,000
1797.....			75,379,406			27,000,000
1798.....			68,551,700			33,000,000
1799.....			79,069,148			45,523,000
1800.....			91,252,768			39,130,877
1801.....			111,363,511			46,642,721
1802.....			76,333,333			35,774,971
1803.....			64,666,666			13,594,072
1804.....			85,000,000			36,231,597
1805.....			120,600,000			53,179,019
1806.....			129,410,000			60,288,236
1807.....			138,500,000			59,643,558
1808.....			56,990,000			12,997,414
1809.....			59,400,000			20,797,531
1810.....			85,400,000			24,391,295
1811.....			53,400,000			16,022,790
1812.....			77,030,000			8,495,127
1813.....			22,005,000			2,847,845
1814.....			12,965,000			145,169
1815.....			113,041,274			6,583,350
1816.....			147,103,000			17,138,556
1817.....			99,250,000			19,358,069
1818.....			121,750,000			19,426,696
1819.....			87,125,000			19,165,683
1820.....			74,450,000			18,008,029
1821.....	54,520,835	8,064,890	62,585,724	10,824,429	10,478,059	21,302,488
1822.....	79,871,695	3,369,846	83,241,541	11,476,022	10,810,180	22,286,202
1823.....	72,481,371	5,097,896	77,579,267	21,170,635	6,372,987	27,543,622
1824.....	72,170,037	8,378,970	80,549,007	18,322,605	7,014,552	25,337,157
1825.....	90,189,310	6,150,765	96,340,075	23,793,588	8,797,055	32,590,643
1826.....	78,093,511	6,880,966	84,974,477	20,440,934	4,098,678	24,539,612
1827.....	71,332,938	8,151,130	79,484,068	16,431,830	6,971,306	23,403,136
1828.....	81,020,083	7,489,741	88,509,824	14,044,578	7,550,439	21,595,017
1829.....	67,088,915	7,403,612	74,492,527	12,347,344	4,311,134	16,658,478
1830.....	62,720,956	8,155,964	70,876,920	13,145,857	1,241,622	14,387,479
1831.....	95,885,179	7,305,945	103,191,124	13,077,069	6,956,457	20,033,526
1832.....	95,121,762	5,907,504	101,029,266	19,794,074	4,245,399	24,039,473
1833.....	101,047,943	7,070,368	108,118,311	17,577,876	2,244,859	19,822,735
1834.....	108,609,700	17,941,632	126,551,332	21,636,553	1,676,258	23,312,811
1835.....	136,764,295	13,131,447	149,895,742	14,756,321	5,748,174	20,504,495
1836.....	176,579,154	13,400,881	189,980,035	17,767,762	3,978,598	21,746,360
1837.....	130,472,803	10,516,414	140,989,217	17,162,232	4,692,730	21,854,962
1838.....	95,970,288	17,747,116	113,717,404	9,417,690	3,035,105	12,452,795
1839.....	156,496,956	5,595,176	162,092,132	10,626,140	6,868,385	17,494,525
1840.....	98,258,706	8,832,813	107,141,519	12,008,371	6,181,941	18,190,312
1841.....	122,957,544	4,988,633	127,946,177	8,181,235	7,287,846	15,469,081
1842.....	96,075,071	4,087,016	100,162,087	8,078,753	3,642,785	11,721,538
1843.....	42,433,464	22,320,335	64,753,799	5,139,335	1,413,362	6,552,697
1844.....	102,604,006	5,830,429	108,435,035	6,214,058	5,270,809	11,484,867
1845.....	113,184,332	4,070,242	117,254,564	7,584,781	7,762,049	15,346,830
1846.....	117,914,065	3,777,732	121,691,797	7,865,206	3,481,417	11,346,623
1847.....	122,424,349	24,121,289	146,545,638	6,166,754	1,844,404	8,011,158
1848.....	148,638,644	6,360,284	154,998,928	7,986,806	13,141,204	21,128,010
1849.....	141,206,199	6,651,240	147,857,439	8,641,091	4,447,774	13,088,865

Before 1821, the Treasury accounts did not separate merchandise from specie.
The figures for 1843 are for 9 months, the fiscal year having then been changed from Sept 30 to June 30.

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES
FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1887.—(Continued).

FISCAL YEAR.	NET IMPORTS (less re-exports).			DOMESTIC EXPORTS.		
	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1790			22,460,844			19,666,006
1791			28,687,959			18,500,000
1792			29,746,902			19,000,000
1798			28,990,423			24,000,000
1794			28,073,767			26,500,000
1795			61,266,796			39,500,000
1796			55,136,164			40,764,097
1797			48,379,406			29,850,206
1798			35,551,703			28,527,097
1799			33,546,148			33,142,522
1800			52,121,891			31,840,903
1801			64,720,790			47,473,204
1802			40,558,862			36,708,189
1803			51,072,594			42,205,961
1804			48,768,403			41,467,477
1805			67,420,981			42,887,002
1806			69,126,764			41,253,727
1807			78,856,442			48,689,592
1808			43,992,586			9,433,546
1809			38,602,469			31,405,702
1810			61,008,705			42,966,675
1811			37,377,210			45,294,043
1812			68,534,873			30,032,109
1813			19,157,155			25,008,152
1814			12,819,831			6,782,272
1815			106,457,924			45,974,403
1816			129,964,444			64,781,896
1817			79,891,931			68,313,500
1818			102,323,304			73,854,437
1819			67,959,317			50,976,838
1820			56,441,571			51,683,640
1821	43,694,405	12,413,169	41,283,236	43,671,894		43,671,894
1822	63,395,674	17,440,335	60,955,359	49,874,079		49,874,079
1823	61,310,736	11,275,091	50,035,645	47,155,408		47,155,408
1824	53,847,432	1,364,418	55,211,850	50,649,500		50,649,500
1825	66,395,752	12,646,290	63,749,432	66,944,745		66,944,745
1826	57,652,577	2,782,288	60,434,865	52,449,825	605,885	53,055,710
1827	54,901,108	1,179,824	56,080,932	57,878,117	1,043,574	58,921,691
1828	66,975,565	160,698	66,914,807	49,976,632	698,037	50,669,669
1829	54,741,571	3,092,478	57,834,049	55,087,307	612,886	55,700,193
1830	49,575,069	6,914,342	56,489,441	58,524,878	937,151	59,462,029
1831	82,808,110	349,488	83,157,598	59,218,583	2,058,474	61,277,057
1832	75,327,698	1,662,105	76,989,793	61,726,529	1,410,941	63,137,470
1833	83,470,067	4,825,509	88,295,576	69,950,856	366,842	70,317,698
1834	86,973,147	16,236,374	103,209,521	80,623,662	400,500	81,024,162
1835	122,007,974	7,383,273	129,391,247	100,459,481	729,601	101,189,082
1836	158,811,392	9,422,283	168,233,675	106,570,942	345,738	106,916,680
1837	113,310,571	5,823,684	119,134,255	94,280,895	1,283,519	95,564,414
1838	86,552,598	14,712,011	101,264,609	95,560,880	472,941	96,033,821
1839	145,870,816	11,273,209	144,597,607	101,625,533	1,908,358	103,533,891
1840	86,250,335	2,700,872	88,951,207	111,660,561	2,235,073	113,895,634
1841	114,776,399	12,299,213	112,477,096	103,636,236	2,746,486	106,382,722
1842	87,996,318	444,231	88,440,549	91,729,242	1,170,754	92,969,996
1843	37,294,129	20,906,973	58,201,102	77,686,354	107,429	77,793,783
1844	96,590,548	559,620	96,950,168	99,531,774	183,405	99,715,179
1845	105,599,541	13,691,807	101,907,734	98,455,330	844,446	99,299,776
1846	110,048,839	296,315	110,345,154	101,718,042	423,851	102,141,893
1847	116,257,935	22,276,885	138,534,480	150,574,844	62,620	150,637,464
1848	140,651,838	16,780,920	133,870,918	130,203,709	2,700,412	132,904,121
1849	132,565,108	2,203,466	134,768,574	131,710,081	956,874	132,666,955

1. Excess of foreign specie exported over imports.

**SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES,
FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1887.—(Continued).**

FISCAL YEAR.	IMPORTS.			FOREIGN EXPORTS.		
	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1850....	173,509,526	4,628,792	178,138,318	9,475,493	5,476,315	14,951,808
1851....	210,771,429	5,453,503	216,224,932	10,295,121	11,403,172	21,698,293
1852....	207,440,398	5,505,044	212,945,442	12,053,084	5,236,298	17,289,382
1853....	263,777,265	4,207,382	267,978,647	13,620,120	3,938,340	17,558,460
1854....	297,623,089	6,939,342	304,562,381	21,631,260	3,218,934	24,850,194
1855....	257,808,708	3,659,812	261,468,520	26,158,308	2,289,925	28,448,233
1856....	310,432,310	4,207,632	314,639,942	14,781,372	1,597,206	16,378,578
1857....	348,428,342	12,461,799	360,890,141	14,917,047	9,058,570	23,975,617
1858....	265,338,654	19,274,496	284,613,150	20,660,241	10,225,901	30,886,142
1859....	331,333,341	7,434,789	338,768,130	14,509,971	6,385,106	20,895,077
1860....	353,616,119	8,550,135	362,166,254	17,333,634	5,599,388	22,933,022
1861....	289,310,542	46,339,611	335,650,153	14,654,217	5,991,210	20,645,427
1862....	189,356,677	16,415,052	205,771,729	11,026,477	5,842,389	16,868,866
1863....	243,335,815	9,584,105	252,919,920	17,960,535	8,163,049	26,123,584
1864....	316,447,283	13,115,612	329,562,895	15,333,961	4,922,979	20,256,946
1865....	238,745,530	9,810,072	248,555,602	29,089,055	3,025,102	32,114,157
1866....	434,812,066	10,700,092	445,512,158	11,341,420	3,400,697	14,742,116
1867....	395,63,100	22,070,475	417,833,575	14,719,332	5,892,176	20,611,508
1868....	357,436,440	14,188,368	371,624,808	12,562,969	10,038,127	22,601,096
1869....	417,506,379	19,807,876	437,314,255	10,951,000	14,222,414	25,173,414
1870....	435,958,408	26,419,179	462,377,587	16,155,295	14,271,864	30,427,159
1871....	520,223,684	21,270,024	541,493,708	14,421,270	14,038,629	28,459,899
1872....	626,595,077	13,743,689	640,338,766	15,630,455	7,079,294	22,709,749
1873....	642,136,210	21,480,937	663,617,147	17,446,483	10,703,028	28,149,511
1874....	567,406,342	28,454,906	595,861,248	16,849,619	6,930,719	23,780,338
1875....	533,005,436	20,900,717	553,906,153	14,158,611	8,275,013	22,433,624
1876....	460,741,190	15,936,681	476,677,871	14,802,424	6,467,511	21,270,035
1877....	451,323,126	40,774,414	492,097,540	12,804,996	13,027,499	25,832,495
1878....	437,051,532	29,821,314	466,872,846	14,154,698	6,678,240	20,832,938
1879....	445,777,775	20,296,000	466,073,775	12,098,651	7,442,406	19,541,057
1880....	667,954,746	93,034,310	760,989,056	11,692,305	7,795,026	19,487,331
1881....	642,664,628	110,575,497	753,240,125	18,451,399	5,179,903	23,631,302
1882....	724,639,574	42,472,390	767,111,964	17,362,595	5,937,208	23,299,733
1883....	723,180,914	28,489,391	751,670,305	19,615,770	10,197,152	29,812,922
1884....	667,697,693	37,426,262	705,123,955	15,548,757	16,907,748	32,456,505
1885....	577,527,329	43,242,323	620,769,652	15,506,809	17,855,415	33,362,224
1886....	635,436,136	38,593,656	674,029,792	13,560,301	20,539,293	34,099,594
1887....	692,319,768	60,170,712	752,490,563	13,160,288	13,287,351	26,447,639

The import values are invoice prices in gold at place of shipment, and the export values are also in specie. From 1862 to 1878, representing the period of suspension of specie payments, an additional column on the right exhibits the currency value of domestic exports, added to the specie of domestic production exported.

TRUE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES,
FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1886—(Continued).

FISCAL YEAR.	NET IMPORTS (less re-exports).			DOMESTIC EXPORTS.			
	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Mixed values, gold and cur'cy.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1850..	164,034,033	847,523	163,186,510	134,900,233	2,046,679	136,946,912	.....
1851..	200,476,308	15,949,669	194,526,639	178,620,138	18,069,580	196,689,718	.....
1852..	195,357,314	268,746	195,626,060	154,931,147	37,437,837	192,368,984	.....
1853..	250,157,145	263,042	250,420,187	189,869,162	23,548,535	213,417,697	.....
1854..	275,991,779	8,720,408	279,712,187	215,328,200	38,062,570	253,390,770	.....
1855..	231,650,340	1,369,887	233,020,227	192,751,135	53,957,418	246,708,553	.....
1856..	295,650,939	2,610,426	298,261,364	266,438,051	44,148,279	310,586,330	.....
1857..	333,511,295	8,408,229	336,914,524	278,906,713	60,078,352	338,985,065	.....
1858..	242,078,413	9,048,595	251,727,008	251,351,033	42,407,246	293,758,279	.....
1859..	316,823,370	1,049,683	317,873,053	278,392,080	57,502,305	335,894,385	.....
1860..	336,282,485	1,049,253	335,233,232	316,242,423	56,946,851	373,189,274	.....
1861..	274,656,325	40,348,401	315,004,726	204,899,616	23,799,870	228,699,486	.....
1862..	173,330,200	10,572,063	188,902,263	179,644,024	81,044,651	260,688,675	213,069,519
1863..	225,375,280	1,421,056	226,796,336	186,003,912	55,993,562	241,997,474	305,884,908
1864..	301,113,322	8,192,633	309,305,955	143,504,027	100,473,522	243,977,549	320,035,199
1865..	209,656,527	6,784,970	216,441,497	136,940,245	64,618,124	201,558,372	323,743,187
1866..	423,470,646	7,299,395	430,770,041	337,518,102	82,643,374	420,161,476	550,684,277
1867..	381,042,768	16,178,299	397,222,067	279,786,809	54,976,196	334,763,005	440,722,228
1868..	344,873,441	4,150,241	349,023,682	269,389,900	83,745,975	353,135,875	454,301,713
1869..	406,555,379	5,585,462	412,140,841	275,166,697	42,915,966	318,082,663	413,961,115
1870..	419,893,113	12,147,315	431,550,428	376,616,473	43,883,302	420,500,275	499,092,143
1871..	505,802,414	7,231,395	513,033,809	428,398,908	84,403,359	512,802,267	562,518,651
1872..	610,941,622	6,664,395	617,569,017	428,487,131	72,798,240	501,285,371	549,219,718
1873..	624,689,727	10,777,909	635,467,636	505,033,439	73,905,546	578,938,985	649,132,563
1874..	550,556,723	21,524,187	572,080,910	569,433,421	50,699,686	629,133,107	693,039,054
1875..	518,846,825	12,625,704	531,472,529	499,284,100	83,857,129	583,141,229	643,094,767
1876..	445,938,766	9,469,070	455,407,836	415,596,524	50,638,691	466,235,215	516,873,938
1877..	438,518,130	27,746,915	466,265,045	525,582,247	43,124,738	568,706,985	611,515,592
1878..	422,696,834	23,143,074	446,039,908	410,507,563	632,804,962	1,043,312,525	1,043,312,525
1879..	433,679,124	12,853,594	446,532,718	413,051,798	27,054,985	440,106,783	440,106,783
1880..	656,262,441	85,239,284	741,501,725	680,383,798	17,555,035	697,938,833	715,895,825
1881..	624,213,229	105,395,594	729,608,823	698,340,730	17,555,035	715,895,825	717,093,777
1882..	707,337,049	36,435,182	743,772,231	823,946,353	9,347,893	833,294,246	833,294,246
1883..	703,565,144	18,292,239	721,857,383	883,925,947	14,226,944	898,152,891	898,152,891
1884..	652,148,936	20,518,514	672,667,450	733,239,732	43,480,271	776,720,003	776,720,003
1885..	562,020,320	25,386,908	587,407,228	804,223,632	21,623,181	825,846,813	825,846,813
1886..	621,875,835	18,054,393	639,930,198	724,964,852	50,225,635	775,190,487	775,190,487
1887..	679,159,477	16,893,401	726,042,878	736,682,946	24,376,110	761,059,056	761,059,056
				665,964,529	51,924,117	717,888,646	717,888,646
						14,793,180	14,793,180
						725,733,263	725,733,263

* These figures represent additional exports to Canada, by land carriage, not embraced in the United States customs accounts, but from Canadian official reports.

Annual Appropriations made by Congress from 1877 to 1888.

Published by the Treasury Department, Warrant Division, October, 1887.

	Fiscal Year 1877.	Fiscal Year 1878.	Fiscal Year 1879.	Fiscal Year 1880.	Fiscal Year 1881.	Fiscal Year 1882.
To Supply Deficiencies	\$584,696	\$2,547,186	\$15,213,259	\$4,633,824	\$6,118,085	\$5,110,862
Legislative, Executive & Judicial Expenses.	16,057,021	15,756,774	15,868,694	16,186,230	16,532,009	17,797,398
Sundry Civil Expenses	15,895,065	17,079,256	24,968,590	19,724,869	22,503,508	22,011,223
Support of the Army...	27,621,868	No appro.	51,279,679	26,797,800	26,425,800	26,687,800
Naval Service.....	12,741,791	13,589,933	14,153,432	14,028,469	14,405,798	14,566,038
Indian Service.....	4,567,018	4,827,666	4,784,876	4,713,479	4,657,263	4,587,867
Rivers and Harbors ..	5,015,000	No appro.	8,322,700	9,577,495	8,976,500	11,451,300
Forts & Fortifications.	315,000	275,000	275,000	275,000	550,000	575,000
Military Academy.....	290,065	286,604	292,805	319,547	316,224	322,435
Post-Office Departm't.	5,927,498	2,939,725	4,222,275	8,192,376	3,883,420	2,152,258
Pensions.....	29,533,500	28,533,000	29,371,574	56,233,200	41,644,000	68,282,307
Consular and Diplo- matic Service.....	1,188,797	1,146,748	1,067,535	1,097,785	1,180,335	1,191,435
Miscellaneous.....	4,134,692	1,425,091	2,226,390	2,995,124	4,959,332	1,128,006
Totals.....	124,122,011	88,356,983	172,016,809	162,404,648	155,830,841	179,579,000

	Fiscal Year 1883.	Fiscal Year 1884.	Fiscal Year 1885.	Fiscal Year 1886.	Fiscal Year 1887.	Fiscal Year 1888.
To Supply Deficiencies	\$9,853,869	\$2,832,680	\$4,385,836	*\$3,332,717	\$13,572,883	\$137,000
Legislative, Executive & Judicial Expenses.	20,322,908	20,763,843	21,556,902	21,495,661	20,809,781	20,772,721
Sundry Civil Expenses	25,425,479	23,713,404	22,346,750	25,961,904	22,650,658	22,369,841
Support of the Army...	27,032,099	24,681,250	24,454,450	24,014,052	23,753,057	23,724,719
Naval Service.....	14,903,559	15,954,247	18,931,856	21,280,767	16,489,557	25,786,848
Indian Service.....	5,219,604	5,388,656	5,903,151	5,773,328	5,561,263	5,284,398
Rivers and Harbors ..	18,988,875	No appro.	14,948,300	No appro.	14,464,900	No appro.
Forts & Fortifications.	375,000	670,000	700,000	725,000	59,877	No appro.
Military Academy.....	335,557	318,657	314,563	309,902	297,805	419,937
Post-Office Departm't.	1,902,178	Indefinite	Indefinite	Indefinite	Indefinite	Indefinite
Pensions.....	116,000,000	86,575,000	20,810,000	60,000,000	76,075,300	83,152,500
Consular and Diplo- matic Service.....	1,256,655	1,296,255	1,235,140	1,242,925	1,361,065	1,429,942
Agricultural Depart...	427,280	405,640	480,190	580,790	651,715	1,028,730
Expenses of District of Columbia ²	3,496,060	3,505,495	3,594,256	3,622,683	3,721,051	4,284,590
Miscellaneous.....	5,888,994	1,806,439	7,800,004	2,268,383	10,184,571	4,694,635
Totals.....	251,428,117	187,911,566	137,451,398	170,608,114	209,659,383	193,035,861

¹ For six months ending December 31, 1884.² NOTE.—One half of this amount is by law paid by the U. S. Government; the other half must be paid into the Treasury by District taxes, and Congress appropriates the full sum.

* Not including \$6,150,062 appropriated for the Naval service for six months, ending June 30, 1885.

POPULATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, AT EACH DECENNIAL CENSUS, FROM 1801 TO 1881.

	1801.	1811.	1821.	1831.	1841.	1851.	1861.	1871.	1881.
Eng. & Wales.	9,156,171	10,454,529	12,172,664	14,051,986	16,035,198	18,054,170	20,228,417	22,712,266	25,968,286
Scotland.....	1,678,452	1,884,044	2,137,325	2,405,610	2,652,339	2,922,362	3,096,808	3,360,018	3,734,441
Ireland.....	5,319,867	*6,084,996	6,869,544	7,828,347	8,222,664	6,623,932	5,850,309	5,411,416	5,159,839
Islands*.....	82,810	*85,547	92,654	106,512	126,249	145,435	145,674	144,638	141,223
Army, Navy & Merchant Seamen a- broad.....					202,964	212,194	250,356	229,000	242,844
United King- dom.....	16,237,300	18,509,116	21,272,187	24,392,485	27,239,404	27,968,143	29,571,644	31,857,338	35,246,633
Increase, p. ct.		13.99	14.92	14.71	11.67	2.63	5.77	7.72	6.33

* The population of Ireland and that of the Channel Islands in the British Seas for 1801 and 1811 are given by estimate, no census having been taken before 1821.

TOTAL IMPORTS INTO THE UNITED STATES.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]
NOTE.—The figures represent the fiscal years closing June 30, 1886 and 1887.

	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1887.	1886.	1887.	1886.
1. Free of Duty.				
ANIMALS, n.e.s.: *			<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Cattle..... No.	14,385	25,301	412,396	681,631
Horses..... No.	17,650	21,062	2,406,679	2,320,768
Sheep..... No.	28,547	31,796	57,935	56,741
All other, including fowls.....			259,251	271,455
Total animals.....			3,138,201	3,330,595
Articles, the growth, produce, or manufacture of the U. S. returned.....			9,256,982	8,699,565
ART WORKS, n.e.s.:				
Paintings, statuary, fountains, and other works of art, the production of American artists.....			473,562	395,741
Asphaltum or bitumen, crude..... lbs.	55,105,035	45,971,050	100,697	87,626
Bark, hemlock..... cords.	60,587	55,930	272,956	259,479
Bolting cloths.....			271,400	232,769
Books and other printed matter, n.e.s.....			971,203	808,587
CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND DYES, n.e.s.:				
Alizarine, natural or artificial lbs.	2,095,212	2,329,635	356,748	479,490
Argal, or argol, or crude tartar, and argol dust..... lbs.	22,024,769	16,041,666	3,412,987	2,605,105
Barks: Cinchona, or other, used in the manufacture of quinia..... lbs.	4,788,044	4,454,368	741,653	925,442
Cochineal..... lbs.	492,304	665,779	139,146	197,277
Dye-woods, in sticks—				
Logwood..... tons.	59,265	80,515	1,044,219	1,365,644
All other.....			284,741	359,791
Gums—				
Arabic..... lbs.	467,782	1,033,507	160,740	217,423
Camphor, crude..... lbs.	2,857,222	1,133,913	350,529	126,827
Cutch, or catechu, and terra japonica, or gambia..... lbs.	25,598,212	28,458,363	1,211,257	1,148,228
Shellac..... lbs.	4,722,538	4,422,973	564,251	594,416
All other gums and gum resins, n.e.s..... lbs.	16,592,619	16,349,166	2,251,139	2,103,280
Indigo..... lbs.	3,469,182	2,963,661	2,734,117	2,261,574
Lime, chloride of, or bleaching powder..... lbs.	103,087,827	98,155,848	1,573,187	1,352,968
Licorice root..... lbs.	79,603,335	58,531,952	1,670,041	1,246,570
Min'l waters, all not artific'l. gals.	1,834,411	1,511,458	879,149	358,043
Potash, muriate of..... lbs.	38,569,614	46,693,639	574,097	719,976
Quinia, sulphate of, salts of, and cinchonidia..... oz.	2,753,962	1,807,658	1,143,630	957,036
Soda, nitrate of..... lbs.	172,174,889	101,216,226	2,614,161	1,681,825
Sulphur, or brimstone, crude, tons	97,383	117,396	1,688,360	2,237,332
Vanilla beans..... lbs.	137,479	99,529	775,413	422,831
All other.....			3,355,714	3,357,955
Total chemicals, drugs, etc.....			27,025,259	24,719,033
Cocoa, or cacao, crude, and leaves and shells of..... lbs.	12,271,558	13,076,242	1,670,012	1,793,398
Coffee..... lbs.	526,109,170	564,707,533	56,347,600	42,672,937
Coir yarn..... lbs.	4,605,529	4,021,623	140,462	129,597
Cork wood, or cork bark, unmanuf'd.			1,239,247	891,392
Cotton, unmanufactured..... lbs.	3,924,531	5,072,334	533,928	672,506
Diamonds, rough or uncut, including glaziers' diamonds.....			271,384	814,234
Eggs..... doz.	13,936,054	16,092,583	1,960,396	2,173,454
Farinaceous substances, and preparations of, n.e.s.....			721,404	693,210
FERTILIZERS:				
Guano..... tons.	12,804	14,381	334,088	341,557
Phosphates, crude or native, for fertilizing purposes..... tons.	26,552	37,134	254,656	428,136
All other.....			1,182,187	1,339,916
FISH, n.e.s.:				
Fresh—Salmon..... lbs.	1,104,090	1,422,720	106,553	144,789

* Nct elsewhere specified.

TOTAL IMPORTS INTO THE UNITED STATES—Continued.
Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.] NOTE.—The figures represent the fiscal years closing June 30, 1886 and 1887.	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1887.	1886.	1887.	1886.
1. Free of Duty—Continued.				
Fish—fresh. All other..... lbs	27,430,847	19,732,787	<i>Dollars.</i> 646,208	<i>Dollars.</i> 525,795
Lobsters, canned or preserved.			837,047	828,982
All other.....			68,961	67,107
FRUITS, INCLUDING NUTS, n.e.s.:*				
Bananas.....			2,682,143	2,356,843
Cocoanuts.....			819,271	685,991
All others.....			1,266,245	881,970
Total fruits and nuts.....			4,767,659	3,924,804
Furs and fur skins, undressed.....			2,476,285	2,282,789
Hair, n.e.s.....			2,405,110	2,214,501
HIDES AND SKINS, OTHER THAN FUR SKINS:				
Goat skins.....			5,848,128	5,649,993
All other.....			18,370,973	21,049,320
Household and personal effects, and wearing apparel in use, and implements, instruments, and tools of trade of persons arriving from foreign countries, and of citizens of the U. S. dying abroad.....			2,643,999	2,482,280
India rubber and gutta percha, crude..... lbs	28,649,446	29,263,632	13,756,783	11,888,192
IVORY:				
Animal..... lbs	164,294	175,923	485,506	515,464
Vegetable..... lbs.	5,776,515	8,102,130	144,663	159,757
OILS, n.e.s.:				
Fixed or expressed..... lbs	18,268,778	18,484,541	850,277	1,023,284
Volatile or essential..... lbs	1,492,041	1,450,188	884,945	850,869
PAPER STOCK, CRUDE:				
Rags, other than woolen..... lbs.	120,571,949	118,528,994	2,111,422	2,386,243
All other.....			2,429,176	2,806,708
Plaster of Paris, or sulphate of lime, unground..... tons	146,933	112,490	162,492	116,202
Platinum, unmanufactured..... lbs	3,863	3,294	438,516	356,041
Plumbago..... cwt	169,021	85,179	331,621	164,111
Seeds, not medicinal, n.e.s.....			595,737	1,532,862
SILK, UNMANUFACTURED:				
Cocoons..... lbs.	540,192	451,690	407,517	319,232
Eggs (silk worms).....			4,712	22,943
Raw, or as reeled from the cocoon..... lbs.	4,599,574	4,754,626	18,687,245	17,232,505
Waste..... lbs	888,325	1,611,744	543,323	702,531
Total unmanufactured silk.....			19,642,797	18,277,216
SPICES, UNGROUND:				
Nutmegs..... lbs	1,288,559	1,189,507	539,291	458,379
Pepper..... lbs	13,255,161	11,843,458	1,819,609	1,644,388
All other..... lbs.	15,769,381	10,767,211	953,752	678,936
Total spices..... lbs.	30,313,101	23,800,171	3,312,652	2,781,698
Tea..... lbs.	89,831,221	81,887,998	16,771,802	16,020,383
Tin, bars, blocks, or pigs, grain or granulated..... lbs	29,615,511	27,960,561	6,927,696	5,873,752
Wood, unmanufactured, n.e.s.....			3,548,191	3,518,016
ARTICLES FREE UNDER RECIPROCITY TREATY WITH HAWAIIAN ISLANDS:				
Rice..... lbs	9,263,700	6,892,900	383,985	361,567
Molasses..... galls	113,574	61,171	14,712	7,786
Sugar, brown..... lbs	218,290,835	191,623,175	9,255,851	9,166,826
Total free Hawaiian imports.....			9,654,048	9,536,179
All other free articles.....			8,896,268	5,691,725
TOTAL IMPORTS FREE OF DUTY.....			234,221,131	212,159,296

* Not elsewhere specified.

II.—IMPORTS ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION.

81

Table showing Quantities, Values, Total Duties, Rate of Duty, and Average Duty, *ad valorem*, on all Imported Commodities paying \$100,000 or upwards into the Treasury in the year ending June 30, 1887.

[Compiled from the Official Report on Commerce and Navigation of the United States for 1887.]

2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty <i>Ad val.</i>
Animals		\$4,665,066	20 per cent.	\$933,013	20
Art works, paintings, and statuary		1,925,906	30 per cent.	577,772	30
Barley	10,336,875 bushels	6,152,825	10c. bush...	1,033,687	16.80
Books and printed matter, *n.e.s.		2,736,138	25 per cent.	684,004	25
Brass, manufactures of, n.e.s.		405,756	45 per cent.	170,938	42.13
Bristles	1,162,825 pounds	1,156,435	15c. per lb..	174,424	15.08
Brushes		557,347	30 per cent.	167,204	30
Buttons, n.e.s.		3,772,927	25 per cent.	897,645	25
Cement	1,070,400 barrels	1,101,994	20 per cent.	220,399	20
CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, ETC.:					
Coal-tar colors or dyes, n.e.s.		1,540,813	35 per cent.	539,284	35
Glycerine, crude.	10,245,356 pounds	826,745	3c. per lb..	204,947	24.78
Opium, crude	468,153 pounds	1,069,918	\$1 per lb..	468,153	43.76
do., prepared, n.e.s.	60,902 pounds	549,040	\$10 per lb..	609,020	110.92
Potash, nitrate of, or salt petre, lbs ..	10,522,118	298,070	1c. per lb..	105,221	35.30
Soda, hydrate or caustic, pounds	83,849,903	1,608,490	1c. per lb..	838,499	52.01
Soda, ash	263,274,302 pounds	2,857,930	54c. per lb..	658,186	23.03
Proprietary preparations		235,475	50 per cent.	117,737	50
Total chemicals, drugs, etc.		13,285,226		4,654,165	
Chicory root	5,333,585 pounds	163,682	2c. per lb..	106,672	65.17
Clocks and watches: clocks.		378,079	30 per cent.	113,424	30
Watches, and parts of.		1,503,023	25 per cent.	375,756	25
Coal, bituminous.	872,652 tons	2,692,087	75c. per ton	654,485	24.81
Copper ores	4,149,412 pounds	209,005	24c. per lb.	103,735	49.63
Corsets		1,058,733	35 per cent.	370,577	35
COTTON MANUFACTURES:					
Thread, yarn, etc.		919,702	10 @ 48c. lb	423,759	46.08
Cloth, not exceeding 200 threads to sq. in., bleached, valued at 10c. or less sq. yd.	4,389,972 yards	314,930	4c. p. sq.yd.	175,599	55.76
do., dyed, col'd or printed, valued 13c. or less sq. yd.	4,536,834 yards	460,800	5c. p. sq.yd	226,842	49.23
do., do., value 13c. or over sq. yd.	6,418,006	1,036,606	40 per cent.	414,642	40
do., over 200 threads to sq. in., valued at 15c. or less sq. yd.	2,184,598 yards	270,767	6c. p. sq yd	131,016	48.40
do., value over 15c sq. yd.	3,501,375	677,546	40 per cent.	271,018	40
Damask (cotton)		2,252,965	40 per cent.	901,186	40
Clothing, n.e.s.		456,750	35 per cent.	159,863	35
Cords, braids, gimps, etc.		605,478	35 per cent.	211,917	35
Embroideries		5,668,124	40 per cent.	2,267,250	40
Handkerchiefs, hemmed.		826,369	40 per cent.	330,544	40
Stockings and hose, knit.		5,947,478	40 per cent.	2,378,991	40
All other cotton mfs., n.e.s.		546,141	35 per cent.	191,149	35
Total cotton manufactures.		29,150,059		11,710,720	40.17
EARTHENWARE AND CHINA:					
Plain white.		955,837	55 per cent.	525,710	55
Decorated.		3,608,464	60 per cent.	2,165,079	60
All other crockeryware, n.e.s.		938,780	55 per cent.	516,329	55
Total earthen and chinaware.		5,545,883		3,217,693	58.02
FANCY ARTICLES:					
Beads and bead-ornaments.		1,849,764	50 per cent.	924,882	50
Dolls and toys		1,646,597	35 per cent.	576,309	35
Fans, except palm-leaf		499,791	35 per cent.	174,927	35
Feathers, ostrich, crude.		1,030,54	25 per cent.	257,635	25
do., colored and dressed		374,888	50 per cent.	187,444	50
do. & flowers, artificial n.e.s.		444,490	50 per cent.	222,245	50
Perfumery, and cologne.	15,671 gallons	236,487	\$2 gl. 50 p.c.	149,586	63.25
Pipes, n.e.s.		146,969	70 per cent.	102,872	70
Total fancy articles.		7,185,999		2,949,360	41.04
Firecrackers		332,941	100 p. cent..	332,941	100
Fish—Sardines.	8,617,967 boxes	739,256	24c. p. box	215,449	29.14
Herring	107,189 barrels	748,321	\$1 per bbl..	107,189	14.32
Mackerel	64,925 barrels	563,855	\$2 per bbl..	129,849	23.03
Total fish		2,817,352		611,938	21.72
FLAX, HEMP, JUTE, AND TEXTILES:					
Hemp	5,623 tons	817,449	\$25 per ton	140,585	16.59
Manilla, etc., n.e.s.	23,359 tons	2,773,150	\$25 per ton	583,977	21.06
Jute	11,477 tons	862,926	20 per cent.	172,585	20
Jute butts.	63,965 tons	1,802,162	\$5 per ton..	344,827	19.13

* Not elsewhere specified.

II.—Imports Entered for Consumption—Continued.

2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty Ad val.
Sisal-grass tons	33,287	\$3,372,619	\$15 per ton	\$499,810	11.80
Thread and twine, flax.		638,551	40 per cent	255,420	40
Yarns, jute pounds	12,614,917	531,108	35 per cent.	185,888	35
Bags and bagging, n.e.s.		936,041	40 per cent.	374,416	40
Linen, brown and bleached, etc.		13,589,418	35 per cent.	4,756,296	35
Burlaps not over 60 in. wide		3,260,117	30 per cent.	978,335	30
do., over 60 in. wide		496,678	40 per cent.	198,671	40
Oil-cloths, printed, n.e.s. yards	782,848	308,337	40 per cent.	123,336	40
Laces and insertings, linen.		1,070,432	30 per cent.	321,129	30
Other mfs., of which flax or hemp is the chief value.		410,856	35 per cent.	143,800	35
Total flax, hemp, jute, etc.		33,807,282		9,497,962	28.10
FRUITS AND NUTS:					
Currants pounds	29,196,393	1,062,326	1c. per lb..	291,964	27.48
Figs pounds	8,752,898	488,632	2c. per lb..	175,058	35.69
Lemons whole boxes	2,043,876	3,737,735	30c p. box.	613,168	16.15
Oranges whole boxes	1,561,374	1,717,888	25c p. box.	390,343	22.72
Plums and prunes. pounds	70,806,853	2,298,227	1c. per lb..	708,068	80.81
Preserved fruits, jellies, etc.		541,576	35 per cent.	189,551	35
Raisins pounds	40,680,603	2,297,469	3c per lb..	613,212	35.40
Almonds, not shelled pounds	3,154,011	286,501	5c per lb..	157,700	55.04
do., shelled. pounds	1,797,929	266,612	7½c. per lb.	134,845	50.58
Filberts and walnuts pounds	11,207,548	613,711	3c. per lb..	336,226	54.79
Total fruits and nuts		15,088,074		4,210,098	27.90
Furs, dressed on the skin.		3,000,695	20 per cent.	600,121	20
do., hatters, not on the skin.		1,373,014	20 per cent.	274,603	20
GLASS AND GLASSWARE:					
Bottles containing liquors No	6,407,648		3c. each.	192,229	
do., empty pounds	14,305,372	253,025	1c. each.	143,054	54.54
do., filled, exc. of contents.		421,754	30 per cent.	126,526	30
Glass, cut, engraved or colored.		1,172,747	45 per cent.	527,736	45
Window-glass, not over 10x15 inches pounds	14,117,875	319,729	1½c. per lb.	194,121	60.71
do., over 10x15, under 16x24 inches pounds	13,481,668	271,485	1½c. per lb.	252,781	93.11
do., over 16x24, under 24x30 inches pounds	16,419,970	367,146	2½c. per lb.	389,974	106.21
do., all above 24x30 in. pounds	17,608,436	466,903	2½c. per lb.	506,242	108.50
Plate-glass, over 24x30 in., and not over 24x60 in. sq. ft.	1,296,298	413,363	25c. sq. ft..	324,075	78.40
do., all above 24x60 in. sq. ft.	1,706,736	557,968	50c. sq. ft..	853,368	152.94
do., silvered, over 16x24, and not over 24x30 in. sq. ft.	3,067,427	1,112,665	10c. sq. ft..	306,743	27.57
Other glass manufactures, n.e.s.		901,520	45 per cent.	405,684	45
Total glass and glassware.		7,301,340		4,510,312	59.01
Gold and silver, manufactures of.		440,708	Various.	132,068	29.97
Hats, straw, palm, etc., n.e.s.		631,116	30 per cent	189,344	30
do., braids, plaits, etc., n.e.s.		4,118,522	20 per cent.	822,704	20
Total hats, bonnets and hoods.		4,902,911		1,051,609	21.44
Hay tons	78,722	791,687	\$2 per ton..	157,444	18.89
Hops pounds	16,618,829	3,117,663	8c. per lb..	1,329,506	42.64
IRON & STEEL, & MANUFACTURES:					
Iron ore, n.e.s. tons	1,120,587	2,041,655	75c. per ton	840,440	41.16
Spiegeleisen tons	150,205	3,327,128	\$6.72 p. ton	1,009,379	80.30
All other pig-iron tons	268,102	3,182,998	\$6.72 p. ton	1,801,646	56.60
Scrap-iron tons	261,268	3,723,471	\$6.72 p. ton	1,755,723	47.15
Bar-iron, blooms, etc. tons	29,747	1,281,809	\$22 per ton.	654,445	51.6
Steel railroad bars tons	49,510	998,096	\$17 per ton.	841,667	84.83
Beams, girders, joists, etc. tons	13,513,672	164,403	1¼c. p. lb..	108,921	10.7
Bars of steel under 4c. lb. pounds	323,418,960	2,712,058	45 per cent.	1,220,426	45
do., 7 to 10c. per pound. pounds	6,103,907	559,562	2¼c p. lb..	107,867	30
Ingots, blooms, etc., under 4c. lb. pounds	279,819,950	2,077,009	45 per cent.	934,654	45
Cotton ties or hoops. pounds	28,000,960	345,997	35 per cent.	121,049	35
Sheets and plates of steel, value 4c. a lb. or less. pounds	20,810,150	293,595	45 per cent.	132,118	45
Tin plates, iron or steel. pounds	570,643,389	16,883,814	1c. per lb..	5,706,484	33.80
Wire rods, iron, value 3½c. or less per lb. pounds	53,904,570	1,027,826	6-10c. p. lb.	323,427	31.47
do., steel pounds	33,064,103	538,743	6-10c. p. lb.	198,334	36.81
do., steel, n.e.s. pounds	247,730,164	2,657,042	45 per cent.	1,195,669	45
Cutlery—Knives and razors pounds		1,419,361	50 per cent.	709,980	50
Cutlery, n.e.s. pounds		454,984	35 per cent.	159,344	35
Fire-arms, pistols, etc.		748,482	35 per cent.	261,909	35

* Not elsewhere specified.

2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty Ad val.
Machinery, n.e.s.		\$1,904,023	45 per cent.	\$856,810	45
Wheels and tires of steel, pounds	8,581,140	274,112	24c. p. lb.	214,528	78.26
All other iron manufactures.		315,069	45 per cent.	141,790	45
All other steel manufactures.		592,712	45 per cent.	266,720	45
Total iron and steel.		50,618,985		20,713,234	40.92
Jewelry of all kinds, n.e.s.		427,874	25 per cent.	106,968	25
Precious stones.		10,526,998	10 per cent.	1,052,700	10
Lead, pigs and bars, pounds	11,148,211	323,256	2c. per lb.	222,964	68.97
LEATHER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:					
Calf-skins, tanned.		1,484,307	20 per cent.	296,841	20
Morocco skins, tanned.		1,910,991	10 per cent.	191,099	10
Upper leather and dressed skins.		2,342,926	20 per cent.	468,585	20
Gloves, kid or leather.		4,184,877	50 per cent.	2,092,438	50
Other leather mfs., n.e.s.		424,989	30 per cent.	126,897	30
Total leather manufactures.		10,933,570		3,256,862	30.06
LIQUORS, SPIRITUOUS AND MALT:					
Ale, beer & porter, in bottles, galls.	1,024,600	803,490	35c. p. gall.	358,631	41.53
do., not in bottles.	1,277,778	403,578	20c. p. gall.	255,556	63.32
Brandy.	483,189	1,167,911	\$2 per gall.	966,379	80.87
Cordials, liquors, n.e.s.	112,585	362,249	\$2 per gall.	225,172	85.86
Spirits distilled from grain, galls.	645,873	325,846	\$2 per gall.	1,291,747	396.43
do., from other materials.	225,077	118,715	\$2 per gall.	450,156	879.19
Wines, champagne, 1/2 pt. to 1 pt.	202,155	1,414,737	\$3.50 p. doz.	707,544	50.01
do., do., 1 pint to 1 quart, doz.	144,768	1,850,447	\$7 per doz.	1,013,378	54.76
Still wines in casks.	3,404,934	2,378,697	50c. p. gall.	1,702,467	71.57
do., in bottles.	234,411	1,277,601	\$1 60 p. doz.	375,058	29.36
Total liquors of all kinds.		10,190,946		7,402,243	72.68
Marble, in blocks, rough, cubic ft.	339,367	415,615	65c. cub. ft.	220,589	53.08
Total marble & stone manufs.		960,081		31,405	39.69
Matting and mats, not vegetable.		885,969	20 per cent.	177,194	20
Metals, compositions, etc., n.e.s.		2,998,882	Various	962,786	32.21
Musical instruments.		1,613,881	25 per cent.	403,471	25
Oil, olive.	726,473	654,592	25 per cent.	163,618	25
Total oils, fixed or expressed.		1,067,146		269,926	25.31
Paints and colors.		1,220,806	Various	399,523	32.73
Paper, writing, n.e.s.		968,865	25 per cent.	242,216	25
Total paper and manufactures		1,985,264		424,618	21.39
PROVISIONS:					
Cheese.	6,558,464	870,328	4c. per lb.	262,338	30.14
Total provisions.		1,759,163		429,987	24.44
Rice, cleaned.	33,731,463	671,462	24c. per lb.	758,958	113.03
Granulated or rice meal.	48,526,783	762,302	20 per cent.	152,460	20
Salt, in bags, sacks, or bbls, pounds	327,373,530	999,505	12c. 100 lbs.	392,855	39.30
do., in bulk.	355,012,544	356,442	8c. 100 lbs.	284,010	79.68
Seeds.		846,580		172,437	20.36
SILK, MANUFACTURES OF:					
Spun silk, threads or yarns, lbs.	172,617	441,300	30 per cent.	132,390	30
Braids, fringes, and galloons.		431,881	50 per cent.	215,940	50
Dress and piece goods.		13,961,886	50 per cent.	6,980,943	50
Handkerchiefs.		615,877	50 per cent.	307,938	50
Hosiery.		909,618	50 per cent.	454,809	50
Laces.		2,383,275	50 per cent.	1,191,602	50
Ready-made clothing.		634,100	50 per cent.	317,050	50
Ribbons.		1,970,953	50 per cent.	985,477	50
Velvets.		6,343,863	50 per cent.	3,171,543	50
All other silk manufs, n.e.s.		3,414,744	50 per cent.	1,706,372	50
Total silk manufactures.		31,364,276		15,540,301	49.71
Soap of all kinds.		436,224	Various	117,130	26.89
SUGAR AND MOLASSES:					
Sugar of all kinds.	2,781,159,645	68,882,884	1 4-10-3/4 c.	56,507,495	82.04
Molasses.	87,419,424	5,396,73	4c. per gall.	1,496,893	28.05
TOBACCO AND CIGARS:					
Leaf, not stemmed, unmf'd., lbs.	15,338,637	7,93,662	35c. per lb.	5,393,523	71.17
Cigars.	1,035,01	3,301,177	\$2.50 lb., 25 p	3,563,298	107.94
Total tobacco and manufs.		10,955,125		9,127,758	83.32
VEGETABLES:					
Potatoes.	1,430,918	512,231	15c. bushel.	214,638	39.58
Pickles and sauces, n.e.s.		382,9	35 per cent.	133,783	35
Total vegetables.		2,276,301		547,510	24.05
WOOD AND MANUFACTURES:					
Lumber, not planed, n.e.s. M ft.	443,316	5,480,566	\$2 p. 1000 ft.	886,692	16.18
Cabinet ware and furniture.		376,783	35 per cent.	131,876	35

* Not elsewhere specified

II.—Imports Entered for Consumption—Continued.

2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty Ad val.
Other wood manufactures, n.e.s.		\$482,349	35 per cent.	\$168,822	35
Total wood and manufactures.		8,223,504		1,503,184	18.28
WOOL AND MANUFACTURES OF:					
Class 2 Combing wools, value 30c. or less per lb. pounds	9,568,431	2,213,331	10c. per lb.	956,843	43.23
Class 1. Clothing wools, value 30c. or less per lb. pounds	22,607,850	4,127,026	10c. per lb.	2,260,786	54.78
Class 3. Carpet wools, value 12c or less per lb. pounds	61,811,967	6,185,733	2½c. per lb.	1,545,299	24.92
do., value over 12c. per lb. . . lbs.	19,685,714	3,554,823	5c. per lb.	984,286	27.69
Total unmanufactured wools.	114,404,173	16,351,870		5,899,816	36.08
Carpets Axminster, etc. sq. yds.	162,245	425,924	45c. yd. 30 pc	200,787	47.14
do., Brussels . . . sq. yds.	190,118	196,465	30c. yd. 30 pc	115,975	59.03
Mats, screens, and rugs		502,889	40 per cent.	201,156	40
Cloaks and ladies' garments. lbs.	476,129	772,240	4 c. lb. 40 pc	523,154	67.74
Clothing, skirts, etc., n.e.s. . lbs.	330,416	680,002	40c. lb. 35 pc	373,317	54.18
Cloths, not over 80c. lb. . . . lbs.	1,117,564	713,316	35c. lb. 35 pc	640,808	89.84
do., valued over 80c. lb. . . lbs.	7,689,699	9,309,055	35c. lb. 40 pc	6,415,017	68.91
Dress goods, part wool, valued not over 20c. square yard. . yds.	26,929,324	4,094,408	5c. lb. 35 pc	2,779,502	67.89
do., valued over 20c. sq. yd. . yds.	9,701,047	3,562,968	7c. lb. 40 pc	2,104,260	59.06
do., all wool, weighing 4 oz. or less per square yard. . . sq. yds.	31,126,149	6,522,568	9c. lb. 40 pc	5,411,281	82.96
do., weighing over 4 oz. sq. yd.	2,560,715	3,019,201	35c. lb. 40 pc	2,103,931	69.68
Flannels pounds	219,334	185,308	10-35b. 35-40pc	129,074	70.02
Knit goods pounds	1,238,052	1,918,868	35c. lb. 40 pc	1,300,865	62.58
Rags shoddy, waste, etc. pounds	4,902,381	1,855,618	10c.	490,238	26.41
Shawls, wool, above 80c. lb. lbs.	237,778	327,401	35c. lb. 40 pc	214,207	65.41
do., worsted or part worsted lbs.	447,504	674,624	40c. lb. 35 pc	415,123	61.53
Webbings, braids, gimps, etc. lbs.	239,817	443,809	30c. lb. 50 pc	293,849	66.21
Yarns, over 30 & under 40c. lb. lbs.	661,086	241,074	12c. lb. 35 pc	163,706	67.90
do., over 40 and not over 60c. lbs.	753,993	410,264	18c. lb. 35 pc	279,311	68.08
do., over 60 and not over 80c. lbs.	1,275,844	875,280	24c. lb. 35 pc	612,551	69.98
do., valued over 80c. lb. . pounds	157,866	191,912	35c. lb. 40 pc	131,018	68.79
All manufactures.	993,500	1,421,735	35c. lb. 40 pc	916,419	64.46
Worsted, over 40, under 60c. lbs.	1,588,069	859,090	18c. lb. 35 pc	586,513	68.28
do., over 60 and not over 80c. lbs.	3,785,978	2,740,630	24c. lb. 35 pc	1,867,855	68.15
do., valued over 80c. lb. . pounds	1,343,357	1,469,662	35c. lb. 40 pc	1,058,005	71.99
Total manufactures of wool . . .		41,235,243		29,729,717	67.21
Zinc, spelter, etc. pounds	7,432,490	240,535	1½c. per lb.	111,487	46.35
Total dutiable, and average duty		450,325,831		212,032,424	47.08
Total free of duty		233,093,659			
Total imp'ts, entries for consump.		683,418,980			

NOTE.—The rule observed in the above table, of including only specific articles, which pay as much as \$100.00 revenue into the Treasury, of course omits a great many minor articles of commerce, yielding little revenue. To print the whole in detail would occupy too great space, but the scheme followed sums up the aggregate of each great class of imported commodities, with the duties collected, and the average percentage of duties thereon.

Comparative Statement, Imports of Fiscal Years 1885 to 1887.

	1885.	1886	1887.
Total Value of Merchandise Imported.	\$577,527,329	\$685,436,136	\$692,319,768
Total Value of Coin and Bullion Imported.	48,242,823	88,598,650	60,170,792
Aggregate Imports—Merchandise and Specie . .	\$620,769,652	\$674,029,792	\$752,490,560
Merchandise brought in American Vessels.	\$112,864,062	\$118,942,817	\$121,365,493
Merchandise brought in Foreign Vessels	443,513,801	491,937,636	543,392,216
Mdse. brought in cars and other land vehicles. . .	21,149,476	24,555,633	27,562,059
Aggregate Imports of Merchandise.	\$577,527,329	\$635,436,136	\$692,319,768

SUMMARY OF SPECIE IMPORTS.

GOLD.	1886.	1887.	SILVER.	1886.	1887.
Gold Bars & Bullion.	\$4,073,458	\$19,770,714	Silver Bars & Bullion.	\$4,151,438	\$4,932,607
Coin—American	1,687,281	5,862,509	Silver Coin—Amer'n.	590,280	1,220,675
Coin—Foreign	14,982,660	17,277,378	Silver Coin—Foreign.	13,178,589	11,087,889
Total Gold Imported.	20,743,349	42,910,601	Total Silver Imported.	17,850,307	17,260,191

Aggregate Imports—Gold, Silver, Coin and Bullion . . . \$43,242,323 1885. \$33,593,650 1886. \$60,170,792 1887.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]
Note.—The figures represent the fiscal years ending June 30, 1886 and 1887.

1. Exports of Merchandise of Domestic Production.

	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1887.	1886.	1887.	1886.
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS:				
Horse-powers.....			<i>Dollars.</i> 19,799	<i>Dollars.</i> 7,237
Mowers and reapers, and parts of.....			1,242,614	1,281,140
Plows & cultivators, and parts of.....			346,607	321,779
All other, and parts of.....			529,378	757,102
Total.....			2,138,398	2,367,258
ANIMALS:				
Cattle..... No.	106,459	119,065	9,172,136	10,658,954
Hogs..... No.	75,383	74,187	564,753	674,297
Horses..... No.	1,611	1,616	351,807	348,323
Mules..... No.	1,754	1,191	214,768	148,711
Sheep..... No.	121,701	177,594	254,725	329,844
All other, and fowls.....			40,403	58,781
Total animals.....			10,598,362	12,518,660
Art works: Painting and statuary.....			221,372	135,684
Bark, and extract of, for tanning.....			289,700	283,086
Billiard and pool tables & apparatus.....			64,021	31,078
Blacking.....			195,197	174,604
Bones, hoofs, horns, strips & waste.....			162,958	127,735
Books, maps, engravings, and other printed matter.....			1,546,965	1,314,639
Brass, and manufactures of.....			228,341	150,807
BREADSTUFFS:				
Barley..... bush.	1,305,300	252,183	853,405	166,330
Bread and biscuit..... lbs.	15,060,061	16,778,850	659,924	725,476
Corn..... bush.	40,307,252	63,655,433	19,347,361	31,730,922
Corn meal..... bbls.	265,333	203,546	705,343	858,370
Oats..... bush.	440,233	5,672,694	179,634	1,944,772
Oatmeal..... lbs.	16,818,330	29,495,008	456,023	755,973
Rye..... bush.	357,256	196,725	216,190	133,105
Rye-flour..... bbls.	3,341	3,329	11,781	12,733
Wheat..... bush.	101,971,949	57,759,309	90,716,481	50,262,715
Wheat-flour..... bbls.	11,518,419	8,179,241	51,950,062	38,442,955
All other breadstuffs.....			672,438	813,307
Total breadstuffs.....			165,768,662	125,846,578
BRICKS:				
Building..... M.	5,734	5,241	45,557	35,579
Fire.....			47,427	41,343
Broom-corn.....			170,531	134,185
Brooms and brushes.....			172,883	154,992
Candles..... lbs.	1,869,370	1,580,556	187,077	178,124
Carriages & horse-cars, and parts of.....			1,454,101	1,340,198
Cars, passenger and freight, for steam railroads..... No.	1,106	867	653,298	587,692
Casings for sausages.....			538,236	700,332
CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, MEDICINES:				
Acids.....			91,627	85,753
Ashes, pot and pearl..... lbs.	889,592	580,057	35,050	30,732
Dyes and dyestuffs.....			786,623	638,457
Ginseng..... lbs.	330,331	467,608	689,775	998,332
Medicines, patent or proprietary.....			1,447,067	1,344,663
Roots, herbs, and barks, n. e. s.*.....			145,113	114,447
All other.....			2,145,265	2,101,022
Total chemicals, etc.....			5,340,380	5,318,463
CLOCKS AND WATCHES:				
Clocks, and parts of.....			1,104,107	1,110,273
Watches, and parts of.....			288,540	255,637
COAL:				
Anthracite..... tons.	660,138	682,975	2,822,333	2,707,590
Bituminous..... tons.	643,561	532,846	1,703,492	1,480,940
Coffee and cocoa, ground or prepared, and chocolate.....			77,412	66,469
COPPER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Ore..... tons.	15,361	27,201	1,693,921	3,068,879
Ingots, bars, and old..... lbs.	19,580,923	24,239,258	1,917,823	2,424,823

*Not elsewhere specified.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1887.	1886.	1887.	1886.
			<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Sheets..... lbs.	154,748	53,135	20,078	9,075
All other manufactures of.....			85,622	108,971
COTTON AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Sea island (unmanufactured).... lbs.	8,021,497	4,613,075	1,798,272	1,176,025
Other..... lbs.	2,161,435,888	2,063,423,769	201,423,785	208,909,617
Manufactures:				
Cloths, colored (manuf'd).... yds.	67,793,013	51,293,373	4,008,772	3,149,091
Cloths, uncolored (manuf'd).... yds.	136,809,074	142,547,980	9,276,486	9,281,170
Wearing apparel.....			442,781	435,536
All other cotton manufactures.....			1,220,327	1,144,137
Total cotton manufactures.....			14,929,342	13,959,984
EARTHEN, STONE, AND CHINA WARE:				
Earthen and stone ware.....			246,897	150,272
China ware.....			19,067	13,636
Eggs..... doz.	372,772	252,202	60,686	46,105
FANCY ARTICLES:				
Perfumery and cosmetics.....			322,059	313,943
Toys.....			70,076	65,452
All other.....			516,850	559,698
Fertilizers..... tons	220,792	173,081	1,397,584	1,107,657
FISH:				
Codfish, dried, smoked, and cured, including haddock, hake, and pollock..... lbs.	16,948,748	15,664,196	587,032	602,984
Mackerel, pickled..... bbls.	15,760	28,505	106,967	148,547
Salmon.....				
Canned..... lbs.	16,220,168	(a)	1,719,685	1,875,109
Other.....			78,208	48,450
Fish, fresh, n. e. s *..... lbs.	468,381	913,114	14,751	29,734
Fish, dried, smoked, and cured, n. e. s..... lbs.	4,978,826	5,644,202	265,130	287,377
Fish, pickled, n. e. s..... bbls.	20,310	30,866	109,632	144,341
Shell-fish—				
Oysters.....			738,973	732,019
Other.....			850,270	850,090
Total fish.....			3,965,718	4,208,901
FLAX, HEMP, & JUTE, MANUFACTURES OF:				
Bags.....			388,322	372,859
Cordage..... lbs.	7,627,188	7,583,078	699,161	659,122
Twine.....			168,455	205,493
All other.....			146,150	164,132
FRUITS:				
Apples, dried..... lbs.	8,130,396	10,473,183	413,368	548,434
Apples, green or ripe..... bbls.	591,868	744,539	1,332,872	1,810,606
Fruits, preserved—				
Canned.....			506,794	580,422
Other.....			29,489	28,339
All other, green, ripe, or dried.....			337,447	340,507
Furs and fur-skins.....			4,807,277	3,321,102
GLASS AND GLASSWARE:				
Window-glass.....			15,855	8,246
All other.....			867,549	776,632
Glucose or grape-sugar..... lbs.	4,476,981	2,572,090	118,620	67,775
Glue..... lbs.	275,362	297,653	39,773	42,137
Grease, grease scraps, & all soap-stock.....			849,908	921,397
Gunpowder..... lbs.	474,477	666,669	68,181	97,809
All other explosives.....			490,904	513,521
Hair, and manufactures of.....			335,548	407,672
Hay..... tons.	18,873	13,390	212,006	287,902
Hides and skins, other than furs.....			765,655	878,923
Honey.....			67,154	44,735
Hops..... lbs.	280,721	18,667,661	54,970	1,714,488
Ice..... tons.	41,978	39,570	93,270	86,277
INDIA-RUBBER AND GUTTA-PERCHA:				
Boots and shoes..... pairs.	86,166	60,553	81,190	74,947
All other manufactures of.....			763,114	589,357
Ink, printers' and other.....			105,785	91,644

* Not elsewhere specified.

(a) Quantities not stated in fiscal year 1886.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production.	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1887.	1886.	1887.	1886.
[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]				
Instruments and apparatus for scientific purposes, including telegraph, telephone, and other electric			<i>Dollars.</i> 599,262	<i>Dollars.</i> 479,586
IRON & STEEL AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Iron ore	2,509 tons	765	5,254	4,741
Pig-iron	7,801 tons	7,639	142,949	144,852
Band, hoop, and scroll iron	888,783 lbs	574,460	12,302	16,457
Bar-iron	2,131,025 lbs.	1,519,941	56,887	37,039
Car-wheels	12,598 No.	10,612	88,865	86,610
Castings, n. e. s.			267,160	244,790
Cutlery			136,546	111,715
Fire-arms			664,258	1,778,660
Ingots, bars, and rods of steel lbs.	134,208	272,275	10,624	18,198
Locks, hinges, builders' hardware			1,357,832	1,285,285
Machinery, n. e. s.*			4,607,714	3,685,220
Nails and spikes	11,575,918 lbs.	10,321,073	317,675	294,264
Plates and sheets—				
Of iron	2,162,517 lbs	697,671	65,106	24,377
Of steel	564,080 lbs.	8,928	14,183	732
Printing-presses, and parts of			162,754	194,772
Railroad bars or rails—				
Of iron	524 tons	164	18,896	5,481
Of steel	2,241 tons	8,805	74,330	164,631
Saws and tools			1,806,706	1,181,056
Scales and balances			225,564	280,756
Sewing-machines, and parts of			2,212,858	2,584,717
Steam-engines, and parts of—				
Fire-engines	3 No.	6	9,088	6,889
Locomotive engines	58 No.	52	373,245	338,398
Stationary engines	219 No.	154	213,060	123,270
Boilers and parts of engines			281,790	327,199
Stoves and ranges, and parts of			200,658	196,208
Wire	9,612,005 lbs.	8,036,858	986,759	835,094
Other manufactures of iron & steel			2,742,708	2,288,974
Total iron and steel manf's.			15,958,502	15,745,569
Jewelry & manuf's of gold & silver			474,324	385,411
Lamps, chandeliers, etc.			541,872	546,022
Lead, and manufactures of			141,154	114,098
LEATHER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Buff, grain, splits, & up'r-leather			3,073,838	2,405,456
Patent or enameled			175,062	194,600
Sole leather	30,530,488 lbs.	21,265,880	5,695,151	4,825,615
All other leather			225,473	196,863
Boots and shoes	623,714 pairs	534,865	732,517	648,069
Harness and saddles			193,153	190,894
All other leather manufactures			341,949	346,185
Total leather manufactures.			10,436,138	8,737,682
Lime and cement	71,282 bbls.	81,465	107,770	123,103
MALT LIQUORS:				
In bottles	372,432 doz.	332,898	590,378	590,608
Not in bottles	203,972 galls.	233,941	66,335	76,755
MARBLE AND STONE:				
Unmanufactured			211,819	159,553
Roofing-slate, manufactured			61,047	123,535
All other manufactures of stone			287,486	322,143
Matches			77,379	82,204
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS:				
Organs	7,228 No.	8,451	462,859	512,854
Piano-fortes	960 No.	754	260,554	228,601
All other, and parts of			108,424	129,991
NAVAL STORES:				
Rosin	1,365,013 bbls.	1,131,560	2,301,636	1,963,091
Tar	20,471 bbls.	19,068	89,772	36,305
Turpentine and pitch	14,245 bbls.	13,297	29,270	32,999

* Not elsewhere specified.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production.	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1887.	1886.	1887.	1886.
[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]				
Oakum	472,027	488,255	Dollars. 26,257	Dollars. 27,757
Oil cake and oil-cake meal.....lbs.	622,295,233	585,947,181	7,306,691	7,053,714
OILS:				
Animal—				
Lard	975,163	973,229	519,274	500,011
Sperm	157,169	179,808	119,267	149,386
Whale and fish	1,348,804	1,184,871	852,114	361,171
Other	570,376	860,223	291,396	218,643
Mineral, crude (including all natural oils)	76,062,878	80,246,768	4,860,382	5,859,577
Mineral, refined or manufactured—				
Naphtha	15,735,239	12,311,197	1,370,657	997,430
Illuminating (petroleum)	430,845,811	469,471,451	37,308,997	40,634,331
Lubricating & paraffine oil, galls	16,910,513	12,526,069	3,133,300	2,519,615
Residuum (including tar, and all other, from which the light bodies have been distilled) bbls.	77,353	76,816	156,579	188,901
Total mineral oils			41,964,533	44,340,267
Vegetable—				
Cotton seed	4,067,188	6,240,139	1,578,935	2,115,974
Linseed	119,840	78,835	57,136	41,963
Volatile or essential			309,460	274,166
Other vegetable oils			65,689	43,519
Orre, gold and silver bearing			79,555	84,160
Paints and painters' colors			452,388	368,536
PAPER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Paper-hangings			105,214	77,123
Writing-paper and envelopes			116,502	132,372
All other			896,822	897,221
Paraffine and paraffine wax	31,546,233	24,269,693	2,062,713	1,729,813
Plated ware			547,408	436,965
PROVISIONS (MEAT AND DAIRY PRODUCTS:				
Beef products—				
Beef, canned	43,050,588	(a)	3,462,932	3,436,453
Beef, fresh	83,560,874	99,423,362	7,228,412	9,291,011
Beef, salted or pickled	36,287,188	58,908,370	1,973,246	3,544,379
Beef, other cured	192,191	894,955	17,942	89,598
Tallow	63,278,408	40,919,951	2,886,300	2,144,499
Mutton	371,572	1,069,435	18,897	93,062
Oleomargarine—				
Imitation butter	834,574	928,053	88,848	93,363
The oil	45,712,965	27,729,835	4,076,181	2,954,934
Pork products—				
Bacon	364,417,744	369,423,351	27,393,943	26,899,111
Hams	55,505,211	50,305,445	5,975,727	4,741,100
Pork, fresh	23,930	70,749	1,233	3,965
Pork, salted or cured	85,869,367	87,106,966	5,640,094	5,119,426
Lard	321,533,746	298,728,019	22,708,921	20,361,786
Poultry and game			28,284	28,484
All other meat products			956,534	947,534
Dairy products—				
Butter	12,531,171	18,953,990	1,968,698	2,958,457
Cheese	81,255,994	91,877,235	7,594,633	7,662,145
Milk			258,971	255,864
Total provisions			92,788,296	90,625,216
Quicksilver	514,210	536,927	241,912	219,350
Rags	4,225,580	2,525,041	51,102	54,688
Rice	644,384	256,311	29,304	14,341
Salt	4,224,685	4,762,657	25,270	29,327
SEEDS:				
Clover	7,932,390	2,652,438	630,850	264,882
Cotton	11,232,141	11,773,411	121,441	112,782
Timothy	6,500,004	4,023,937	281,048	175,754
All other			874,070	1,896,573
Silk, Manufactures of			52,513	63,052

(a) Quantities not stated in fiscal year 1886.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production.	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1887.	1886.	1887.	1886.
<i>(From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.)</i>				
SOAP:			<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Toilet or fancy.....			57,751	60,646
All other..... lbs.	19,652,466	18,610,518	789,677	772,131
Spermaceti and spermaceti wax lbs.	336,222	334,918	139,656	125,840
Spices, ground or prepared.....			42,112	20,963
SPIRITS:				
Alcohol..... proof galls.	1,264,513	2,253,590	186,687	599,825
Pure, neutral, or cologne.....	38,280	16,706	5,797	15,266
Rum..... proof galls.	786,024	865,275	219,676	275,755
Whiskey—				
Bourbon..... proof galls.	360,561	1,951,995	318,921	1,628,950
Rye..... proof galls.	39,271	222,494	32,907	191,394
All other..... proof galls.	28,707	45,361	37,132	34,823
Total spirits..... proof galls.	2,517,356	5,855,419	801,108	2,745,514
Spirits of turpentine..... galls.	10,209,883	8,217,678	3,439,895	2,811,777
Starch..... lbs.	7,408,886	6,963,787	281,672	285,056
Stationery, except of paper.....			390,408	397,714
Stereotype and electrotype plates.....			25,799	15,825
Straw & palm leaf, manufactures of.....			96,161	47,189
SUGAR AND MOLASSES:				
Molasses and sirup..... galls.	11,002,318	8,231,282	1,298,000	1,115,437
Sugar, brown..... lbs.	132,523	89,523	6,572	5,030
Sugar, refined..... lbs.	190,672,154	164,399,907	11,435,765	10,972,729
Candy and confectionery.....			173,570	98,570
Total sugar and molasses.....			12,908,907	12,191,766
Tin, manufactures of.....			137,551	157,724
TOBACCO AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Leaf..... lbs.	293,666,995	281,737,120	25,637,953	26,926,544
Stems and trimmings..... lbs.	11,253,128	11,036,770	310,294	231,913
Cigars..... M.	2,584	1,887	63,387	43,726
Cigarettes..... M.	146,503	127,946	467,511	412,664
All other manufactures of.....			2,751,497	2,810,061
Total tobacco.....			29,230,672	30,424,908
Trunks valises, and travelling bags.....			170,163	161,544
Umbrellas, parasols, and sunshades.....			2,911	1,067
Varnish..... galls.	96,427	81,156	149,871	135,366
VEGETABLES:				
Onions..... bush	71,689	68,811	73,515	75,838
Pease and beans..... bush	387,222	408,318	562,864	570,153
Potatoes..... bush	434,864	494,948	318,259	346,864
Vegetables, canned.....			2,856	190,339
All other, including pickles.....			125,448	134,293
Total vegetables.....			1,306,653	1,317,487
VESSELS SOLD TO FOREIGNERS:				
Steamers..... tons.	87	228	40,343	47,082
Sailing vessels..... tons.	1,568	1,201	30,437	11,940
Vinegar..... galls.	58,479	64,159	10,069	12,072
Wax, bees'..... lbs.	94,950	136,179	24,997	36,626
Whalebone..... lbs.	173,452	165,436	523,267	385,058
WINE:				
In bottles..... doz.	4,426	6,051	23,499	24,813
Not in bottles..... galls.	282,607	119,085	191,672	93,297
WOOD, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Firewood..... cords.	1,606	2,723	4,975	8,568
Lumber—				
Boards, deals, & planks. M ft.	424,760	435,608	6,581,144	6,620,911
Joists and scantling..... M ft.	8,607	10,821	126,284	151,119
Hoops and hoop poles.....			218,852	224,885
Laths..... M.	13,813	17,825	32,940	48,877
Palings, pickets & bed-slats M.	1,871	2,074	13,853	19,544
Shingles..... M.	83,844	42,072	101,232	108,049
Shooks—				
Box.....			186,754	174,723
Other..... No.	902,269	1,098,347	938,505	1,198,444
Staves and headings.....			2,005,955	2,080,097

Exports—Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production.	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1887.	1886.	1887.	1886.
[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]				
All other lumber			<i>Dollars.</i> 1,204,362	<i>Dollars.</i> 1,175,099
Timber—				
Sawed..... M feet	187,608	193,844	1,978,736	2,092,557
Hewed..... cubic feet	4,261,639	5,077,612	697,929	826,109
Logs, and other timber			1,041,278	1,268,565
Manufactures of —				
Doors, sash, and blinds			273,328	287,005
Mouldings & other house finishings			114,061	104,935
Hogsheads & barrels, empty			456,992	497,458
Household furniture			1,978,745	2,121,512
Wooden-ware			825,986	881,235
All other			1,479,943	1,866,398
Total			19,654,934	20,643,390
WOOL, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Wool, raw	257,940	2,188,080	78,002	476,274
Carpets	7,716	9,308	8,657	9,340
Flannels and blankets			40,656	30,785
Wearing-apparel			399,286	466,156
All other manufactures of			50,738	147,352
Total wool manufactures			589,342	653,633
ZINC, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Ore or oxide	1,209	437	44,152	24,951
Pigs, bars, plates, and sheets lbs.	863,199	770,558	25,403	64,410
All other manufactures of			18,554	12,749
ALL ARTICLES NOT ELSEWHERE ENUMERATED:				
Unmanufactured articles			404,596	316,081
Manufactured articles			531,909	680,163
TOTAL VALUE OF EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE			708,023,923	665,964,529
TOTAL EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC COIN AND BULLION			22,710,340	51,924,117
TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS			\$725,733,263	\$717,888,646

2. Total Exports from the United States of Foreign Production, Last Four Years.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
Total value of Merchandise	\$15,548,757	\$15,506,809	\$13,560,301	\$13,160,268
Total value of Coin and Bullion	16,907,745	17,855,415	20,589,293	18,297,351
TOTAL FOREIGN EXPORTS	\$32,456,505	\$33,362,224	\$34,099,594	\$36,447,639
Add Total Domestic Exports	775,190,487	751,059,056	717,888,646	725,733,263
Gross Exports, Merchandise and Specie	\$807,646,992	\$784,421,280	\$751,988,240	\$752,180,902
Carried in American vessels	\$112,520,728	\$104,108,010	\$100,642,877	\$89,885,465
Carried in foreign vessels	667,789,372	655,513,653	630,973,067	641,218,804
Carried in cars and other vehicles	27,386,897	24,799,617	20,372,496	21,576,633
Total Domestic and Foreign Exports (Merchandise and Specie)	\$807,646,992	\$784,421,280	\$751,988,240	\$752,180,902

SUMMARY FOR LAST FOUR YEARS.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN EXPORTS:				
Total value of Merchandise	\$740,518,609	\$742,189,755	\$679,524,880	\$716,153,211
Total value of Coin and Bullion	67,138,388	42,231,525	72,463,410	35,997,691
Gross Exports—Merchandise and Specie	\$807,646,992	\$784,421,280	\$751,988,240	\$752,180,902

**CONDITION OF THE UNITED STATES NATIONAL BANKS,
1878-1887.**

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1887.

The following table exhibits the resources and liabilities of the national banks in operation at corresponding dates for the last eight years:

	Oct. 2, 1879.	Oct. 1, 1880.	Oct. 1, 1881.	Oct. 3, 1882.	Oct. 2, 1883.	Sep. 30, 1884.	Oct. 1, 1885.	Oct. 5, 1887.
	2,048 banks.	2,090 banks.	2,132 banks.	2,269 banks.	2,501 banks.	2,664 banks.	2,714 banks.	3,049 banks.
RESOURCES.	<i>Mill's.</i>	<i>Mill's.</i>	<i>Mill's.</i>	<i>Mill's.</i>	<i>Mill's.</i>	<i>Mill's.</i>	<i>Mill's.</i>	<i>Mill's.</i>
Loans.....	878.5	1,041.0	1,173.8	1,243.2	1,309.2	1,245.3	1,306.1	1,580.0
Bonds for circulation.....	357.3	357.8	363.3	357.6	351.4	327.4	307.7	189.0
Other U. S. bonds.....	71.2	43.6	56.5	37.4	30.7	30.4	31.8	34.6
Other stocks, bonds, etc.....	39.7	48.9	61.9	66.2	71.1	71.4	77.5	88.8
Due from other banks.....	167.3	213.5	230.8	198.9	208.9	194.2	235.3	255.2
Real estate.....	47.8	48.0	47.3	46.5	48.3	49.9	51.3	57.9
Specie.....	42.2	109.3	114.3	102.9	107.8	128.6	171.9	165.1
Legal-tender notes.....	69.2	56.6	53.2	63.2	70.7	77.0	69.7	73.7
National-bank notes.....	16.7	18.2	17.7	20.7	22.7	23.3	23.1	21.9
Clearing-house exchange.....	113.0	121.1	189.3	208.4	96.4	66.3	84.9	88.8
U. S. certificates of deposit.....	26.8	7.7	6.7	8.7	10.0	14.2	18.8	6.2
Due from U. S. Treasurer.....	17.0	17.1	17.5	17.2	16.6	17.7	14.9	9.3
Other resources.....	22.1	23.0	26.1	28.9	28.9	33.8	36.9	48.7
Totals.....	1,868.8	2,105.8	2,358.4	2,399.8	2,372.7	2,279.5	2,432.9	2,620.2
LIABILITIES.								
Capital stock.....	454.1	457.6	463.8	483.1	509.7	524.3	527.5	578.5
Surplus fund.....	114.8	120.5	128.1	132.0	142.0	147.0	146.6	174.0
Undivided profits.....	41.3	46.1	56.4	61.2	61.6	63.2	59.4	71.4
Circulation.....	313.8	317.3	320.2	315.0	310.5	289.8	269.0	167.4
Due to depositors.....	736.9	888.2	1,083.1	1,134.9	1,063.6	993.0	1,120.1	1,274.7
Due to other banks.....	201.2	267.6	294.9	259.9	270.4	246.4	299.5	329.5
Other liabilities.....	6.7	8.5	11.9	13.7	14.9	15.8	10.8	24.7
Totals.....	1,868.8	2,105.8	2,358.4	2,399.8	2,372.7	2,279.5	2,432.9	2,620.2

**AGGREGATE BANKING CAPITAL AND DEPOSITS IN THE
UNITED STATES, JUNE, 1876-1882.**

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1883.

Year	National banks.			State banks, private bankers, etc.			Savings banks with capital.			Savings banks without capital.			Total.		
	No.	Cap- ital. Mill.	Depo- sits. Mill.	No.	Cap- ital. Mill.	Depo- sits. Mill.	No.	Cap- ital. Mill.	Depo- sits. Mill.	No.	Depo- sits. Mill.	No.	Cap- ital. Mill.	Depo- sits. Mill.	
1876...	2,091	500.4	713.5	3,803	214.0	480.0	26	5.0	37.2	691	844.6	6,611	719.4	2,075.3	
1877...	2,078	481.0	768.2	3,799	219.6	470.5	26	4.9	38.2	676	843.2	6,579	704.5	2,120.1	
1878...	2,056	470.4	677.2	3,709	202.2	413.3	23	3.2	26.2	668	803.3	6,456	675.8	1,920.0	
1879...	2,048	455.3	713.4	3,639	197.0	397.0	29	4.2	36.1	644	747.1	6,360	656.5	1,893.5	
1880...	2,076	456.0	900.8	3,798	193.1	501.4	29	4.0	34.6	629	783.0	6,529	650.0	2,219.9	
1881...	2,115	460.2	1,039.9	4,016	206.5	627.5	36	4.2	37.6	629	862.3	6,796	670.9	2,667.3	
1882...	2,239	477.2	1,131.7	4,403	221.0	747.6	38	3.9	41.3	622	929.8	7,302	712.1	2,850.4	
1882*	2,308	484.9	1,119.8	4,473	228.4	779.0	42	4.0	43.5	625	950.2	7,448	717.3	2,902.3	

* To November 30, 1882; after which date, the tax on bank capital and deposits being repealed, the Comptroller has no returns furnishing data for continuing this table.

Distribution of the Currency of the United States.

	Oct. 1, 1887.	Nov. 1, 1884	Nov. 1, 1885	Nov. 1, 1886
GOLD.				
In the Treasury, less certificates.....	<i>Dollars.</i> 192,957,181	<i>Dollars.</i> 134,670,790	<i>Dollars.</i> 142,338,589	<i>Dollars.</i> 158,537,179
In Nat'l Banks, including certificates.....	151,725,179	117,185,407	161,657,121	144,629,727
In State Banks, including certificates.....	27,953,662	25,928,757	31,255,789	24,734,684
Total gold.....	372,636,022	277,784,954	335,251,499	327,901,590
SILVER.				
In the Treasury, standard silv'r doll'rs	213,069,257	142,928,725	163,817,342	182,931,231
In the Treasury, bullion	11,551,822	4,646,497	3,840,536	3,807,948
In the Treasury, fractional coin.....	24,468,185	29,346,757	22,965,536	26,900,336
In National Banks.....	9,398,894	8,092,557	9,120,802	11,757,969
Total silver.....	258,491,108	185,012,536	199,744,216	224,797,484
PAPER CURRENCY.				
In the Treasury, less certificates.....	27,981,550	26,258,827	27,550,841	30,967,305
In Nat'l Banks, including certificates.....	99,650,519	114,507,113	111,600,884	91,401,407
In State Banks, including certificates.....	35,462,589	32,659,605	39,552,017	14,736,940
In Savings Banks.....		14,079,452	13,423,064	19,757,941
Total currency.....	183,014,658	187,504,997	192,126,806	156,853,593
Grand totals.....	814,171,788	650,302,487	727,122,021	709,552,667

If the amounts of gold and silver coin and of currency in the Treasury and the Banks be deducted from the aggregate amount in the country, the remainder will be, approximately, the amounts in the hands of the people, as follows:

CURRENT MONEY.	Nov. 1, 1881	Nov. 1, 1882	Nov. 1, 1883	Nov. 1, 1884	Nov. 1, 1885	No later estimate than this has been made at the Treasury.
	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	
Gold	267,668,402	306,650,159	308,791,137	307,826,918	251,476,288	
Silver.....	82,939,158	80,912,634	84,768,767	90,722,908	107,914,611	
Paper currency.....	567,445,951	548,828,288	523,124,121	492,735,832	470,401,878	
Totals	918,048,519	936,391,081	916,684,025	891,285,653	829,792,777	

Estimate of the Aggregate Production of the Precious Metals in all Countries from 1493 to 1875.

From A. Soetbeers' "Edelmetall-Produktion seit der Entdeckung Amerikas," Gotha, 1879.

	Silver.	Gold.	Silver.	Gold.	Total.
	Kilograms.	Kilograms.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Germany.....	7,904,910		269,731,339		269,731,339
Austria-Hungary.....	7,770,135	460,650	264,961,603	226,248,247	491,209,850
Rest of Europe.....	7,382,000		251,888,604		251,888,604
Russia.....	2,428,940	1,033,655	82,880,291	507,749,653	590,629,944
Africa.....		731,600		359,325,340	359,325,340
Mexico.....	76,205,400	265,040	2,600,280,659	130,174,396	2,730,455,055
New Grenada.....		1,214,500		596,501,675	596,501,675
Peru.....	31,222,100	163,550	1,065,357,084	80,327,582	1,145,684,666
Potosi (Bolivia).....	37,717,600	294,000	1,286,999,947	144,398,100	1,431,398,047
Chili.....	2,609,000	263,600	89,024,298	129,467,140	218,491,438
Brazil.....		1,037,050		509,347,107	509,347,107
United States.....	5,271,500	2,026,100	179,874,123	995,126,015	1,175,000,138
Austria.....		1,812,000		889,963,800	889,963,800
Various Countries.....	2,000,000	151,670	68,244,000	74,458,340	142,702,340
	180,511,485	9,453,345	6,159,241,948	4,643,087,395	10,802,329,343

Coinage of the U. S. Mints during the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1887.

	<i>Dollars.</i>
Gold coinage	23,393,279 00
Silver coinage—Silver Dollars	33,266,881 00
Halves, Quarters and Dimes	1,099,652 75
Minor coinage—Five, Three and One-cent pieces.....	943,630 65
Total coinage	57,703,413 40

GOLD AND SILVER of Domestic Production Deposited at the Mints and Assay Offices from their Organization, in 1793, to the close of the fiscal year ended June 30, 1887.

From the Annual Report of the Director of the Mint, December, 1887.

LOCALITY.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
Alabama	\$229,527 94	\$66 48	\$229,594 42
Alaska	349,837 10	3,113 50	352,950 60
Arizona	4,233,591 51	13,606,133 36	17,839,724 87
California	745,242,306 11	3,984,815 59	749,227,123 70
Colorado	52,042,020 89	24,309,567 35	76,351,588 24
Dakota	28,375,115 54	770,586 94	29,154,702 48
Georgia	8,540,589 94	3,946 78	8,544,536 72
Idaho	29,028,506 24	1,606,000 44	30,634,506 68
Indiana	40 13		40 13
Maine	5,638 20	22 00	5,660 20
Maryland	5,047 42	3 29	5,050 71
Massachusetts		917 56	917 56
Michigan	53,016 09	3,660,595 18	3,713,611 27
Montana	60,171,929 65	14,214,350 09	74,386,279 74
Nebraska	651 63	6 18	657 81
Nevada	23,931,926 49	93,365,051 64	117,297,578 13
New Hampshire	11,020 55		11,020 55
New Mexico	2,720,387 00	5,990,526 14	8,710,913 14
North Carolina	11,174,011 62	50,156 24	11,224,167 86
Oregon	19,189,008 83	64,806 03	19,253,814 86
Pennsylvania	1,138 34	2,588 47	3,726 81
South Carolina	1,649,625 84	1,561 88	1,651,187 72
Tennessee	87,845 22	10 15	87,855 37
Texas	2,147 40	2,739 03	4,886 43
Utah	894,875 24	19,044,650 77	19,939,525 01
Vermont	85,598 21	49 94	85,648 15
Virginia	1,724,860 50	270 23	1,725,130 73
Washington Territory	446,488 20	2,230 88	448,718 58
Wyoming	759,645 36	12,182 33	771,827 69
Other sources, or not reported	37,661,084 99	43,019,280 84	79,680,315 83
Total unrefined	\$1,028,616,934 20	\$22,725,828 81	\$1,251,342,763 01
Refined bullion	305,992,216 65	200,929,982 19	506,922,198 84
Grand total	\$1,334,609,150 85	\$423,655,811 00	\$1,758,264,961 85

Gold and Silver Production of the United States during the Calendar Year 1886.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
Alaska	\$446,000	\$2,000	\$448,000
Arizona	1,110,000	3,400,000	4,510,000
California	14,725,000	1,400,000	16,125,000
Colorado	4,450,000	16,000,000	20,450,000
Dakota	2,700,000	425,000	3,125,000
Georgia	152,500	1,000	153,500
Idaho	1,800,000	8,600,000	5,400,000
Montana	4,425,000	12,400,000	16,825,000
Nevada	3,090,000	5,000,000	8,090,000
New Mexico	400,000	2,300,000	2,700,000
North Carolina	175,000	3,000	178,000
Oregon	990,000	5,000	995,000
South Carolina	37,500	500	38,000
Utah	216,000	6,500,000	6,716,000
Washington Territory	147,000	80,000	227,000
Texas		200,000	200,000
Alabama, Tennessee, Virginia, Vermont, Michigan and Wyoming	5,000	5,000	10,000
Total (Mint Director's estimate)	\$34,869,000	\$51,321,500	\$86,190,500

AMOUNT OF PAPER MONEY IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Reports of the Treasurer of the United States and the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1887.

The following table shows, by Denominations, the amount of National-Bank and Legal-Tender Notes outstanding on November 1, 1887, and the aggregate amounts of both kinds of Notes at the same period in 1885 and 1886; also, in final column, the total of Treasury Silver Certificates outstanding September 30, 1887, which enter into the paper circulation as money.

DENOMINATIONS.	1887.			1886.	1885.	1887.
	National Bank Notes	Legal-Tender Notes.	Aggregate	Aggregate.	Aggregate.	Silver Certificates
	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Ones	891,274	14,319,288	14,710,512	14,728,928	23,139,173	13,979,496
Twos	201,598	14,938,315	15,139,913	15,153,741	23,472,420	8,905,996
Fives	76,423,525	97,990,310	174,413,835	180,780,750	166,024,949	7,728,242
Tens	89,628,710	71,257,924	160,886,634	170,544,844	175,214,680	54,200,876
Twenties	64,184,080	56,745,463	120,929,543	127,700,743	137,028,787	50,629,016
Fifties	15,673,500	21,698,945	37,372,445	39,892,595	43,535,145	5,196,100
100s	24,769,400	29,232,800	54,002,200	57,899,920	61,221,790	3,712,430
500s	315,500	8,495,500	8,811,000	8,888,500	15,470,500	669,000
1,000s	64,000	32,942,500	33,006,500	33,021,000	22,041,500	521,000
5,000s		50,000	50,000	50,000	95,000	
10,000s		10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	
Fractions outstanding.	23,742		23,742	22,715	21,890	
Totals	271,675,329	347,681,016	619,356,345	647,694,237	661,575,834	145,543,150

NOTE.—The fractions in the columns of Twos to One Thousands represent bills outstanding, parts of which have been presented for redemption, and redeemed.

Table, by States, of the Aggregate Deposits of Savings Banks, with the Number of their Depositors, and the Average Amount due to each in 1885 and 1886.

STATES.	1885-86.			1886-87.		
	No. of Depositors.	Deposits. Amount.	Average to each.	No. of Depositors.	Deposits. Amount.	Average to each.
Maine	109,398	\$35,111,600	\$320 95	114,691	\$37,215,071	\$324 47
New Hampshire	121,216	47,231,919	389 65	132,714	50,822,763	382 94
Vermont	49,453	11,723,675	237 07	53 8 0	15,587,050	289 67
Massachusetts	848,787	274,998,413	323 99	966,039	291,197,900	321 40
Rhode Island	116,881	51,816,390	445 23	119,159	53,284,821	447 18
Connecticut	256,097	92,481,425	361 12	266,888	97,424,820	365 04
New York	1,208,072	457,050,250	378 33	1,264,535	482,486,730	381 55
New Jersey	91,681	25,335,780	276 35	98,137	27,482,135	280 04
Pennsylvania	143,645	37,530,370	261 27	156,732	42,219,099	269 39
Delaware				12,744	2,771,202	217 46
Maryland	*77,212	30,542,992	395 57	59,565	19,020,962	319 33
District of Columbia	7,605	793,943	104 40	8,745	834,524	101 22
North Carolina				*877	11,307	30 00
Ohio	*34,553	12,823,374	371 12	*41,059	15,065,659	366 93
Indiana				9,933	2,312,013	232 75
Illinois				*28,098	14,061,258	501 51
Iowa				*39,638	9,969,019	251 50
Minnesota	14,361	3,654,528	254 48	15,474	3,429,950	219 91
California	*80,489	60,435,919	750 86	*90,245	70,077,899	776 52
Total	3,158,950	\$1,141,530,578	\$361 36	3,418,013	\$1,235,247,371	\$361 39

*Estimated.

Brief History of the Standard Silver Dollar.

Authorized to be coined, Act of April 2, 1792. Weight, 416 grains, standard silver; fineness, 892.4; equivalent to $371\frac{1}{4}$ grains of fine silver, with $44\frac{1}{4}$ grains alloy of pure copper. Weight changed, Act of January 18, 1837, to $412\frac{1}{4}$ grains, and fineness changed to 900, preserving the same amount of pure silver = $371\frac{1}{4}$ grains, with $\frac{1}{4}$ alloy.

Coinage discontinued, Act of February 12, 1873.

Total amount coined, from 1792 to 1873, \$8,045,838.

Coinage revived; two million dollars per month required to be coined, and issue made legal tender for all debts, public and private, Act of February 23, 1873.

Total amount coined, February 23, 1873, to November 1, 1887, \$276,716,157.

Dividends, Earnings, and Surplus of all the National Banks of the United States, 1870 to 1887.

Condensed from the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1887.

Year ending Sept. 1.	No. of Banks.	Capital.	Surplus.	Total Dividends.	Total Net Earnings.	Ratio of Dividends to Capital.	Ratio of Dividends to Capital and Surplus.	Ratio of Earnings to Capital and Surplus.
		\$	\$	\$	\$			
1870.....	1,601	425,317,104	91,630,620	42,559,438	55,810,819	10.12	8.35	10.96
1871.....	1,693	445,999,364	98,280,591	44,330,429	54,558,473	10.14	8.31	10.23
1872.....	1,852	465,676,023	105,181,942	46,687,115	58,075,430	10.19	8.33	10.36
1873.....	1,955	488,100,951	118,113,848	49,649,090	65,048,478	10.31	8.30	10.87
1874.....	1,971	499,938,284	128,364,039	48,459,305	59,580,931	9.90	7.87	9.68
1875.....	2,047	497,864,833	134,123,649	49,068,601	57,936,224	9.89	7.81	9.22
1876.....	2,081	500,482,271	132,251,078	47,375,410	43,638,152	9.42	7.45	6.87
1877.....	2,072	486,324,860	124,349,254	43,921,085	34,866,990	8.93	7.09	5.62
1878.....	2,047	470,231,896	118,687,134	36,941,613	30,603,589	7.80	6.21	5.14
1879.....	2,045	455,132,056	115,149,351	34,942,921	31,551,860	7.60	6.07	5.49
1880.....	2,072	454,215,062	120,145,649	36,411,473	45,186,034	8.02	6.35	7.88
1881.....	2,100	458,934,485	127,238,394	38,377,485	53,622,563	8.38	6.59	8.29
1882.....	2,197	473,947,715	133,570,931	40,791,928	53,321,234	8.73	6.81	8.88
1883.....	2,350	494,640,140	141,232,187	40,678,678	54,007,148	8.30	6.50	8.60
1884.....	2,582	518,605,725	147,721,475	41,254,473	52,362,783	8.00	6.20	8.00
1885.....	2,665	524,599,602	146,903,495	40,656,121	43,625,497	7.74	6.05	6.49
1886.....	2,784	537,563,648	157,064,778	42,412,803	65,165,386	7.96	6.17	8.02
1887.....	2,942	558,544,541	171,254,553	44,152,408	64,506,869	7.97	6.12	8.95

Total Annual Production of the Precious Metals in the World by Periods from 1701 to 1886.

(Estimated by Dr. Adolf Soetbeer, German Statistician, with Mint Report additions.)

PERIOD.	Gold. Annual production value.	Silver. Annual production value.	Total annual average value.	PERIOD.	Gold. Annual production value.	Silver. Annual production value.	Total annual average value.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1701-'20...	8,520,300	14,781,500	23,301,800	1856-'60...	136,940,800	37,611,300	174,552,100
1721-'40...	12,680,700	17,924,100	30,604,800	1861-'65...	123,030,400	45,763,700	168,794,100
1741-'60...	16,356,000	22,157,600	38,513,500	1866-'70...	127,538,600	55,654,300	183,192,900
1761-'80...	13,760,700	27,127,800	40,888,500	1871-'75...	113,432,300	81,849,300	195,281,600
1781-1800...	11,823,400	36,533,700	48,357,100	78 Mt Rep.	119,092,786	98,882,177	213,974,963
1801-'10...	12,553,000	36,960,800	49,513,800	1879 "	107,385,421	99,880,680	206,466,100
1811-'20...	7,606,400	22,474,000	30,080,400	1880 "	106,436,786	96,704,978	203,141,764
1821-'30...	9,443,800	19,140,800	28,589,600	1881 "	103,023,078	102,168,354	205,191,432
1831-'40...	13,484,200	24,788,400	38,272,600	1882 "	98,699,588	109,952,251	208,651,839
1841-'50...	36,393,300	32,434,000	68,827,300	1883 "	94,027,901	114,217,733	208,245,634
1851-'55...	131,470,000	36,826,900	168,096,900	1884 "	95,292,569	115,147,878	210,440,447
				1885 "	102,975,000	127,357,000	230,332,000
				1886 "	97,761,000	130,383,000	228,144,000

ESTIMATE OF GOLD AND SILVER PRODUCED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1845 TO 1886, INCLUSIVE.

From Official Reports by the Director of the Mint of the United States.

Year.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.	Year.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
	Dollars.	From 1849 to 1858.	Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1845...	1,008,327		1,008,327	1865...	53,225,000	11,250,000	64,475,000
1846...	1,239,357		1,139,357	1866...	53,500,000	10,000,000	63,500,000
1847...	889,085		889,085	1867...	51,725,000	13,500,000	65,225,000
1848...	10,000,000	Estimated product,	10,000,000	1868...	48,000,000	12,000,000	60,000,000
1849...	40,000,000	\$50,000 per annum.	40,000,000	1869...	49,500,000	12,000,000	61,500,000
1850...	50,000,000		50,000,000	1870...	50,000,000	16,000,000	66,000,000
1851...	55,000,000		55,000,000	1871...	43,500,000	23,000,000	66,500,000
1852...	60,000,000		60,000,000	1872...	36,000,000	28,750,000	64,750,000
1853...	65,000,000	(The silver mines of the U. S. were discovered in 1859.)	65,000,000	1873...	36,000,000	35,750,000	71,750,000
1854...	60,000,000		60,000,000	1874...	33,490,902	37,324,594	70,815,496
1855...	55,000,000		55,000,000	1875...	33,467,856	31,727,560	65,195,416
1856...	55,000,000		55,000,000	1876...	39,929,166	38,783,016	78,712,182
1857...	55,000,000		55,000,000	1877...	46,897,390	39,793,573	86,690,963
1858...	50,000,000	\$500,000	50,500,000	1878...	51,206,360	45,281,385	96,487,745
1859...	50,000,000	100,000	50,100,000	1879...	38,899,858	40,812,132	79,711,990
1860...	46,000,000	150,000	46,150,000	1880...	36,000,000	38,450,000	74,450,000
1861...	43,000,000	2,000,000	45,000,000	1881...	34,700,000	42,000,000	77,700,000
1862...	39,200,000	4,500,000	43,700,000	1882...	32,500,000	46,800,000	79,300,000
1863...	40,000,000	8,500,000	48,500,000	1883...	30,000,000	46,200,000	76,200,000
1864...	46,100,000	11,000,000	57,100,000	1884...	30,800,000	48,800,000	79,600,000
				1885...	31,800,000	51,600,000	83,400,000
				1886...	34,869,000	51,321,500	86,190,500
				Total			
				40yrs.	1,718,948,301	748,898,766	2,467,847,067

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF GOLD IN NEW YORK. 1862-1878.

Compiled from the Commercial and Financial Chronicle.

MONTH.	1862.		1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January.....	133 1/2	101 1/2	160 1/2	133 1/2	159 1/2	151 1/2	234 1/2	197 1/2	144 1/2	136 1/2	137 1/2	132 1/2
February.....	104 1/2	102 1/2	172 1/2	152 1/2	161 1/2	157 1/2	216 1/2	196 1/2	140 1/2	135 1/2	140 1/2	135 1/2
March.....	102 1/2	101 1/2	171 1/2	139 1/2	169 1/2	159 1/2	201 1/2	148 1/2	136 1/2	124 1/2	140 1/2	133 1/2
April.....	102 1/2	101 1/2	157 1/2	145 1/2	184 1/2	166 1/2	154 1/2	143 1/2	129 1/2	125 1/2	141 1/2	132 1/2
May.....	104 1/2	102 1/2	154 1/2	143 1/2	190 1/2	168 1/2	145 1/2	128 1/2	141 1/2	125 1/2	138 1/2	135 1/2
June.....	109 1/2	103 1/2	148 1/2	140 1/2	250 1/2	193 1/2	147 1/2	135 1/2	167 1/2	137 1/2	138 1/2	136 1/2
July.....	120 1/2	108 1/2	145 1/2	123 1/2	285 1/2	222 1/2	146 1/2	138 1/2	155 1/2	147 1/2	140 1/2	139 1/2
August.....	116 1/2	112 1/2	129 1/2	122 1/2	261 1/2	231 1/2	145 1/2	140 1/2	152 1/2	146 1/2	142 1/2	139 1/2
September.....	124 1/2	116 1/2	143 1/2	126 1/2	254 1/2	191 1/2	145 1/2	142 1/2	147 1/2	143 1/2	146 1/2	141 1/2
October.....	133 1/2	122 1/2	153 1/2	140 1/2	227 1/2	189 1/2	149 1/2	144 1/2	154 1/2	145 1/2	145 1/2	140 1/2
November.....	133 1/2	129 1/2	154 1/2	143 1/2	260 1/2	210 1/2	148 1/2	145 1/2	148 1/2	137 1/2	141 1/2	138 1/2
December.....	134 1/2	128 1/2	152 1/2	148 1/2	243 1/2	212 1/2	148 1/2	144 1/2	141 1/2	131 1/2	137 1/2	133 1/2
Year.....	134 1/2	101 1/2	172 1/2	122 1/2	285 1/2	151 1/2	234 1/2	128 1/2	167 1/2	125 1/2	146 1/2	132 1/2

MONTH.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.		1873.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January.....	142 1/2	133 1/2	136 1/2	134 1/2	123 1/2	119 1/2	111 1/2	110 1/2	110 1/2	108 1/2	114 1/2	111 1/2
February.....	144 1/2	139 1/2	136 1/2	130 1/2	121 1/2	115 1/2	112 1/2	110 1/2	111 1/2	109 1/2	115 1/2	112 1/2
March.....	141 1/2	137 1/2	132 1/2	130 1/2	116 1/2	110 1/2	111 1/2	110 1/2	110 1/2	109 1/2	118 1/2	114 1/2
April.....	140 1/2	137 1/2	134 1/2	131 1/2	115 1/2	111 1/2	111 1/2	110 1/2	113 1/2	109 1/2	119 1/2	116 1/2
May.....	140 1/2	139 1/2	144 1/2	134 1/2	115 1/2	113 1/2	112 1/2	111 1/2	114 1/2	112 1/2	118 1/2	116 1/2
June.....	141 1/2	139 1/2	139 1/2	136 1/2	114 1/2	110 1/2	113 1/2	111 1/2	114 1/2	113 1/2	118 1/2	115 1/2
July.....	145 1/2	143 1/2	137 1/2	134 1/2	122 1/2	111 1/2	113 1/2	111 1/2	115 1/2	113 1/2	116 1/2	115 1/2
August.....	150 1/2	143 1/2	136 1/2	131 1/2	122 1/2	114 1/2	113 1/2	111 1/2	115 1/2	112 1/2	116 1/2	114 1/2
September.....	145 1/2	141 1/2	162 1/2	129 1/2	116 1/2	112 1/2	115 1/2	112 1/2	115 1/2	112 1/2	116 1/2	110 1/2
October.....	140 1/2	133 1/2	132 1/2	128 1/2	113 1/2	111 1/2	115 1/2	111 1/2	115 1/2	112 1/2	111 1/2	107 1/2
November.....	137 1/2	132 1/2	128 1/2	121 1/2	113 1/2	110 1/2	112 1/2	110 1/2	114 1/2	111 1/2	110 1/2	106 1/2
December.....	136 1/2	134 1/2	124 1/2	119 1/2	111 1/2	110 1/2	110 1/2	108 1/2	113 1/2	111 1/2	112 1/2	108 1/2
Year.....	150 1/2	132 1/2	162 1/2	119 1/2	123 1/2	110 1/2	115 1/2	108 1/2	115 1/2	108 1/2	119 1/2	106 1/2

MONTH.	1874.		1875.		1876.		1877.		1878.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January.....	112 1/2	110 1/2	113 1/2	111 1/2	113 1/2	112 1/2	107 1/2	105 1/2	102 1/2	101 1/2
February.....	113 1/2	111 1/2	115 1/2	113 1/2	114 1/2	112 1/2	106 1/2	104 1/2	102 1/2	101 1/2
March.....	113 1/2	111 1/2	117 1/2	114 1/2	115 1/2	113 1/2	105 1/2	104 1/2	102 1/2	100 1/2
April.....	114 1/2	111 1/2	115 1/2	114 1/2	113 1/2	112 1/2	107 1/2	104 1/2	101 1/2	100 1/2
May.....	113 1/2	111 1/2	116 1/2	115 1/2	113 1/2	112 1/2	107 1/2	106 1/2	101 1/2	100 1/2
June.....	112 1/2	110 1/2	117 1/2	116 1/2	113 1/2	111 1/2	106 1/2	104 1/2	101 1/2	100 1/2
July.....	110 1/2	109 1/2	117 1/2	111 1/2	112 1/2	111 1/2	106 1/2	105 1/2	100 1/2	100 1/2
August.....	110 1/2	109 1/2	114 1/2	112 1/2	112 1/2	109 1/2	105 1/2	103 1/2	100 1/2	100 1/2
September.....	110 1/2	109 1/2	117 1/2	113 1/2	110 1/2	109 1/2	104 1/2	102 1/2	100 1/2	100 1/2
October.....	110 1/2	109 1/2	117 1/2	114 1/2	113 1/2	108 1/2	103 1/2	102 1/2	100 1/2	100 1/2
November.....	112 1/2	110 1/2	116 1/2	114 1/2	110 1/2	108 1/2	103 1/2	102 1/2	100 1/2	100 1/2
December.....	112 1/2	110 1/2	115 1/2	112 1/2	109 1/2	107 1/2	103 1/2	102 1/2	100 1/2	100 1/2
Year.....	114 1/2	109 1/2	117 1/2	111 1/2	115 1/2	107 1/2	107 1/2	102 1/2	102 1/2	100 1/2

NOTE.—Specie payment resumed January 1, 1879, after a suspension of nearly 18 years.

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF UNITED STATES SECURITIES FOR TWENTY-SEVEN YEARS, 1860-1887.

Compiled from the Official Reports of Sales at the New York Stock Exchange.

Years.	6s of 1868.		5s of 1874.		6s of 1881.				6s (5-20 years), Coupon.							
	Coup.		Coup.		Coup.		Reg.		1862.		1864.		1865.		1865, new.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
1860	109½	96	104½	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1861	98	86	97	75	95½	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1862	107½	85	97½	78	107½	87½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1863	101	85½	110½	91½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1864	118	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1865	112½	103½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	99½	111	98½
1866	114½	103½	.....	.....	115½	100½	111	101½	111	101½	.....	.....
1867	113½	106½	.....	.....	115½	106½	110½	104½	.....	.....	.....	.....
1868	118½	108½	.....	.....	115½	105½	112½	104½	.....	.....	.....	.....
1869	125	111	125	109	125½	111½	124½	107½	124½	110½	122½	107½
1870	118½	112½	.....	.....	116½	107	116	106½	116½	106½	114½	106½
1871	119½	110½	.....	.....	115½	108½	115½	107½	116	108	115	107
1872	120½	115½	117½	112½	116½	109½	116½	110½	116½	110½	117½	109½
1873	123½	111½	119	109½	118½	105½	120½	106½	120½	107½	120½	109½
1874	122½	117	120½	115½	118½	110½	120½	113	121½	111½	121	114½
1875	126½	118½	123½	118	118½	114½	121	114½	122½	115½	124½	117½
1876	124½	117	123½	112½	.....	.....	.....	.....	118½	108½	121	111½
1877	115½	109½	114½	106½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111½	105
1878	110½	105½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105½	102½	.....	.....
1879	107½	103½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1880	107½	103½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1881	106½	100½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1882

NOTE.—It is to be understood that the prices quoted were in currency.

Years.	6s (5-20 years), Coupon.				5s (10-40 years), 1864.				5s of 1881. Funded.		Currency Sixes, 1893.		4½s of 1891. Funded.		4s of 1907. Funded.	
	1867.		1868.		Coup.		Reg.		Coup.		Reg.		Coup.		Coup.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
1860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1861	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1862	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1863	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	103½	92½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1865	.....	.....	.....	.....	102½	89½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	103½	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1867	109	106½	.....	.....	104	97½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1868	114½	105½	112½	107	109½	100½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1869	122½	106½	122½	107½	120½	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1870	114½	107½	115	108	114	104½	.....	.....	.....	.....	114½	109½	.....	.....	.....	.....
1871	115½	107½	116	107½	114½	107½	.....	.....	.....	.....	116½	110	.....	.....	.....	.....
1872	118½	111½	117½	111½	113½	107½	111½	106½	113½	107½	116½	111	.....	.....	.....	.....
1873	120½	110	120½	109½	115½	105	115½	103½	116½	106½	116½	108	.....	.....	.....	.....
1874	122	115	121½	116	116½	111½	115½	109½	117	111	119	114	.....	.....	.....	.....
1875	125½	118½	125½	118	119½	113½	118½	113½	119	113½	125½	117½	.....	.....	.....	.....
1876	123½	114½	124½	116½	121½	111½	119½	112	119	110½	128	120½	.....	.....	.....	.....
1877	114½	106½	117½	109½	114½	107½	114½	106½	112½	105½	126	118	112	103½	109	101½
1878	108½	104½	111½	100½	109½	103½	.....	.....	107½	102½	122½	117½	105½	101½	102½	99½
1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107½	101½	128	119½	108	104	103½	99
1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104½	101½	130	125	112½	106½	113½	103
1881	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	100½	135	127½	115½	110½	118½	111½
1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	131	116½	112½	121½	117½
1883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136½	131½	115	112½	125	118½
1884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114½	110	124½	118½
1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	113½	121½	123½
1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	109½	129½	123
1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	127	110½	107	129½	124½

1882, U. S. 5s of 1881 continued at 3½ per cent., redeemable at option of the United States; H. 103½; L. 100½.

1882, U. S. 3 per cents, redeemable at option of the United States; H. 108½; L. 101½.

1883, U. S. 3 per cents, option; H. 104½; L. 100½.

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF LEADING STOCKS AT NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE IN EACH YEAR, 1860-1887.

NAME OF STOCK.	1860.		1861.		1862.		1863.		1864.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Chicago and Northwestern.....									88	34
do preferred.....							50½	16	97	61
Chicago and Rock Island.....	84½	42½	62	30½	85½	50	123½	82½	149½	85½
Delaware, Lack. and West.....	99	54	84	65	130	80	198	130	265	195
Erie.....	43	8½	40½	17	65½	31½	122	66	124½	82
Hannibal and St. Joseph.....										
Lake Shore.....										
Michigan Central.....	73½	35	61½	39½	93	47	128½	91	157	115
New York Central.....	92½	69	82½	68	107½	79½	140	107	145	109
Ohio and Mississippi.....									69	32
Pacific Mail.....	107½	70	100	50	137	91	248	136½	325	214
Philadelphia and Reading.....	49	29½	46	29½	79	35	128	77½	165	111
Wabash.....							86	39½	75½	52
Western Union Telegraph.....										

NAME OF STOCK.	1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Central of New Jersey.....			132½	104	125	115	126	110½	122½	85½
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul.....			64½	41	53½	25	111	47	85	61
do preferred.....			79	55	70½	47½	112	63½	96½	75
Chicago and Northwestern.....	40½	20	62½	24	65½	29½	97½	58½	94	69
do preferred.....	71½	48	84½	52½	83	56½	98½	68	106½	79
Chicago and Rock Island.....	113½	81½	123½	90	105	85	118	85	139	102
Delaware, Lack. and West.....	225	185	162½	124½	130	110	132	110	120½	104½
Erie.....	98½	44½	97½	55½	77½	52½	82½	35½	42	21
Hannibal and St. Joseph.....			60	30	57	45	91	51	139	90
Lake Shore.....							114	95	110½	75½
Michigan Central.....	118½	80½	117½	100½	113	92½	129	106½	136½	114
New York Central.....	119	80	123½	86½	118½	95½	159½	110½	217½	154½
Ohio and Mississippi.....	34½	19½	36½	24	30	22	34½	28	39	22½
Pacific Mail.....	329	151	234	159½	173½	108½	130½	86	123½	92
Philadelphia and Reading.....	118½	88	118½	96½	89½	91½	106½	86½	101½	41
Wabash.....	55	39	55½	31	53½	34	67	42½	88	49½
Western Union Telegraph.....			70	43	50½	30½	39½	33	44½	33½

NAME OF STOCK.	1870.		1871.		1872.		1873.		1874.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Central of New Jersey.....	110½	92	115	100	113½	98	106½	85	109½	98
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul.....	75	52½	64½	48½	64½	51	62½	21½	49½	31½
do preferred.....	89½	71½	84	71½	82½	72½	79½	43½	74½	48
Chicago and Northwestern.....	85½	67	91½	53	190	66½	85	31½	62½	34½
do preferred.....	92½	80½	125	81½	94½	83½	116	53	74½	48
Chicago and Rock Island.....	125½	102½	131	74	118½	101	117½	63½	109½	92½
Delaware, Lack. and West.....	112½	100½	111½	102½	112	91	106	79½	112½	99
Erie.....	28½	20½	34½	19	75	30½	93	35½	51½	26
Hannibal and St. Joseph.....	121½	97	106	50	59½	28	52½	15	34½	22½
Lake Shore.....	102	84	116	84½	98½	86½	97½	67½	84½	67½
Michigan Central.....	126	116	126	114	120	113	111	65	95½	68½
New York Central.....*	102½	86	103½	84½	101½	89	106½	77½	105½	95½
Ohio and Mississippi.....	41½	23½	55	27½	51½	40	49½	21	36	21½
Pacific Mail.....	46½	30½	58½	39½	102½	53	76½	25	51½	33½
Philadelphia and Reading.....	109½	93½	119½	97	116	111½				
Union Pacific.....	27½	9	37½	11½	42	28½	39½	14½	38½	23
Wabash.....	61½	43½	71½	48½	79½	64	75½	32½	55½	18½
Western Union Telegraph.....	46½	30½	71½	44½	82½	67½	94½	43½	83½	68

*Hudson River Railroad consolidated with New York Central in 1870.

NOTE.—The prices are in currency in all cases.

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF LEADING STOCKS AT NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE IN EACH YEAR, 1860-1887.

NAME OF STOCK.	1875.		1876.		1877.		1878.		1879.		1880.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Canada Southern...			101	98			45½	38	78½	45¼	81½	40
Central Pacific.....											97½	63
Central of N. Jersey	120	99½	109½	21	37¾	6	45¼	13½	89½	33½	90½	45
Chicago, M. & St. P.	40½	28½	46½	18½	42½	11	54½	27½	82½	34½	114½	66½
do preferred	67½	51	84½	49½	73½	40½	84½	64	103½	74½	124	99
Chicago & Northw..	48½	33½	45½	22½	43½	15	55½	32½	94½	49½	130	87½
do preferred	62¾	46	67½	55½	69½	37¾	79½	59½	108	76½	146½	104
Chicago & R. Island	103½	100½	111½	98½	105½	82½	122	98½	150½	119	204	100½
Col., Ch. & Ind. Cen.	93¾	3	6¼	2½	5½	7½	24	28	5			
Delaw., Lack. & W.	123	106½	120½	64½	77	30½	61½	41	94	43	92½	60
Delaw. & Hudson ..	124	110½	125	61½	74½	25½	59½	34½	89½	38	107½	68½
Erie.....	35½	12½	23½	7¾	15	4½	22½	7½	49	21½	49½	30
Hannibal & St. Jo.	30¼	15½	22½	10½	15½	7	16½	10	41½	13½		
do preferred			38½	18½	33½	17	41½	21½	70½	34		
Lake Shore.....	80½	51½	68½	43½	73½	45	71½	55½	108	67	135½	95
Louisville & Nash ..	40	36½			41	26	39	35	89½	35	174	77
Michigan Central...	82½	53	65½	34½	74½	35½	75	58½	98	73½	124	75
Missouri, Kan. & T.	9½	3	14½	7½	7½	3	7½	2	35½	5½	49½	28½
Nashv., Ch. & St. L.							33½	29	83	35½	128	50
New York Central...	107½	100	117½	96	109½	85½	115	103½	139	112	149	122
Northern Pacific....									40½	16½	36	20
do preferred									65	44½	67½	39½
Ohio & Mississippi..	32¾	14½	24½	5	11½	2½	11½	6¾	33½	7¾	44½	23
Pacific Mail	45½	30½	39½	16½	26½	12½	23½	12½	39½	10½	62	27½
Phila. and Reading.									78	60	73½	13½
Union Pacific	82½	36	74½	57½	73	59½	73	61½	95	57½	113½	80
Wabash	21½	2½	8	¾	20½	1½	23½	12½	63½	17½	48	26½
do preferred	32	5	10½	3¼					78	59	88½	51½
Western Un. Teleg.	84½	70½	80½	63½	84½	56	102	75½	116	88½	116½	77½

NAME OF STOCK	1882.		1883.		1884.		1885.		1886.		1887.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Canada Southern...	73	44	71¾	47¾	57¾	24¾	47½	23	71½	34¾	64½	49
Central Pacific.....	97½	82½	88	61	67¾	30	49	26½	51	38	43½	28½
Central of N. Jersey	97½	63½	90	68½	90	37½	52	31	64	42½	86½	55½
Chi'go, Mil. & St. P.	128½	96½	108½	91¾	94½	58½	90	64¾	99	82½	95	69½
do preferred	144½	114½	122½	115	119	95½	125	102	125¾	116	127½	110
Chicago & Northw..	150¾	124	140½	115½	124	81½	115½	84½	120½	104½	127½	104½
do preferred	175	136	157	134	149½	117	139½	119½	144	135	153½	137½
Chicago & R. Island	140½	122	127½	116½	126¾	100½	132	105	131	120½	140½	109
Delaw. & Hudson ..	119¾	102¾	112	102½	114	67	100½	66½	108½	87½	106½	90½
Delaw., Lack. & W.	150½	116½	131½	111½	133½	86¾	129½	82½	144	115	139½	123½
Denv. & Rio Grande	74½	38½	51½	21½	25½	6¾	24½	4½	35¾	21½	32½	20½
Erie.....	43¾	33¾	40½	26½	28½	11½	27½	9½	38½	22½	35½	24½
Lake Shore.....	120½	98	114½	92¾	104¾	59½	89½	60½	100½	76½	98½	89
Louisville & Nash ..	100¾	46½	58½	40½	51½	22½	51½	22	69	33½	70½	54½
Michigan Central...	105	77	100½	77	94½	51¾	79¾	46½	98¾	61½	95½	80
Missouri, Kan. & T.	42½	26½	34½	19½	23½	9½	37½	14½	38½	21	34½	16½
Missouri Pacific	112½	86½	106½	86	100	63½	111½	89½	119	100½	112	84½
Nashv., Ch. & St. L.	87½	47	64½	50½	56	30	50	33	105½	43½	88½	68½
New York Central...	138	123½	129½	111½	122	83½	107½	81¾	117½	98¾	114½	101½
N. York, Ont. & W.	317½	20½	53½	23½	16½	7	20½	6¾	22½	15	20½	14½
Northern Pacific....	54½	28½	53½	23½	27	14	31½	15	31½	22	34½	20
do preferred	100½	66½	90½	49½	57½	37½	65½	36½	66½	53½	63½	41½
Ohio & Mississippi..	42	27	36½	21	25½	14½	28½	10½	35½	19½	32½	21
Oregon R.R. & Nav.	163	128	150	90	112	60¾	111½	59¾	109½	93	105¾	79½
Ore. Transcont'lal.	93¾	60	89	29½	34½	6¼	36½	103½	38	25	35½	16
Pacific Mail	48¾	32¾	44¾	28	57½	31	70	46½	67	45½	58½	32½
Phila. and Reading.	67½	46½	61½	46½	60½	16½	26	13	53½	18½	71¾	34
Texas and Pacific ..	54½	34	43	17½	22½	5½	25½	9½	26¾	7½	35½	20
Union Pacific	119½	98½	104¾	70½	84½	28	62½	41	68½	44½	63½	44
Wabash	39½	23½	36½	15	19½	4	15½	2	24½	12	22½	13½
do preferred	71½	45½	57½	29½	32	9	25	6½	41½	23½	28½	22½
Western Un. Teleg.	93½	76½	88½	71¾	78½	49	81½	53½	80½	60½	81½	67½

LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SEVEN YEARS--1825-1886.

These tables of prices have been compiled upon the basis of selecting the leading articles entering into general consumption, whether as semi-luxuries or the necessities of life. The prices quoted being those of the New York market, still wider variations would in some cases have been exhibited if other markets, near the centres of production of some leading staples, had been collated with these. The tables exhibit the violent fluctuations of the civil war period in the United States--1861-65--and the years of expansion immediately succeeding, in contrast with the general decline of the past few years, which has not yet reached, however, save in a few articles, the minimum prices which prevailed before the war,

Year.	Hops.	Iron Bar.		Iron, Scotch Pig.		Lard.	Leather Hem.	Mackerel, No. 1.	Molasses, N. O.		Oats.
	lb.	Ton.		Ton.		lb.	lb.	Bbl.	Gal.		Bush.
	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.
1825...	cts.	\$	\$	\$	\$	cts.	cts.	\$	cts.	cts.	cts.
1825...	13 25	85 00	120 00	35 00	75 00	7 10	21 25	5 00	5 75	28 43	26 40
1826...	10 25	85 00	100 00	50 00	70 00	7 9	18 24	4 50	5 75	28 36	42 60
1827...	8 18	77 00	95 00	80 00	55 00	7 10	17 24	4 75	6 12	31 39	31 56
1828...	5 10	77 50	82 50	50 00	55 00	6 9	18 24	4 75	6 50	30 36	24 37
1829...	4 11	72 50	82 50	40 00	55 00	4 6	18 23	4 87	6 00	27 33	27 46
1830...	10 15	72 50	77 50	40 00	50 00	5 13	18 22	5 00	6 37	28 33	26 40
1831...	8 17	70 00	80 00	40 00	47 50	8 11	19 24	5 50	6 75	25 34	27 48
1832...	12 37	70 00	75 00	40 00	47 50	6 10	17 25	4 75	6 50	26 35	38 56
1833...	17 38	71 00	75 00	37 50	47 50	7 11	16 20	6 25	7 00	27 36	30 48
1834...	10 20	67 00	75 00	37 50	48 00	7 9	14 19	6 00	6 62	27 31	28 48
1835...	11 19	67 50	75 00	38 00	42 50	7 11	14 20	6 00	8 25	26 33	33 75
1836...	12 17	75 00	105 00	38 00	62 50	11 17	14 23	8 00	10 62	32 48	40 75
1837...	5 9	85 00	105 00	40 00	70 00	6 15	15 24	8 00	10 75	32 45	40 75
1838...	4 17	85 00	97 50	37 50	55 00	7 15	16 22	10 50	12 18	28 45	25 60
1839...	15 18	82 50	95 00	37 50	45 00	8 15	17 25	12 00	14 62	26 36	30 60
1840...	18 62	70 00	82 50	32 50	40 00	7 12	17 22	11 00	14 50	20 30	24 43
1841...	12 40	60 00	75 00	32 00	37 50	6 9	19 22	12 00	14 75	20 28	37 59
1842...	10 16	50 00	62 50	23 50	35 00	5 8	16 20	8 00	12 25	16 24	25 53
1843...	6 12	55 00	60 00	22 50	32 00	5 8	15 18	7 62	11 00	18 31	27 34
1844...	7 15	57 50	65 00	30 00	35 00	5 7	14 17	9 75	12 25	27 31	27 37
1845...	12 33	62 50	85 00	30 00	52 50	6 8	14 16	11 50	14 00	22 37	29 51
1846...	11 35	75 00	80 00	35 00	42 50	5 8	11 14	8 37	13 50	22 34	28 49
1847...	8 15	70 00	77 50	30 00	42 50	6 11	11 18	8 12	11 75	30 38	39 65
1848...	3 7	50 00	70 00	25 00	37 50	6 9	12 16	7 00	11 00	20 28	32 51
1849...	6 17	40 00	55 00	22 50	27 50	6 8	13 17	8 12	13 50	20 32	33 49
1850...	8 19	40 00	45 00	21 00	24 00	6 7	14 17	8 50	12 50	22 33	37 51
1851...	24 63	33 50	41 00	19 00	25 00	7 10	13 16	8 50	11 75	28 33	65 84
1852...	17 47	34 00	55 00	19 00	31 00	9 12	12 18	8 37	12 50	27 35	75 86
1853...	18 40	55 00	75 00	28 50	38 00	9 12	17 21	11 50	16 00	26 33	41 52
1854...	22 46	62 50	77 50	32 00	42 50	9 11	18 25	15 12	19 00	19 29	45 75
1855...	5 27	55 00	65 00	26 50	37 00	9 12	19 25	18 50	22 00	23 40	42 82
1856...	4 13	50 00	65 00	29 00	37 00	9 14	24 30	19 00	23 00	42 75	35 50
1857...	3 12	52 00	62 50	28 00	37 50	10 16	25 33	19 00	22 00	35 80	40 66
1858...	4 10	44 00	55 00	22 00	27 00	8 12	21 26	9 50	14 00	26 52	40 53
1859...	8 18	42 50	50 00	22 00	31 50	10 12	20 27	15 25	16 75	36 51	36 58
1860...	6 25	41 00	44 00	20 50	27 00	10 13	20 22	15 00	18 50	36 55	37 47
1861...	6 32	38 00	50 00	20 00	24 50	8 10	17 22	7 50	14 75	30 55	30 47
1862...	12 23	50 00	70 00	21 00	33 00	7 10	20 31	9 00	16 50	32 55	37 67
1863...	15 30	65 00	76 00	32 50	45 00	9 12	26 32	15 50	18 50	35 62	53 90
1864...	20 52	105 00	220 00	43 00	80 00	12 24	31 46	18 00	28 00	65 1 25	86 1 02
1865...	10 65	100 00	130 00	40 00	55 00	15 29	30 40	15 25	25 00	65 1 50	45 90
1866...	25 70	94 00	115 00	42 00	55 00	12 22	30 39	20 00	26 00	66 1 25	55 85
1867...	40 70	80 00	100 00	38 00	49 00	11 14	28 33	14 50	21 50	65 1 20	67 94
1868...	5 55	80 00	95 00	35 00	45 75	12 20	25 30	14 25	22 50	60 1 05	Nominal.
1869...	8 28	85 00	95 00	34 50	45 00	16 21	28 32	21 50	28 00	65 1 05	62 84
1870...	3 27	70 00	90 00	31 00	37 00	12 18	27 31	27 00	30 00	65 1 20	62 69
1871...	8 65	70 00	95 00	30 00	39 00	9 13	26 30	13 00	27 50	60 75	62 70
1872...	20 75	85 00	120 00	33 50	61 00	7 10	27 31	10 00	25 00	48 86	42 57
1873...	35 55	75 00	110 00	37 00	52 00	7 9	25 31	12 00	24 00	61 97	42 58
1874...	22 45	55 00	80 00	33 00	45 00	8 16	28 30	8 50	22 00	60 85	33 53
1875...	15 45	50 00	62 50	29 00	41 00	13 16	27 30	7 00	24 00	54 80	30 64
1876...	15 37	40 00	54 00	27 50	34 00	12 14	21 29	11 50	23 00	50 68	28 35
1877...	10 32	44 80	48 72	25 00	28 00	8 12	23 30	8 50	15 30	40 50	22 46
1878...	5 12	42 50	45 00	21 50	26 50	6 9	19 23	9 00	20 00	36 50	29 45
1879...	6 45	45 00	78 50	19 00	30 50	5 8	18 29	12 50	20 00	32 50	31 50
1880...	17 39 1/2	50 00	85 00	21 00	35 00	7 9	23 31	10 00	20 00	40 65	36 49
1881...	12 30	53 75	65 00	22 00	26 00	9 13	21 26	15 40	26 00	48 66	42 52
1882...	17 113	56 00	67 20	23 00	26 50	10 14	21 25	10 00	22 00	53 75	37 72
1883...	14 110	47 00	56 00	20 00	25 50	8 11	21 24	13 50	17 50	45 60	35 51
1884...	18 82	37 40	44 80	18 00	23 40	7 10	21 25	16 00	24 00	45 59	32 43
1885...	5 14	34 75	45 00	17 00	21 00	6 4	20 24	14 00	24 00	45 59	27 41
1886...	5 38	34 00	47 00	18 00	21 50	6 4	19 24	15 00	22 00	27 48	30 38

LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SEVEN YEARS—1832-1886.

Compiled from the Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury for 1863 and 1873, Reports of the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, the N. Y. Shipping List and Price-Current, and the N. Y. Produce Exchange Reports.

NOTE.—In the American Almanac and Treasury of Facts for 1878, pp. 278-9, appeared a table of prices compiled on the basis of the average price of each article in New York, the 1st of January of each year. Such a table, however useful, fails to give the data which are important in forming a judgment of the whole range of prices for each year. The following table, carefully compiled from the sources indicated, takes the prices of the twelve months in each year, selecting the highest and lowest quotation for each article. It is to be understood, where no mention of quality is made, that the price quoted is for the cheapest grade of each commodity.

Year.	Pork, Mess.		Rice.		Salt, Liverpool.		Sugar, Raw.		Tobacco, Ky. Leaf.		Wheat.		Whiskey.		Wool.	
	Bbl.		100 lbs.		Sack.		lb.		lb.		Bush.		Gal.		lb.	
	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.
1825...	12 00	14 75	2 00	4 00	2 37	3 00	cts. 11	3 9	75	1 06	25	31 30	cts. 38			
1826...	10 00	12 00	2 00	3 87	2 12	2 63	6 10	3 8	84	1 02	26	36 28	38			
1827...	11 25	15 25	2 50	4 00	2 15	2 35	6 10	3 6	90	1 25	25	35 20	30			
1828...	12 00	15 00	2 50	4 00	2 25	2 25	6 10	3 6	95	1 62	20	26 20	30			
1829...	11 00	13 75	2 50	3 75	2 12	3 00	5 9	5 7	1 00	1 75	20	26 18	27			
1830...	11 00	15 50	2 00	3 50	1 75	2 20	6 9	3 7	1 00	1 15	21	32 16	30			
1831...	12 00	15 25	2 50	4 00	1 75	2 25	4 7	3 6	1 06	1 35	27	37 20	35			
1832...	12 50	14 25	2 75	4 25	1 75	2 50	5 7	3 6	1 12	1 35	26	35 20	35			
1833...	12 50	17 00	2 75	3 75	1 60	2 00	5 9	3 8	1 15	1 28	29	36 27	35			
1834...	12 75	15 00	2 25	3 62	1 40	1 80	5 8	4 8	1 02	1 10	20	29 25	35			
1835...	13 50	18 50	2 75	4 50	1 47	2 25	6 9	6 11	1 04	1 50	30	38 25	40			
1836...	18 00	30 00	3 00	4 25	1 60	2 12	7 11	6 10	1 37	2 12	31	44 35	50			
1837...	16 00	24 50	3 12	5 00	1 20	2 62	5 8	3 9	1 55	2 10	20	48 28	50			
1838...	16 50	25 50	3 25	5 37	1 62	2 37	6 8	4 13	1 35	2 00	30	43 28	40			
1839...	14 50	23 50	3 00	5 00	1 44	2 12	6 8	8 16	1 15	1 37	28	46 37	40			
1840...	13 00	16 00	2 75	4 00	1 40	1 75	4 8	3 16	95	1 25	21	30 20	35			
1841...	8 75	13 50	2 87	4 12	1 40	1 98	4 7	4 14	90	1 50	19	25 20	30			
1842...	6 75	10 25	2 00	3 31	1 37	2 25	3 7	2 9	83	1 30	16	21 18	22			
1843...	7 50	11 50	1 87	3 00	1 35	1 62	3 7	2 7	84	1 20	18	24 18	24			
1844...	8 50	10 25	2 25	3 62	1 25	1 82	5 7	2 6	82	1 12	21	29 25	37			
1845...	9 25	14 12	2 62	4 75	1 32	1 47	3 7	2 7	85	1 40	20	28 24	30			
1846...	9 62	13 37	2 87	4 50	1 25	1 50	5 8	2 7	80	1 35	18	25 18	28			
1847...	10 25	16 00	2 85	13 75	1 20	1 55	5 8	2 8	1 05	1 95	24	34 22	30			
1848...	9 00	13 00	7 75	13 00	1 25	1 55	10 15	3 8	95	1 40	21	27 20	30			
1849...	9 87	14 25	2 25	3 50	1 20	1 40	4 6	3 9	1 20	1 35	20	28 25	32			
1850...	10 00	11 87	2 25	3 37	1 15	1 75	4 7	5 14	1 09	1 50	23	27 30	35			
1851...	12 06	15 50	2 75	3 12	1 02	1 60	4 6	3 4	93	1 22	20	27 30	42			
1852...	14 62	19 75	2 75	5 00	1 05	1 55	3 5	3 9	1 03	1 15	20	25 26	42			
1853...	13 00	19 75	3 37	4 50	1 12	1 62	4 6	4 10	1 22	1 80	22	32 38	44			
1854...	12 12	16 00	4 12	4 62	1 47	1 70	3 6	5 11	1 75	2 50	26	41 25	40			
1855...	12 50	23 00	2 50	5 87	90	1 22	4 8	6 13	1 96	2 80	30	43 24	34			
1856...	16 25	21 00	3 62	4 87	80	1 05	6 10	6 16	1 30	2 17	25	36 30	38			
1857...	16 50	25 70	3 25	5 37	70	84	9 11	7 20	1 25	1 95	21	37 30	44			
1858...	15 35	19 00	2 75	3 75	62	80	5 8	6 18	1 20	1 50	21	35 27	32			
1859...	14 60	18 12	3 00	4 50	75	1 07	5 8	4 14	1 30	1 65	23	29 34	45			
1860...	16 12	19 75	3 00	4 62	68	1 15	6 8	3 13	1 35	1 70	19	27 34	40			
1861...	12 25	18 00	3 00	7 25	50	95	4 9	3 16	1 20	1 60	15	21 22	45			
1862...	11 00	14 50	6 62	7 75	85	1 52	7 11	6 30	1 30	1 55	19	39 40	65			
1863...	11 50	18 25	3 75	8 50	1 20	1 70	7 14	8 36	1 25	2 00	44	78 62	80			
1864...	19 50	43 25	7 00	15 50	1 75	3 50	11 25	8 55	1 72	2 75	60	2 03 75	1 10			
1865...	19 00	31 50	9 75	14 00	1 55	2 50	11 17	7 45	1 25	1 88	1 92	2 26 70	77			
1866...	21 18	33 55	11 50	15 25	2 50	4 10	10 15	8 18	2 20	3 45	2 00	2 33 25	27			
1867...	18 90	24 10	8 50	12 50	2 60	2 75	9 10	9 16	2 30	3 40	2 10	2 32 25	37			
1868...	21 10	29 50	8 25	11 25	2 50	2 60	9 12	8 15	2 05	3 25	91	2 30 34	37			
1869...	26 50	33 37	7 25	10 00	2 50	3 00	9 13	8 13	1 45	2 18	90	1 14 32	35			
1870...	20 00	30 00	5 50	9 50	2 40	3 25	9 10	7 12	1 40	1 90	82	1 05 34	45			
1871...	12 85	23 00	6 75	9 75	2 80	3 25	7 10	6 11	1 45	2 00	85	95 32	63			
1872...	12 80	16 00	7 50	9 50	2 80	3 25	7 9	9 16	1 65	2 10	82	91 45	67			
1873...	13 00	19 00	7 00	9 50	3 00	3 50	7 9	9 16	1 55	2 25	86	1 05 35	54			
1874...	13 85	24 25	6 75	10 00	1 10	3 00	7 8	7 25	93	1 35	92	1 03 36	48			
1875...	18 00	22 75	6 50	8 50	1 15	2 35	7 9	9 28	92	1 37	93	1 19 38	48			
1876...	15 70	22 37	5 00	7 50	1 15	2 50	7 10	7 19	84	1 27 1 04	1 10 25	43				
1877...	11 75	17 37	5 00	7 00	1 10	2 50	7 10	7 16	1 06	1 85	1 04	1 09 32	43			
1878...	8 25	13 00	5 50	8 00	1 10	2 50	6 8	4 7	83	1 31 1 03	1 14 21	33				
1879...	7 80	12 75	5 50	7 25	1 40	2 50	6 9	4 7	7 10	1 56	1 05	1 17 27	50			
1880...	10 50	18 00	5 50	8 00	1 20	2 50	6 7	5 7	1 03	1 51	1 10	1 15 25	45			
1881...	12 75	20 00	5 00	7 75	95	2 25	6 8	5 12	1 14	1 56	1 13 1 20 21	47				

Comparative Rates of Weekly Wages Paid in Europe and in the 103 United States in 1884.

[Condensed from the Report of the Secretary of State on the State of Labor in Europe, de-
rived from facts reported by the United States Consuls, Washington, 1885.]

OCCUPATIONS.	Austria.	Belgium.	France.	Ger- many.	Great Brit- ain.	Nether- lands.	Switzer- land.	UNITED STATES.	
								New York.	Chicago.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bakers.....	4.63	4.28	5.81	4.00	6.17	4.80	3.88	7.00	12.00
Blacksmiths.....	3.18	5.38	5.81	4.00	7.37	4.80	5.20	18.00	15.00
Bookbinders.....	4.10	5.35	5.17	4.20	6.77	4.00	4.68	14.00	16.50
Bricklayers.....	3.55	4.56	5.74	4.21	7.56	4.80	5.21	20.00	24.00
Cabinet-makers.....	4.40	5.66	6.14	4.25	7.68	4.80	5.59	12.00	15.00
Carpenters and Joiners.....	5.10	4.07	6.20	4.11	7.66	4.80	4.74	14.00	16.80
Coopers.....	3.64	5.17	5.58	3.97	7.50	4.80	4.78	12.00	12.00
Drivers, Draymen.....	2.20	3.77	5.57	2.96	5.37	4.40	.....	10.00	12.00
Farm Laborers.....	3.50	2.72	3.10	3.06	4.02	3.24	.....	.....	.....
Laborers, Porters, etc.....	3.20	3.00	3.77	3.11	4.70	3.61	2.88	9.00	10.50
Plasterers.....	4.01	4.68	6.34	4.43	7.80	4.00	5.08	18.00	27.00
Plumbers.....	4.11	5.46	6.10	4.26	7.90	4.80	5.18	16.00	22.50
Printers.....	4.85	5.94	6.64	5.09	7.23	4.80	6.78	13.00	18.00
Tailors.....	4.03	5.68	5.02	3.41	7.40	5.00	6.86	7-12	6-18
Tinsmiths.....	3.70	4.40	5.46	3.55	6.56	4.00	4.40	11.00	12.73
Weavers.....	3.15	3.95	3.23	2.79	6.31	3.60	3.05	10.00	.....

Comparative Retail Prices of the Necessaries of Life in Europe and the United States in 1884.

[Condensed from the Report of the Secretary of State, Washington, 1885.]

ARTICLES.	Austria (Vienna and Prague).	Belgium (Brussels).	France (Marseilles and Rheims).	Germany (Berlin).	Great Britain (Liverpool).	Netherland's (Amster- dam).	Switzer- land (Bern).	UNITED STATES.	
								New York.	Chicago.
	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.
Meats—									
Bacon.....lb.	15-18	16-20	15-20	.....	12-20	16-18	.....	16-20	14-20
Ham.....lb.	30-38	30	40-60	25-30	24	16-26	30	16-20	14-18
Beef.....lb.	10-10	15-17	14-30	17-20	14-20	15-29	15-18	10-25	6-15
Mutton.....lb.	9-16	18	14-25	17-20	16-20	16-24	14	11-15	9-12
Veal.....lb.	9-18	18	25-35	22-25	16-20	14-22	16-18	17-25	10-18
Pork.....lb.	.....	16	15-20	16-20	16-20	.....	18-20	8-13	12½
Groceries—									
Sugar.....lb.	7-8	12	6½-12	8-13	4-7	9-15	8	8	7-8½
Tea.....lb.	.....	.....	\$1-1.40	70-82	32-89	17-54	\$1-1.50	25-70	25-31
Coffee.....lb.	.....	16	35-60	20-40	24-40	13-25	18-32	20-32	20-35
Butter.....lb.	26-28	20	32-60	20-38	24-32	22-33	30	30	20-28
Lard.....lb.	12-16	.....	12-16	18	12-16	16-22	20	15-16	12½
Cheese.....lb.	.....	.....	14-24	20	12-22	13-23	.....	12-20	12½-14
Rice.....lb.	6	4-5	5-10	5-10	4-8	3½-6	6	6-10	5-9
Flour.....lb.	3-5	.....	5-10	4½-5½	3½-4	4-6	4-6	4-5	3-5
Bread.....lb.	3	3-5	.....	5-9	2½-4	2½-5½	4-5	6-8	5-7
Potatoes. lb.	1-2	1	1-2	1	1½-1	1	8	.....	1½

Average Wages and Cost of Living in Massachusetts and Great Britain.

[From the 16th Report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics and Labor, 1885.]

Industries.	Av. Weekly Wages, 1883.		Industries.	Av. Weekly Wages, 1883.		Industries.	Av. Weekly Wages, 1883.	
	Mass.	Gt. Brit'n.		Mass.	Gt. Brit'n.		Mass.	Gt. Brit'n.
Boots and Shoes.....	9.73	4.90	Flax, Linen, and	5.96	3.01	Printing and Pub- lishing.....	11.27	5.42
Building Trades.....	10.91	6.61	Hemp Goods.....	5.96	3.01	Dyeing, Bleach- ing, etc.....	8.67	4.94
Carriages and	.....	.....	Food preparat'ns.....	10.02	4.79	Shipbuilding.....	20.44	8.14
Wagons.....	11.82	6.45	Glass ware.....	10.11	6.54	Woollen Goods... 6.90	4.86	.....
Clothing.....	8.58	5.46	Machinery.....	10.67	6.73			
Cotton Goods.....	7.68	4.60	Metallic Goods.....	10.42	6.90			

Total average earnings of Mechanics (family of five workers, including children) in Massachusetts per annum, \$903.47; in Great Britain, \$517.47.

Average total expenses of a family of mechanics in Massachusetts, \$754.42; in Great Britain, \$508.35.

STATE GOVERNORS AND CAPITALS IN 1888.

STATE.	CAPITAL.	GOVERNOR.	Term Yrs	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Sal- ary.
Alabama.....	Montgomery.....	Thomas Seay.....D	2	Dec. 1, '86	Dec. 1, '88	\$3,000
Arkansas.....	Little Rock.....	Simon P. Hughes...D	2	Jan. 13, '87	Jan. 13, '89	3,000
California.....	Sacramento.....	R. H. Waterman...R	4	Jan. 3, '87	Jan. 5, '91	6,000
Colorado.....	Denver.....	Alva Adams.....D	2	Jan. 11, '87	Jan. 11, '89	5,000
Connecticut.....	Hartford.....	Phin. C. Lounsbury..D	2	Jan. 2, '87	Jan. 2, '89	4,000
Delaware ¹	Dover.....	Benjamin T. Biggs..D	4	Jan. 18, '87	Jan. 15, '91	2,000
Florida.....	Tallahassee.....	Edward A. Perry...D	4	Jan. 6, '88	Jan. 8, '89	3,500
Georgia ¹	Atlanta.....	John B. Gordon...D	2	Nov. 9, '86	Nov. 9, '88	3,000
Illinois ¹	Springfield.....	Richard J. Oglesby..R	4	Jan. 12, '85	Jan. 14, '89	6,000
Indiana.....	Indianapolis.....	Isaac P. Gray.....D	4	Jan. 12, '85	Jan. 14, '89	5,000
Iowa.....	Des Moines.....	William Larrabee...R	2	Jan. 9, '88	Jan. 9, '90	3,000
Kansas.....	Topeka.....	John A. Martin...R	2	Jan. 10, '87	Jan. 14, '89	3,000
Kentucky ¹	Frankfort.....	Simon B. Buckner..D	4	Sep. 7, '87	Sep. 2, '91	5,000
Louisiana.....	Baton Rouge.....	Sam'l D. McEnery...D	4	May 12, '84	May 9, '88	4,000
Maine.....	Augusta.....	Sebastian S. Marble..R	2	Dec. 11, '87	Jan. 2, '89	2,500
Maryland ¹	Annapolis.....	Elihu E. Jackson...D	4	Jan. 4, '88	Jan. 6, '92	4,500
Massachusetts.....	Boston.....	Oliver Ames.....R	1	Jan. 4, '88	Jan. 2, '89	5,000
Michigan.....	Lansing.....	Cyrus G. Luce.....R	2	Jan. 1, '87	Jan. 1, '89	1,000
Minnesota ²	St. Paul.....	Andrew R. McGill...R	2	Jan. 3, '87	Jan. 7, '89	5,000
Mississippi ¹	Jackson.....	Robert Lowry.....D	4	Jan. 4, '86	Jan. 6, '90	4,000
Missouri ¹	Jefferson City.....	A. G. Morehouse...D	4	Dec. 29, '87	Jan. 14, '89	5,000
Nebraska.....	Lincoln.....	John M. Thayer...R	2	Jan. 6, '87	Jan. 3, '89	2,500
Nevada.....	Carson City.....	C. C. Stevenson...R	4	Jan. 3, '87	Jan. 5, '91	5,000
New Hampshire.....	Concord.....	Charles H. Sawyer..R	2	June 2, '87	June 2, '89	2,000
New Jersey.....	Trenton.....	Robert S. Green...D	3	Jan. 18, '87	Jan. 21, '90	5,000
New York ¹	Albany.....	David B. Hill.....D	3	Jan. 1, '86	Jan. 1, '89	10,000
North Carolina ¹	Raleigh.....	Alfred M. Scales...D	4	Jan. 5, '85	Jan. 1, '89	3,000
Ohio.....	Columbus.....	Joseph B. Foraker..R	2	Jan. 9, '88	Jan. 9, '90	8,000
Oregon.....	Salem.....	Sylvest'r Pennoyer..D	4	Jan. 10, '87	Jan. 12, '91	1,500
Pennsylvania ¹	Harrisburg.....	James A. Beaver...R	4	Jan. 18, '87	Jan. 20, '91	10,000
Rhode Island.....	Newport and Providence.....	John W. Davis...D	1	May 31, '87	May 29, '88	1,000
South Carolina ¹	Columbia.....	Jno. P. Richardson..D	2	Dec. 6, '86	Dec. 9, '88	3,500
Tennessee.....	Nashville.....	Robert L. Taylor...D	2	Jan. 15, '87	Jan. 15, '89	4,000
Texas ¹	Austin.....	Lawrence S. Ross...D	2	Jan. 13, '87	Jan. 10, '89	4,000
Vermont.....	Montpelier.....	Eben'r J. Ormsbee..R	2	Oct. 6, '86	Oct. 3, '88	1,500
Virginia ¹	Richmond.....	Fitzhugh Lee.....D	4	Jan. 1, '86	Jan. 1, '90	5,000
West Virginia.....	Charleston.....	E. Willis Wilson...D	4	Mar. 4, '85	Mar. 4, '89	2,700
Wisconsin.....	Madison.....	Jeremiah M. Rusk..R	2	Jan. 8, '87	Jan. 8, '89	5,000

Democratic Governors, 22.
Democratic Legislatures, 19.

Republican Governors, 16.
Republican Legislatures, 19.

Governors of the Territories, 1888.³

TERRITORY.	Capital.	Governor.	Term Yrs	Term Began.	Sal- ary.
Alaska.....	Sitka.....	Alfred P. Swineford..D	4	May 7, 1885	\$3,000
Arizona.....	Prescott.....	C. Meyer Zulick....D	4	October 14, 1885	2,600
Dakota.....	Bismarck.....	Louis K. Church....D	4	December 13, 1886	2,600
Idaho.....	Boisé City.....	Edw. A. Stevenson..D	4	September 29, 1885	2,600
Montana.....	Helena.....	Preston H. Leslie...D	4	December 15, 1886	2,600
New Mexico.....	Santa Fé.....	Edmund G. Ross....D	4	May 27, 1885	2,600
Utah.....	Salt Lake City.....	Caleb W. West.....D	4	April 29, 1886	2,600
Washington.....	Olympia.....	Eugene Semple....D	4	April 9, 1887	2,600
Wyoming.....	Cheyenne.....	Thomas Moonlight...D	4	December 8, 1886	2,600

¹ In these thirteen States the Governor has a house free of rent, in addition to the salary of the office.

² The Governor's term in Minnesota is changed from three to two years after 1886.

³ The Governors of the Territories are appointed by the President and Senate of the United States, for the term of four years, unless sooner removed by the President.

STATE DEBTS, VALUATION, AND TAXES.

105

The following statements of the Finances of the Thirty eight States in the Union have been derived from the Officers of the States themselves.

STATES.	Date of Statement	AMOUNT OF STATE DEBT.		Amount raised by Taxation last year.	AMOUNT OF TAXABLE PROPERTY AS ASSESSED.		State Tax on \$100.
		Funded.	Unfunded		Real.	Personal.	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Cts.
Alabama...	Oct. 1, '87	9,193,900	2,990,423	1,063,327	214,925,869, real and personal.....		55
Arkansas.....	Oct. 1, '85	5,108,043		966,000	78,444,227	48,382,167	40
California ¹	July 1, '87	2,698,000	None.	4,455,833	816,446,700	195,689,132	56
Colorado.....	Dec. 1, '86	None.		534,258	130,000,000, real and personal.....		40
Connecticut.....	Jan. 1, '87	4,270,000	None.	1,463,328	243,858,712	104,916,167	12
Delaware ²	Dec. 22, '87	465,000	None.	117,458			
Florida.....	Jan. 1, '87	430,700		367,197	76,611,409, real and personal.....		40
Georgia.....	Oct. 1, '87	8,733,500		1,351,110	183,366,292	146,123,213	35
Illinois.....	Oct. 1, '85	None.	None.	3,000,000	570,584,907	221,188,085	53
Indiana.....	Nov. 1, '86	6,006,608		1,421,350	566,521,981	227,004,098	12
Iowa ³	July 1, '87	245,435		2,593,095	360,981,885	140,397,859	25
Kansas ⁴	Nov. 1, '87	815,000		1,136,164	208,852,095	102,019,451	41
Kentucky ⁵	July 1, '87	680,304	500,000	2,851,125	351,157,063	166,057,298	47½
Louisiana.....	Jan. 1, '87	11,982,621		1,565,120	149,145,874	63,579,590	60
Maine.....	Jan. 1, '87	5,157,000		1,208,530	265,978,716, real and personal.....		37½
Maryland ⁶	Oct. 1, '87	10,960,535		970,870	485,839,772, real and personal.....		18¾
Massachusetts ⁷	Jan. 1, '87	31,429,681		1,500,000	1,340,493,673	507,037,749	8½
Michigan.....	July 1, '87	241,993		1,202,161	945,450,000, real and personal.....		12½
Minnesota ⁸	Aug. 1, '87	3,965,000		642,883	382,337,464	87,494,000	13
Mississippi ⁹	Jan. 1, '86	3,178,694		605,641	87,282,454	35,454,384	25
Missouri.....	Jan. 1, '87	10,537,000		2,839,523	496,730,663	229,044,596	40
Nebraska.....	Nov. 1, '87	449,267		1,305,660	96,358,889	164,147,377	81¼
Nevada.....	Jan. 5, '87	484,484		537,499	10,440,245	18,495,965	90
N. Hampshire.....	June 1, '87	2,912,600		400,000	130,298,843	101,360,422	19
New Jersey.....	Nov. 1, '86	1,496,300		926,705	573,256,304, real and personal.....		25¾
New York ¹⁰	Oct. 1, '87	7,444,310		9,075,046	2,899,899,062	324,783,281	27½
North Carolina.....	Dec. 1, '86	13,179,045	2,242,600	487,000	121,618,200	81,134,422	25
Ohio.....	Nov. 15, '86	3,845,229		4,840,728	1,173,106,705	515,569,463	29
Oregon.....	Jan. 1, '85	110,000		239,280	77,188,694, real and personal.....		31
Pennsylvania ¹¹	Dec. 1, '87	15,747,713	113,668	6,495,704	1,697,202,153	1,463,814,762	40
Rhode Island.....	Oct. 23, '87	1,341,000	None.	394,237	243,658,190	81,872,369	12
South Carolina.....	Nov. 1, '87	6,399,742	398,280	766,878	87,649,142	62,324,223	52½
Tennessee.....	Jan. 1, '86	12,500,000	4,500,000	954,903	256,456,761, real and personal.....		40
Texas ¹²	Aug. 31, '87	4,237,730		2,027,518	347,846,953	214,256,270	25
Vermont.....	Aug. 1, '86	No debt.		371,697	107,264,665	49,927,597	10
Virginia.....	Oct. 1, '87	29,095,967		2,701,165	257,468,760	117,574,478	40
West Virginia.....	Oct. 1, '86	Debt prohibited.		766,205	116,746,529	57,247,233	35
Wisconsin ¹³	Oct. 1, '87	2,252,000		783,159	455,342,066	125,922,683	15¾
Aggregate.....		217,593,491	10,753,901		22,954,630	201	

¹ California holds in trust for her School and University funds \$2,690,000 of her bonded debt, on which interest only is payable, reducing the debt to zero.

² Delaware has no State tax on property, and no State valuation of taxable property. The State holds interest-paying securities of over one million, and is really out of debt.

³ All of Iowa's debt is invested in the School Fund, the interest only being payable.

⁴ Kansas holds \$607,925 of its bonds in School Fund, besides \$321,000 Sinking Fund.

⁵ Kentucky had \$380,650 in Sinking Fund, and is practically out of debt.

⁶ The State of Maryland held \$4,518,799 in interest-paying securities of corporations, besides \$27,724,237 in unproductive securities.

⁷ Massachusetts held \$18,964,412 in Sinking Fund.

⁸ Of Minnesota's debt, \$2,849,000 is held as permanent investment by school funds.

⁹ Mississippi's debt was due the School Fund to the amount of \$2,404,566, on which interest only is payable, leaving net debt, less cash in treasury, \$331,725.

¹⁰ New York held in Sinking Fund, October 1, 1886, \$5,061,073.

¹¹ Pennsylvania held \$2,077,074 in Sinking Fund; and, also in stocks of incorporated companies, interest-paying, \$7,300,000; net debt, \$10,341,709.

¹² Of the debt of Texas \$2,991,900 is held by special State funds, leaving the net debt \$1,245,830.

¹³ The debt of Wisconsin belongs to the Educational Fund, and the State owes nothing.

STATE AND TERRITORIAL ELECTIONS.

STATES.	Times for Election.	ELECTIONS.—STATE.	Next Election Date.	ELECTIONS.—Congressional and Presidential.	Next Election Date.
		Month and Day.		Month and Day.	
Alabama.....	Bien.	1st Mon. Aug.	Aug 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Arkansas.....	Bien.	1st Mon. Sept.	Sep 3, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
California.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Colorado.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Connecticut.....	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Delaware.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Florida.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Georgia.....	Bien.	1st Wed. Oct.	Oct 3, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Illinois.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Indiana.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Iowa.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Kansas.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Kentucky.....	Bien.	1st Mon. Aug.	Aug 5, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Louisiana.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 3 Mon. Apr.	Apr 7, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Maine.....	Bien.	2nd Mon. Sept.	Sep 10, '88	Second * Mon. Sept.	Sep 10, '88
Maryland.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 5, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Massachusetts.....	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Michigan.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Minnesota.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Mississippi.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 5, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Missouri.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Nebraska.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Nevada.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
New Hampshire.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
New Jersey.....	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
New York.....	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
North Carolina.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Ohio.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Oregon.....	Bien.	1st Mon. June.	June 4, '88	First * Mon. June.	June 4, '88
Pennsylvania.....	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Rhode Island.....	Ann.	1st Wed. April.	Apr 4, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
South Carolina.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Tennessee.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Texas.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Vermont.....	Bien.	1st Tu. Sept.	Sep 4, '88	First * Tues. Sept.	Sep 4, '88
Virginia.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 5, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
West Virginia.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Wisconsin.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
TERRITORIES.					
Arizona.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Dakota.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Idaho.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Montana.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
New Mexico.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Utah.....	Ann.	1st Mon. Aug.	Aug 1, '87	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Washington.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Wyoming.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88

* In these States the Governor and most State officers are elected quadrennially, and the Legislature (or the members of the Assembly) every two years.

† In Louisiana, the Legislature and State officers are elected quadrennially; members of Congress biennially.

‡ The Ohio election, for State Ticket, was changed in 1885 by constitutional amendment, from October to November.

§ Wisconsin has changed the sessions of the Legislature, and the times of election from annual to biennial.

By act of Congress, March 1, 1792, amended Jan. 23, 1845, a uniform day of election for Electors of President and Vice-President, is fixed for all the States—being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, every fourth year after a President has been elected.

By act of March 3, 1875, elections of Representatives in Congress are required to be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, every second year, in 1876 and following years. Subsequent special Acts enable States whose Constitutions fix a different date to elect earlier, until they amend their Constitutions.

* For Congress, Presidential Vote, November 6, 1888.

Numbers, Term of Office, Salaries, and Time of Meeting of State and Territorial Legislatures.

STATES.	Sessions.	Month and Day.	Next Legislature meets.	Limit of Session	No. of Senators.	No. of Rep's.	Term of Senators.	Term of Rep's.	Salary.
Alabama	Bien	Tu. aft. 2 Mon. Nov.	Nov. 13, '88	50 days	33	100	4	2	\$4 a day & 10c. mile
Arkansas	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.	Jan. 14, '89	60 days	32	92	4	2	\$6 a day.
California....	Bien	1st Mon. aft. Jan. 1.	Jan. 7, '89	60 days	40	80	4	2	\$8 a day & 10c. mileage & \$25.
Colorado	Bien	Wed. aft. 1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 9, '89	90 days	28	49	4	2	\$7 a day & 15c. mile
Connecticut..	Ann	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 4, '88	None.	24	249	2	2	\$300 & mileage.
Delaware	Bien	1st Tu. Jan.	Jan. 1, '89	None.	9	20	4	2	\$3 a day & mile.
Florida.....	Bien	.....	Apr. 1, '89	60 days	32	76	4	2	\$6 a day & 10c. mile
Georgia.....	Bien	1st Wed. Nov.	Nov. 7, '88	40 days	44	175	2	2	\$4 a day & mile.
Illinois.....	Bien	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 9, '89	None.	51	153	4	2	\$5 a day & 10c. mileage & \$50.
Indiana.....	Bien	Thur. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 10, '89	60 days	50	100	4	2	\$6 a day & 20c. mile
Iowa.....	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.	Jan. 9, '88	None.	50	100	4	2	\$550 a year.
Kansas.....	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.	Jan. 8, '89	50 days	40	125	4	2	\$3 a day & 15c. mile
Kentucky....	Bien	Last Wed. Dec.	Dec. 30, '87	60 days	38	100	4	4	\$5 a day & 15c. mile
Louisiana....	Bien	2d Mon. May.	May, 14, '88	60 days	36	98	4	4	\$4 a day & mile.
Maine.....	Bien	1st Wed. Jan.	Jan. 4, '88	None.	31	151	2	2	\$150 & 20c. mile.
Maryland....	Bien	1st Wed. Jan.	Jan. 4, '88	90 days	26	91	4	2	\$5 a day & mile.
Massach'tts.	Ann	1st Wed. Jan.	Jan. 4, '88	None.	40	240	1	1	\$750 yr. & 20c. mile.
Michigan....	Bien	1st Wed. Jan.	Jan. 2, '89	None.	32	100	2	2	\$3 a day & 10c. mile
Minnesota....	Bien	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Jan.	Jan. 8, '89	60 days	43	107	4	2	\$5 a day & 15c. mile
Mississippi...	Bien	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Jan.	Jan. 3, '88	None.	40	120	4	2	\$400 a year.
Missouri.....	Bien	Wed. aft. Jan. 1.	Jan. 2, '88	70 days	34	140	4	2	\$5 a day & mileage & \$30.
Nebraska....	Bien	1st Tu. Jan.	Jan. 1, '89	40 days	33	100	2	2	\$3 a day & 10c. mileage.
Nevada.....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 7, '89	60 days	20	40	4	2	\$7 a day & 40c. mile
N. Hampshire	Bien	1st Wed. June.....	June 5, '89	None.	24	321	2	2	\$3 a day & mile.
New Jersey ..	Ann	2d. Tu. Jan.	Jan. 10, '88	None.	21	60	3	1	\$500 a year.
New York....	Ann	1st Tu. Jan.	Jan. 3, '88	None.	32	128	2	1	\$1500 a year & 10c. mileage.
N. Carolina..	Bien	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 9, '89	60 days	50	120	2	2	\$4 a day & 10c. mile
Ohio ¹	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 2, '88	None.	37	110	2	2	\$600 yr. & 12c. mile
Oregon.....	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.	Jan. 14, '89	40 days	30	60	4	2	\$3 a day & 15c. mile
Pennsylvania	Bien	1st Tu. Jan.	Jan. 1, '89	None.	50	201	4	2	\$1,500 a year, 5c. mile.
Rhode Isl'd ²	Ann	Last Tu. May.	Jan. 17, '98	None.	36	72	1	1	\$1 a day & 8c. mile.
S. Carolina ..	Ann	4th Tu. Nov.	Nov. 27, '88	None.	35	124	4	2	\$5 a day & 10c. mile
Tennessee....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 7, '89	75 days	33	99	2	2	\$4 a day & 16c. mile
Texas.....	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.	Jan. 8, '89	90 days	31	106	4	2	\$5 a day & mile.
Vermont.....	Bien	1st Wed. Oct.	Oct. 3, '88	None.	30	240	2	2	\$3 a day.
Virginia.....	Bien	1st Wed. Dec.	Dec. 7, '89	90 days	40	100	4	2	\$540 a year.
W. Virginia..	Bien	2d Wed. Jan.	Jan. 9, '89	45 days	26	65	4	2	\$4 a day & 10c. mile
Wisconsin....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 7, '89	None.	33	100	4	2	\$500 a year & 10c. mileage.
TERRITORIES.									
Arizona.....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 7, '89	60 days	12	24	2	2	\$4 a day & 20c. mileage.
Dakota.....	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.	Jan. 8, '89	60 days	24	48	2	2	
Idaho.....	Bien	2d Mon. Dec.	Dec. 10, '88	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Montana....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 14, '89	60 days	12	24	2	2	
New Mexico..	Bien	Last Mon. Dec.	Dec. 31, '88	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Utah.....	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.	Jan. 8, '88	60 days	12	24	2	2	\$4 a day & 20c. mileage.
Washington..	Bien	1st Mon. Dec.	Dec. 3, '89	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Wyoming....	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.	Jan. 10, '88	60 days	12	24	2	2	

¹ In Ohio and a few other States, where the Legislative sessions are biennial, the Legislature holds "Adjourned Sessions," practically amounting to annual meetings.² The Rhode Island Legislature is required to meet annually the last Tuesday in May, at Newport, and an adjourned session to be holden annually at Providence.³ Unless extended by special vote.

HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLE OF THE UNITED STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE AREA OF EACH IN SQUARE MILES AND IN ACRES; THE DATE OF ORGANIZATION OF TERRITORIES; DATE OF ADMISSION OF NEW STATES INTO THE UNION, WITH THE STATUTORY REFERENCES FOR EACH.

From the Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, with Corrections. The areas are from the Census Report of 1890.

THE THIRTEEN ORIGINAL STATES.	Ratified the Constitution.	Area of the Original States.	
		In Squ're Miles.	In Acres.
New Hampshire	June 21, 1788	9,305	5,955,200
Massachusetts	Feb. 6, 1788	8,315	5,321,600
Rhode Island	May 29, 1790	1,250	800,000
Connecticut	Jan. 9, 1788	4,990	3,198,600
New York	July 26, 1788	49,170	31,468,800
New Jersey	Dec. 18, 1787	7,815	5,001,600
Pennsylvania	Dec. 12, 1787	45,315	28,937,600
Delaware	Dec. 7, 1787	2,050	1,312,000
Maryland	April 28, 1788	12,210	7,814,400
Virginia	June 25, 1788	42,450	27,168,000
North Carolina	Nov. 21, 1789	52,250	33,440,000
South Carolina	May 23, 1788	30,570	19,564,800
Georgia	Jan. 2, 1788	59,475	38,064,000

STATES ADMITTED.	Act Organizing Territory.	United States Statut's		Act Admitting State.	United States Statut's.		Admission Took Effect.	Area of Admitted States and Territories.	
		Vol.	Page.		Vol.	Page.		In Square Miles.	In Acres.
Kentucky	Out of Virginia .....	.....	.....	Feb. 4, 1791	1	189	June 1, 1792	40,400	25,856,000
Vermont	Out of N.H. & N.Y. ....	.....	.....	Feb. 18, 1791	1	191	Mar. 4, 1791	9,565	6,121,600
Tennessee	Out of North Ca. ....	.....	.....	June 1, 1796	1	491	June 1, 1796	42,050	26,912,000
Ohio	Ordinance 1787 ...	1	5	Apr. 30, 1802	2	173	Nov. 29, 1802	41,060	26,278,400
Louisiana	March 3, 1805.	2	831	Apr. 8, 1812	2	701	Apr. 30, 1812	48,720	31,180,800
Indiana	May 7, 1800.	2	58	Dec. 11, 1816	3	399	Dec. 11, 1816	36,350	23,264,000
Mississippi	April 7, 1798.	1	549	Dec. 10, 1817	3	472	Dec. 10, 1817	46,810	29,968,400
Illinois	February 3, 1809.	2	514	Dec. 8, 1818	3	536	Dec. 3, 1818	56,650	36,256,000
Alabama	March 3, 1817.	3	371	Dec. 14, 1819	3	608	Dec. 14, 1819	52,250	33,440,000
Maine	Out of Mass .....	.....	.....	Mar. 3, 1820	3	544	Mar. 15, 1820	33,040	21,145,600
Missouri	June 4, 1812.	2	743	Mar. 2, 1821	3	645	Aug. 10, 1821	69,415	44,425,600
Arkansas	March 2, 1819.	3	493	June 15, 1836	5	50	June 15, 1836	53,850	34,464,000
Michigan	January 11, 1805.	2	309	Jan. 26, 1837	5	144	Jan. 26, 1837	58,915	37,705,600
Florida	March 30, 1822.	3	654	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	Mar. 3, 1845	58,680	37,555,200
Iowa	June 12, 1838.	5	235	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	Dec. 28, 1846	56,025	35,856,000
Texas	Annexed	5	797	Mar. 1, 1845	9	108	Dec. 29, 1845	265,780	170,099,200
Wisconsin	April 20, 1836.	5	10	Mar. 3, 1847	9	178	May 29, 1848	56,040	35,865,600
California	From Mexico .....	.....	.....	Sept. 9, 1850	9	452	Sept. 9, 1850	158,360	101,350,400
Minnesota	March 3, 1849.	9	403	May 4, 1858	11	285	May 11, 1858	83,265	53,368,800
Oregon	August 14, 1848.	9	323	Feb. 14, 1859	11	383	Feb. 14, 1859	96,030	61,459,200
Kansas	May 30, 1854.	10	277	Jan. 29, 1861	12	126	Jan. 29, 1861	82,080	52,531,200
W. Virginia	Out of Virginia .....	.....	.....	Dec. 31, 1862	12	633	June 19, 1863	24,780	15,869,200
Nevada	March 2, 1861.	12	209	Mar. 21, 1864	13	30	Oct. 31, 1864	110,700	70,848,000
Nebraska	May 30, 1854.	10	277	Feb. 9, 1867	14	391	Mar. 1, 1867	76,855	49,187,200
Colorado	Feb. 28, 1861.	12	172	Mar. 3, 1875	18	474	Aug. 1, 1876	103,925	66,512,000

POPULATION, CAPITALS, AND AREA OF PRINCIPAL NATIONS.

Countries.	Capitals.	Last Census.	Population.	Area Square Miles.	Inhabitant to the Square Mile.
Argentine Republic.....	Buenos Ayres.....	1882	3,026,000	1,095,018	2.70
Austria-Hungary.....	Vienna.....	1880	37,741,413	261,049	44.24
Belgium.....	Brussels.....	1885	5,853,278	11,369	481.71
Bolivia.....	La Paz.....	1878	2,080,000	500,740	4.15
Brazil.....	Rio de Janeiro.....	1883 est.	12,333,375	3,218,163	3.14
Canada, Dominion of.....	Ottawa.....	1881	4,324,810	3,204,381	1.35
Ceylon.....	Colombo.....	1881	2,763,084	24,702	111.89
Chili.....	Santiago.....	1885	2,524,476	124,084	20.34
Chinese Empire.....	Peking.....	1887	382,429,572	4,560,107	83.86
Colombia, United States of.....	Bogota.....	1870	2,951,322	320,638	9.20
Denmark.....	Copenhagen.....	1880	2,033,159	14,784	138.92
Ecuador.....	Quito.....	1885	1,004,051	248,312	4.61
Egypt.....	Cairo.....	1882	6,817,365	1,152,948	5.93
France.....	Paris.....	1886	38,218,908	204,030	187.32
Germany.....	Berlin.....	1885	46,852,450	368,624	216.62
Great Britain and Ireland.....	London.....	1881	35,246,633	121,571	289.92
Greece.....	Athens.....	1879	1,979,423	20,018	88.91
India, British.....	Calcutta.....	1881	252,541,210	810,542	311.67
Italy.....	Rome.....	1886	29,943,607	114,380	261.79
Japan.....	Yeddo.....	1885	37,868,997	146,563	258.36
Mexico.....	Mexico.....	1882	10,447,974	741,598	14.08
Morocco.....	Morocco.....	Est.	6,370,000	313,560	20.81
Netherlands.....	Amsterdam.....	1885	4,336,012	12,727	312.86
Norway.....	Christiania.....	1876	1,806,900	122,823	14.71
Paraguay.....	Asuncion.....	1879	846,048	91,980	8.76
Persia.....	Teheran.....	Est.	7,000,000	638,203	11.00
Peru.....	Lima.....	1876	3,050,000	72,413	42.11
Portugal.....	Lisbon.....	1881	4,306,154	34,595	124.48
Russian Empire.....	St. Petersburg.....	1883	103,912,040	3,138,541	12.75
Roumania.....	Bucharest.....	Est.	5,376,000	50,159	107.17
Servia.....	Belgrade.....	1884	1,903,350	18,781	84.64
Siam.....	Bangkok.....	Est.	5,750,000	280,564	20.49
Spain.....	Madrid.....	1884	17,268,000	193,171	89.39
Sweden.....	Stockholm.....	1885	4,682,769	170,927	26.51
Switzerland.....	Berne.....	1884	2,906,750	15,908	182.72
Turkey.....	Constantinople.....	Est.	25,161,100	860,322	29.10
Uruguay.....	Montevideo.....	1884	559,088	72,151	7.75
United States.....	Washington.....	1880	50,155,783	3,602,990	13.92
Venezuela.....	Caracas.....	1883	2,121,988	439,119	4.83

ORGANIZATION AND AREA OF TERRITORIES.

Territories.	Act organizing Territory.	United States Statutes.		Area of the Territories.	
		Vol.	Page.	In Square Miles.	In Acres.
New Mexico.....	Sept. 9, 1850	9	446	122,580	78,451,200
Utah.....	Sept. 9, 1850	9	453	84,970	54,380,800
Washington.....	Mar. 2, 1863	10	172	69,190	44,276,200
Dakota.....	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239	149,100	95,494,000
Arizona.....	Feb. 24, 1863	12	664	113,080	72,332,800
Idaho.....	Mar. 3, 1863	12	808	84,800	54,272,000
Montana.....	May 26, 1864	13	85	146,080	94,491,200
Wyoming.....	July 25, 1863	15	178	97,990	62,649,600
Indian*.....	June 30, 1834	4	729	64,690	41,401,600
District of Columbia*.....	July 16, 1790	1	130	770	44,800
Alaska.....	Mar. 3, 1791	1	214		
	July 27, 1868	15	240	577,390	365,529,600
				1,509,770	

*No Territorial Government.

†Reduced from 100 to 70 square miles by recession of part to Virginia in 1846.

The whole area of the States and Territories, including water surface of lakes and rivers is nearly equal to four million square miles.

DEBTS, REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND COMMERCE OF NATIONS.

Compiled from Official Documents. The figures are for the latest attainable years as to each country.

COUNTRIES.	Fiscal Year	Public Debt.	Revenue.	Expenditures.	Imports. ¹	Exports. ¹
		<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Argentine Republic	1886	158,829,650	46,172,645	46,151,387	117,123,120	77,418,641
Australasia ²	1886	716,200,000	117,531,200	131,504,565	298,663,465	227,046,185
Austria-Hungary	1887	1,647,726,000	55,832,499	63,148,850	217,438,950	334,268,845
Austria proper	1885	331,328,365	250,000,000	250,538,647	(In Austria-Hungary.)	(In Austria-Hungary.)
Hungary proper	1885	504,808,800	129,120,000	137,931,000	(In Austria-Hungary.)	(In Austria-Hungary.)
Belgium	1886	420,464,275	64,079,485	62,830,000	283,650,000	267,841,340
Bolivia	1885	21,925,000	3,766,425	4,477,115	6,150,000	9,381,983
Brazil	1885	565,035,000	100,364,124	115,133,240	103,691,240	115,143,260
Canada	1886	273,914,341	33,177,610	39,011,612	104,424,561	85,251,314
Chili	1887	129,543,691	35,064,350	50,073,183	52,888,846	68,061,093
China ³	1884	39,446,000	121,500,000	110,230,400	142,153,500	125,402,940
Colombia, U. S. of.	1885	21,589,527	5,100,400	3,960,000	12,504,000	14,857,000
Denmark	1887	54,369,325	15,421,150	16,136,420	58,781,508	46,318,504
Ecuador	1885	16,109,500	1,693,950	2,219,695	6,000,000	6,193,641
Egypt	1886	518,625,840	45,016,470	47,613,705	40,250,000	51,946,750
France	1887	8,142,907,564	755,515,300	755,658,630	846,872,600	660,046,000
Germany	1886	147,345,525	184,360,490	156,562,940	942,744,112	701,029,410
German States	1883	1,813,623,148	282,439,697	471,501,549	(In German Empire.)	(In German Empire.)
Great Britain	1887	3,681,363,440	453,863,790	449,983,760	1,742,317,360	1,343,335,085
Greece	1886	125,360,225	16,265,000	17,060,000	21,150,345	23,692,160
Hawaii	1887	962,245	2,962,035	2,937,115	4,053,355	9,224,345
India, British	1886	872,620,505	372,320,985	366,329,615	355,668,862	424,947,510
Italy	1887	2,246,903,485	327,685,420	332,845,730	515,368,950	267,680,450
Japan	1886	334,254,030	76,428,360	76,286,500	32,660,390	40,729,910
Mexico	1886	162,737,650	30,625,000	26,390,324	40,285,360	51,982,290
Netherlands	1887	452,000,000	48,641,140	49,362,820	453,627,340	361,982,615
Norway	1885	30,062,341	12,695,446	12,305,000	37,642,920	26,941,364
Paraguay	1885	4,581,730	1,200,000	1,205,000	1,308,420	1,428,340
Persia	1886	No debt.	10,500,000	9,550,000	19,250,000	11,300,000
Peru	1884	242,500,000	7,750,000	9,600,000	10,563,448	7,458,328
Portugal	1885	76,440,328	35,758,640	42,426,350	37,749,380	24,026,390
Roumania	1886	140,053,648	27,655,220	17,141,650	59,640,000	36,948,000
Russia	1886	3,669,944,394	694,415,128	662,843,950	304,496,528	394,194,110
Servia	1887	52,550,000	8,821,430	10,468,255	10,218,885	8,125,815
Siam	1886		6,150,000	5,940,000	6,200,000	11,200,000
Spain ⁴	1885	1,299,500,000	176,437,910	176,278,170	111,737,910	126,170,140
Sweden ⁵	1887	68,000,000	23,770,000	22,058,681	94,452,760	68,408,645
Switzerland	1887	6,540,210	10,025,751	10,045,635	197,630,185	156,494,845
Turkey ⁶	1885	744,839,018	73,681,000	76,662,148	87,272,845	58,272,475
United States	1887	1,700,771,948	371,403,277	267,932,180	752,490,560	752,180,902
Uruguay	1886	62,330,491	8,181,020	7,414,815	25,275,349	25,253,600
Venezuela ⁷	1885	21,833,180	6,102,885	7,855,675	17,256,389	19,641,920
Total debts		31,919,975,459				

¹ Including merchandise, specie, and bullion.

² Including New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, and Western Australia.

³ Foreign debt only.

⁴ Spain being wholly unable to meet the interest on its debt, it was "converted" in 1881-2 from an aggregate of \$2,560,000,000 into new securities to the amount of \$1,290,000,000 at 4 per cent.

⁵ The debt of Sweden is wholly offset by the value of the State railways, built by the Government.

⁶ The Turkish Government, by arrangement with a committee of bondholders, "scaled" its public debt in 1881, from \$1,264,069,425 to \$682,186,170, pledging its revenues for payment.

⁷ Venezuela's foreign debt, which had grown to over \$54,000,000 in 1878, when interest payments were resumed, was "consolidated" into new 4 per cent bonds in 1881.

HEADS OF THE PRINCIPAL NATIONS OF THE WORLD IN 1888.

111

GOVERNMENTS.	Rulers.	Title.	Year of Birth.	Date of Accession.
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.....	Juarez Celman.....	President..	.....	Oct. 12, 1886
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.....	Franz Joseph I.....	Emperor ..	1830	Dec. 2, 1848
BELGIUM.....	Leopold II.....	King.....	1835	Dec. 10, 1885
BOLIVIA.....	G. Pacheco.....	President..	.....	Aug. 1, 1884
BRAZIL.....	Pedro II. Alcântara.....	Emperor ..	1825	April 7, 1831
CHILI.....	José Manuel Balmaceda.....	President..	1840	Sept. 18, 1886
CHINA.....	Kwang Sü.....	Emperor ..	1871	Jan. 12, 1875
COLOMBIA (UNITED STATES OF).....	R. Núñez.....	President..	.....	Aug. 7, 1886
COREA.....	Li Fin.....	King.....	.....	.....
COSTA RICA.....	Bernardo Soto.....	President..	.....	Mar. 12, 1885
DENMARK.....	Christian IX.....	King.....	1818	Nov. 15, 1863
ECUADOR.....	J. M. P. Caamano.....	President..	.....	Oct. 23, 1883
FRANCE.....	Marie F. Sadi-Carnot.....	President..	1837	Dec. 5, 1877
GERMANY.....	Wilhelm I.....	Emperor ..	1797	Jan. 18, 1871
Alsace-Lorraine.....	Prince Hohenlohe.....	Statthaltr.	.....	1885
Anhalt.....	Friedrich.....	Duke.....	1831	May 22, 1871
Baden.....	Friedrich I.....	Grand Duke	1826	Apr. 24, 1852
Bavaria.....	Otto I.....	King.....	1848	June 13, 1886
Bremen.....	Senate.....	.....	.....	.....
Brunswick.....	Regency Council.....	.....	.....	Oct. 18, 1884
Hamburg.....	Senate.....	.....	.....	.....
Hesse.....	Ludwig IV.....	Grand Duke	1837	June 13, 1877
Lippe.....	G. F. Waldemar.....	Prince ..	1824	Dec. 8, 1875
Lübeck.....	Senate.....	.....	.....	.....
Mecklenburg-Schwerin.....	Friedrich Franz III.....	Grand Duke	1851	April 15, 1883
Mecklenburg-Strelitz.....	Friedrich Wilhelm.....	Grand Duke	1819	Sept. 6, 1860
Oldenburg.....	Nicolas Friedrich Peter.....	Grand Duke	1837	Feb. 27, 1853
Prussia.....	Wilhelm I.....	King.....	1797	Jan. 2, 1861
Reuss-Greiz.....	Heinrich XXII.....	Prince.....	1846	Nov. 6, 1859
Reuss-Schleiz.....	Heinrich XIV.....	Prince.....	1832	July 10, 1867
Saxe-Altenburg.....	Ernst.....	Duke.....	1826	Aug. 3, 1853
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.....	Ernst II.....	Duke.....	1818	Jan. 29, 1844
Saxe-Meiningen.....	Georg II.....	Duke.....	1826	Sept. 20, 1866
Saxe-Weimar Eisenach.....	Karl Alexander.....	Grand Duke	1818	July 8, 1853
Saxony.....	Albert.....	King.....	1828	Oct. 29, 1873
Schaumburg-Lippe.....	Adolf.....	Prince.....	1817	Nov. 21, 1860
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.....	Georg.....	Prince.....	1838	Nov. 26, 1869
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen.....	Karl Günther III.....	Prince.....	1830	July 17, 1880
Waldeck.....	Georg Victor.....	Prince.....	1831	May 15, 1845
Württemberg.....	Karl I.....	King.....	1823	June 25, 1864
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.....	Victoria I.....	Queen & E. of I.	1819	June 20, 1837
British India.....	Earl of Dufferin.....	Viceroy ..	1826	Sept. 10, 1884
Canada, Dominion of.....	Marquis of Lansdowne.....	Gov' or Gen.	1845	Aug. 18, 1883
GREECE.....	Georgios I.....	King.....	1845	June 6, 1863
GUATEMALA.....	M. L. Barillas.....	President..	.....	1885
HAITI.....	Gen. Salomon.....	President..	.....	Oct. 23, 1879
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.....	Kalakaua I.....	King.....	1836	Feb. 12, 1874
HONDURAS.....	Luis Bográn.....	President..	.....	Nov. 27, 1883
ITALY.....	Humbert I.....	King.....	1844	Jan. 9, 1878
JAPAN.....	Mutsu Hito.....	Mikado ..	1852	Feb. 13, 1867
MEXICO.....	Porfirio Diaz.....	President..	.....	Dec. 1, 1884
MOROCCO.....	Muley-Hassan.....	Sultan ..	1831	Sept. 25, 1873
NETHERLANDS.....	Willem III.....	King.....	1817	Mar. 17, 1849
NICARAGUA.....	Evaristo Cavaza.....	President..	.....	1887
PARAGUAY.....	Gen. Escobar.....	President..	.....	Sept. 25, 1886
PERSIA.....	Nassr-ed-Din.....	Shah.....	1829	Sept. 19, 1848
PERU.....	General Cáceres.....	President..	.....	June 8, 1886
PORTUGAL.....	Luis I.....	King.....	1838	Nov. 11, 1861
ROME (PONTIFICATE OF).....	Leo XIII.....	Pope.....	1810	Feb. 20, 1878
ROUMANIA.....	Karl I.....	King.....	1839	Mar. 26, 1881
RUSSIA.....	Alexander III.....	Emperor ..	1845	Mar. 1, 1881
SALVADOR.....	Francisco Menéndez.....	President..	.....	June 19, 1885
SANTO DOMINGO.....	Ulises Heureaux.....	President..	.....	1886
SERBIA.....	Milan Obrenović I.....	King.....	1854	Mar. 6, 1882
SIAM.....	Khulalonkorn I.....	King.....	1853	Oct. 1, 1868
SPAIN.....	Alfonso XIII.....	King.....	1856	May 17, 1886
SWEDEN AND NORWAY.....	Oscar II.....	King.....	1829	Sept. 18, 1872
SWITZERLAND.....	W. F. Hertenstein.....	President..	.....	Jan. 1, 1868
TURKEY.....	Abdul-Hamid II.....	Sultan ..	1842	Aug. 31, 1876
Egypt.....	Mohamed Tewfik.....	Khedive ..	1852	Aug. 8, 1879
UNITED STATES.....	Grover Cleveland.....	President..	1830	Mar. 4, 1885
URUGUAY.....	Maximo Tagés.....	President..	.....	Nov. 19, 1886
VENEZUELA.....	A. Guzman Blanco.....	President..	.....	Sept. 14, 1886

¹ Under the Regency of his mother, Queen Maria Christina.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

NOTE.—For the rulers or heads of principal nations, see page 111.

Argentine Republic.

This country has an area as great as all Central and Western Europe combined (about 1,619,500 sq. miles), and a population of 1,768,181 by census of 1869, now estimated at 3,000,000. It abounds in remarkably fertile plains, called pampas, with rich alluvial soil four or five feet thick, formed by decay of luxurious vegetation.

It consists of 14 provinces: the province of Buenos Ayres is the most populous, having over half a million population, with a capital city—Buenos Ayres—of 200,000, estimated for 1878. The vast extent of Indian country is very sparsely populated. The population of Buenos Ayres and the riverine province is largely European, and immigration has increased enormously of late years, attracted by the fertility of the soil and the prosperity and free institutions of the Republic. By the last census there were 212,000 people of foreign birth, occupying 2,000,000 acres of land, in the province of Buenos Ayres alone, and owning \$3 million sheep, besides multitudes of horned cattle, buildings, etc., acquired in a few years by men who, on arrival, did not own a dollar.

Eminently a pastoral country, with about 18 million horned cattle, and 140 million sheep, the exports are largely of wool, hides, and tallow. The premium on gold varied from 30 to 83 per cent. in 1874. The exports in 1886 were \$77,418,641, and the imports \$117,123,120. 12 lines of steamers run to Europe, the passage occupying 29 days. The republic has about 4,150 miles of railway and 13,619 miles of telegraph, besides an Atlantic cable communicating with London.

The revenue for 1886 was \$46,172,645, derived almost wholly from import and export duties. The expenditure in 1886 was \$48,151,387, and the total national debt, \$158,829,650.

The government is a Federal Republic, modelled on the Constitution of the United States, except that the ministry is responsible to Congress, an adverse vote in the Senate and House leading to the formation of a new cabinet. The laws are the same for all, native or foreign; immigrants are free to naturalize themselves as Argentines or to maintain their foreign nationality.

Austria.

Called, since 1867, the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy (240,000 square miles; population in 1885, 41,036,206), comprises five countries, each bearing the name of kingdom. Its largest city and capital, Vienna, had 1,103,867 inhabitants in 1890.

The population of Austria embraces several distinct races, the most numerous being the German, numbering 9 millions, or 25 per cent. of the whole.

The various Slavonic races number about 16½ millions, or 46 per cent., Poles, Croats, Serbians, Czechs, Moravians, etc. The Magyars, or Hungarians, number 5½ millions, or 16 per cent.; the Wallachians, nearly 3 millions; the Jews, 1,100,000; the Italians 515,000; and Gypsies, 140,000.

About two-thirds of the people profess the Roman Catholic religion. Education receives great attention, and is open to all at small cost, or even gratuitously. In Austria, all children from six to twelve are bound to attend the common schools, and 76 per cent. actually do so. There are 92 gymnasia, or higher schools, and 6 universities, while Hungary has 142 gymnasia, and one university.

The majority of the people pursue agriculture. About 30 per cent. are engaged in trade or manufactures. The productive land of Austria is estimated at 89 per cent. of its area; Hungary 84 per cent. The great crop is grain, an annual yield of over 400 million bushels. For commerce, Austria is not favorably situated, being an inland country. The principal sea-port is Trieste, on the Adriatic. Total imports 1885, \$77 million dollars, and exports \$32 million dollars.

The legislative body, or Reichsrath, consists of a House of Lords nominated by the Emperor, consisting partly of life members and partly of hereditary nobles; and a House of Representatives, 363 members, elected by all citizens who possess a small property qualification.

Hungary has a Reichstag, consisting of a House of Magnates for high officers and peers of the kingdom, and a House of Representatives elected for three years. The sovereign (the Austro-Hungarian Emperor) is styled king in Hungary.

In the imperial finances Austria pays 70 per cent. and Hungary 30 per cent. toward the expenses of the empire. The budget of 1885 summed up: receipts, 55 million dollars; expenditures, about the same. The budget of Austria proper amounted to 250 million dollars in 1887; the expenditures to \$250,538,647. The Hungarian budget for 1887, including receipts, \$129,120,000, and expenditures, \$137,931,000. The public debt of the empire was \$1,647,723,000.

The army, on a peace footing, consisted in 1887 of 278,566 men and 18,567 officers. Military service is compulsory for ten years.

The navy in 1886 consisted of 96 vessels, 11 of which were ironclads, and 80 steam vessels, with 311 guns.

Belgium.

Belgium is a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 11,378 square miles; population, 1885, 5,853,278; capital, Brussels, 171,751. Most of the people are Roman Catholics, there being about 16,000 Protestants and 3,000 Jews. Revenue, 1887, \$64,079,485; expenditures, \$62,830,000.

The public debt in 1886 was \$420,464,275. Imports in 1884, \$283,650,000; exports, \$267,841,340. Army, peace footing, 47,734.

Railways in operation, 1886, 2,740 miles, two-thirds of which were owned and managed by the government; miles of telegraph, 1886, 3,893 post-offices, 855; letters carried, 91,498,150; postal cards, 26,539,344; journals, 103,559,000. The great interests are agriculture and manufactures, Belgium being one great workshop. Education is zealously promoted by the government, but, notwithstanding abundant primary school provisions, only 58 per cent. of the population above 7 years of age were able to read and write in 1886.

Bolivia.

Bolivia, a republic of South America, named in honor of Bolivar, (536,200 square miles; population 1878, estimated, 2,030,000, to which should be added about 245,000 wild Indians), is divided into 9 departments, each having a distinct governor. The government is popular in form, three legislative chambers being elected for four years, eight years, and for life. The president is elected for life by a majority of the collective legislature. The administration belongs wholly to the ministry, which is responsible to the Senate. Religion is free, the Roman Catholic being the prevailing form.

The public debt in 1884 was \$11,925,000. The revenue was \$3,766,425 in 1887, one-fifth of which was derived from customs, about as much from Indian tribute, and half as much from the sale of guano; expenditure, \$4,477,115. Imports in 1881, \$8,150,000; exports, \$9,381,973.

Bolivia abounds in high plateaus, constituting granaries of wheat production, has much valuable timber, and the lowlands are the seat of tropical forests and swamps, with every variety of climate, and two or more zones of production. It produces coffee, cotton, sugar-canes, garden vegetables and fruits in surprising luxuriance and abundance. Western Bolivia contains the highest mountains of the two Americas, with frequent volcanoes. The great Cordillera range, reaching up into the region of eternal ice and snow, culminating in the peak of Sorata, 24,800 feet high. The silver-mines of Potosi, world-famous for richness of production, have yielded over \$1,600,000,000 since 1545. Bolivia is poorly supplied with roads, and railroads are as yet almost unknown, great natural difficulties being presented to their construction.

Brazil.

Brazil, the only kingdom in America, (area, 3,287,964 square miles; population, 1883, 12,383,375,) is the largest of the South American countries. First discovered by Spaniard in 1500, the country early fell into Portuguese possession, afterwards passing under the Spanish rule, but reverting to Portugal in 1640.

The legislative power is vested in a Senate of 58 members elected for life, and a Chamber of Deputies, 122 members, chosen for four years by direct suffrage.

The executive power is vested in the emperor, and his ministers and secretaries of state. For administrative purposes, the Brazilian empire is divided into twenty provinces, comprising 642 municipalities, each having a council chosen directly by citizens.

The public debt of Brazil is about \$565,035,000, of which \$85,000,000 consists of paper-money issues. The revenue for 1887 was \$101,364,124, more than one-half of which was customs duties, and one-sixth from export duties, the taxes in both these forms on commodities being very heavy. The expenditure in 1887 was \$115,133,240.

The army consists of 13,040 men, raised to 30,000 on a war footing.

The naval force embraces 55 steam-vessels, with 149 guns, and 5,704 seamen.

Free public schools supported by the state exist throughout the empire, and in some of the provinces instruction is compulsory.

Brazil has about 500 newspapers, of which six dailies are published at the capital, Rio de Janeiro.

The Roman Catholic religion is established, other forms being tolerated, though they may only be practised privately, and dissenters enjoy civil rights, even that of election to the General Assembly.

Brazilian commerce is flourishing, and there are 23 lines of steam-vessels, receiving annual subsidy from the state to the amount of \$1,000,000; besides this, the North American steamship line, running between Brazil and New York, enjoyed a Brazilian subsidy of \$100,000 annually. The imports in 1886 aggregated \$103,691,240 and the exports, chiefly of coffee, hides, and sugar, \$115,133,240. By a decree of 1867, the great river Amazon was opened to the trading ships of all nations. In 1874, a submarine telegraph cable was completed from Europe. The roads of Brazil are wretched, but railways have been constructed to the number of over twenty, and are being rapidly extended by the state, as well as by private enterprise, 4,379 miles of railway being open in 1886.

THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

[Compiled from the Sessional Papers of the Dominion of Canada for 1887, and other Official Sources.]

The Dominion of Canada forms (since 1867) a confederate government, embracing the British North American Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Manitoba, British Columbia, Northwest Territory, Vancouver's Island, and Prince Edward Island. It has a representative Parliament, meeting annually at Ottawa, the capital. The members of the Senate, 78 in number, are nominated for life by the Crown of Great Britain. The House of Commons, with 215 members, is elected by the people for five years, the right of suffrage being subject to a property qualification. The Governor-General, appointed in 1868, is the Marquis of Lansdowne, salary \$50,000. The funded and unfunded debt in 1886 was \$273,164,341, drawing interest at an average of 4 per cent., having increased to this amount from \$83,000,000 in 1867. Against this was sinking fund, etc., with cash on hand, \$68,235,915. The revenue for fiscal year ending June 30, 1886, was \$33,177,040; derived from the following principal sources: Customs, \$19,373,551; excise, \$5,852,904; public works, including railways and canals, \$3,082,417; post-office, \$1,900,800. The expenditure for 1886 was \$39,011,612. The chief items of export were, 1886:

Agricultural products.....	\$21,441,813	Fisheries (\$3,500,000 to the U. S.).....	\$6,869,033
Animals, and produce of.....	23,177,513	Manufactured articles.....	8,306,387
Wood, timber, lumber, etc.....	22,865,087	Products of the mines.....	4,147,287

Of the imports, 40 millions came from Great Britain, 50 millions from the United States, and 15 millions from other countries. Leading imports were: Cotton manufactures, 6 millions; flour and grain, 5½ millions; iron and steel manufactures, 9 millions; and woolen manufactures, 9 millions.

Of the exports, \$41,542,629 went to Great Britain, 36 millions to the United States, and 8 millions to all other countries. The Canadian lumber trade is of great extent and value, and about half of its aggregate exports go to Great Britain, with about 10 millions in value to the United States.

The merchant shipping of the Dominion, January 1, 1885, numbered 7,815 vessels, measuring 1,231,856 tons, and is steadily increasing. Value of merchant shipping, \$36,955,680. The canals of Canada are extensive and profitable, and are managed by the Government.

The Canadian banks held July 1, 1886, \$112,991,764 in deposits, with a note-issue of \$82,368,993; coin, \$6,500,000; and bills discounted, \$159,000,000. The Government savings-banks held in 1886, \$26,180,150 in deposits, and the post-office savings-banks, \$23,342,812 in deposits.

The total money value of the fisheries within the Dominion of Canada has been as follows for the past fifteen years:

1871.....	\$7,573,199 85	1876.....	\$11,012,302 39	1881.....	\$15,817,163 00
1872.....	9,570,116 05	1877.....	11,422,501 77	1882.....	16,068,672 00
1873.....	10,547,402 44	1878.....	13,373,388 00	1883.....	17,215,675 00
1874.....	11,681,886 20	1879.....	18,523,153 00	1884.....	17,776,404 24
1875.....	10,350,85 29	1880.....	14,499,980 00	1885.....	17,722,973 18
				1886.....	18,679,288 00

The census of the Dominion in 1881 showed a population of 4,324,810, against 3,686,596 in 1871, a gain of 18 per cent. The Indian population of Canada, as reported by the Superintendent of Indian Affairs, in 1885, was 129,525.

The average of duty on all imported commodities subject to duty was 19.5 per cent. in 1885. Expense of collecting customs revenue, 4.14 per cent.

The census of 1881 returned the amount of capital invested in manufacturing industries at \$165,302,623. The average wages of Canadian mechanics was \$15.00 yearly, in 1885. Miles of railway in operation, 1886, 10,715, of which 1,185 miles are owned by the Government; miles under construction, 2,299. Receipts, gross earnings, 1886, \$33,885,260; net earnings, \$9,532,897. Total railway capital, \$653,759,944. The Government railways were run at a loss of \$190,637 in 1886.

Subsidies granted by Dominion Government to railways to 1886, \$124,318,533.

Commerce of Canada for Nineteen Years—1868-1886.

Statement showing the Values of Total Exports, Imports, and Goods entered for Consumption in the Dominion, with the Duty Collected thereon:

Year ending June 30.	Total Exports.	Total Imports.	Entered for Consumption.	Duty.
1868.....	\$57,567,888	\$73,459,644	\$71,985,306	\$8,819,432
1869.....	60,474,781	70,415,165	67,402,170	8,298,910
1870.....	73,573,490	74,814,339	71,237,663	9,462,940
1871.....	74,173,618	96,092,971	86,947,482	11,843,656
1872.....	82,639,663	111,490,537	107,709,116	13,045,498
1873.....	89,789,922	128,011,281	127,514,594	18,017,730
1874.....	89,351,928	124,218,582	127,404,169	14,321,883
1875.....	77,886,979	123,070,283	119,618,657	15,361,362
1876.....	80,966,435	93,210,316	94,733,218	12,833,114
1877.....	75,875,393	99,327,962	96,900,483	12,548,451
1878.....	79,323,667	93,061,787	91,199,577	12,735,693
1879.....	71,491,255	81,964,427	80,341,608	12,388,225
1880.....	87,911,458	86,489,747	71,782,349	14,138,849
1881.....	98,290,823	105,330,840	91,611,604	18,500,766
1882.....	102,187,203	119,419,500	112,648,927	21,708,837
1883.....	98,085,804	132,254,022	123,187,019	23,172,309
1884.....	91,408,496	116,397,043	108,180,644	20,164,963
1885.....	89,238,361	108,941,486	102,710,019	19,123,559
1886.....	85,251,814	104,424,561	99,602,694	19,446,123

Chili.

Chili, a republic of South America, area 124,084 square miles, population, 1884, 2,439,536 to which should be added by official estimate, about 50,000 Indians, is a mountainous country subject to frequent earthquakes. It has almost every variety of climate, its long narrow territory extending from the hot deserts near the equator to the cold and wet region within twelve degrees of the Antarctic Circle. One-quarter of the country is near the level of the sea, while the great Andes range of mountains rise far above the line of perpetual snow, their mean elevation being 11,830 feet, and the highest peak (Aconcagua) 22,427 feet.

Chili, originally a Spanish settlement, became independent in 1810-'17. By the constitution of 1833 the Legislative power is in a National Congress composed of 37 members, elected for six years, and a Chamber of Deputies, 109 members, for three years. Suffrage is universal to citizens able to read and write and paying a small annual tax.

The executive power resides in a President elected for five years, a council of State, and five cabinet ministers, having salaries of \$6,000 each.

The national debt in 1887 amounted to \$129,543,691, mostly contracted in England for the construction of railways. The revenue for 1886 was \$5,064,350, one-half derived from customs and monopolies, and the expenditure \$50,073,183. The commerce of Chili is considerable, the exports being \$68,061,098 in 1884, and the imports \$52,888,846, nearly one-half the commerce being with Great Britain.

Agriculture flourishes, although about 82 per cent of the entire surface is desert, pasture, or forests, with only 18 per cent arable land. Wheat is the most important product, the crop averaging ten million bushels, two-thirds of which is exported.

Chili is rich in gold, silver, and especially in copper.

The army, reduced in 1875 to 3,500 men, was largely increased in 1879 on account of the Peruvian war, and numbered, in 1886, 6,811 men.

The navy consists of about 32 steam vessels, manned by 2,385 men.

Education is largely aided by government, which supports 810 schools through the country, besides lyceums and the University of Chili, an invaluable government institution, with 700 students, 37 professors, and free instruction.

The Roman Catholic religion is recognized by the constitution, but the public profession of other forms is tolerated.

China.

China, an immense empire in Asia, area 4,560,107 square miles, population, 382,429,572 (1887), has of late years opened diplomatic and commercial intercourse with other nations. It includes Tibet, Mongolia, and Manchuria, besides Ohna proper; the country abounds in numerous rivers, forming the chief highways of the empire. The government is a patriarchal despotism, the Emperor being an autocrat, whose sway is limited only by the sacred right of rebellion. Its vast and productive territory is larger than that of any nation except Russia, and its civilization, the most ancient in the world, has peculiarities unknown to the civilizations of Europe or America. The exclusiveness which long made China a sealed book is slowly giving way, and the empire now sends its ministers to the United States, England, France, Germany, Russia, Spain, the West Indies, and Japan; but the Chinese government still refuses to open the empire to railroads and telegraphs, and destroyed in 1877 the first and only railway laid in the empire; and only 14 of its numerous ports are open to foreign trade. The imports in 1886 were \$142,153,500 and the exports \$125,462,940, about one-third of the commerce is with Great Britain; silk and tea make up three-fourths of the exports, while opium and cotton goods constitute two-thirds of the imports. No certain information regarding Chinese finances exists, but the revenues were estimated in 1885 at \$121,500,000; the public debt is of unknown amount, being wholly domestic, except one foreign loan of \$39,445,000 at 5 per cent, recently contracted, and guaranteed by the customs receipts.

The army of China has 300,000 men organized after the European custom, while on paper the military force is set down 800,000 Chinese and 271,000 Manchoes. The navy embraces 124 vessels.

Colombia.

Colombia (the United States of) is a confederated republic in South America, including a large part of what was called New Granada; area 320,635 square miles; population, 1870, 2,961,323, besides about 100,000 wild Indians. Its present political organization dates from 1863. The largest city is Bogota, the capital, with 50,000 inhabitants, and Panama has about 20,000.

The legislative power resides in a Senate of 27 members, and a Representative Chamber of 61, elected by general suffrage. The executive power is exercised by a President chosen for two years by the people of the different States, and by four ministers. The revenue is very small, amounting in 1886 to only \$5,100,400, two-thirds of which was from customs. The expenditure was \$3,960,000 in 1886. The public debt amounted to \$21,599,527 in 1885; imports in 1886 to \$12,504,000; exports, \$14,857,000.

Coffee, cotton, tobacco, and cinchona bark form a large part of the exports, and agriculture is the leading industry. Only two railways are in operation, the Panama line across the Isthmus, 48 miles, being the principal. Telegraphs, 2,320 miles. Letters carried by post-office, 1,200,000.

Colombia has no navy, and the army in time of peace musters only 3,000 men. Education has been recently much improved, the law of 1870 transferring it from the hands of the clergy to the State, and requiring compulsory instruction, the general government subsidizing the States to maintain schools. Religious freedom prevails, there being no State church, though the predominant religion is Roman Catholic.

Costa Rica.

Costa Rica, the most southern republic of Central America, area 21,495 square miles, population in 1885, 213,785, mostly of Spanish descent, with very slight foreign elements. It is divided into six provinces, the government being vested in a President elected for 4 years, two Vice-Presidents and four ministers. The legislative power is in a Congress of Deputies chosen for 4 years.

The revenue for fiscal year 1886, \$2,387,290, one-third of which is derived from the monopoly of tobacco and brandy by the government, the rest from customs and various taxes. The expenditure was \$3,088,944, and the public debt \$11,942,076. The debt of Costa Rica was "scaled" in 1885, reducing \$24,054,530 to a new 5 per cent. obligation of the preceding amount. The exports of 1885 were \$3,297,000; the imports were \$3,661,000, chiefly manufactures from England.

There is no standing army except 900 soldiers of the militia, which comprises 12,570 men, or all between the age of 15 and 30. The State Religion is Roman Catholic, but full religious liberty is guaranteed by the Constitution. The soil is extremely fertile; there are vast forests of mahogany, ebony, Brazil-wood, and India-rubber trees, and the climate fosters almost all the fruits of the tropic and temperate zones, about 1,100 square miles being under cultivation. Railways 170 miles; telegraphs, 451 miles.

Cuba.

Cuba, a colony of Spain, in the West Indies, having 72,000 square miles population, 1,521,684, half of whom are blacks, and enfranchised slaves. The island is governed by a Captain General, appointed by the Spanish crown. Its great staple is sugar, of which 450,000 to 600,000 tons are annually exported, two-thirds of it to the United States, besides 4,000,000 to 5,000,000 gallons of molasses.

Denmark.

Denmark, (area 14,553 square miles; population 1885, 2,053,959), is a constitutional kingdom, occupying an almost insular position between the North Sea and the Baltic. The climate is like that of Scotland in the same latitude, the mean temperature of the year being 47° at Copenhagen. The constitutional charter of 1849, vests the legislative power in the Rigsdag, consisting of a Folkething, 102 members, and a Landsting, 66 members (1850 charter amended in 1866). The Folkething are elected for three years by universal suffrage, and the Landsting for eight years by electoral districts, except 12 members who are nominated for life by the King, Christian IX.

The budget for 1887, including receipts, \$15,421,150, of which no less than \$9,300,000 from indirect taxes and \$2,300,000 from direct taxes. The expenditure was \$16,186,430, one-fourth of which was on account of the national debt, which amounted in 1887 to \$54,369,325.

The army (recruited by conscription) embraces 35,727 men, besides a reserve of 15,258. The navy in 1886 included 37 steam vessels with 230 guns, and 29 sail vessels.

The commerce of Denmark in 1886 comprised \$53,781,508 imports, and \$46,318,504 exports, the exports chiefly grain and provisions.

There are 1,208 miles of railway, two-thirds of which are operated by the State. The government telegraph embraces 2,233 miles, which transmitted a total of 1,125,000 dispatches in 1883. The postal system, 1884, transmitted 29,572,652 letters and 36,990,037 newspapers.

The established church of Denmark is the Lutheran—Protestant—Roman Catholics are however long since tolerated in Scandinavia.

By the census of 1870 there were, Lutherans, 1,777,000; Jews, 4,300; Baptists, 3,200; Mormons, 2,200; Roman Catholics, 1,800.

Education is highly developed by the compulsory system, and almost all the lower classes can read and write.

Ecuador.

Ecuador, a South American republic, traversed by the equator, from which it takes its name, area 248,312 square miles, population in 1878, 1,146,000, besides about 200,000 Indians; capital, Quito, has about 80,000 people; Guayaquil, the principal seaport, 26,000. Quito is the loftiest inhabited city, 9500 feet above the sea. The country is traversed by the two vast mountain ranges of the Cordilleras, reaching to a height of 18,000 feet, full of noble volcanic summits, and divided by magnificent valleys. Ottopaxi and Chimbo-razo are capped with perpetual snow.

The government is vested in a President, chosen by 900 electors appointed by popular vote, the Vice-President, who is Minister of the Interior, and three other cabinet officers. The Congress consists of a Senate of sixteen, and a House of thirty members.

chosen by popular suffrage. The army has only 5,000 men, and the navy three small steamers. The finances, which are in a state of chronic deficit, represented in 1886 revenues (half derived from customs) amounting to \$1,693,950, expenditures \$2,219,695. The public debt in 1885 was \$16,103,500.

Roads are almost unknown in Ecuador, being mostly mere mule tracks, impassable for several months of the year; all transportation of goods is on the backs of mules, wheeled conveyances being almost unknown. There are 75 miles of railway.

The principal article of export is cacao, amounting to \$5,539,641 in 1885, out of a total of \$6,193,645; the imports were about \$6,000,000.

The sole religion professed is the Roman Catholic, and 10 per cent. of the Church revenue belonging to the State goes to the Pope as an annual offering. Education is in the hands of the clergy, with about 600 schools, one university and several colleges.

Egypt.

Egypt, a dependency of Turkey, situated in northern Africa, area 1,152,948 square miles; population in 1877, 17,419,370 (estimated), including Nubia and Soudan. Imports 1886, \$40,250,000; exports, \$51,946,750. More than half the commerce is with Great Britain. The executive power, which is absolute, is in the hands of the Khedive, a prince tributary to the Sultan. The largest city is Cairo, 349,883 inhabitants. Revenue for 1885 was estimated at \$45,016,470 and the expenditures at \$47,613,000. Public debt, \$518,625,840. Army, 17,000 men; navy, 14 vessels. Railways in 1885, 1,276 miles; telegraphs, 5,611 miles. Letters carried by post in 1885, 4,861,000; journals, 1,842,000.

France.

The republic of France, 204,037 square miles; population in 1886, 37,885,905, dates its present constitution and government from the 4th of September, 1870, when the Second Empire, under Napoleon III., came to an end. The legislative power is vested in a *Corps Legislatif*, consisting of a Senate of 300 members, 225 of whom are chosen for 9 years by the Departments and the colonies, and 75 for life by the National Assembly; and a Chamber of Deputies, now 532 members, elected by universal suffrage, one deputy to each 100,000 inhabitants. Salary of Senators and Deputies, \$1,800. Every Frenchman of 21 years has the right to vote, and there were in 1876, 9,948,070 legal voters, a ratio of one voter to every four inhabitants nearly.

The executive power is vested in a President, elected for seven years by a joint assembly of the Senate and the Chamber of Deputies; salary, \$120,000, and \$52,480 for household expenses; he has power to dissolve the Chamber of Deputies upon the advice of the Senate. The ministry, or Secretaries of State, consisting of nine members, are responsible to the Chambers for the political conduct of the government, while the President is responsible only in case of high treason.

Besides these officers, there is a Council of State presided over by the Minister of Justice, whose function it is to advise on all subjects of law and administrative regulations submitted to it, its decision being final on causes or complaints against officers of the Government.

France is divided into 87 departments, which are subdivided into 362 "arrondissements," 2895 "cantons," and about 36,000 "communes." The President of the Republic appoints a prefect or administrative officer for each department, who is head of the police, issues local decrees, superintends tax collection, and, in a word, represents the government as general agent, assisted by a council elected by the people.

Public debt is divided into funded debt, which is not subject to re-imbursement, but only to interest payment, and floating debt or deposits with the treasury, and bills of exchange called "bons du trésor." The funded debt, represented by 5, 4½ and 3 per cent. Rentes, was \$4,501,046,204; and the floating debt, etc., \$3,641,861,300.

Revenue for 1887, \$755,515,300; expenditure, \$755,658,630.

Imports in 1886 amounted to \$846,872,600, and exports the same year to \$360,046,000.

Miles of railway, January 1, 1886, 29,180.

The large revenues are derived chiefly from excise and stamp taxes, only the insignificant sum of \$73,000,000, or about 1 per cent. of the whole revenue, coming from customs; the land tax or "contribution foncière," is assessed on the net revenue of lands and houses; the poll-tax, the door and window tax, and the license tax bring in large sums; the income tax is 3 per cent. on income from public funds or any other dividends, besides which the stamp taxes amount to 3 or 4 per cent. on this class of property; the excise brings in the largest revenue of all, about \$200,000,000 per annum, and is levied on spirits, tobacco, salt, sugar, paper, matches, coaches, railways, bridges, receipts, etc.

The army, consisting of about 523,883 men in time of peace, and 81,057 officers, costs about \$115,000,000 per annum. Every Frenchman of 20 years owes to the country five years active service, with very slight exemptions.

The French navy has 508 vessels, 1,572 officers, and about 41,227 marines.

The Roman Catholic Church is the most powerful in France, and the sums paid to the clergy of that faith by the government amount to about \$8,000,000 a year.

Systematic provision is made for public instruction, every commune having to maintain primary schools, though education is neither gratuitous nor compulsory. In 1873, out of a population of 23,294,551 above twenty years, 7,702,362 could neither read nor write.

About half the French people are engaged in agriculture, and the multitude of small landed proprietors is greater proportionally than in any country except the United States; out of 18,513,325 rural population there were 2,000,000 land owners living on their lands, 4,576,000 farmers and tenants, and only 3,255,000 day laborers. The value of land under tillage varied from \$105 to \$323 per acre, and the rent of land from \$3.64 to \$12.14 per acre.

Germany.

The empire of Germany, (208,624 square miles; population, 1885, 46,852,450,) succeeded in 1871, the North German Confederation of 1866. It is a Union of 25 sovereign states, consisting of 4 kingdoms, 6 grand duchies, 5 duchies, 7 principalities, and three free towns. Alsace-Lorraine, ceded by France at the close of the war of 1870-71, forms a 26th member of the confederation, but is governed by Imperial authority.

Germany is a constitutional monarchy, the Emperor exercising imperial power in the name of the 25 confederated states. The Bundesrath, or federal council, has 59 members appointed for each session by the governments of the several states. The Reichstag, or House of Representatives, has 397 members, elected for 3 years by universal suffrage—every German of 21 years being an elector. The sessions of the legislature are annual, and every law must receive a majority of the whole number of members of both Houses, and the sanction of the Emperor.

The revenue for fiscal year ending March 31, 1886, was \$184,860,490, derived one-half from customs, one-third excise on sugar, salt, tobacco, spirits and malt, and the remaining quota from various sources. The expenditure for ordinary purposes was \$146,562,940, of which no less than \$90,690,000 was for the army, and 20,000,000 extraordinary expenses. The deficiency in revenue to meet expenditure was made up by contributions of the states, \$26,000,000, and loans \$12,000,000. In 1879, heavy additions were made to the tariff on imported goods, and Germany has returned to an extreme protective system.

The public debt is only about \$110,000,000 funded, and about \$51,000,000 floating debt, represented by Treasury notes bearing no interest.

An exclusive gold currency was adopted by law of December 4, 1871.

The German army on a peace footing has been fixed at 491,825 men until December 31, 1888. Military service is compulsory upon every German capable of bearing arms.

The German navy consists of 101 vessels, 558 guns, and 16,682 men. Public school education is compulsory in Germany; the number of primary schools is about 60,000, and of pupils, 6,500,000. There are 360 gymnasia for preparatory training for the universities; of the latter, there are 21, with 1,913 professors, and 20,826 students.

The population of Germany in 1875 embraced about 27,000,000 Protestants, 15,000,000 Roman Catholics, and 500,000 Jews.

The foreign commerce of Germany amounted in 1886 to \$732,125,000 imports, \$750,501,000 exports.

Germany had in 1886, 23,074 miles of railway, about 11,000 miles of which were worked by the government, and 7,689 miles only were private railways.

In 1885 there were 51,444 miles of telegraphic lines, sending 19 million messages. The postal and telegraphic departments are managed conjointly by the government, and have increased greatly of late years, the number of letters carried in 1885 being 800 millions, against 352 millions in 1872.

Great Britain and Ireland.

This kingdom, embracing England, Wales, Scotland, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, area 121,571 square miles, population 1881, 35,246,638, has also immense landed possessions in all parts of the globe; its colonies in Asia, chiefly British India, embrace over 250,000,000 inhabitants, in America over 5,000,000, and in Australia 2,700,000. By the British constitution the supreme legislative power is in a Parliament which holds for seven years unless sooner dissolved by royal proclamation. The House of Lords (537 members in 1885) consists of 5 peers of the Queen's family, 2 archbishops and 24 bishops, 201 dukes, marquises, earls, and viscounts, 261 barons, 16 Scottish and 28 Irish representative peers; all of these but the last named hold for life. The House of Commons consists of 670 members elected by limited suffrage, of whom 40 constitute a quorum to do business; members of Parliament receive no salary.

The executive government, nominally in the Crown, is practically in the Cabinet, consisting of 13 members whose tenure of office is dependent upon their measures commanding a majority in the House of Commons.

At the head of the Cabinet is the First Lord of the treasury, known as the Premier or Prime Minister; he dispenses the patronage of the Crown, his colleagues being appointed at his recommendations.

Revenue of Great Britain, fiscal year ending March 31, 1887, \$453,863,790; expenditure, \$449,963,760, of which no less than 159 millions was for army and navy and 140 millions more for interest. Public debt, 1887, \$3,681,393,440. Imports, 1887, \$1,749,317,360; exports, \$1,343,325,085.

The army in 1887 embraced 196,587 men, and 7,199 officers, besides 183,978 militia and 226,752 volunteers, maintained at a total cost of \$92,101,630. The navy consists of 246 vessels, maintained at a cost of \$66,643,905 in 1887.

The island of Great Britain is a network of railways, of which there were 19,392 miles in operation in 1887. The telegraph embraced 36,164 miles, owned and operated by the

government since 1871. The post-office service of England, carried to a greater perfection than in any other country, delivered 1,460 million letters in 1887, besides 179 million postal cards, and 530 million newspapers and book packets.

Education is widely extended; the total expenditure for elementary schools having been nearly \$24,000,000 in 1887.

England abounds in iron and coal mines, the product of pig iron amounting to about \$80,600,000 per annum and of coal about \$200,000,000. Textile industries are of enormous extent, employing nearly 1 million hands; the metal manufactures come next employing 650,000 hands. British manufactures are found in all parts of the globe.

Agriculture is carried to a high degree of perfection, though the soil is in the hands of a comparatively small number of proprietors.

Great Britain is a Protestant country, the established church in England being the Episcopal, and in Scotland, Presbyterian, while in Ireland no church is now established by law. Since the abolition of the corn laws or duties upon grain in 1846, England has gradually become a free trade country, only about twenty articles being charged with import duties.

Greece.

Greece, a kingdom of south-eastern Europe, area 20,018 square miles, population 1,979,423, is governed, since his election by the National Assembly in 1863, by George I., son of the King of Denmark. By the constitution of 1864, the legislative power resides in a parliament or single Chamber of 187 Deputies elected for 4 years by universal suffrage. The revenue for 1886 was \$16,265,000, a third derived from customs and the expenditure \$17,060,000. The public debt was \$125,360,225 in 1887. Imports, 1886, \$21,150,345; exports \$23,692,160, principally raisins, currants, and olive oil. The army consists of 32,415 men, capable of being increased to 200,000 in war. The navy has eleven steamers and 10 sailing vessels. The commercial marine numbered no less than 3,213 vessels. Greece had, in 1886, 325 miles of railway, mostly of recent construction, and 4,021 miles of telegraph. Post-offices, 212; letters carried, 1884, 5,957,270; journals, 3,883,217.

Guatemala.

Guatemala, the most populous of the five Central American republics, 44,800 square miles; population, 1886 1,322,544, of which 360,608 were whites and 830,146 Indians; revenue in 1886, \$6,283,560, one-third of which was from duties on imports; expenditures, \$7,990,136; public debt, \$4,510,000; imports in 1885, \$3,788,134; exports, \$5,520,330, principally coffee. The country has 112 miles of railway, and one has commenced traversing the republic from the Caribbean Sea to the Pacific; there are 2,140 miles of telegraph operated by the government. Public instruction is cared for by the government; the army has 2,180 men, but there is no navy. Capital, Guatemala, 59,000 inhabitants, finest city in Central America. The clerical government was overthrown by a revolution in 1871, and the executive now resides in a president and a cabinet of four ministers.

Haiti.

Haiti is a republic of the West Indies occupying the west end of the island, of which Santo Domingo forms the eastern or Spanish part. Area of the whole island 28,000 square miles; population of Haiti about 800,000, nine-tenths of whom are negroes, the rest chiefly mulattoes. The language in use is French, and the state religion Catholic. By the constitution of 1867 legislative power is in an assembly and a president, chosen for 4 years. The finances are in chronic disorder; the revenue for 1886 was \$6,432,895, three-fourths derived from duties on imports and exports; the expenditure was \$6,342,500; debt, \$12,507,884. The army has 6,828 men, and the navy 3 steam corvettes with 8 guns. In 1886, the imports were \$1,758,560, and the exports \$7,850,281, chiefly coffee, cotton, and cocoa.

Guiana.

Guiana is a large territory in the north-east part of South America, bounded by the Atlantic, the Amazon and the Orinoco. The climate is hot, and the principal products are sugar, rum, and molasses, together with fine timber woods. British Guiana—86,000 square miles, with 264,473 inhabitants in 1884—is divided into Essequibo, Demerara, and Berbice; has a governor appointed by the British Crown; capital, Georgetown, population, 49,211. Imports, 1885, \$7,970,240; exports, \$8,610,160.

French Guiana, area 48,000 square miles, population 1877, 36,760; capital, Cayenne, on the island of the same name, which is a French penal settlement.

Dutch Guiana, or Surinam, lies between British and French; area 45,000 square miles; population 66,255, four-fifths of whom are negroes; capital, Paramaribo.

Honduras.

Honduras, one of the five Central American republics—58,168 square miles, population 333,274—is governed by a president, a single minister, and an assembly of 37 representatives. Revenue for 1886 was \$1,420,860, a third from customs and about a third from monopolies, the expenditure becoming nearly same amount. National debt, \$31,000,000 interest mostly unpaid. The exports amount to about \$1,605,000. The army numbers about 1,500 men. One line of railway is in operation, about 69 miles long. There are nearly 1,338 miles of telegraph. Education is becoming a prominent interest, and the government established a national college in 1878.

Italy.

Italy, a kingdom of Southern Europe; area 114,880 square miles; population 1885, 29,699,785, of whom 26,658,679 were Catholics. It is divided into 69 provinces. The government is a constitutional monarchy, with a senate of 70 members appointed for life, and a chamber of 508 deputies elected by general suffrage. Absolute freedom of the press prevails. The government supports education, which is compulsory and gratuitous, by annual subsidies of about \$3,500,000. Agriculture is the principal Italian interest, though the silk, cotton, woollen, and straw manufactures are becoming important. Italy abounds in populous cities, of which Naples, 463,172, is the largest, and Rome, the capital, has 273,268. Revenue in 1887, \$327,685,420; expenditure, \$332,845,730; public debt, \$3,246,903,485; imports, 1886, \$515,368,960; exports, \$267,680,450, of which silk made \$56,000,000. Standing army, 265,889; militia, 876,908; navy, 179 vessels with 378 guns; 6,167 miles of railway in 1885, and 18,135 miles of telegraph.

Japan.

Japan is an empire of Eastern Asia, ruled by a mikado, aided by a great council, and without a legislative body; area, 146,618 square miles; population 1885, 37,868,997. Revenue, 1887, \$76,428,360, four fifths of which was from land tax; expenditures, \$76,281,000; public debt, \$324,264,030. The army comprised 63,194 men in 1885, and the navy 37 steam vessels with 4,073 men. Imports, 1886, \$32,660,390; exports, \$40,729,910, one half of which was raw silk. Nearly one half the commerce of Japan is with Great Britain and her colonies. Railroads in operation, 370 miles; telegraphs, 5,538 miles; post-offices, 4,070, transmitting in 1885, 50,006,861 letters. The paper money of Japan is at about 30 per cent discount.

Mexico.

Mexico, a republic of North America, on the southern boundary of the United States—area, 741,778 square miles; population 1886, 10,460,636—is divided into 27 States besides two Territories, the Federal District, and the new State of the Valley, governed by a president elected for 4 years, a senate of 56 members, half renewed every 4 years, and a house of deputies of 227 members elected for 2 years. Each State has its local constitution, with elective governors and legislatures. The national language is Spanish, but many Indian dialects are spoken, and the Catholic religion predominates, though there are several religious sects. Education is being rapidly extended, there being 8,905 public schools and colleges, having 500,925 pupils. Railway communication has been greatly developed of late, there being 3,703 miles of railway in operation. The country is so mountainous that the government and the railroad companies have spent large sums of money in the construction of some of the lines. If their freight tariffs are, however, compared with those of other countries, and the commercial movement, which is yet in its cradle, is taken into consideration, it will be seen that railroads afford security to the inhabitants and a daily increasing trade. There are about 19,027 miles of telegraph, including government, private and railway lines. The chief communication is by the highways between principal cities, on which many lines of stages are constantly plying. The country is rich in agriculture and mineral wealth, vast table-lands, varying from 3000 to 5000 feet in elevation, producing every variety of grain and vegetables, while in the warmer regions oranges and other tropical fruits grow profusely. Coffee and cotton are largely cultivated. The northern States of Mexico are full of vast herds of cattle and sheep. Manufactures are becoming more developed, and commerce, though heretofore much impeded by restrictive laws, is on the increase. The imports amount to a mean annual value of \$40,255,360 and the exports \$51,982,290. The lack of navigable rivers makes transportation very difficult and expensive.

The revenue for the fiscal year 1886 was \$30,625,000, of which \$20,000,000 was from customs duties; the expenditure was \$26,390,824, more than one third of which was for the army. The public debt in 1886 was stated at \$162,737,660. The army comprises 20,635 men, the navy only 4 gunboats.

Capital, Mexico, built in 1521, on Lake Tezcoco, over 8,000 feet above the sea level; population about 300,000.

Netherlands.

Netherlands, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 12,727 square miles; population 1885, 4,336,012, nearly all natives of Holland. Revenue, 1887, \$48,641,140; expenditure, \$49,362,820, public debt, 1887, \$452,000,000. Army in 1884, 65,118 men; navy, 1886, 146 vessels, 503 guns, and 7,084 men. Imports, 1886, \$453,627,340; exports, \$361,982,615. Railways in 1886, 1,520 miles, more than half managed by the State; telegraphs, 3,002 miles. Post-offices, 1,300, letters carried in 1885, 45,304,692; journals 50,646,830.

Nicaragua.

Nicaragua, one of the five republics of Central America—area, 58,000 square miles; population, 800,000 (estimated), one half of whom are Indians—is in large part covered with great forests, furnishing the finest mahogany, rosewood, and dye-woods. The

country has long been distracted by internal dissensions; it is governed by a president elected for 4 years, a cabinet of 4 ministers, a senate of 10 members, and an assembly of 11 representatives. The revenue amounted in 1887 to \$3,333,234, and the expenditure rather more, chiefly for the army and public debt of \$946,541. The exports amounted to \$5,781,850, and the imports to \$3,983,640. The principal exports were coffee, elastic gum, and gold and silver bullion.

Paraguay.

Paraguay, an inland republic of South America—area 91,980 square miles, population in 1885, 478,000—is a country without cities and almost without civilization. The language spoken is chiefly that of the Indians mixed with a little Spanish. The country achieved independence in 1811, and was ruled by the dictator, Dr. Francia, for 29 years, during which no foreigners were allowed to enter or leave Paraguay. Since 1870 the government, though nominally republican, has been under the control of Brazil. The country was formerly insolvent, owing \$296,000,000 to Brazil and the other allies as a legacy of the war, \$4,250,000 to Great Britain, and \$2,100,000 domestic debt, reduced in 1885 by selling national property to \$1,331,730. Revenue in 1886, \$1,200,000; expenses, \$1,305,000, besides interest and army. The imports in 1884, \$1,308,430, and the exports \$1,438,340. The army embraces 500 men, mostly now discharged to relieve the treasury of expense. The only railway in Paraguay is one of 45 miles, and the only telegraph is of the same length.

Peru.

Peru, a republic on the western coast of South America—area 432,297 square miles; population in 1876, 3,050,000—is governed, under a constitution adopted in 1858, by a president chosen for 4 years, a senate of 44, and a house of representatives of 110 members. The revenue for 1886 was \$7,750,000, about one ninth of which was from customs, the expenditures \$9,600,000; the public debt was \$242,500,000, the interest on the foreign debt being in default. The revenue is chiefly derived from the sale of guano and nitrate of soda. The importations of 1884 were \$10,563,448, and the exports \$7,453,328. The premium on specie is 62 per cent, and the domestic debt sells at 50 cents on the dollar.

The army consists of 4,670 men, besides 1,000 gendarmes and 1,200 vigilantes. During the war with Chili, lasting from 1879 to 1881, Peru put about 16,000 men in the field; the navy consisted of 18 steam vessels, well armed and equipped, of 3,396 horse-power, and 66 guns, among which were 7 ironclads and rams which were captured by the Chilians. The merchant marine in 1883 had 147 sailing ships and 8 steamers. In 1883 there were 1,600 completed miles of railway and 600 more in construction, Peru having gone into the most extensive railroad building in proportion to its inhabitants of any country. Silver is largely mined, the annual product being from 3 to 4 million dollars, and coinage is free and unlimited. Peru has a fertile soil, producing cotton, sugar, grapes, and olives, while the forests abound in the cinchona-tree, which yields the precious Peruvian bark, or quinine.

Capital, Lima; population in 1876, 101,488. Telegraph lines 1581 miles.

Portugal.

Portugal, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 84,595 square miles; population 1881, 4,708,178. The legislative power is in a Cortes with a Chamber of 100 peers, appointed for life by the king, and a Chamber of Deputies 149, elected by the people. Revenue 1886, \$35,758,640; expenditure, \$42,426,360; public debt, 1885, \$476,440,828. Imports in 1884, \$87,749,880; exports, \$24,026,890. Army, 1887, 32,120; navy, 52 vessels, with 167 guns and 3,470 men. Railways in 1885, 1,089 miles; telegraphs, 3,066 miles; post-offices, 1,043; letters carried, 20,103,829 in 1885.

Russia.

Russia, an empire of Eastern Europe and Western Asia: total area, 8,138,541 square miles; population, 108,912,640. Revenue, 1887, \$694,415,123; expenditure, \$662,843,900; public debt, 1886, \$3,689,944,394, besides which loans and paper to the amount of \$340,000,000 have been issued. The cost of the war in 1877-78 with Turkey and her allies was stated officially in June, 1878, at 1,060 millions. The army in 1885 embraced 890,264 men; navy, 391 men-of-war with 942 guns. Imports, 1885, \$304,496,528; exports, \$394,194,110. Railways in 1887, 18,180; telegraphs, 52,846 miles. Post-offices, 4,764; letters carried, 133,963,987; postal cards, 11,614,089; journals, 100,435,584 in 1884. Amount of paper money (irredeemable) was, in 1879, 850 millions, which is depreciated about 30 per cent.

Salvador.

Salvador (sometimes called San Salvador, the name of its capital city) is the smallest of the five Central American republics; area, 7,226 square miles; population in 1885, 634,120. It is governed by a president elected for 4 years, a ministry of 5 members, and a congress of 12 senators and 24 deputies, elected for 2 years. Suffrage is universal except for servants and persons without legal occupation. Education, though

not general, is in advance of other Central American States; the Roman Catholic religion is recognized, but others protected. The army has 2,200 men. Revenue, 1887, \$4,315,145; expenditure, \$4,291,850; national debt, \$4,750,000; imports in 1884, \$2,646,628; exports, \$6,065,799, nearly one half of which was coffee, and one third indigo. About one third the commerce of Salvador is with Great Britain.

Santo Domingo.

Santo Domingo, a republic of the West Indies, forms the larger portion of the island of Haiti, lying east of the republic of that name; area, 20,591 square miles; population in 1880, 300,000 (estimated), principally mixed Spaniards, Indians, and negroes. The national language is Spanish, and the established religion Roman Catholic. The government is vested in a President elected for six years, who appoints a Council of four ministers, a Senate of 9 members also chosen for six years, and a house of 15 members. Revenue in 1885, \$1,409,566; expenditure, \$787,164; foreign debt contracted in London in 1889, \$5,392,487, which was partially scaled in 1885. Imports, \$2,104,369; exports, \$2,544,408, chiefly tobacco and sugar. The soil is of extraordinary fertility, the climate soft and inviting, and much more salubrious than any other part of the West Indies. Civilization is extremely backward, and public education neglected. There are literally no good roads on the island, transportation being almost wholly on the backs of horses and mules. The army consists of 4,000 men, and the navy of 5 small vessels, with 44 guns. The capital, Santo Domingo, has about 20,000 inhabitants.

Spain.

Spain, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 193,171 square miles; population 1884, 16,753,591. The legislative power is in the Cortes, a Senate, and a Chamber of Deputies elected for five years by indirect suffrage. Revenue, 1887, \$176,427,910; expenditure, \$176,278,190; public debt, 1884, \$1,296,500,000; imports, 1886, \$111,737,910; exports, \$126,170,140; army in peace, 142,455 men; navy, 135 vessels and 552 guns. Railways, 1885, 5,600 miles; telegraphs, 11,088 miles; post-offices, 1,712; letters carried, 1884, 107,008,128.

Sweden and Norway.

Sweden and Norway, a kingdom of Northwestern Europe; united under one sovereignty, but having wholly distinct legislative governments and executive officers. Sweden has 170,927 square miles; population, 1886, 4,682,769; revenue, \$28,770,000; expenditure, \$22,958,681; public debt, 1887, \$68,281,175; army, 40,146 men; navy, 56 steamers and 12 small vessels, with 151 guns. Imports, 1885, \$94,452,760; exports, \$68,418,645. Nearly one half the commerce is with Great Britain. Railways, 4,131 miles, one third operated by the State; telegraphs, 5,400 miles. Post offices, 1,965; letters in 1884, 44,670,919.

Norway, 122,823 square miles; population, 1876, 1,806,900. Revenue, 1887, \$12,695,440; expenditure, \$12,305,000; public debt, 1885, \$30,062,341; imports, 1885, \$37,642,920; exports, \$26,941,364; army, 18,750 men; navy in 1886, 44 steamers and 6 small vessels with 163 guns. Railways, 972 miles; telegraphs, 5,672 miles, nearly all operated by the government. Post-offices in 1885, 1,121; letters carried, 19,701,408; journals, 18,159,720.

Switzerland.

Switzerland, a republic of Central Europe; area, 15,908 square miles; population, 1884, 2,906,750 (census). By the federal constitution of 1874, the legislative body consists of a national council of 141 members, or one to every 20,000 inhabitants, elected for three years; and of a council of states of 44 members, two for each canton. The executive power is in a federal council, chosen for three years by the federal assembly (National Council and Council of States United), and in a President of the Swiss Confederation, elected for one year by the federal assembly from the members of the federal council. Revenue, 1887, \$10,025,751; expenditure, \$10,045,635; debt, \$6,540,210. Army (all men between 22 and 32), 117,179, besides the Landwehr, comprising all between 33 and 44, 84,046 in 1886. The commerce of Switzerland in 1886 was, imports, \$197,630,185; exports, \$166,494,845. Railways, 1,879 miles; telegraphs, 4,465 miles. Post-offices, 2,956; letters carried, 60,937,177; journals, 60,815,000.

Turkey.

Turkey, a monarchy of Southern Europe and Western Asia; area, 985,110 square miles; population in Europe, 8,866,500; in Asia, 16,629,980 (estimated) in 1879. The government is a constitutional monarchy since 1876, the Sultan being the irresponsible sovereign, convoking and dissolving the General Assembly at his pleasure. The ministers are responsible to the Chamber of Deputies; the Senate are nominated for life by the Sultan, and the deputies elected by secret ballot, one to every 150,000 males. The financial affairs of Turkey after the long war are greatly involved, the revenue being \$73,681,000, and the expenditures \$76,495,000. Public debt amounted in 1885 to \$744,889,018. No official statistics regarding commerce exist. Imports are estimated at \$67,272,000, and exports at \$58,272,000 annually. Army (compulsory service for 20 years), 160,417 men in time of peace; navy, 32 steam vessels and 49 sail vessels, and 1,600 guns. Railways, 920 miles; telegraphs, 14,500 miles.

Uruguay.

Uruguay, a republic of South America—area, 72,151 square miles; population, 1884, 59,668 (estimated)—is governed by a President, a ministry of 4 cabinet officers, and a legislature composed of 13 Senators and 40 Representatives. The revenue in 1887 was \$8,181,020, three-fourths of which was from customs duties; the expenditures, \$7,414,815, nearly half of which was for the army and navy. The public debt in 1886 was \$62,330,491; paper money to the amount of \$15,000,000 was no longer current in commerce, though received by the government. Payment of interest on the debt has been lately resumed.

The imports in 1885 were \$25,275,349, and the exports \$25,253,600, of which 6 millions was hides.

The army consists of 3,539 men. 268 miles of railway are in operation, and 1,024 miles of telegraph. There are 433 post-offices; letters mailed in 1885, 3,146,365. Capital, Montevideo; population, 1884, 104,472. About half the property of the republic belongs to foreigners, principally Spaniards, Italians, and Brazilians.

Venezuela.

Venezuela (United States of), a republic formed after the dissolution of the old republic of Colombia, dates from the constitution of 1864. It has 439,119 square miles, and 2,121,918 inhabitants in 1883. The confederation consists of 20 States, besides the federal district, each having its own distinct government, and electing delegates to the Congress, which meets annually at Caracas, the capital city, of 48,897 inhabitants. The President is elected for two years.

The revenue for 1885 was \$6,102,885, four-fifths of which came from customs and tonnage duties; the expenditure, \$7,865,675. The public debt in 1884 was \$21,833,180, payment of interest on which was resumed in 1875. The imports were \$17,256,389 in 1884, and the exports \$19,641,920, chiefly coffee and cocoa. The only railway, 102 miles long, was opened in 1877. The army consists of 3,000 men.

PROPORTION OF CHECKS TO CURRENCY, &c., IN BUSINESS EXCHANGES.

Receipts of Coin, Currency, Checks and Drafts, &c., of the National Banks.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1881.

Table of total receipts of the national banks in New York City, in other reserve cities, and of the banks elsewhere in the United States, on June 30, 1881, with the percentages thereto of gold coin, silver coin, paper currency, and of checks, drafts, &c.

	No. of Banks.	Receipts.	PROPORTIONS.			
			Gold coin.	Silver coin.	Paper Currency	Checks, Drafts, &c.
			Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New York City.....	48	\$167,437,759	0.27	0.01	1.02	98.70
Other reserve cities....	187	77,100,715	0.76	0.15	4.71	94.38
Banks elsewhere.....	1731	40,175,542	2.04	0.77	15.47	81.72
Total United States...	1966	\$284,714,016	0.65	0.16	4.06	95.13

The following is a similar table for September 17, 1881.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1881.

	No. of Banks.	Receipts.	PROPORTIONS.			
			Gold coin.	Silver coin.	Paper Currency	Checks, Drafts, &c.
			Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New York City.....	48	\$165,193,347	0.54	0.01	0.65	98.8
Other reserve cities....	189	77,922,247	1.86	0.18	5.61	92.37
Banks elsewhere.....	1895	52,118,186	3.31	0.68	14.27	81.7
Total United States...	2132	\$295,233,779	1.38	0.17	4.36	94.07

**POPULATION OF THE CITIES OF THE GLOBE HAVING
50,000 INHABITANTS OR UPWARDS, BY LATEST
CENSUS OR ESTIMATE.**

Compiled from Behm & Wagner, Bevölkerung der Erde, Gotha, 1880, with later Censuses in Germany, Great Britain, the United States, etc.

AMERICA.

United States.		
Albany, N. Y.	1880	87,584
Allegheny, Pa.	"	78,682
Baltimore, Md.	"	332,313
Boston, Mass.	1885	390,406
Brooklyn, N. Y.	1880	566,689
Buffalo, N. Y.	"	149,500
Cambridge, Mass.	1885	59,660
Chicago, Ill.	1880	508,186
Cincinnati, O.	"	255,809
Cleveland, O.	"	155,946
Columbus, O.	"	51,337
Detroit, Mich.	1885	133,269
Indianapolis, Ind.	1880	75,056
Jersey City, N. J.	1885	153,513
Kansas City, Mo.	1880	55,785
Louisville, Ky.	"	123,758
Lowell, Mass.	1885	64,051
Milwaukee, Wis.	"	153,509
Minneapolis, Minn.	"	129,300
Newark, N. J.	"	152,988
New Haven, Conn.	1880	62,882
New Orleans, La.	"	216,090
New York, N. Y.	"	1,206,577
Paterson, N. J.	1885	63,273
Philadelphia, Pa.	1880	847,170
Pittsburg, Pa.	"	156,389
Providence, R. I.	1885	118,070
Richmond, Va.	1880	68,600
Rochester, N. Y.	"	87,057
St. Louis, Mo.	"	350,518
St. Paul, Minn.	1885	111,897
San Francisco, Cal.	1880	233,959
Syracuse, N. Y.	"	51,791
Toledo, O.	"	50,143
Troy, N. Y.	"	56,747
Washington, D. C.	1885	187,928
Worcester, Mass.	"	68,388
British North Amer.		
Montreal	1881	140,747
Quebec	"	82,446
Toronto	"	86,415
Mexico.		
Guadalajara	Est.	93,875
Guanaajuato	"	63,006
Merida	"	56,006
Mexico	"	300,000
Puebla	"	75,000
Queretaro	"	48,000
Xacatecas	"	50,000
South America.		
Bahia	Est.	140,000
Buenos Ayres	1886	396,496
Caracas	1883	73,509
La Paz	1878	76,873
Lima	1878	101,488
Montevideo	1884	104,472
Pernambuco	Est.	130,000
Quito	"	80,000
Rio de Janeiro	1885	357,332
Santa Fé de Bogota	Est.	84,000
Santiago	"	200,000
Valparaiso	1875	97,737
AFRICA.		
Abeokuta	Est.	130,000
Abome	"	50,000
Alexandria	1878	165,752
Antananarivo	Est.	75,000
Bida	"	80,000
Cairo	1877	327,462
Havana, Cuba	1878	198,731

Africa.—Continued.

Chartum	Est.	50,000
El-Obeid	"	50,000
Fez	"	100,000
Ibadan	"	50,000
Ilorin	"	70,000
Jakoba	"	50,000
Kabebe	"	50,000
Kuka	"	60,000
Kumasi	"	70,000
Lagos	"	60,000
Marokko	"	50,000
Oghomoseho	"	50,000
Ojo	Est.	70,000
Port Louis	"	64,300
Porto Novo	"	100,000
Salaga	"	50,000
Tunis	"	125,000
Zanzibar	"	80,000

ASIA.

Afghanistan.		
Cabul	Est.	60,000
Chulum	"	60,000
Herat	"	50,000
Maimana	"	60,000
Arabia.		
Bana	Est.	50,000
China.		
Amoy	Est.	88,000
Anhai	"	60,000
Bangka	"	50,000
Canton	"	1,500,000
Fatschan	"	400,000
Foochow	"	600,000
Hangtscheu-fu	"	400,000
Hanjang	"	100,000
Hankow	"	600,000
Han-tschung-fu	"	80,000
Hutscheu	"	200,000
Hutscheu-fu	"	100,000
Hwangjuen	"	120,000
Hyantschau	"	60,000
Jangtschau	"	360,000
Jingtee	"	80,000
Jongping	"	200,000
Kirin	"	120,000
Kiukiang	"	80,000
Kwang-tschungtze	"	70,000
Leinkong	"	260,000
Liaoyang	"	80,000
Macao	"	85,000
Mukden	"	170,000
Nankin	"	450,000
Ningpo	"	120,000
Nlutschuang	"	60,000
Paoting-fu	"	120,000
Peking	"	500,000
Pingyau-hien	"	60,000
Schaklung	"	100,000
Schaohing	"	500,000
Shanghai	"	278,000
Siangtan	"	1,000,000
Singan-fu	"	1,000,000
Sutschau	"	500,000
Swatow	"	50,000
Taijuen-fu	"	250,000
Taiwan-fu	"	235,000
Tamsui	"	60,000
Tathau	"	50,000

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE—Continued.

China.—Continued.

Tengtschau-fu.....	Est.	230,000
Tientsin.....	"	950,000
Tschangtjakheu.....	"	200,000
Tschantschau-fu.....	"	1,000,000
Tschaujang.....	"	200,000
Tschifu.....	"	120,000
Tschingkiang.....	"	140,000
Tschingting-fu.....	"	75,000
Tschingtu-fu.....	"	800,000
Tschungking-fu.....	"	600,000
Tsinan-fu.....	"	200,000
Tsingtschau-fu.....	"	70,000
Tsitsigar.....	"	60,000
Tungkung.....	"	120,000
Tungkwan.....	"	70,000
Tungtscho.....	"	100,000
Urga.....	"	70,000
Urumtsi.....	"	150,000
Victoria.....	"	102,000
Weiheln.....	Est.	250,000
Wentschau.....	"	50,000
Wutschang.....	"	200,000
Yuentschung.....	"	90,000
Yuyau.....	"	60,000
Z-kyu.....	"	60,000

Corea.

Seoul.....	Est.	100,000
------------	------	---------

India.

Agra.....	1871	149,008
Ahmedabad.....	"	116,873
Allahabad.....	"	143,693
Allyghur.....	"	58,539
Amritsur.....	1876	142,381
Arcoot.....	1871	53,474
Aurangabad.....	"	60,000
Bangalore.....	"	142,513
Bangkok.....	Est.	600,000
Bareilly.....	1871	102,982
Baroda.....	"	112,067
Beekaneer.....	Est.	60,000
Bellary.....	1871	51,768
Benares.....	"	175,183
Bhangulpur.....	"	69,678
Bhurtpoor.....	1871	60,000
Bombay.....	1872	644,405
Calcutta.....	1881	683,329
Cawnpore.....	1871	122,770
Chitacole.....	Est.	50,000
Colombo (Ceylon).....	1881	111,942
Cuttack.....	1871	50,878
Dacca.....	"	69,212
Delhi.....	1876	160,553
Dhar.....	Est.	100,000
Dhrangdra.....	1871	90,737
Furruckabad.....	"	79,204
Goruckpur.....	"	51,117
Gwalior.....	Est.	200,000
Gya.....	1871	66,843
Hourah.....	"	97,784
Hubli.....	Est.	50,900
Hue.....	"	56,000
Hyderabad.....	"	200,000
Jondpore.....	"	150,000
Jubbulpur.....	1871	56,188
Kamte.....	"	48,831
Kathmandu.....	Est.	50,000
Kescho.....	"	150,000
Kurrachi.....	1871	53,526
Lahore.....	1876	128,441
Lucknow.....	1871	284,779
Madras.....	"	397,552
Madura.....	"	51,987

India.—Continued.

Maisur.....	1871	57,815
Mandalah.....	Est.	100,000
Mirut.....	1871	81,386
Mirzapur.....	"	67,274
Moradabad.....	"	62,417
Multan.....	1876	50,878
Muttra.....	1871	59,281
Nagpur.....	"	84,441
Ootima.....	"	59,292
Pallec.....	Est.	50,000
Patna.....	1871	158,900
Peshawur.....	1876	58,430
Puna.....	1871	118,886
Rangoon.....	1881	132,004
Saigon.....	1871	60,000
Salem.....	"	50,012
Shahjehanpur.....	"	72,136
Sholapur.....	"	53,408
Singapore.....	"	97,111
Sainagar.....	1873	132,681
Surat.....	1871	107,149
Tanjore.....	"	52,175
Trichinopoly.....	"	76,530
Vellare.....	"	51,500

Indian Archipelago.

Batavia.....	1876	99,109
Manila.....	Est.	160,000
Samarang.....	"	50,000
Surabaja.....	"	90,000
Surakarta.....	"	50,000

Japan.

Hakodate.....	1877	112,494
Hiroshima.....	"	75,760
Kagoshima.....	"	200,000
Kanagawa.....	"	108,263
Kioto.....	"	229,810
Nagoya.....	"	135,715
Osaka.....	"	284,105
Sendai.....	"	52,074
Tokio.....	"	594,283
Tokushima.....	"	57,008
Wakayama.....	"	62,197
Yokohama.....	"	64,313

Persia.

Ispahan.....	Est.	60,000
Meschhed.....	"	60,000
Bescht.....	"	60,000
Täbris.....	"	120,000
Teheran.....	"	200,000

Russia in Asia.

Khokand.....	Est.	50,000
Taschkent.....	"	86,233
Tiflis.....	1876	104,024

Turkey in Asia.

Aleppo.....	Est.	75,000
Bagdad.....	"	67,000
Beirut.....	"	80,000
Brusa.....	"	70,000
Damascus.....	"	150,000
Diarbekir.....	"	60,000
Erzerum.....	"	55,000
Kintahia.....	"	60,000
Manissa.....	"	60,000
Mosul.....	"	75,000
Smyrna.....	"	150,000

Turkistan.

Buchara.....	Est.	70,000
Jarkand.....	"	80,000
Kaschgar.....	"	70,000

Australia.

Melbourne.....	1881	262,000
Sydney.....	1879	187,381

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—Continued.

EUROPE.			Germany.—Continued.		
Austria-Hungary.			Germany.—Continued.		
Brunn.....	1880	82,660	Leipzig.....	1885	170,076
Budapest.....	"	265,061	Lübeck.....	"	55,399
Cracovia.....	"	66,095	Magdeburg.....	"	114,298
Debreczin.....	"	51,122	Mainz (Mayence).....	"	65,701
Graz.....	"	97,791	Mannheim.....	"	61,210
Lemberg.....	"	109,726	Metz.....	"	54,072
Maria-Theresiopolis..	"	61,367	Mülhausen.....	"	69,760
Prague.....	"	162,323	München (Munich)...	"	261,981
Szegedin.....	"	73,675	Nürnberg (Nurem- berg).....	"	114,632
Trieste.....	"	144,844	Posen.....	"	68,318
Wien (Vienna).....	"	1,108,857	Stettin.....	"	99,550
Belgium.			Strasbourg.....	"	111,987
Antwerp.....	1885	196,174	Stuttgart.....	"	125,906
Brussels*.....	"	171,751	Wiesbaden.....	"	55,457
Ghent.....	"	143,242	Great Britain.		
Liège.....	"	135,371	Aberdeen.....	1881	105,818
Denmark.			Aston.....	"	53,844
Copenhagen.....	1880	273,727	Bath.....	"	51,790
France.			Belfast.....	"	207,671
Amlens.....	1881	74,170	Birmingham.....	"	400,757
Angers.....	"	68,049	Blackburn.....	"	104,012
Besançon.....	"	57,067	Bolton.....	"	105,422
Bordeaux.....	"	221,305	Bradford.....	"	183,032
Brest.....	"	69,110	Brighton.....	"	128,407
Dijon.....	"	55,453	Bristol.....	"	206,503
Grenoble.....	"	51,371	Burnley.....	"	58,882
Le Havre.....	"	105,867	Bury.....	"	51,582
Le Mans.....	"	55,347	Cardiff.....	"	85,378
Limoges.....	"	65,765	Cork.....	"	78,361
Lille.....	"	178,144	Croyden.....	"	78,947
Lyon.....	"	376,613	Derby.....	"	80,410
Marseille.....	"	360,099	Dublin.....	"	249,486
Montpellier.....	"	56,005	Dundee.....	"	140,463
Nancy.....	"	73,225	Edinburgh.....	"	228,075
Nantes.....	"	124,319	Gateshead.....	"	65,873
Nice.....	"	66,279	Glasgow.....	"	555,289
Nîmes.....	"	63,552	Greenock.....	"	67,427
Orléans.....	"	57,264	Halifax.....	"	73,633
Paris.....	"	2,269,023	Huddersfield.....	"	61,825
Reims.....	"	93,823	Ipswich.....	"	60,762
Rennes.....	"	60,974	Kingston upon Hull..	"	154,250
Roubaix.....	"	91,757	Leeds.....	"	309,126
Rouen.....	"	105,906	Leicester.....	"	122,351
Saint-Etienne.....	"	123,813	Leith.....	"	60,033
Toulon.....	"	70,103	Liverpool.....	"	552,423
Toulouse.....	"	140,289	London.....	"	3,892,441
Tourcoing.....	"	51,895	Manchester.....	"	393,676
Tours.....	"	52,209	Newcastle on Tyne..	"	145,228
Versailles.....	"	43,324	Northampton.....	"	51,880
Germany.			Norwich.....	"	87,843
Aachen.....	1885	95,669	Nottingham.....	"	196,656
Altona.....	"	104,719	Oldham.....	"	111,343
Augsburg.....	"	65,476	Paisley.....	"	55,587
Barmen.....	"	103,066	Plymouth.....	"	75,096
Berlin.....	"	1,315,297	Portsmouth.....	"	127,963
Braunschweig (Brunswick).....	"	85,174	Preston.....	"	96,532
Bremen.....	"	118,615	Rochdale.....	"	68,860
Breslau.....	"	299,405	St. Helens.....	"	57,234
Chemnitz.....	"	110,808	Salford.....	"	176,283
Danzig.....	"	114,822	Sheffield.....	"	284,410
Dortmund.....	"	78,435	Southampton.....	"	60,235
Dresden.....	"	245,515	South Shields.....	"	53,922
Düsseldorf.....	"	115,183	Stockport.....	"	59,544
Elberfeld.....	"	106,492	Sunderland.....	"	116,262
Erfurt.....	"	58,385	Swansea.....	"	63,739
Essen.....	"	65,074	Wakall.....	"	58,568
Frankfort.....	"	154,513	West Bromwich.....	"	56,299
Frankfort on Oder....	"	54,084	West Ham.....	"	28,692
Görlitz.....	"	55,705	Wolverhampton.....	"	64,303
Halle.....	"	81,949	York.....	"	54,196
Hamburg.....	"	305,690	Ystradyfodwg.....	"	55,617
Hanover.....	"	139,746	Italy.		
Kassel.....	"	64,068	Alessandria.....	1881	62,464
Köln (Cologne).....	"	161,266	Bari.....	"	60,575
Königsberg.....	"	151,177	Bologna.....	"	123,274
Krefeld.....	"	90,241	Brescia.....	"	60,639
			Catania.....	"	100,417

*Brussels, with its seven suburbs, numbered 377,084 in 1880.

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—Continued.

Italy.—Continued.				Russia.—Continued.			
Ferrara.....	1881	75,513		Nikolajew.....	1880	66,335	
Firenze (Florence)...	"	169,001		Odessa.....	1882	217,000	
Genoa.....	"	179,515		Orel.....	1883	76,601	
Livorno.....	"	97,615		Reval.....	1881	50,488	
Lucca.....	"	68,063		Riga.....	"	168,844	
Messina.....	"	126,497		St. Petersburg.....	1883	929,093	
Milan.....	"	821,839		Ssamara.....	1880	63,400	
Modena.....	"	58,058		Ssaratow.....	1883	112,428	
Naples.....	"	494,314		Taganrog.....	1880	63,025	
Padua.....	"	72,174		Tula.....	1882	68,510	
Palermo.....	"	244,991		Warsaw.....	1885	431,864	
Perugia.....	"	51,354		Wilna.....	1883	93,763	
Pisa.....	"	53,024		Spain.			
Ravenna.....	"	60,573		Barcelona.....	1877	249,106	
Reggio.....	"	50,651		Cadiz.....	"	65,028	
Rome.....	"	300,467		Carthage.....	"	75,906	
Turin.....	"	252,832		Cordova.....	"	49,855	
Venice.....	"	132,826		Granada.....	"	70,108	
Verona.....	"	68,741		Jerez de la Frontera.....	"	64,533	
Netherlands.				Lorca.....	"	52,934	
Amsterdam.....	1885	372,325		Madrid.....	"	397,690	
s Gravenhage (Hague).....	"	188,696		Malaga.....	"	115,882	
Rotterdam.....	"	173,884		Murcia.....	"	91,805	
Utrecht.....	"	77,431		Palma.....	"	58,224	
Portugal.				Saragossa.....	"	84,575	
Lisbon.....	1878	246,343		Seville.....	"	133,933	
Porto.....	"	105,838		Valencia.....	"	143,856	
Roumania.				Valladolid.....	"	52,206	
Bucharest.....	1879	221,000		Sweden and			
Galacz.....	"	80,000		Norway.			
Jassy.....	"	90,000		Christiania.....	1885	130,027	
Russia.				Göteborg.....	"	91,033	
Astrachan.....	1883	69,319		St. ckholm.....	"	215,688	
Berdischew.....	1882	56,980		Switzerland.			
Charkow.....	1883	159,660		Basel.....	1880	61,399	
Chersson.....	"	60,921		Geneva.....	"	68,310	
Dünaberg.....	1884	64,513		Zurich.....	"	75,956	
Jelissuwetgrad.....	1883	51,774		Turkey.			
Kasan.....	"	140,726		Adrianople.....	Est.	62,000	
Kijew.....	1880	137,251		Constantinople.....	"	873,565	
Kischenew.....	"	180,000		Saloniki.....	"	80,000	
Lodsi.....	1884	113,148		Serajewo.....	"	50,000	
Moscow.....	"	758,469					

COTTON MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

From the Preliminary Report of the Tenth Census upon the Specific Cotton Manufacture of the United States, Jan., 1881.

STATES.	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Number of Bales of Cotton used.	Persons employed	STATES.	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Number of Bales of Cotton used.	Persons employed.
Alabama.....	1,060	55,072	14,887	1,600	N. Hampshire.....	25,487	1,008,521	172,746	16,537
Arkansas.....	28	2,015	720	64	New Jersey.....	3,344	232,305	20,569	4,658
Connecticut.....	18,036	931,538	107,877	15,497	New York.....	12,822	578,512	70,014	10,710
Delaware.....	823	48,858	7,512	695	N. Carolina.....	1,960	102,767	27,508	3,428
Florida.....		816	350	33	Ohio.....	42	14,328	10,597	563
Georgia.....	4,713	200,974	67,874	6,678	Pennsylvania.....	10,541	446,379	86,355	11,871
Illinois.....	24	4,860	2,261	281	Rhode Island.....	30,274	1,649,295	161,694	22,228
Indiana.....	776	33,396	11,558	720	S. Carolina.....	1,776	92,788	33,099	2,195
Kentucky.....	73	9,022	4,215	359	Tennessee.....	1,068	46,268	11,699	1,312
Louisiana.....	120	6,096	1,354	108	Texas.....	71	2,648	246	71
Maine.....	15,978	696,685	112,361	11,318	Utah.....	14	492		29
Maryland.....	2,825	125,014	46,947	4,159	Vermont.....	1,180	55,088	7,404	732
Massachusetts.....	94,788	4,465,290	578,590	62,794	Virginia.....	1,324	44,336	11,461	1,112
Michigan.....	131	12,120	600	208	Wisconsin.....	400	10,240	3,173	292
Mississippi.....	704	26,172	6,411	748	Total.....	230,223	10,921,147	1,586,461	181,628
Missouri.....	341	19,312	6,399	515					

NOTE.—The above does not include the Hosiery Mills, or any of the mills known as Woollen Mills, where cotton may be a component material used in the manufacture. These classes will be treated in a subsequent report on Wool Manufacture.

INTEREST LAWS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Compiled from the latest State and Territorial Statutes.

Laws of each State and Territory regarding Rates of Interest and Penalties for Usury, with the Law or Custom as to Days of Grace on Notes and Drafts.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Legal Rate of Interest.	Rate Allowed by Contract.	PENALTIES FOR USURY.	Grace or No Grace.
	per cent.	per cent.		
Alabama.....	8	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	No Grace.
Arizona.....	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Arkansas.....	6	10	Forfeit. of principal and interest.	Grace.
California.....	7	Any rate.	None.	No Grace.
Colorado.....	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Connecticut.....	6	6	None.	Grace.
Dakota.....	7	12	Forfeiture of excess.	Grace.
Delaware.....	6	6	Forfeiture of principal.	Grace.
Dist. of Columbia..	6	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Florida.....	8	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Georgia.....	7	8	Forfeiture of excess.	Grace.
Idaho.....	10	18	Forfeit of 8 times excess of int.	Grace.
Illinois.....	6	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Indiana.....	6	8	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Iowa.....	6	10	Forfeit. of 10% per year on amount.	Grace.
Kansas.....	7	12	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Kentucky.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess over 10%.	Grace.
Louisiana.....	5	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Maine.....	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Maryland.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Massachusetts.....	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Michigan.....	7	10	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Minnesota.....	7	10	Forfeiture of excess.	Grace.
Mississippi.....	6	10	Forfeiture of all the interest.	Grace.
Missouri.....	6	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Montana.....	10	Any rate.	None.	No grace.
Nebraska.....	7	10	Forfeiture of interest and cost.	Grace.
Nevada.....	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
New Hampshire.....	6	6	Forfeiture of thrice the excess.	Grace.
New Jersey.....	6	6	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
New Mexico.....	6	12	None.	No grace
New York*.....	6	6	Forfeiture of principal and inte't.	Grace.
North Carolina.....	6	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Ohio.....	6	8	Forfeiture of excess	Grace.
Oregon.....	8	10	Forfeiture of principal and inte't.	Grace.
Pennsylvania.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Rhode Island.....	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
South Carolina.....	7	10	Forfeiture of double the excess.	Grace.
Tennessee.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Texas.....	8	12	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Utah.....	10	Any rate.	None.	No Grace.
Vermont.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Virginia.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess over 6 p. c.	Grace.
Washington Ter'y..	10	Any rate.	None.	.....
West Virginia.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Wisconsin.....	7	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Wyoming.....	12	Any rate.	None.	Grace.

* By an amendment of the law New York has legalized any rate of interest upon all loans of \$5,000 or upward, on collateral security.

PROGRESS OF AMERICAN EXPORTS IN THIRTY YEARS.

VALUES of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the United States during the Years ended June 30, 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880.

[From the Quarterly Report of the Bureau of Statistics, No. 1, 1881.]

ARTICLES.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1 Grain and breadstuffs.....	13,066,509	24,422,320	72,250,933	288,036,835
2 Cotton, raw.....	71,984,618	191,806,555	227,027,624	211,535,905
3 Provisions.....	110,927,485	16,612,443	29,175,539	127,043,242
4 Mineral oil.....			32,668,960	36,218,625
5 Tobacco.....	10,599,855	19,289,975	22,705,225	18,442,273
6 Wood, and manufactures of.....	4,826,087	10,047,956	13,734,838	16,237,376
7 Animals, living.....	155,247	1,855,091	1,045,039	15,882,120
8 Iron and steel, and manufactures of.....	1,911,320	5,703,042	11,002,902	12,605,576
9 Cotton manufactures.....	4,734,424	10,934,796	8,787,282	9,981,418
10 Tallow.....	(³)	1,598,176	3,814,861	7,689,232
11 Leather, and manufactures of.....	224,291	1,547,177	673,331	6,760,186
12 Oil-cake.....		1,609,328	3,419,288	6,259,827
13 Furs, and fur-skins.....	852,466	1,533,208	1,941,139	5,404,418
14 Drugs, chemicals, medicines, and dye-stuffs, including acids.....	434,789	41,115,455	2,495,156	3,530,450
15 Vegetable oils.....		26,799	326,309	3,476,240
16 Sugar and molasses.....	322,230	440,210	661,526	3,339,987
17 Distilled Spirits.....	316,604	1,461,438	725,421	3,027,545
18 Seeds.....	4,040	600,729	98,478	2,776,823
19 Hops.....	142,692	32,866	2,515,734	2,573,292
20 Naval stores.....	1,142,713	1,969,642	1,920,085	2,452,908
21 Agricultural implements.....			1,068,476	2,245,742
22 Spirits of turpentine.....	229,741	1,916,289	1,357,302	2,132,154
23 Fruits.....	24,974	206,055	542,502	2,090,634
24 Coal.....	167,090	740,783	1,306,358	2,058,080
25 Metals, and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified.....	197,954	2,121,683	853,445	1,923,030
26 Animal oil.....	1,461,434	2,382,419	1,148,219	1,676,079
27 Sewing machines and parts of.....			2,233,326	1,649,367
28 Clocks and watches, and parts of.....			589,008	1,453,237
29 Carriages, cars, and parts of.....	95,722	186,973	976,542	1,407,425
30 Quicksilver.....		258,682	511,918	1,360,176
31 Hemp, and manufactures of.....	68,766	283,917	200,791	1,272,451
32 Paper and stationery.....	95,696	285,798	514,592	1,183,140
All other articles.....	11,009,488	14,622,628	11,786,192	20,215,560
TOTAL.....	134,900,233	316,242,433	455,208,341	823,946,353

¹ Including tallow, horned cattle, and live hogs, not separable. ² Horses, mules, and sheep only. ³ Included in "Provisions." ⁴ Drugs and medicines only. ⁵ Including linseed-oil, not separable. ⁶ Including flax and its manufactures.

STATISTICS OF SILK PRODUCTION IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

From Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

Machine twist.....	\$5,891,300	Cords, tassels, passementerie and millinery trimmings.....	\$ 980,540
Sewing silk.....	778,250	Upholstery and military trimmings.....	947,405
Floss silk.....	166,935	Coach laces and carriage trimmings.....	23,470
Dress goods.....	8,896,525	Fur, hatters' and undertakers' trimmings.....	62,810
Satins.....	1,100,175	Embroideries.....	54,900
Tie silks and scarfs.....	547,875	Silk value in upholstery and mixed goods.....	123,750
Millinery silks.....	977,495		
Broad goods not above enumerated.....	538,655	Total.....	\$29,983,630
Handkerchiefs.....	3,583,125		
Ribbons.....	5,535,205		
Laces.....	406,300		
Braids and bindings.....	628,255		
Fringes, dress and cloak trimmings.....	3,590,860		

PRESIDENTS AND THEIR CABINETS.

PRESIDENTS.				VICE-PRESIDENTS.			
Term	No.	NAME.	QUALIFIED.	No.	NAME.	QUALIFIED.	
* 1	1	George Washington.	April 30, 1789	1	John Adams.....	June 8, 1789	
2		George Washington.	March 4, 1793		John Adams.....	Dec. 2, 1793	
3	2	John Adams.....	March 4, 1797	2	Thomas Jefferson....	March 4, 1797	
4	3	Thomas Jefferson....	March 4, 1801	3	Aaron Burr.....	March 4, 1801	
5	4	Thomas Jefferson....	March 4, 1805	4	George Clinton.....	March 4, 1805	
6	4	James Madison.....	March 4, 1809	4	George Clinton.....	March 4, 1809	
7		James Madison.....	March 4, 1813	5	Elbridge Gerry.....	March 4, 1813	
8	5	James Monroe.....	March 4, 1817	6	Daniel D. Tompkins..	March 4, 1817	
9		James Monroe.....	March 5, 1821	7	Daniel D. Tompkins..	March 5, 1821	
10	6	John Quincy Adams..	March 4, 1825	7	John C. Calhoun.....	March 4, 1825	
11	7	Andrew Jackson....	March 4, 1829	8	John C. Calhoun.....	March 4, 1829	
12		Andrew Jackson....	March 4, 1833	8	Martin Van Buren....	March 4, 1833	
13	8	Martin Van Buren....	March 4, 1837	9	Richard M. Johnson..	March 4, 1837	
14	9	William H. Harrison ¹	March 4, 1841	10	John Tyler.....	March 4, 1841	
14a	10	John Tyler.....	April 6, 1841	11	George M. Dallas.....	March 4, 1845	
15	11	James K. Polk.....	March 4, 1845	12	Millard Fillmore....	March 5, 1849	
16	12	Zachary Taylor ¹ ...	March 5, 1849	13	William R. King ¹ ...	March 4, 1853	
16a	13	Millard Fillmore....	July 9, 1850	14	John C. Breckinridge	March 4, 1857	
17	14	Franklin Pierce.....	March 4, 1853	15	Hannibal Hamlin....	March 4, 1861	
18	15	James Buchanan....	March 4, 1857	16	Andrew Johnson....	March 4, 1865	
19	16	Abraham Lincoln....	March 4, 1861	17	Schuyler Colfax.....	March 4, 1869	
20		Abraham Lincoln ¹ ...	March 4, 1865	18	Henry Wilson ¹	March 4, 1873	
20a	17	Andrew Johnson....	April 15, 1865	19	William A. Wheeler..	March 5, 1877	
21	18	Ulysses S. Grant....	March 4, 1869	20	Chester A. Arthur....	March 4, 1881	
22		Ulysses S. Grant....	March 4, 1873	21	Thos. A. Hendricks ¹	March 4, 1885	
23	19	Rutherford B. Hayes	March 5, 1877				
24	20	James A. Garfield ¹ ..	March 4, 1881				
24a	21	Chester A. Arthur....	Sept. 20, 1881				
25	22	Grover Cleveland....	March 4, 1885				

* The larger figures in this column mark the terms held by the Presidents, and are referred to in succeeding tables. The smaller figures indicate the numerical order or sequence of individual officers from the first. Terms marked a denote the succession of the Vice-President to the Presidency for the residue of the term.

1. Died in office.

2. Resigned the Vice-Presidency, December 28, 1832.

NOTE.—Presidents of the Senate *pro tem.*, sometimes included in the lists of Vice-Presidents, are omitted above. Although next in succession to the Presidency, by the death or succession to that office of the Vice-President, prior to act of Jan. 19, 1886, no President *pro tem.* of the Senate was Vice-President elect. There have been ten Presidential terms in which the office of Vice-President was vacant for a time. On these occasions the following-named persons were Presidents *pro tem.* of the Senate: W. H. Crawford, 1812-13; J. Gallard, 1814-17; H. L. White, 1832-33; S. L. Southard, 1841-42; W. P. Mangum, 1842-45; W. R. King, 1850-53; D. R. Atchison, 1853-54; J. D. Bright, 1854-57; L. S. Foster, 1865-67; R. F. Wade, 1867-69; T. W. Ferry, 1875-77; T. F. Bayard, 1881; D. Davis, 1881-83; G. F. Edmunds, 1883-85; J. Sherman, 1885-86.

Secretaries of State.

Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.	Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.
1	1	Thomas Jefferson....	Sept. 26, 1789	15	Hugh S. Legaré....	May 9, 1843	
2		Thomas Jefferson....	March 4, 1793	16	Abel P. Upshur.....	July 24, 1843	
	2	Edmund Randolph....	Jan. 2, 1794	17	John C. Calhoun.....	March 6, 1844	
	3	Timothy Pickering... Dec. 10, 1795		18	James Buchanan....	March 6, 1845	
	4	Timothy Pickering... March 4, 1797		19	John M. Clayton....	March 7, 1849	
	4	John Marshall..... May 13, 1800		16a	Daniel Webster..... July 22, 1850		
	5	James Madison..... March 5, 1801		20	Edward Everett..... Nov. 6, 1852		
	5	James Madison..... March 4, 1805		17	William L. Marcy.... March 7, 1853		
	6	Robert Smith..... March 6, 1809		18	Lewis Cass..... March 6, 1857		
	7	James Monroe..... April 2, 1811		23	Jeremiah S. Black... Dec. 17, 1860		
	7	James Monroe..... March 4, 1813		19	William H. Seward.... March 5, 1861		
	8	John Quincy Adams.. March 5, 1817		20	William H. Seward.... March 4, 1865		
	9	John Quincy Adams.. March 5, 1821		20a	William H. Seward.... April 15, 1865		
	9	Henry Clay..... March 7, 1825		25	Ellihu B. Washburne March 5, 1869		
	11	Martin Van Buren.... March 6, 1829		21	Hamilton Fish..... March 11, 1869		
	11	Edward Livingston... May 24, 1831		22	Hamilton Fish..... March 4, 1873		
	12	Louis McLane..... May 29, 1838		23	William M. Everts.... March 12, 1877		
	13	John Forsyth..... June 27, 1834		24	James G. Blaine..... March 5, 1881		
	13	John Forsyth..... March 4, 1837		24a	F. T. Frelinghuysen.. Dec. 12, 1881		
	14	Daniel Webster..... March 5, 1841		25	Thomas F. Bayard.... March 6, 1885		
14a		Daniel Webster..... April 6, 1841					

The larger figures mark the Presidential term in which each Cabinet Officer held his appointment, as shown by the table of Presidents preceding.

Secretaries of the Treasury.

Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.	Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.
1	1	Alexander Hamilton	Sep. 11, 1789	16	John C. Spencer....	Mar. 8, 1843	
2	2	" "	Mar. 4, 1793	17	George M. Bibb....	June 15, 1844	
3	2	Oliver Wolcott....	Feb. 2, 1795	15	Robert J. Walker...	Mar. 6, 1845	
4	3	" "	Mar. 4, 1797	16	William M. Meredith...	Mar. 8, 1849	
5	3	Samuel Dexter....	Jan. 1, 1801	16a	20 Thomas Corwin....	July 23, 1850	
6	4	Albert Gallatin....	May 14, 1801	17	21 James Guthrie....	Mar. 7, 1853	
7	5	" "	Mar. 4, 1809	18	22 Howell Cobb....	Mar. 6, 1857	
8	6	" "	Mar. 4, 1813	19	23 Philip F. Thomas...	Dec. 12, 1860	
9	5	George W. Campbell	Feb. 9, 1814	20	24 John A. Dix.....	Jan. 11, 1861	
10	6	Alexander J. Dallas.	Oct. 6, 1814	21	25 Salmon P. Chase...	Mar. 7, 1861	
11	7	William H. Crawford	Oct. 22, 1816	22	26 Wm. Pitt Fessenden.	July 1, 1864	
12	8	" "	Mar. 5, 1817	20	27 Hugh McCulloch...	Mar. 7, 1865	
13	9	" "	Mar. 5, 1821	20a	" "	Apr. 15, 1865	
14	8	Richard Rush.....	Mar. 7, 1825	21	28 George S. Boutwell.	Mar. 11, 1869	
15	9	Samuel D. Ingham...	Mar. 6, 1829	22	29 Wm. A. Richardson.	Mar. 17, 1873	
16	10	Louis McLane.....	Aug. 2, 1831	23	30 Benjamin H. Bristow	June 4, 1874	
17	11	William J. Duane....	May 29, 1833	24	31 Lot M. Morrill....	July 7, 1876	
18	12	Roger B. Taney....	Sep. 23, 1833	25	32 John Sherman.....	Mar. 8, 1877	
19	13	Levi Woodbury....	June 27, 1834	26	33 William Windom....	Mar. 5, 1881	
20	14	" "	Mar. 4, 1837	24a	34 Charles J. Folger...	Oct. 27, 1881	
21	14	Thomas Ewing.....	Mar. 5, 1841	25	35 Walter Q. Gresham...	Sep. 24, 1884	
22	14a	" "	Apr. 6, 1841	26	36 Hugh McCulloch...	Oct. 28, 1884	
23	15	Walter Forward....	Sep. 13, 1841	27	37 Daniel Manning....	Mar. 6, 1885	
24				28	38 Charles S. Fairchild.	Apr. 1, 1887	

Secretaries of War.

1	1	Henry Knox	Sep. 12, 1789	20	James M. Porter	Mar. 8, 1843
2	2	" "	Mar. 4, 1793	21	William Wilkins	Feb. 15, 1844
3	2	Timothy Pickens	Jan. 2, 1795	15	22 William L. Marcy	Mar. 6, 1845
4	3	James McHenry	Jan. 27, 1796	16	23 George W. Crawford	Mar. 8, 1849
5	4	Samuel Dexter	Mar. 4, 1797	16a	24 Charles M. Conrad	Aug. 15, 1850
6	4	Samuel Dexter	May 13, 1800	17	25 Jefferson Davis	Mar. 5, 1853
7	5	Roger Griswold	Feb. 3, 1801	18	26 John B. Floyd	Mar. 6, 1857
8	6	Henry Dearborn	Mar. 5, 1801	19	27 Joseph Holt	Jan. 18, 1861
9	7	William Eustis	Mar. 4, 1805	20	28 Simon Cameron	Mar. 5, 1861
10	8	John Armstrong	Mar. 7, 1809	21	29 Edwin M. Stanton	Jan. 15, 1862
11	9	" "	Jan. 13, 1813	20a	" "	Mar. 4, 1865
12	9	" "	Mar. 4, 1813	20a	" "	Apr. 15, 1865
13	9	James Monroe	Sep. 27, 1814		U. S. Grant, <i>ad int.</i>	Aug. 12, 1867
14	10	William H. Crawford	Aug. 1, 1815		Lorenzo Thomas	Feb. 21, 1868
15	11	George Graham	<i>ad interim.</i>	30	John M. Schofield	May 28, 1868
16	12	John C. Calhoun	Oct. 8, 1817	21	31 John A. Rawlins	Mar. 11, 1869
17	13	" "	Mar. 5, 1821	22	32 William T. Sherman	Sep. 9, 1869
18	10	James Barbour	Mar. 7, 1825	23	33 William W. Belknap	Oct. 25, 1869
19	11	Peter B. Porter	May 26, 1828	24	" "	Mar. 4, 1873
20	12	John H. Eaton	Mar. 9, 1829	25	34 Alphonso Taft	Mar. 8, 1876
21	13	Lewis Cass	Aug. 1, 1831	26	35 James D. Cameron	May 22, 1876
22	14	" "	Mar. 4, 1833	27	36 George W. McCrary	Mar. 12, 1877
23	15	Joel R. Poinsett	Mar. 7, 1837	28	37 Alexander Ramsey	Dec. 10, 1879
24	16	John Bell	Mar. 5, 1841	24	38 Robert T. Lincoln	Mar. 5, 1881
25	14a	" "	Apr. 6, 1841	25	39 William C. Endicott	Mar. 6, 1885
26	19	John C. Spencer	Oct. 12, 1841			

Secretaries of the Navy.

3	1	Benjamin Stoddert	May 21, 1798	14	David Henshaw	July 24, 1843
4	2	" "	Mar. 4, 1801	15	Thomas W. Gilmer	Feb. 15, 1844
5	2	Robert Smith	July 15, 1801	16	John Y. Mason	Mar. 14, 1844
6	3	" "	" "	17	George Bancroft	Mar. 10, 1845
7	3	Paul Hamilton	Mar. 7, 1809	16a	John Y. Mason	Sep. 9, 1846
8	4	William Jones	Jan. 12, 1813	18	William B. Preston	Mar. 8, 1849
9	5	" "	Mar. 4, 1813	19	William A. Graham	July 22, 1850
10	5	B. W. Crowninshield	Dec. 19, 1814	20	John P. Kennedy	July 22, 1852
11	6	Smith Thompson	Mar. 4, 1817	17	James C. Dobbin	Mar. 7, 1853
12	6	Smith Thompson	Nov. 9, 1818	18	Isaac Toucey	Mar. 6, 1857
13	7	Samuel L. Southard	Mar. 5, 1821	19	23 Gideon Welles	Mar. 5, 1861
14	7	Samuel L. Southard	Sep. 16, 1823	20	" "	Apr. 4, 1865
15	8	John Branch	Mar. 4, 1825	20a	" "	Apr. 15, 1865
16	9	Levi Woodbury	Mar. 9, 1829	21	24 Adolph E. Borie	Mar. 5, 1869
17	10	Mahlon Dickerson	May 23, 1831	22	25 George M. Robeson	June 25, 1869
18	11	" "	Mar. 4, 1833	23	" "	Mar. 4, 1873
19	12	James K. Paulding	June 30, 1834	24	26 Rich'd W. Thompson	Mar. 12, 1877
20	13	George E. Badger	Mar. 4, 1837	25	27 Nathan Goff, Jr.	Jan. 6, 1881
21	14	Abel P. Upshur	June 25, 1838	26	28 William H. Hunt	Mar. 5, 1881
22	14a	" "	Mar. 5, 1841	24a	29 William E. Chandler	Apr. 1, 1882
23	15	" "	Apr. 6, 1841	25	30 William C. Whitney	Mar. 6, 1883
24	13	Abel P. Upshur	Sep. 13, 1841			

Secretaries of the Interior.

Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.	Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.
16	1	Thomas Ewing.....	March 8, 1849	22	10	Columbus Delano.....	Nov. 1, 1870
16a	2	Alex. H. H. Stuart.....	Sept. 12, 1850			" " " ".....	March 4, 1873
17	3	Robert McClelland.....	March 7, 1853		11	Zachariah Chandler.....	Oct. 19, 1875
18	4	Jacob Thompson.....	March 6, 1857	23	12	Carl Schurz.....	March 12, 1877
19	5	Caleb B. Smith.....	March 5, 1861	24	13	Samuel J. Kirkwood.....	March 5, 1881
	6	John P. Usher.....	Jan. 8, 1863	24a	14	Henry M. Teller.....	April 6, 1882
20		" " " ".....	March 4, 1865	25	15	Lucius Q. C. Lamar.....	March 6, 1885
20a		" " " ".....	April 15, 1865		16	William F. Vilas.....	Jan. 16, 1888
	7	James Harlan.....	May 15, 1865				
	8	Orville H. Browning.....	July 27, 1866				
21	9	Jacob D. Cox.....	March 5, 1869				

Postmasters-General.

1	1	Samuel Osgood.....	Sept. 26, 1789	18	17	Aaron V. Brown.....	March 6, 1857
	2	Timothy Pickering.....	Aug. 12, 1791		18	Joseph Holt.....	March 14, 1859
2		" " " ".....	March 4, 1793		19	Horatio King.....	Feb. 12, 1861
	3	Joseph Habersham.....	Feb. 25, 1795		20	Montgomery Blair.....	March 5, 1861
3		" " " ".....	March 4, 1797		21	William Dennison.....	Sept. 24, 1864
4		" " " ".....	March 4, 1801	20		" " " ".....	March 4, 1865
	4	Gideon Granger.....	Nov. 28, 1801	20a		" " " ".....	April 15, 1865
5		" " " ".....	March 4, 1805		22	Alexand'r W. Randall.....	July 25, 1866
6		" " " ".....	March 4, 1809	21	23	John A. J. Creswell.....	March 5, 1869
7	5	Return J. Meigs, Jr.....	March 17, 1814	22		" " " ".....	March 4, 1873
8		" " " ".....	March 4, 1817		24	James W. Marshall.....	July 7, 1874
9		" " " ".....	March 5, 1821		25	Marshall Jewell.....	Aug. 24, 1874
	6	John McLean.....	June 26, 1823		26	James N. Tyner.....	July 12, 1876
10		" " " ".....	March 4, 1825	23	27	David McK. Key.....	March 12, 1877
11	7	William T. Barry.....	March 9, 1829		28	Horace Maynard.....	June 2, 1880
12		" " " ".....	March 4, 1833	24	29	Thomas L. James.....	March 5, 1881
	8	Amos Kendall.....	May 1, 1835	24a	30	Timothy O. Howe.....	Dec. 20, 1881
13		" " " ".....	March 4, 1837		31	Walter Q. Gresham.....	April 3, 1883
	9	John M. Niles.....	May 25, 1840		32	Frank Hatton.....	Oct. 14, 1884
14	10	Francis Granger.....	March 6, 1841	25	33	William F. Vilas.....	March 6, 1885
14a		" " " ".....	April 6, 1841		34	Don M. Dickinson.....	Jan. 16, 1888
	11	Charles A. Wickliffe.....	Sept. 13, 1841				
15	12	Cave Johnson.....	March 6, 1845				
16	13	Jacob Collamer.....	March 8, 1849				
16a	14	Nathan K. Hall.....	July 23, 1850				
	15	Samuel D. Hubbard.....	Aug. 31, 1852				
17	16	James Campbell.....	March 5, 1853				

Attorneys-General.

1	1	Edmund Randolph.....	Sept. 26, 1789		18	Hugh S. Legaré.....	Sept. 13, 1841
2		" " " ".....	March 4, 1793		19	John Nelson.....	July 1, 1843
	2	William Bradford.....	Jan. 27, 1794	15	20	John Y. Mason.....	March 6, 1845
	3	Charles Lee.....	Dec. 10, 1795		21	Nathan Clifford.....	Oct. 17, 1846
3		" " " ".....	March 4, 1797		22	Isaac Toucey.....	June 21, 1848
	4	Theophilus Parsons.....	Feb. 20, 1801	16	23	Beverly Johnson.....	March 8, 1849
4		Levi Lincoln.....	March 5, 1801	16a		John J. Crittenden.....	July 22, 1850
5	5	Robert Smith.....	March 3, 1805	17	24	Caleb Cushing.....	March 7, 1853
	6	John Breckinridge.....	Aug. 7, 1805	18	25	Jeremiah S. Black.....	March 6, 1857
	8	Cesar A. Rodney.....	Jan. 23, 1807		26	Edwin M. Stanton.....	Dec. 20, 1860
6		" " " ".....	March 4, 1809	19	27	Edward Bates.....	March 5, 1861
	9	William Pinkney.....	Dec. 11, 1811		28	Titian J. Coffey, ad int.....	June 22, 1863
7		" " " ".....	March 4, 1813		29	James Speed.....	Dec. 2, 1864
	10	Richard Rush.....	Feb. 10, 1814	20		" " " ".....	March 4, 1865
		" " " ".....	March 4, 1817	20a		" " " ".....	April 15, 1865
8		" " " ".....	Nov. 13, 1817		29	Henry Stanbery.....	July 23, 1866
	11	William Wirt.....	March 5, 1821		30	William M. Evarts.....	July 15, 1868
9		" " " ".....	March 4, 1825	21	31	E. Rockwood Hoar.....	March 5, 1869
10		" " " ".....	March 9, 1829		32	Amos T. Akerman.....	June 23, 1870
11	12	John M. Berrien.....	July 20, 1831		33	George H. Williams.....	Dec. 14, 1871
		" " " ".....	March 4, 1833	22		" " " ".....	March 4, 1873
12	14	Benjamin F. Butler.....	Nov. 15, 1833		34	Edwards Pierpont.....	April 26, 1874
		" " " ".....	March 4, 1837		35	Alphonso Taft.....	May 22, 1876
13	15	Felix Grundy.....	July 5, 1838	23	36	Charles Devens.....	March 12, 1877
	16	Henry D. Gilpin.....	Jan. 11, 1840	24	37	Wayne McVeagh.....	March 5, 1881
	17	John J. Crittenden.....	March 5, 1841	24a	38	Benjamin H. Brewster.....	Dec. 19, 1880
		" " " ".....	April 6, 1841	25	39	Augustus H. Garland.....	March 6, 1885

Supreme Court of the United States.

CHIEF JUSTICES.	ASSOCIATE JUSTICES.	STATE WHENCE APPOINTED.	TERM OF SERVICE.	YEARS OF SERVICE.	BORN.	DIED.
1 John Jay ¹	*.....	* New York.....	1789-1795	6	1745	1829
	1 John Rutledge ¹	South Carolina.....	1789-1791	2	1739	1800
	2 William Cushing.....	Massachusetts.....	1789-1810	21	1733	1810
	3 James Wilson.....	Pennsylvania.....	1789-1798	9	1742	1798
	4 John Blair ¹	Virginia.....	1789-1796	7	1732	1800
	5 Robert H. Harrison ¹	Maryland.....	1789-1790	1	1745	1790
	6 James Iredell.....	5 North Carolina.....	1790-1799	9	1751	1799
	7 Thomas Johnson ¹	1 Maryland.....	1791-1793	2	1732	1819
	8 William Paterson.....	7 New Jersey.....	1793-1806	13	1745	1806
2 John Rutledge ⁴		South Carolina.....	1795-1795	1	1739	1800
	9 Samuel Chase.....	4 Maryland.....	1796-1811	15	1741	1811
3 Oliver Ellsworth ¹		Connecticut.....	1796-1800	5	1745	1807
	10 Bushrod Washington.....	3 Virginia.....	1798-1829	31	1762	1829
	11 Alfred Moore ¹	6 North Carolina.....	1799-1804	5	1755	1810
4 John Marshall.....		Virginia.....	1801-1835	34	1755	1835
	12 William Johnson.....	11 South Carolina.....	1804-1834	30	1771	1834
	13 Brockholst Livingston.....	8 New York.....	1806-1823	17	1757	1823
	14 Thomas Todd.....	† Kentucky.....	1807-1826	19	1765	1826
	15 Joseph Story.....	2 Massachusetts.....	1811-1845	34	1779	1845
	16 Gabriel Duval ¹	9 Maryland.....	1811-1836	25	1752	1844
	17 Smith Thompson.....	13 New York.....	1823-1843	20	1767	1843
	18 Robert Trimble.....	14 Kentucky.....	1826-1828	2	1777	1828
	19 John McLean.....	18 Ohio.....	1829-1861	32	1785	1861
	20 Henry Baldwin.....	10 Pennsylvania.....	1830-1844	16	1779	1844
	21 James M. Wayne [†]	12 Georgia.....	1835-1867	32	1790	1867
5 Roger B. Taney.....		Maryland.....	1836-1864	28	1777	1864
	22 Philip P. Barbour.....	16 Virginia.....	1836-1841	5	1783	1841
	23 John Catron.....	† Tennessee.....	1837-1865	28	1786	1865
	24 John McKinley.....	† Alabama.....	1837-1852	15	1780	1852
	25 Peter V. Daniel.....	22 Virginia.....	1841-1860	19	1785	1860
	26 Samuel Nelson ²	17 New York.....	1845-1872	27	1792	1873
	27 Levi Woodbury.....	15 N. Hampshire.....	1845-1851	6	1789	1851
	28 Robert C. Grier ²	20 Pennsylvania.....	1846-1870	23	1794	1870
	29 Benjamin R. Curtis ¹	27 Massachusetts.....	1851-1857	6	1809	1874
	30 John A. Campbell ¹	24 Alabama.....	1853-1861	8	1811	.....
	31 Nathan Clifford.....	29 Maine.....	1858-1881	23	1803	1881
	32 Noah H. Swayne ²	19 Ohio.....	1861-1881	20	1804	1884
	33 Samuel F. Miller.....	25 Iowa.....	1862.....	.....	1816	.....
	34 David Davis ¹	30 Illinois.....	1862-1877	15	1815	1886
	35 Stephen J. Field.....	† California.....	1863.....	.....	1816	.....
6 Salmon P. Chase.....		Ohio.....	1864-1873	9	1808	1873
	36 William Strong ²	28 Pennsylvania.....	1870-1880	10	1808	.....
	37 Joseph P. Bradley.....	† New Jersey.....	1870.....	.....	1813	.....
	38 Ward Hunt ²	26 New York.....	1872-1882	10	1811	1886
7 Morrison R. Waite.....		Ohio.....	1874.....	.....	1816	.....
	39 John M. Harlan.....	34 Kentucky.....	1877.....	.....	1833	.....
	40 William B. Woods.....	36 Georgia.....	1880-1887	7	1824	1887
	41 Stanley Matthews.....	32 Ohio.....	1881.....	.....	1824	.....
	42 Horace Gray.....	31 Massachusetts.....	1881.....	.....	1823	.....
	43 Samuel Blatchford.....	38 New York.....	1882.....	.....	1820	.....
	44 Lucius Q. C. Lamar.....	40 Mississippi.....	1888.....	.....	1825	.....

* The figures before the names of the Associate Justices indicate the order of their appointment. The numbers following refer to the same numbers in the first column, and show the vacancy filled by each appointment.

¹ Resigned.

² Retired under act of April 10, 1869, permitting judges of any of the courts of the United States to resign, with full salary for life, after reaching the age of 70, provided they have served ten years continuously.

³ Retired under special act of Jan. 27, 1882.

⁴ Presided one term of the Court; appointment not confirmed by the Senate.

† The Supreme Court, at its first organization in 1790, consisted of a Chief-Justice and five Associate Justices. The number of Associate Justices was increased to six in 1807 by the appointment of Thomas Todd; increased to eight in 1837 by the appointments of John Catron and John McKinley; increased to nine in 1863 by the appointment of Stephen J. Field; decreased to eight on the death of John Catron in 1865; decreased to seven on the death of James M. Wayne, in 1867; and again increased to eight in 1870 by the appointment of Joseph P. Bradley.

SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

NAME.	State.	Congress.	Term of Service.	Born.	Died.
1 F. A. Muhlenberg...	Pa.	1st Cong.	April 1, 1789, to Mar. 4, 1791.	1750	1801
2 Jonathan Trumbull	Conn.	2d Cong.	Oct. 24, 1791, to Mar. 4, 1793.	1740	1808
F. A. Muhlenberg...	Pa.	3d Cong.	Dec. 2, 1793, to Mar. 4, 1795.	.....	.....
3 Jonathan Dayton...	N. J.	4th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1795, to Mar. 4, 1797.	1760	1824
"	"	5th Cong.	May 15, '97, to Mar. 3, 1799.	.....	.....
4 Theodore Sedgwick	Mass.	6th Cong.	Dec. 2, 1799, to Mar. 4, 1801.	1746	1813
5 Nathaniel Macon...	N. C.	7th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1801, to Mar. 4, 1803.	1757	1867
"	"	8th Cong.	Oct. 17, 1803, to Mar. 4, 1805.	.....	.....
"	"	9th Cong.	Dec. 2, 1805, to Mar. 4, 1807.	.....	.....
6 Joseph B. Varnum.	Mass.	10th Cong.	Oct. 26, 1807, to Mar. 4, 1809.	1750	1821
"	"	11th Cong.	May 22, 1809, to Mar. 4, 1811.	.....	.....
7 Henry Clay	Ky.	12th Cong.	Nov. 4, 1811, to Mar. 4, 1813.	1777	1862
"	"	13th Cong.	May 24, 1813, to Jan. 19, 1814.	.....	.....
8 Langdon Cheves.	S. C.	13th Cong.	Jan. 19, 1814, to Mar. 4, 1815.	1776	1897
Henry Clay	Ky.	14th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1815, to Mar. 4, 1817.	.....	.....
"	"	15th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1817, to Mar. 4, 1819.	.....	.....
"	"	16th Cong.	Dec. 6, 1819, to May 15, 1820.	.....	.....
9 John W. Taylor...	N. Y.	16th Cong.	Nov. 15, 1820, to Mar. 4, 1821.	1794	1854
10 Philip P. Barbour...	Va.	17th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1821, to Mar. 4, 1823.	1753	1841
Henry Clay	Ky.	18th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1823, to Mar. 4, 1825.	.....	.....
John W. Taylor	N. Y.	19th Cong.	Dec. 5, 1825, to Mar. 4, 1827.	.....	.....
11 Andrew Stevenson	Va.	20th Cong.	Dec. 3, 1827, to Mar. 4, 1829.	1784	1897
"	"	21st Cong.	Dec. 7, 1829, to Mar. 4, 1831.	.....	.....
"	"	22d Cong.	Dec. 5, 1831, to Mar. 4, 1833.	.....	.....
"	"	23d Cong.	Dec. 2, 1833, to June 2, 1834.	.....	.....
12 John Bell	Ten.	23d Cong.	June 2, 1834, to Mar. 4, 1835.	1797	1869
13 James K. Polk	Ten.	24th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1835, to Mar. 4, 1837.	1796	1849
"	"	25th Cong.	Sept. 5, 1837, to Mar. 4, 1839.	.....	.....
14 Rob't M. T. Hunter	Va.	26th Cong.	Dec. 16, 1839, to Mar. 4, 1841.	1809	.....
John White	Ky.	27th Cong.	May 31, 1841, to Mar. 4, 1843.	1805	1845
16 John W. Jones	Va.	28th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1843, to Mar. 4, 1845.	1805	1843
17 John W. Davis	Ind.	29th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1845, to Mar. 4, 1847.	1799	1850
18 Robert C. Winthrop	Mass.	30th Cong.	Dec. 6, 1847, to Mar. 4, 1849.	1809	.....
19 Howell Cobb	Ga.	31st Cong.	Dec. 22, 1849, to Mar. 4, 1851.	1815	1868
20 Linn Boyd	Ky.	32d Cong.	Dec. 1, 1851, to Mar. 4, 1853.	1800	1869
"	"	33d Cong.	Dec. 5, 1853, to Mar. 4, 1855.	.....	.....
21 Nathaniel P. Banks	Mass.	34th Cong.	Feb. 2, 1855, to Mar. 4, 1857.	1816	.....
22 James L. Orr	S. C.	35th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1857, to Mar. 4, 1859.	1822	1873
23 Wm. Pennington	N. J.	36th Cong.	Feb. 1, 1860, to Mar. 4, 1861.	1796	1862
24 Galusha A. Grow	Pa.	37th Cong.	July 4, 1861, to Mar. 4, 1863.	1823	.....
25 Schuyler Colfax	Ind.	38th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1863, to Mar. 4, 1865.	1823	1885
"	"	39th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1865, to Mar. 4, 1867.	.....	.....
"	"	40th Cong.	Mar. 4, 1867, to Mar. 4, 1869.	.....	.....
26 James G. Blaine	Me.	41st Cong.	Mar. 4, 1869, to Mar. 4, 1871.	1830	.....
"	"	42d Cong.	Mar. 4, 1871, to Mar. 4, 1873.	.....	.....
"	"	43d Cong.	Dec. 1, 1873, to Mar. 4, 1875.	.....	.....
27 Michael C. Kerr	Ind.	44th Cong.	Dec. 6, 1875, to Aug. 20, 1876.	1827	1876
28 Samuel J. Randall	Pa.	44th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1876, to Mar. 4, 1877.	1826	.....
"	"	45th Cong.	Oct. 15, 1877, to Mar. 4, 1879.	.....	.....
"	"	46th Cong.	Mar. 18, 1879, to Mar. 4, 1881.	.....	.....
29 J. Warren Keifer	Ohio.	47th Cong.	Dec. 5, 1881, to Mar. 4, 1883.	1836	.....
30 John G. Carlisle	Ky.	48th Cong.	Dec. 3, 1883, to Mar. 4, 1885.	1835	.....
"	"	49th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1885, to Mar. 4, 1887.	.....	.....
"	"	50th Cong.	Dec. 5, 1887, to	.....	.....

NOTE.—Speakers elected *pro tempore* are not included in the above table. The figures prefixed indicate the number of Speakers, not the sequence of their official terms.

LENGTH OF SESSIONS OF CONGRESS, 1789-1887. 135

No. of Congress.	No. of Session.	Time of Session.	No. of Congress.	No. of Session.	Time of Session.	
1st	1st... March	4, 1789—Sept. 29, 1790	36th	1st... Dec.	2, 1839—July 21, 1840	
	2d... Jan.	4, 1790—Aug. 12, 1790		2d... Dec.	7, 1840—March 3, 1841	
	3d... Dec.	6, 1790—Mar. 3, 1791		1st... May	31, 1841—Sept. 13, 1841	
2d	1st... Oct.	24, 1791—May 8, 1792	37th	2d... Dec.	6, 1841—Aug. 31, 1842	
	2d... Nov.	5, 1792—Mar. 2, 1793		3d... Dec.	5, 1842—March 3, 1843	
	1st... Dec.	2, 1793—June 9, 1794		1st... Dec.	4, 1843—June 17, 1844	
3d	2d... Nov.	3, 1794—March 3, 1795	38th	2d... Dec.	2, 1844—March 3, 1845	
	1st... Dec.	7, 1795—June 1, 1796		1st... Dec.	1, 1845—Aug. 10, 1846	
	2d... Dec.	5, 1796—March 3, 1797		2d... Dec.	7, 1846—March 3, 1847	
4th	1st... May	15, 1797—July 10, 1797	39th	1st... Dec.	6, 1847—Aug. 14, 1848	
	2d... Nov.	13, 1797—July 16, 1798		2d... Dec.	4, 1848—March 3, 1849	
	3d... Dec.	3, 1798—March 3, 1799		1st... Dec.	3, 1849—Sept. 30, 1850	
5th	1st... Dec.	2, 1799—May 14, 1800	40th	2d... Dec.	2, 1850—March 3, 1851	
	2d... Nov.	17, 1800—March 3, 1801		1st... Dec.	1, 1851—Aug. 31, 1852	
	1st... Dec.	7, 1801—May 3, 1802		2d... Dec.	6, 1852—March 3, 1853	
6th	2d... Dec.	6, 1802—March 3, 1803	41st	1st... Dec.	5, 1853—Aug. 7, 1854	
	1st... Oct.	17, 1803—Mar. 27, 1804		2d... Dec.	4, 1854—March 3, 1855	
	2d... Nov.	5, 1804—March 3, 1805		1st... Dec.	3, 1855—Aug. 18, 1856	
7th	1st... Dec.	2, 1805—April 21, 1806	42d	2d... Aug.	21, 1856—Aug. 30, 1856	
	2d... Dec.	1, 1806—March 3, 1807		3d... Dec.	1, 1856—March 3, 1857	
	1st... Oct.	26, 1807—April 25, 1808		1st... Dec.	7, 1857—June 14, 1858	
8th	2d... Nov.	7, 1808—March 3, 1809	43th	2d... Dec.	6, 1858—March 3, 1859	
	1st... May	22, 1809—June 28, 1809		1st... Dec.	5, 1859—June 25, 1860	
	2d... Nov.	27, 1809—May 1, 1810		2d... Dec.	3, 1860—March 4, 1861	
9th	3d... Dec.	3, 1810—March 3, 1811	44th	1st... July	4, 1861—Aug. 6, 1861	
	1st... Nov.	4, 1811—July 6, 1812		2d... Dec.	2, 1861—July 17, 1862	
	2d... Nov.	2, 1812—March 3, 1813		3d... Dec.	1, 1862—March 4, 1863	
10th	1st... May	24, 1813—Aug. 2, 1813	45th	1st... Dec.	7, 1863—July 4, 1864	
	2d... Dec.	6, 1813—April 18, 1814		2d... Dec.	5, 1864—March 4, 1865	
	3d... Sept.	19, 1814—March 3, 1815		1st... Dec.	4, 1865—July 28, 1866	
11th	1st... Dec.	4, 1815—April 30, 1816	46th	2d... Dec.	3, 1866—March 4, 1867	
	2d... Dec.	2, 1816—March 3, 1817		1st... March	4, 1867—Mar. 30, 1867	
	1st... Dec.	1, 1817—April 30, 1818		"... July	3, 1867—July 20, 1867	
12th	2d... Nov.	16, 1818—March 3, 1819	47th	"... Nov.	21, 1867—Dec. 2, 1867	
	1st... Dec.	6, 1819—May 15, 1820		2d... Dec.	2, 1867—July 27, 1868	
	2d... Nov.	13, 1820—March 3, 1821		3d... Dec.	7, 1868—March 4, 1869	
13th	1st... Dec.	3, 1821—May 8, 1822	48th	1st... March	4, 1869—April 10, 1869	
	2d... Dec.	2, 1822—March 3, 1823		2d... Dec.	6, 1869—July 15, 1870	
	1st... Dec.	1, 1823—May 27, 1824		3d... Dec.	5, 1870—March 4, 1871	
14th	2d... Dec.	6, 1824—March 3, 1825	49th	1st... March	4, 1871—April 30, 1871	
	1st... Dec.	5, 1825—May 22, 1826		2d... Dec.	4, 1871—June 10, 1872	
	2d... Dec.	4, 1826—March 3, 1827		3d... Dec.	2, 1872—March 4, 1873	
15th	1st... Dec.	3, 1827—May 26, 1828	50th	1st... Dec.	1, 1873—June 23, 1874	
	2d... Dec.	1, 1828—March 3, 1829		2d... Dec.	7, 1874—March 4, 1875	
	1st... Dec.	7, 1829—May 31, 1830		1st... Dec.	6, 1875—Aug. 15, 1876	
16th	2d... Dec.	6, 1830—March 3, 1831	51st	2d... Dec.	4, 1876—March 4, 1877	
	1st... Dec.	5, 1831—July 16, 1832		1st... Oct.	15, 1877—Dec. 3, 1877	
	2d... Dec.	3, 1832—March 2, 1833		2d... Dec.	3, 1877—June 20, 1878	
17th	1st... Dec.	2, 1833—June 30, 1834	52d	3d... Dec.	2, 1878—March 4, 1879	
	2d... Dec.	1, 1834—March 3, 1835		1st... March	18, 1879—July 1, 1879	
	1st... Dec.	7, 1835—July 4, 1836		2d... Dec.	1, 1879—June 16, 1880	
18th	2d... Dec.	5, 1836—March 3, 1837	53th	3d... Dec.	6, 1880—March 4, 1881	
	1st... Sept.	4, 1837—Oct. 16, 1837		1st... Dec.	5, 1881—Aug. 8, 1882	
	2d... Dec.	4, 1837—July 9, 1838		2d... Dec.	4, 1882—March 4, 1883	
19th	3d... Dec.	3, 1838—March 3, 1839	54th	1st... Dec.	3, 1883—July 7, 1884	
	1st... Dec.	3, 1839—March 3, 1840		2d... Dec.	1, 1884—Mar. 4, 1885	
	1st... Dec.	7, 1840—March 3, 1841		1st... Dec.	7, 1885—Aug. 5, 1886	
20th	2d... Dec.	6, 1841—March 3, 1842	55th	2d... Dec.	6, 1886—Mar. 4, 1887	
	1st... Dec.	4, 1842—March 3, 1843		50th	1st... Dec.	5, 1887—
	1st... Dec.	2, 1843—June 17, 1844				

NOTE.—To determine the years covered by a given Congress, double the number of the Congress, and add the product to 1789; the result will be the year in which the Congress closed. Thus, the 35th Congress = 70 + 1789 = 1859, that being the year which terminated the 35th Congress, on the 4th of March. To find the number of a Congress sitting in any given year, subtract 1789 from the year; if the result is an even number, half that number will give the Congress, of which the year in question will be the closing year. If the result is an odd number, add one to it, and half the result will give the Congress, of which the year in question will be the first year.

50th Congress.—March 4, 1887, to March 4, 1889.

The salary of Senators is \$5000 per annum; mileage, 20 cents per mile of travel to and from Washington, each annual session; allowance for stationery and news papers, \$125 per annum. President of the Senate, *pro tempore*, \$8000.

<i>Alabama.</i>	<i>Term Expires.</i>	<i>Mississippi.</i>	<i>Term Expires.</i>
John T. Morgan, D., Selma.....	1889	Edward C. Walthall, D., Grenada.....	1889
James L. Pugh, D., Eufaula.....	1891	James Z. George, D., Jackson.....	1893
<i>Arkansas.</i>		<i>Missouri.</i>	
James H. Berry, D., Bentonville.....	1889	George G. Vest, D., Kansas City.....	1891
James K. Jones, D., Washington.....	1891	Francis M. Cockrell, D., Warrensburg.....	1893
<i>California.</i>		<i>Nebraska.</i>	
Leland Stanford, R., San Francisco.....	1891	Charles F. Manderson, R., Omaha.....	1889
George Hearst, D., San Francisco.....	1893	Algernon S. Paddock, R., Beatrice.....	1893
<i>Colorado.</i>		<i>Nevada.</i>	
Thomas M. Bowen, R., Del Norte.....	1889	John P. Jones, R., Gold Hill.....	1891
Henry M. Teller, R., Central City.....	1891	William M. Stewart, R., Carson City.....	1893
<i>Connecticut.</i>		<i>New Hampshire.</i>	
Orville H. Platt, R., Meriden.....	1891	William E. Chandler, R., Concord.....	1889
Joseph K. Hawley, R., Hartford.....	1893	Henry W. Blair, R., Manchester.....	1891
<i>Delaware.</i>		<i>New Jersey.</i>	
Eli Saulsbury, D., Dover.....	1889	John R. McPherson, D., Jersey City.....	1889
George Gray, D., Wilmington.....	1893	Rufus Blodgett, D., Long Branch.....	1893
<i>Florida.</i>		<i>New York.</i>	
Wilkinson Call, D., Jacksonville.....	1891	William M. Evarts, R., New York.....	1891
Samuel Pasco, D., Monticello.....	1893	Frank Hiscock, R., Syracuse.....	1893
<i>Georgia.</i>		<i>North Carolina.</i>	
Alfred H. Colquitt, D., Atlanta.....	1889	Matt. W. Ransom, D., Weldon.....	1889
Joseph E. Brown, D., Atlanta.....	1891	Zebulon B. Vance, D., Charlotte.....	1891
<i>Illinois.</i>		<i>Ohio.</i>	
Shelby M. Cullom, R., Springfield.....	1889	Henry B. Payne, D., Cleveland.....	1891
Charles B. Farwell, R., Chicago.....	1891	John Sherman, R., Mansfield.....	1893
<i>Indiana.</i>		<i>Oregon.</i>	
Daniel W. Voorhees, D., Terre Haute.....	1891	Joseph N. Dolph, R., Portland.....	1889
David Turpie, D., Indianapolis.....	1893	John H. Mitchell, R., Portland.....	1891
<i>Iowa.</i>		<i>Pennsylvania.</i>	
James F. Wilson, R., Fairfield.....	1889	Jas. Donald Cameron, R., Harrisburg.....	1891
William B. Allison, R., Dubuque.....	1891	Matthew S. Quay, R., Beaver.....	1893
<i>Kansas.</i>		<i>Rhode Island.</i>	
Preston B. Plumb, R., Emporia.....	1889	Jonathan Chace, R., Providence.....	1889
John J. Ingalls, R., Atchison.....	1891	Nelson W. Aldrich, R., Providence.....	1893
<i>Kentucky.</i>		<i>South Carolina.</i>	
James B. Beck, D., Lexington.....	1889	Matthew C. Butler, D., Edgefield.....	1889
Joseph C. S. Blackburn, D., Versailles.....	1891	Wade Hampton, D., Columbia.....	1891
<i>Louisiana.</i>		<i>Tennessee.</i>	
Randall L. Gibson, D., New Orleans.....	1889	Isham G. Harris, D., Memphis.....	1889
James B. Eustis, D., New Orleans.....	1891	William B. Bate, D., Nashville.....	1893
<i>Maine.</i>		<i>Texas.</i>	
William P. Frye, R., Lewiston.....	1889	Richard Coke, D., Waco.....	1889
Eugene Hale, R., Ellsworth.....	1893	John H. Reagan, D., Palestine.....	1893
<i>Maryland.</i>		<i>Vermont.</i>	
Ephraim K. Wilson, D., Snow Hill.....	1891	Justin S. Morrill, R., Strafford.....	1891
Arthur P. Gorman, D., Laurel.....	1893	George F. Edmunds, R., Burlington.....	1893
<i>Massachusetts.</i>		<i>Virginia.</i>	
George F. Hoar, R., Worcester.....	1889	H. H. Riddleberger, R., Woodstock.....	1889
Henry L. Dawes, R., Pittsfield.....	1893	John W. Daniel, D., Lynchburg.....	1893
<i>Michigan.</i>		<i>West Virginia.</i>	
Thomas W. Palmer, R., Detroit.....	1889	John E. Kenna, D., Kanawha.....	1889
Francis B. Stockbridge, R., Kalamazoo.....	1893	Charles J. Faulkner, D., Martinsburgh.....	1893
<i>Minnesota.</i>		<i>Wisconsin.</i>	
Dwight M. Sabin, R., Stillwater.....	1889	John C. Spooner, R., Hudson.....	1891
Cushman K. Davis, R., St. Paul.....	1893	Philetus Sawyer, R., Oshkosh.....	1893

Republicans, 39; Democrats, 37. Total, 76.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SENATORS.

50th Congress.—March 4, 1887, to March 4, 1889.

President of the Senate *pro tempore*, JOHN J. INGALLS, Senator from KansasAldrich, Nelson W., Providence, R. I.
Allison, William B., Dubuque, Iowa.Bate, William B., Nashville, Tenn.
Beck, James B., Lexington, Ky.
Berry, James H., Bentonville, Ark.
Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Versailles, Ky.
Blair, Henry W., Manchester, N. H.
Blodgett, Rufus, Long Branch, N. J.
Bowen, Thomas M., Del Norte, Colo.
Brown, Joseph E., Atlanta, Ga.
Butler, Matthew C., Edgefield, S. C.Call, Wilkinson, Jacksonville, Fla.
Cameron, Jas. Donald, Harrisburg, Pa.
Chace, Jonathan, Providence, R. I.
Chandler, William E., Concord, N. H.
Cockrell, Francis M., Warrensburg, Mo.
Coke, Richard, Waco, Tex.
Colquitt, Alfred H., Atlanta, Ga.
Cullom, Shelby M., Springfield, Ill.Daniel, John W., Lynchburg, Va.
Davis, Cushman K., Saint Paul, Minn.
Dawes, Henry L., Pittsfield, Mass.
Dolph, Joseph N., Portland, Oregon.Edmunds, George F., Burlington, Vt.
Eustis, James B., New Orleans, La.
Evarts, William M., New York, N. Y.Farwell, Charles B., Chicago, Ill.
Faulkner, Charles J., Martinsburgh, W. Va.
Frye, William P., Lewiston, Me.George, James Z., Jackson, Miss.
Gibson, Randall Lee, New Orleans, La.
Gorman, Arthur P., Laurel, Md.
Gray, George, Wilmington, Del.Hale, Eugene, Ellsworth, Me.
Hampton, Wade, Columbia, S. C.
Harris, Isham G., Memphis, Tenn.
Hawley, Joseph R., Hartford, Conn.
Hearst, George, San Francisco, Cal.
Hiscock, Frank, Syracuse, N. Y.
Hoar, George F., Worcester, Mass.

Ingalls, John James, Atchison, Kans.

Jones, James K., Washington, Ark.
Jones, John P., Gold Hill, Nev.

Kenna, John E., Charleston, W. Va.

McPherson, John R., Jersey City, N. J.
Manderson, Charles F., Omaha, Neb.
Mitchell, John H., Portland, Me.
Morgan, John T., Selma, Ala.
Morrill, Justin S., Saratoga, N. Y.Paddock, Alpheus S., Boston, Mass.
Palmer, Thomas W., Boston, Mass.
Pasco, Samuel, Montpelier, Vt.
Payne, Henry B., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Platt, Orville H., Meriden, Conn.
Purch, Preston E., Virginia, Kans.
Pugh, James L., Kansas, Ark.

Quay, Matthew S., Scranton, Pa.

Ransom, Matt W., Warren, N. Y.
Reagan, John H., Providence, R. I.
Richards, H. H., Washington, D. C.Sabin, George W., Milwaukee, Wis.
Sargent, John, New York, N. Y.
Sawyer, Francis, Portland, Me.
Sherman, John, Kansas, Ark.
Snyder, John, Kansas, Ark.
Tamm, John, New York, N. Y.
Tamm, John, New York, N. Y.
Tamm, John, New York, N. Y.Tamm, Henry M., New York, N. Y.
Tamm, David, Kansas, Ark.Tamm, John, New York, N. Y.
Tamm, John, New York, N. Y.
Tamm, John, New York, N. Y.Tamm, John, New York, N. Y.
Tamm, John, New York, N. Y.
Tamm, John, New York, N. Y.

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE SENATE.

President of the Senate *pro tempore*.—John J. Ingalls.

Chaplain.—Rev. John G. Butler.

Secretary of the Senate.—Aaron G. McKim.

Chief Clerk.—Charles W. Johnson.

Principal Executive Clerk.—James E. Young.

Principal Legislative Clerk.—Henry H. Gilley.

Sergeant-at-Arms.—William P. Canaday.

Postmaster.—W. H. Biglow.

Superintendent of Printing Room.—John E. Housh.

Superintendent of Document Room.—Eugene Bull.

Official Reporters of Debates.

1. F. Murphy.

Assistants.—Thos. F. Shaw, 2. Y. Murphy, Henry S. Johnson, 3. Y. Murphy.

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTIETH CONGRESS—1887-1889.
House of Representatives.

Democrats, marked D.; Republicans R.; Independents, Ind.; * Members of the 49th Congress.

ALABAMA.

- 1 James T. Jones*.....Demopolis... D.
- 2 Hilary A. Herbert*.....Montgomery... D.
- 3 William C. Oates*.....Abbeville... D.
- 4 Alex. C. Davidson*.....Uniontown... D.
- 5 James E. Cobb.....Tuskegee... D.
- 6 John H. Bankhead.....Fayette C. H. D.
- 7 William H. Forney*.....Jacksonville... D.
- 8 Joseph Wheeler*.....Wheeler..... D.

ARKANSAS.

- 1 Poindexter Dunn*.....Forest City... D.
- 2 C. R. Breckinridge*.....Pine Bluff... D.
- 3 Thomas C. McRae*.....Prescott..... D.
- 4 John H. Rogers*.....Fort Smith... D.
- 5 Samuel W. Peel*.....Bentonville... D.

CALIFORNIA.

- 1 Thomas L. Thompson.....Santa Rosa... D.
- 2 Marion Biggs.....Gridley... D.
- 3 Joseph McKenna*.....Suisun..... R.
- 4 William W. Morrow*.....San Francisco. R.
- 5 Charles N. Felton*.....Menlo Park... R.
- 6 William Vandever.....S. Buenavent'ar.

COLORADO.

- George G. Symes*.....Denver..... R.

CONNECTICUT.

- 1 Robert J. Vance.....New Britain... D.
- 2 Carlos French.....Seymour..... D.
- 3 Charles A. Russell.....Killingly... R.
- 4 Miles T. Granger.....Canaan..... D.

DELAWARE.

- John B. Pennington.....Dover..... D.

FLORIDA.

- 1 R. H. M. Davidson*.....Quincy..... D.
- 2 Charles Dougherty*.....Port Orange... D.

GEORGIA.

- 1 Thomas M. Norwood*.....Savannah... D.
- 2 Henry G. Turner*.....Quitman..... D.
- 3 Charles F. Crisp*.....Americus... D.
- 4 Thomas W. Grimes.....Columbus... D.
- 5 John D. Stewart.....Griffin..... D.
- 6 James H. Blount*.....Macon..... D.
- 7 Judson C. Clements*.....Lafayette... D.
- 8 Henry H. Carlton.....Athens..... D.
- 9 Allen D. Candler*.....Gainesville... D.
- 10 George T. Barnes.....Augusta..... D.

ILLINOIS.

- 1 Ransom W. Dunham*.....Chicago..... R.
- 2 Frank Lawler*.....Chicago..... D.
- 3 William E. Mason.....Chicago..... R.
- 4 George E. Adams*.....Chicago..... R.
- 5 Albert J. Hopkins*.....Aurora..... R.
- 6 Robert R. Hitt*.....Mt. Morris... R.
- 7 Thos. J. Henderson*.....Pridceton... R.
- 8 Ralph Plumb*.....Streator... R.
- 9 Lewis E. Payson*.....Pontiac..... R.
- 10 Philip Sidney Post.....Galesburg... R.
- 11 William H. Gest.....Rock Island... R.
- 12 George A. Anderson.....Quincy..... D.
- 13 William M. Springer*.....Springfield... D.
- 14 Jonathan H. Rowell*.....Bloomington... R.
- 15 Joseph G. Cannon*.....Danville... R.
- 16 Silas Z. Landes*.....Mount Carmel D.
- 17 Edward Lane.....Hillsboro... D.
- 18 Jehu Baker.....Bellefonte... R.
- 19 R. W. Townshend*.....Shawneetown. D.
- 20 John R. Thomas*.....Red Bud..... R.

INDIANA.

- 1 Alvin P. Hovey.....Mount Vernon R.
- 2 John H. O'Neill.....Washington... D.
- 3 Jonas G. Howard*.....Jeffersonville. D.
- 4 William S. Holman*.....Aurora..... D.
- 5 Courtland C. Matson*.....Greencastle... D.
- 6 Thomas M. Browne*.....Winchester... R.
- 7 William D. Bynum*.....Indianapolis... D.
- 8 James T. Johnston*.....Rockville... R.
- 9 Joseph B. Cheadle.....Frankfort... R.
- 10 William D. Owen*.....Logansport... R.
- 11 George W. Steele*.....Marion..... R.
- 12 James B. White.....Fort Wayne... R.
- 13 Benjamin F. Shively.....South Bend... D.

IOWA.

- 1 John H. Gear.....Burlington... R.
- 2 Walter I. Hayes.....Clinton..... D.
- 3 David B. Henderson*.....Dubuque..... R.
- 4 William E. Fuller*.....West Union... R.
- 5 Daniel Kerr.....Grundy Centre R.
- 6 James B. Weaver*.....Bloomfield Gr. D.
- 7 Edwin H. Conger*.....Des Moines... R.
- 8 Albert R. Anderson.....Sidney..... D.
- 9 Joseph Lyman*.....Council Bluffs. R.
- 10 Adoniram J. Holmes*.....Boone..... R.
- 11 Isaac S. Struble*.....Le Mars..... R.

KANSAS.

- 1 Edmund N. Morrill*.....Hiawatha... R.
- 2 Edward H. Funston*.....Carlyle..... R.
- 3 Bishop W. Perkins*.....Oswego..... R.
- 4 Thomas Ryan*.....Topeka..... R.
- 5 John A. Anderson*.....Manhattan... R.
- 6 Erastus J. Turner.....Hoxie..... R.
- 7 Samuel R. Peters*.....Newton..... R.

KENTUCKY.

- 1 William J. Stone*.....Eddyville... D.
- 2 Polk Laffoon*.....Madisonville... D.
- 3 W. Godfrey Hunter.....Burkesville... R.
- 4 Alex. B. Montgomery.....Elizabethtown. D.
- 5 Asher G. Caruth.....Louisville... D.
- 6 John G. Carlisle*.....Covington... D.
- 7 W. C. P. Breckinridge*.....Lexington... D.
- 8 James B. McCreary*.....Richmond... D.
- 9 George M. Thomas.....Vanceburg... R.
- 10 William P. Taubee*.....Salersville... D.
- 11 H. Frank Finley.....Williamsburgh. R.

LOUISIANA.

- 1 Theo. S. Wilkinson.....Myrtle Grove. D.
- 2 Matthew D. Lagan.....New Orleans... D.
- 3 Edward J. Gay*.....Plaquemine... D.
- 4 Newton C. Blanchard*.....Shreveport... D.
- 5 Cherubusco Newton.....Bastrop..... D.
- 6 Samuel M. Robertson.....Baton Rouge... D.

MAINE.

- 1 Thomas B. Reed*.....Portland..... R.
- 2 Nelson Dingley, Jr.*.....Lewiston... R.
- 3 Seth L. Milliken*.....Belfast..... R.
- 4 Charles A. Boutelle*.....Bangor..... R.

MARYLAND.

- 1 Charles H. Gibson*.....Easton..... D.
- 2 Frank T. Shaw*.....Westminster... D.
- 3 H. Welles Rusk.....Baltimore... D.
- 4 Isidor Rayner.....Baltimore... D.
- 5 Barnes Compton*.....Laurel..... D.
- 6 Louis E. McComas*.....Hagerstown... R.

REPRESENTATIVES IN 50TH CONGRESS, 1887-89. 139

MASSACHUSETTS.

1	Robert T. Davis*	Fall River	R.
2	John D. Long*	Hingham	R.
3	Leopold Morse	Boston	D.
4	Patrick A. Collins*	Boston	D.
5	Edward D. Hayden*	Woburn	R.
6	Henry Cabot Lodge	Nahant	R.
7	William Cogswell	Salem	R.
8	Charles H. Allen*	Lowell	R.
9	Edward Burnett	Southborough	D.
10	John E. Russell	Leicester	D.
11	William Whiting*	Holyoke	R.
12	Francis W. Rockwell*	Pittsfield	R.

MICHIGAN.

1	John Logan Chipman	Detroit	D.
2	Edward P. Allen	Ypsilanti	R.
3	James O'Donnell*	Jackson	R.
4	Julius C. Burrows*	Kalamazoo	R.
5	Melbourne H. Ford	G'd Rapids	D.
6	Mark S. Brewer	Pontiac	R.
7	Justin R. Whiting	St. Clair	D.
8	Timothy E. Tarsney*	East Saginaw	D.
9	Byron M. Cutcheon*	Manistee	R.
10	Spencer O. Fisher*	West Bay City	D.
11	Vacant.		

MINNESOTA.

1	Thomas Wilson	Winona	D.
2	John Lind	New Ulm	R.
3	John L. McDonald	Shakopee	D.
4	Edmund Rice	St. Paul	D.
5	Knute Nelson*	Alexandria	R.

MISSISSIPPI.

1	John M. Allen*	Tupelo	D.
2	James B. Morgan*	Hernando	D.
3	Thomas C. Catchings*	Vicksburg	D.
4	Frederick G. Barry*	West Point	D.
5	Chapman L. Anderson	Kosciusko	D.
6	Thomas R. Stockdale	Summit	D.
7	Charles E. Hooker	Jackson	D.

MISSOURI.

1	William H. Hatch*	Hannibal	D.
2	Charles H. Mansur	Chillicothe	D.
3	Alex. M. Dockery*	Gallatin	D.
4	James N. Burnes*	Saint Joseph	D.
5	William Warner*	Kansas City	R.
6	John T. Heard*	Sedalia	D.
7	John E. Hutton*	Mexico	D.
8	John J. O'Neill*	Saint Louis	D.
9	John M. Glover*	Saint Louis	D.
10	Martin L. Clardy*	Farmington	D.
11	Richard P. Bland*	Lebanon	D.
12	William J. Stone*	Nevada	D.
13	William H. Wade*	Springfield	R.
14	James P. Walker	Dexter City	D.

NEBRASKA.

1	John A. McShane	Omaha	D.
2	James Laird*	Hastings	R.
3	George W. E. Dorsey*	Fremont	R.

NEVADA.

William Woodburn*...Virginia City...R.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1	Luther F. McKinney	Manchester	D.
2	Jacob H. Gallinger*	Concord	R.

NEW JERSEY.

1	George Hires*	Salem	R.
2	James Buchanan*	Trenton	R.
3	John Kean, Jr.	Elizabeth	R.

4	James N. Pidcock*	White House Station	D.
5	William W. Phelps*	Englewood	R.
6	Herman Lehibach*	Newark	R.
7	William McAdoo*	Jersey City	D.

NEW YORK.

1	Perry Belmont*	Babylon	D.
2	Felix Campbell*	Brooklyn	D.
3	Stephen V. White	Brooklyn	R.
4	Peter P. Mahoney*	Brooklyn	D.
5	Archibald M. Bliss*	Brooklyn	D.
6	Amos J. Cummings	New York	D.
7	Lloyd S. Bryce	New York	D.
8	Timothy J. Campbell*	New York	D.
9	Samuel S. Cox	New York	D.
10	Frank B. Spinola	New York	D.
11	Truman A. Merriman*	New York	D.
12	W. Bourke Cockran	New York	D.
13	Ashbel P. Fitch	New York	R.
14	Wm. G. Stahlnecker*	Yonkers	D.
15	Henry Bacon	Goshen	D.
16	John H. Ketcham*	Dover Plains	R.
17	Stephen T. Hopkins	Catskill	R.
18	Edward W. Greenman	Troy	D.
19	Charles Tracey	Albany	D.
20	George West*	Ballston	R.
21	John H. Moffitt	Chateaugay Lake	R.
22	Abraham X. Parker*	Potsdam	R.
23	James S. Sherman	Utica	R.
24	David Wilber	Milford	R.
25	James J. Belden	Syracuse	R.
26	Milton De Lano	Canastota	R.
27	Newton W. Nutting	Oswego	R.
28	Thomas S. Flood	Elmira	R.
29	Ira Davenport*	Bath	R.
30	Charles S. Baker*	Rochester	R.
31	John G. Sawyer*	Albion	R.
32	John M. Farquhar*	Buffalo	R.
33	John B. Weber*	Buffalo	R.
34	William G. Laidlaw	Ellicottsville	R.

NORTH CAROLINA.

1	Louis C. Latham	Greenville	D.
2	Furnifold M. Simmons	New Berne	D.
3	Chas. W. McClammy	Bergen	D.
4	John Nichols	Raleigh	Ind.
5	John M. Brower	Mt. Airy	R.
6	Alfred Rowland	Lumberton	D.
7	John S. Henderson*	Salisbury	D.
8	Wm. H. H. Cowles*	Wilkesborough	D.
9	Thomas D. Johnston*	Asheville	D.

OHIO.

1	Benj. Butterworth*	Cincinnati	R.
2	Charles E. Brown*	Cincinnati	R.
3	Eli S. Williams	Troy	R.
4	Samuel S. Yoder	Lima	D.
5	George E. Seney*	Tiffin	D.
6	Melville M. Boothman	Bryan	R.
7	James E. Campbell*	Hamilton	D.
8	Robert P. Kennedy	Bellefontaine	R.
9	William C. Cooper*	Mount Vernon	R.
10	Jacob Romeis*	Toledo	R.
11	Albert C. Thompson*	Portsmouth	R.
12	Jacob J. Pugsley	Hillsborough	R.
13	Joseph H. Outhwaite*	Columbus	D.
14	Charles P. Wickham	Norwalk	R.
15	Chas. H. Grosvenor*	Athens	R.
16	Beriah Wilkins*	Uhrichsville	D.
17	Joseph D. Taylor	Cambridge	R.
18	William McKinley, Jr.*	Canton	R.
19	Ezra B. Taylor*	Warren	R.
20	George W. Crouse	Akron	R.
21	Martin A. Foran*	Cleveland	D.

Members of the Fiftieth Congress, 1887-89.

OREGON.

Binger Hermann*....Roseburg.... R.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Edwin S. Osborne*...Wilkesbarre... R.
(Representative-at-Large.)

- 1 Henry H. Bingham*...Philadelphia... R.
- 2 Charles O'Neill*...Philadelphia... R.
- 3 Samuel J. Randall*...Philadelphia... D.
- 4 William D. Kelley*...Philadelphia... R.
- 5 Alfred C. Harmer*...Philadelphia... R.
- 6 Smedley Darlington...West Chester... R.
- 7 Robert M. Yardley...Doylestown... R.
- 8 Daniel Ermentrout*...Reading... D.
- 9 John A. Hiestand*...Lancaster... R.
- 10 William H. Sowden*...Allentown... D.
- 11 Charles R. Buckalew...Bloomsburgh... D.
- 12 John Lynch...Wilkesbarre... D.
- 13 Charles N. Brumm*...Minersville... R.
- 14 Franklin Bound*...Milton... R.
- 15 Frank C. Bunnell*...Tunkhannock... R.
- 16 Henry C. McCormick...Williamsport... R.
- 17 Edward Scull...Somerset... R.
- 18 Louis E. Atkinson*...Mifflintown... R.
- 19 Levi Maish...York... D.
- 20 John Patton...Curlwensville... R.
- 21 Welty McCullogh...Greensburg... R.
- 22 John Dalzell...Pittsburgh... R.
- 23 Thomas M. Bayne*...Robella... R.
- 24 Oscar L. Jackson*...New Castle... R.
- 25 James T. Maffitt...Clarion... R.
- 26 Norman Hall...Sharon... D.
- 27 William L. Scott*...Erie... D.

RHODE ISLAND.

- 1 Henry J. Spooner*...Providence... R.
- 2 Warren O. Arnold...Chepachet... R.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

- 1 Samuel Dibble*...Orangeburg... D.
- 2 George D. Tillman*...Edgefield... D.
- 3 James S. Cothran...Abbeville... C.H. D.
- 4 William H. Perry*...Greenville... D.
- 5 John J. Hemphill*...Chester... D.
- 6 George W. Dargan*...Darlington... D.
- 7 William Elliott...Beaufort... D.

TENNESSEE.

- 1 Roderick R. Butler...Mountain City... R.
- 2 Leonidas C. Houk*...Knoxville... R.
- 3 John R. Neal*...Rhea Springs... D.
- 4 Benton McMillin*...Carthage... D.

- 5 James D. Richardson*...Murfreesboro... D.
- 6 Joseph E. Washington...Cedar Hill... D.
- 7 Wash. C. Whitthorne...Columbia... D.
- 8 Benjamin A. Enloe...Jackson... D.
- 9 Peter T. Glass*...Ripley... D.
- 10 James Phelan...Memphis... D.

TEXAS.

- 1 Charles Stewart*...Houston... D.
- 2 William H. Martin...Athens... D.
- 3 Constantine B. Kilgore...Will's Point... D.
- 4 David B. Culbertson*...Jefferson... D.
- 5 Silas Hare...Sherman... D.
- 6 Joseph Abbott...Hillsborough... D.
- 7 William H. Crain*...Cuero... D.
- 8 Littleton W. Moore...La Grange... D.
- 9 Roger Q. Mills*...Corsicana... D.
- 10 Joseph D. Sayers*...Bastrop... D.
- 11 Sam'l W. T. Lanham*...Weatherford... D.

- VERMONT.

- 1 John W. Stewart*...Middlebury... R.
- 2 William W. Grout*...Barton... R.

VIRGINIA.

- 1 Thomas H. B. Browne...Accomac... C.H. R.
- 2 George E. Bowden...Norfolk... R.
- 3 George D. Wise*...Richmond... D.
- 4 William E. Gaines...Burkeville... R.
- 5 John R. Brown...Martinsville... R.
- 6 Samuel I. Hopkins...Lynchburg... D.
- 7 Charles T. O'Ferrall*...Harrisonburg... D.
- 8 William H. F. Lee...Burke's Stat'n... D.
- 9 Henry Bowen...Tazewell... C.H. R.
- 10 Jacob Yost...Staunton... R.

WEST VIRGINIA.

- 1 Nathan Goff, Jr.*...Clarksburg... R.
- 2 William L. Wilson*...Charlestown... D.
- 3 Charles P. Snyder*...Charleston... D.
- 4 Charles E. Hogg...Point Pleasant... D.

WISCONSIN.

- 1 Lucien B. Caswell*...Fort Atkinson... R.
- 2 Richard Guenther*...Oshkosh... R.
- 3 Robt. M. La Follette*...Madison... R.
- 4 Henry Smith...Milwaukee... Ind.
- 5 Thomas R. Hudd*...Green Bay... D.
- 6 Charles B. Clark...Neenah... R.
- 7 Ormsby B. Thomas*...Prairie du Chien... R.
- 8 Nils P. Haugen...River Falls... R.
- 9 Isaac Stephenson*...Marinette... R.

Democrats.....	170
Republicans.....	152
Independents.....	2
Vacancy.....	1

Total number of Members.....	325
Members of the 49th Congress re-elected to the 50th.....	196

DELEGATES FROM TERRITORIES.

ARIZONA.

Marcus A. Smith.....Tombstone... D.

DAKOTA.

Oscar S. Gifford*....Canton..... R.

IDAHO.

Frederick T. Dubois...Blackfoot... R.

MONTANA.

Joseph K. Toole*.....Helena..... D.

NEW MEXICO.

Antonio Joseph*.....Ojo Caliente... D.

UTAH.

John T. Caine*....Salt Lake City... D.

WASHINGTON.

Charles S. Voorhees*...Colfax..... D.

WYOMING.

Joseph M. Carey*.....Cheyenne... R.

FIFTIETH CONGRESS—March 4, 1887, to March 4, 1889.

Salary of Representatives. \$500 per annum; mileage, 80 cts. per mile of travel. each annual session, to and from Washington; allowance for stationery and newspapers, \$125 per annum. Speaker's salary, \$5000.

- Abbott, Joseph, Hillsborough, Texas.
 Adams, George E., Chicago, Ill.
 Allen, Charles H., Lowell, Mass.
 Allen, Edward P., Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Allen, John M., Tupelo, Miss.
 Anderson, Albert R., Sidney, Iowa.
 Anderson, Chapman L., Kosciusko, Miss.
 Anderson, George A., Quincy, Ill.
 Anderson, John A., Manhattan, Kansas.
 Arnold, Warren O., Chepachet, R. I.
 Atkinson, Louis E., Mifflintown, Pa.
 Bacon, Henry, Goshen, N. Y.
 Baker, Charles S., Rochester, N. Y.
 Baker, Jehu, Belleville, Ill.
 Bankhead, J. H., Fayette Court-house, Ala.
 Barnes, George T., Augusta, Ga.
 Barry, Frederick G., West Point, Miss.
 Bayne, Thomas M., Robella, Pa.
 Belden, James J., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Belmont, Perry, Babylon, N. Y.
 Biggs, Marion, Gridley, Cal.
 Bingham, Henry H., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Blanchard, Newton C., Shreveport, La.
 Bland, Richard P., Lebanon, Mo.
 Bliss, Archibald M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Blount, James H., Macon, Ga.
 Boothman, Melville M., Bryan, Ohio.
 Bound, Franklin, Milton, Pa.
 Boutelle, Charles A., Bangor, Me.
 Bowden, George E., Norfolk, Va.
 Bowen, Henry, Tazewell C. H., Va.
 Breckinridge, Clifton R., Pine Bluff, Ark.
 Breckinridge, William C. P., Lexington, Ky.
 Brewer, Mark S., Pontiac, Mich.
 Brower, John M., Mount Airy, N. C.
 Brown, Charles E., Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Brown, John R., Martinsville, Va.
 Browne, T. H. B., Accomack C. H., Va.
 Browne, Thomas M., Winchester, Ind.
 Brumm, Charles N., Minersville, Pa.
 Bryce, Lloyd S., New York, N. Y.
 Buchanan, James, Trenton, N. J.
 Buckalew, Charles R., Bloomsburg, Pa.
 Bunnell, Frank C., Tunkhannock, Pa.
 Burnes, James N., Saint Joseph, Mo.
 Burnett, Edward, Southborough, Mass.
 Burrows, Julius C., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Butler, Roderick R., Mountain City, Tenn.
 Butterworth, Benjamin, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Bynum, William D., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Campbell, Felix, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Campbell, James E., Hamilton, Ohio.
 Campbell, Timothy J., New York, N. Y.
 Candler, Allen D., Gainesville, Ga.
 Cannon, Joseph G., Danville, Ill.
 Carlisle, John G., Covington, Ky.
 Carlton, Henry H., Athens, Ga.
 Caruth, Asher G., Louisville, Ky.
 Caswell, Lucien B., Fort Atkinson, Wis.
 Catchings, Thomas C., Vicksburg, Miss.
 Cheadle, Joseph B., Frankfort Ind.
 Chipman, John Logan, Detroit, Mich.
 Clardy, Martin L., Farmington, Mo.
 Clark, Charles B., Neenah, Wis.
 Clements, Judson C., La Fayette, Ga.
 Cobb, James E., Tuskegee, Ala.
 Cockran, William Bourke, New York, N. Y.
 Cogswell, William, Salem, Mass.
 Collins, Patrick A., Boston, Mass.
 Compton, Barnes, Laurel, Md.
 Conger, Edwin H., Des Moines, Iowa.
 Cooper, William C., Mount Vernon, Ohio.
 Cochran, James S., Abbeville C. H., S. C.
 Cowles, William H. H., Wilkesborough N. C.
 Cox, Samuel S., New York, N. Y.
 Crain, William H., Cuero, Tex.
 Crisp, Charles F., Americus, Ga.
 Crouse, George W., Akron, Ohio.
 Culberson, David B., Jefferson, Tex.
 Cummings, Amos J., New York, N. Y.
 Cutcheon, Byron M., Manistee, Mich.
 Dalzell, John, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Dargan, George W., Darlington, S. C.
 Darlington, Smedley, West Chester, Pa.
 Davenport, Ira, Bath, N. Y.
 Davidson, Alexander C., Uniontown, Ala.
 Davidson, Robert H. M., Quincy, Fla.
 Davis, Robert T., Fall River, Mass.
 De Lano, Milton, Canastota, N. Y.
 Dibble, Samuel, Orangeburgh, S. C.
 Dingley, Nelson, Jr., Lewiston, Me.
 Dockery, Alexander M., Gallatin, Mo.
 Dorsey, George W. E., Fremont, Nebr.
 Dougherty, Charles, Port Orange, Fla.
 Dunham, Ransom W., Chicago, Ill.
 Dunn, Poindexter, Forest City, Ark.
 Elliott, William, Beaufort S. C.
 Enloe, Benjamin A., Jackson, Tenn.
 Ermentrout, Daniel, Reading, Pa.
 Farquhar, John M., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Felton, Charles N., Menlo Park, Cal.
 Finley, H. Frank, Williamsburgh, Ky.
 Fisher, Spencer O., West Bay City, Mich.
 Fitch, Ashbel P., New York, N. Y.
 Flood, Thomas S., Elmira, N. Y.
 Foran, Martin A., Cleveland, Ohio.
 Ford, Melbourne H., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Forney, William H., Jacksonville, Ala.
 French, Carlos, Seymour, Conn.
 Fuller, William E., West Union, Iowa.
 Funston, Edward H., Carlyle, Kansas.
 Gaines, William E., Burkesville, Va.
 Gallinger, Jacob H., Concord, N. H.
 Gay, Edward J., Plaquemine, La.
 Gear, John H., Burlington, Iowa.
 Gest, William H., Rock Island, Ill.
 Gibson, Charles H., Easton, Md.
 Glass, Peter T., Ripley, Tenn.
 Glover, John M., Saint Louis, Mo.
 Goff, Nathan, Jr., Clarksburg, W. Va.
 Granger, Miles T., New Canaan, Conn.
 Greenman, Edward W., Troy, N. Y.
 Grimes, Thomas W., Columbus, Ga.
 Grosvenor, Charles H., Athens, Ohio.
 Grout, William W., Barton, Vt.
 Guenther, Richard, Oshkosh, Wis.
 Hall, Norman, Sharon, Pa.
 Hare, Silas, Sherman, Texas.
 Harmer, Alfred C., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Hatch, William H., Hannibal, Mo.
 Haugen, Nils P., River Falls, Wis.
 Hayden, Edward D., Woburn, Mass.
 Hayes, Walter L., Clinton, Iowa.
 Heard, John T., Hedalia, Mo.
 Hemphill, John J., Chester, H. C.
 Henderson, David B., Dubuque, Iowa.
 Henderson, John S., Salisbury, N. C.

FIFTIETH CONGRESS—March 4, 1887, to March 4, 1889.

House of Representatives—Alphabetical List.

- Henderson, Thomas J., Princeton, Ill.
 Herbert, Hilary A., Montgomery, Ala.
 Hermann, Binger, Roseburgh, Oregon.
 Hiestand, John A., Lancaster, Pa.
 Hires, George, Salem, N. J.
 Hitt, Robert B., Mount Morris, Ill.
 Hogg, Charles E., Point Pleasant, W. Va.
 Holman, William S., Aurora, Ind.
 Holmes, Adoniran J., Boone, Iowa.
 Hooker, Charles E., Jackson, Miss.
 Hopkins, Albert J., Aurora, Ill.
 Hopkins, Samuel I., Lynchburgh, Va.
 Hopkins, Stephen T., Catskill, N. Y.
 Houk, Leonidas C., Knoxville, Tenn.
 Hovey, Alvin P., Mount Vernon, Ind.
 Howard, Jonas G., Jeffersonville, Ind.
 Hudd, Thomas R., Green Bay, Wis.
 Hunter, W. Godfrey, Burkesville, Ky.
 Hutton, John E., Mexico, Mo.
- Jackson, Oscar L., New Castle, Pa.
 Johnston, James T., Rockville, Ind.
 Johnston, Thomas D., Asheville, N. C.
 Jones, James T., Demopolis, Ala.
- Kear, John, Jr., Elizabeth N. J.
 Kelley, William D., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Kennedy, Robert P., Bellefontaine, Ohio.
 Kerr, Daniel, Grundy Centre, Iowa.
 Ketcham, John H., Dover Plains, N. Y.
 Kilgore, Constantine B., Will's Point, Tex.
- Laffoon, Polk, Madisonville, Ky.
 La Follette, Robert M., Madison, Wis.
 Lagan, Matthew D., New Orleans, La.
 Laidlaw, William G., Ellicottsville, N. Y.
 Laird, James, Hastings, Nebraska.
 Landes, Silas Z., Mount Carmel, Ill.
 Lane, Edward, Hillsborough, Ill.
 Lanham, Samuel W. T., Weatherford, Tex.
 Latham, Lewis E., Greenville, N. C.
 Lawler, Frank, Chicago, Ill.
 Lee, William H. F., Burke's Station, Va.
 Lehlbach, Herman, Newark, N. J.
 Lind, John, New Ulm, Minn.
 Lodge, Henry Cabot, Nahant, Mass.
 Long, John D., Hingham, Mass.
 Lyman, Joseph, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
 Lynch, John, Wilkes Barre, Pa.
- McAdoo, William, Jersey City, N. J.
 McClammy, Charles W., Burgaw, N. C.
 McComas, Louis E., Hagerstown, Md.
 McCormick, Henry C., Williamsport, Pa.
 McCreary, James B., Richmond, Ky.
 McCullogh, Welty, Greensburgh, Pa.
 MacDonald, John L., Shakopee, Minn.
 McKenna, Joseph, Suisun, Cal.
 McKinley, William, Jr., Canton, Ohio.
 McKinney, Luther F., Manchester, N. H.
 McMillin, Benton, Carthage, Tenn.
 McRea, Thomas C., Prescott, Ark.
 McShane, John A., Omaha, Nebraska.
 Moffatt, James T., Clarion, Pa.
 Mahoney, Peter P., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Maish, Levi, York, Pa.
 Mansur, Charles H., Chillicothe, Mo.
 Martin, William H., Athens, Texas.
 Mazzy, William E., Chicago, Ill.
 Matson, Courtland C., Greencastle, Ind.
 Merriman, Truman A., New York, N. Y.
 Milliken, Seth L., Belfast, Me.
- Mills, Roger Q., Corsicana, Texas.
 Moffitt, John H., Chateaugay Lake, N. Y.
 Montgomery, Alex. B., Elizabethtown, Ky.
 Moore, Littleton W., La Grange, Texas.
 Morgan, James B., Hernando, Miss.
 Morrill, Edmund N., Hiawatha, Kansas.
 Morrow, William W., San Francisco, Cal.
 Morse, Leopold, Boston, Mass.
- Neal, John R., Rhea Springs, Tenn.
 Nelson, Knute, Alexandria, Minn.
 Newton, Cherubusco, Bastrop, La.
 Nichols, John, Raleigh, N. C.
 Norwood, Thomas W., Savannah, Ga.
 Nutting, Newton W., Oswego, N. Y.
- Oates, William C., Abbeville, Ala.
 O'Donnell, James, Jackson, Mich.
 O'Ferrall, Charles T., Harrisonburgh, Va.
 O'Neill, John H., Washington, Ind.
 O'Neill, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa.
 O'Neill, John J., Saint Louis, Mo.
 Osborne, Edwin S., Wilkes Barre, Pa.
 Outhwaite, Joseph H., Columbus, Ohio.
 Owen, William D., Logansport, Ind.
- Parker, Abraham X., Potsdam, N. Y.
 Patton, John, Curwensville, Pa.
 Payson, Lewis E., Pontiac, Ill.
 Peel, Samuel W., Bentonville, Ark.
 Penington, John B., Dover, Del.
 Perry, William H., Greenville, S. C.
 Perkins, Bishop W., Oswego, Kansas.
 Peters, Samuel R., Newton, Kansas.
 Phelan, James, Memphis, Tenn.
 Phelps, William Walter, Englewood, N. J.
 Pidgeon, James N., White House Station, N. J.
 Plumb, Ralph, Streator, Ill.
 Post, Philip Sidney, Galesburgh, Ill.
 Pugsley, Jacob J., Hillsborough, Ohio.
- Randall, Samuel J., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Rayner, Isidor, Baltimore, Md.
 Reed, Thomas B., Portland, Me.
 Rice, Edmund, Saint Paul, Minn.
 Richardson, J. D., Murfreesborough, Tenn.
 Robertson, Samuel M., Baton Rouge, La.
 Rockwell, Francis W., Pittsfield, Mass.
 Rogers, John H., Fort Smith, Ark.
 Romeis, Jacob, Toledo, Ohio.
 Rowell, Jonathan H., Bloomington, Ill.
 Rowland, Alfred, Lumberton, N. C.
 Rusk, Harry Welles, Baltimore, Md.
 Russell, Charles A., Killingly, Conn.
 Russell, John E., Leicester, Mass.
 Ryan, Thomas, Topeka, Kansas.
- Sawyer, John G., Albion, N. Y.
 Sayers, Joseph D., Bastrop, Texas.
 Scott, William L., Erie, Pa.
 Scull, Edward, Somerset, Pa.
 Seney, George E., Tiffin, Ohio.
 Shaw, Frank T., Westminster, Md.
 Sherman, James S., Utica, N. Y.
 Shively, Benjamin F., South Bend, Ind.
 Simmons, Furnifold M., New Berne, N. C.
 Smith, Henry, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Snyder, Charles P., Charleston, W. Va.
 Sowden, William H., Allentown, Pa.
 Spinola, Frank B., New York, N. Y.
 Spooner, Henry J., Providence, R. I.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES—ALPHABETICAL LIST.

FIFTIETH CONGRESS—March 4, 1887, to March 4, 1889.

Springer, William M., Springfield, Ill.	Vandever, William, San Buenaventura, Cal.
Stahlnecker, William G., Yonkers, N. Y.	Washington, Joseph E., Cedar Hill, Tenn.
Steele, George W., Marion, Ind.	Wade, William H., Springfield, Mo.
Stevenson, Isaac, Marinette, Wis.	Walker, James P., Dexter City, Mo.
Stewart, Charles, Houston, Texas.	Warner, William, Kansas City, Mo.
Stewart, John D., Griffin, Ga.	Weaver, James B., Bloomfield, Iowa.
Stewart, John W., Middlebury, Vt.	Weber, John B., Buffalo, N. Y.
Stockdale, Thomas R., Summit, Miss.	West, George, Ballston, N. Y.
Stone, William J., Eddyville, Ky.	Wheeler, Joseph, Wheeler, Ala.
Stone, William J., Nevada, Mo.	White, James B., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Struble, Isaac S., Le Mars, Iowa.	White, Stephen V., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Symes, George G., Denver, Colo.	Whiting, Justin R., Saint Clair, Mich.
Tarsney, Timothy E., East Saginaw, Mich.	Whiting, William, Holyoke, Mass.
Taulbee, William P., Salyersville, Ky.	Whitthorne, Wash. C., Columbia, Tenn.
Taylor, Ezra B., Warren, Ohio.	Wickham, Charles P., Norwalk, Ohio.
Taylor, Joseph D., Cambridge, Ohio.	Wilber, David, Milford, N. Y.
Thomas, George M., Vanceburgh, Ky.	Wilkins, Beriah, Uhrichsville, Ohio.
Thomas, John R., Red Bud, Ill.	Wilkinson, Theodore S., New Orleans, La.
Thomas, Ormsby B., Prairie du Chien, Wis.	Williams, Eli S., Troy, Ohio.
Thompson, Albert C., Portsmouth, Ohio.	Wilson, Thomas, Winona, Minn.
Thompson, Thomas L., Santa Rosa, Cal.	Wilson, William L., Charlestown, W. Va.
Tillman, George D., Edgefield, S. C.	Wise, George D., Richmond, Va.
Townshend, Richard W., Shawneetown, Ill.	Woodburn, William, Virginia City, Nev.
Tracey, Charles, Albany, N. Y.	Yardley, Robert M., Doylestown, Pa.
Turner, Erastus J., Hoxie, Kansas.	Yoder, Samuel S., Lima, Ohio.
Turner, Henry G., Quitman, Ga.	Yost, Jacob, Staunton, Va.
Vance, Robert J., New Britain, Conn.	

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

Speaker.—John G. Carlisle, of Kentucky.

Chaplain.—Rev. W. H. Milburn.

Clerk of the House.—John B. Clark, Jr.

Chief Clerk.—Thomas O. Towles.

Journal Clerk.—John C. Robertson.

Sergeant-at-Arms.—John P. Leedom.

Postmaster.—Lycurgus Dalton.

Doorkeeper.—Alden B. Hurt.

Superintendent of Folding-Room.—J. G. Healy.

Superintendent of Upper Document-Room.—John A. Hannay.

Superintendent of Clerk's Document-Room.—J. H. Scales.

Librarian.—William Butler.

Official Reporters of Debates.

John J. McElhone, Chief of Corps.

Andrew Devine.

John H. White.

David Wolfe Brown.

J. K. Edwards.

OFFICERS OF CONGRESS.

Librarian of Congress.—Ainsworth R. Spofford.

Public Printer.—Thomas E. Benedict.

COMMITTEES OF THE SENATE.—50th Congress, 1887-1889.

The first-named Senator on each Committee is its Chairman.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Agriculture and Forestry.		Epidemic Diseases.		Military Affairs.	
Palmer,	George,	Harris,	Hale,	Hawley,	Cockrell,
Blair,	Gibson,	Hampton,	Chandler,	Cameron,	Hampton,
Plumb,	Jones, Ark.,	Eustis,	Stockbridge.	Manderson,	Walthall,
Sabin,	Bate.	Berry,		Stewart,	Bate.
Paddock,				Davis,	
Appropriations.		To Examine the Several Branches of the Civil Service.		Mines and Mining.	
Allison,	Beck,	Quay,	Hampton,	Stewart,	Teller,
Dawes,	Cockrell,	Aldrich,	Gray.	Jones of Nev.,	Bate,
Plumb,	Call,	Allison,		Mitchell,	Turpie.
Hale,	Gorman.				
Farwell,				Naval Affairs.	
Contingent Expenses.		Expenditures of Public Money.		Cameron,	McPherson,
Jones of Nevada,	Paddock,	Farwell,	Frye,	Hale,	Butler,
Vance.	Vance.	Plumb,	Beck,	Riddleberger,	Blackburn,
		Platt,	Kenna,	Stanford,	Gray.
		Sherman,	Gibson.	Chandler,	
Census.		Finance.		Patents.	
Hale,	Berry,	Morrill,	Voorhees,	Teller,	Jones of Ark.,
Morrill,	Blackburn,	Sherman,	Beck,	Chace,	Gray,
Wilson, Iowa,	Blodgett,	Jones of Nev.,	McPherson,	Platt,	Kenna.
Stockbridge,	Turpie.	Allison,	Harris,	Hiscock,	
Davis,		Aldrich,	Vance.	Pensions.	
		Hiscock,		Davis,	Quay,
Civil Service and Retrenchment.		Fisheries.		Blair,	Wilson, Md.,
Chace,	Voorhees,	Stockbridge,	Hampton,	Sawyer,	Turpie,
Dawes,	Walthall,	Dawes,	Blodgett.	Paddock,	Blodgett.
Manderson,	Wilson, Md.,	Stanford,		Post-Offices and Post-Roads.	
Stanford,	Berry.	Foreign Relations.		Sawyer,	Saulsbury,
Stewart,		Sherman,	Morgan,	Chace,	Colquitt,
Claims.		Edmunds,	Brown,	Bowen,	Wilson, Md.,
Spooner,	Quay,	Frye,	Saulsbury,	Mitchell,	Reagan.
Hoar,	Jones, Ark.,	Evarts,	Payne.	Quay,	
Mitchell,	Wilson, Md.,	Dolph,		Printing.*	
Stewart,	Pasco.	Improvement of the Mississippi.		Manderson,	Gorman.
Coast Defences.		Paddock,	Eustis,	Hawley,	
Dolph,	McPherson,	Chandler,	Walthall,	Private Land Claims.	
Cameron,	Hampton,	Farwell,	Bate.	Ransom,	Edmunds,
Hawley,	Reagan.	Hawley,		Colquitt,	Stewart.
Hiscock,		Indian Affairs.		Pasco,	
Commerce.		Dawes,	Morgan,	Privileges and Elections.	
Frye,	Ransom,	Bowen,	Jones of Ark.,	Hoar,	Saulsbury,
Jones of Nev.,	Coke,	Sabin,	Hearst,	Frye,	Vance,
Dolph,	Vest,	Platt,	Daniel.	Teller,	Pugh,
Cameron,	Gorman,	Stockbridge,		Evarts,	Eustis.
Sawyer,	Kenna,	Interstate Commerce.		Spooner,	
Cullom,	Gibson.	Cullom,	Harris,	Public Buildings and Grounds.*	
Palmer,		Platt,	Gorman,	Stanford,	Vest,
District of Columbia.		Blair,	Eustis,	Morrill,	Daniel,
Ingalls,	Farwell,	Wilson, Iowa,	Reagan.	Spooner,	Pasco.
Spooner,	Harris,	Hiscock,		Quay,	
Chace,	Vance,	Judiciary.		Public Lands.	
Riddleberger,	Daniel.	Edmunds,	Pugh,	Plumb,	Morgan,
Education and Labor.		Ingalls,	Coke,	Blair,	Cockrell,
Blair,	George,	Hoar,	Vest,	Dolph,	Walthall,
Bowen,	Call,	Wilson, Iowa,	George.	Teller,	Berry.
Palmer,	Pugh,	Library.*		Paddock,	
Sawyer,	Payne.	Evarts,	Voorhees.	Railroads.	
Wilson, Iowa,		Manufactures.		Sabin,	Stockbridge,
Engrossed Bills.		Riddleberger,	Colquitt,	Sawyer,	Brown,
Saulsbury,	Allison.	Sabin,	Blodgett.	Hawley,	Kenna,
Call,		Quay,		Mitchell,	George,
Enrolled Bills.				Chandler,	Blackburn.
Bowen,	Colquitt.				
Sabin,					

NOTE.—For the order of names read downward.

* This Committee has power to act concurrently with the same Committee of the House of Representatives.

SENATE COMMITTEES.—(Continued.)

Revision of the Laws.	Rules.	Transportation Routes to the Seaboard.
Wilson, Iowa, Wilson, Md., Stanford, Daniel, Teller,	Aldrich, Harris, Sherman, Blackburn, Ingalls,	Mitchell, Gibson, Palmer, Vest, Cullom, Call, Dawes, Butler, Aldrich,
Evolutionary Claims.	Territories.	
Coke, Chace, Pugh, Morrill, Hearst,	Platt, Butler, Cullom, Payne, Manderson, Gray, Stewart, Turpie, Davis,	
SELECT COMMITTEES.		
Potomac River Front of Washington.	Woman Suffrage.	Centennial of the Constitution and the Discovery of America.
McPherson, Manderson, Ransom, Riddleberger, Hearst, Spooner.	Cockrell, Palmer, Brown, Chace, Pasco, Bowen, Blair,	Hiscock, Voorhees, Sherman, Enstis, Hoar, Colquitt, Hawley,
Nicaragua Claims.	Additional Accommodations for the Library of Congress.	Indian Traders.
Morgan, Hoar, Wilson, Md., Cameron, Hearst,	Voorhees, Morrill, Butler, Chandler, Gibson,	Chandler, Coke, Platt, Blackburn, Cullom,

COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1887-1889.

The first-named Member on each Committee is its Chairman.

Accounts.	Banking and Currency.	District of Columbia.
Shaw, O'Donnell, Sowden, Bound, Hays, Flood, Grimes, Boothman, Lee,	Wilkins, McKinney, Snyder, Dingley, Howard, Brumm, Dargan, Woodburn, Hutton, Whiting, Mass, Bacon, Wilber, Landes,	Hemphill, Vance, Campbell, O., Rowell, Compton, Grout, Heard, Atkinson, Mahoney, Romeis, Latham, Brewer, Lee,
Agriculture.	Claims.	Education.
Hatch, Whiting, Mich. Davidson, Ala. Funston, Stahlnecker, Hires, Morgan, Laird, Glass, Conger, Burnett, Pugsley, McClammy, Patton, Biggs, Dubois.	Lanham, French, Dougherty, Lynch, Shaw, Mansur, Campbell, T.J. McCullogh, of N. Y., Cheadle, Taulbee, Kerr, Simmons, Bowden, Laidlaw.	Candler, Pennington, Mahoney, O'Donnell, Crain, Taylor, J. D., Caruth, Russell, Conn. Buckalew, Belden, Lane, White, Ind. Cobb,
Alcoholic Liquor Traffic.	Coinage, Weights and Measures.	Elections.
Campbell, O. Bland, Norwood, Merriman, Hunter, McKae, Cheadle, Anderson, Ill. Moffitt, Moore, Yost.	Bland, Hall, Norwood, Payson, Hemphill, Kean, Tracey, Vandever, Wilson, Minn. Belden, Wilkinson, Wickham, Martin, Toole.	Crisp, Moore, O'Ferrall, Rowell, Outhwaite, Houk, Barry, Cooper, Maish, Lyman, Heard, Johnston, Ind. Johnston, N. C. Lodge, O'Neill, Ind.,
Appropriations.	Commerce.	Election of President, Vice-President, and Representatives in Congress.
Randall, Gay, Forney, Rice, Burnes, Cannon, Foran, Ryan, Sayers, Butterworth, Clements, Long, Campbell, McComas, Felix, Henderson, Iowa.	Clardy, Bryce, Crisp, Phelan, Tarsney, O'Neill, Pa., Rayner, Davis, Anderson, Dunham, Iowa, Anderson, Lagan, Kan., Wilson, Minn. Davenport, Browne, T. H. B.	Ermentrout, Rowland, Crain, Baker, Ill., Peel, Osborne, Cummings, Brown, C. E., Lagan, Baker, N. Y., Lawler, Kean, Cothran,

NOTE.—For the order of names read downward.

COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—(Continued.)

Eleventh Census.		Foreign Affairs.		Manufactures.	
Cox,	Newton,	Belmont,	Cothran,	Bacon,	Grimes,
Blount,	McKenna,	McCreary,	Ketcham,	Breckinridge,	Hermann,
Holman,	Taylor, I. D.,	Norwood,	Phelps,	Ark.,	Bunnell,
Clardy,	Hopkins, Va.,	Hooker,	Hitt,	Wilson, W. Va.	Hopkins, N. Y.
Seney,	Maffett,	Russell, Mass.	Rockwell,	Bynum,	Crouse,
Taulbee,	Sherman.	Rayner,	Morrow.	McKinney,	Smith, Wis.
Perry,		Chipman,			
Enrolled Bills.		Indian Affairs.		Merchant Marine and Fisheries.	
Fisher,	Kilgore,	Peel,	Hare,	Dunn,	Cummings,
Enloe,	Holmes,	Allen, Miss.,	Perkins,	McMillin,	Macdonald,
Carlton,	Kennedy.	Shively,	Nelson,	Morse,	Dingley,
		Perry,	LaFollette,	Springer,	Hopkins, Ill.,
		Hudd,	Darlington,	Hatch,	Felton,
		McShane,	Allen, Mich.,	Breckinridge,	Farquhar,
		Cobb,	Gifford.	Ky.,	Clark.
Expenditures in Department of Justice.		Indian Depredation Claims.		Mileage.	
Cowles,	Greenman,	Whitthorne,	Buchanan,	Rogers,	Belden,
Forney,	Thompson, O.	Dunn,	Symes,	Howard,	Felton.
Hutton,	Sherman,	Howard,	Bunnell,	Burnett,	
	Hopkins, Va.	Allen, Miss.,	Brown, J. R.		
		Shively,	Hopkins, N. Y.		
		Hare,	Williams.		
		Biggs,			
Expenditures in Interior Department.		Invalid Pensions.		Military Affairs.	
Hudd,	Brumm,	Matson,	Thompson,	Townshend,	Yoder.
Bliss,	West,	Pidcock,	Cal.,	Tillman,	Steele,
O'Neill, Mo.,	Brown, J. R.	Chipman,	Morrill,	Hooker,	Laird,
Washington,		Yoder,	Sawyer,	Maish,	Cutcheon,
		Lane,	Gallinger,	Spinola,	Gear,
		Lynch,	Thompson, O.	Robertson,	Fitch,
		French,	Hunter.	Ford,	Carey.
		Walker,			
Expenditures in Navy Department.		Judiciary.		Militia.	
Scott,	Romeis,	Culbertson,	Buckalew,	McAdoo,	Spinola,
Herbert,	Sawyear.	Collins,	Stewart, Ga.,	Forney,	Lehlbach,
Morgan,	Maffett.	Seney,	Taylor, E. B.,	Sowden,	Wade,
		Oates,	Parker,	Seney,	Owen,
		Rogers,	Stewart, Vt.,	Gibson,	Vandever,
		Glover,	Caswell,	Blanchard,	McCormick.
		Henderson,	Adams,	Stewart, Tex.,	
		N. C.,	Fuller.		
Expenditures on Public Buildings.		Labor.		Mines and Mining.	
Campbell, T. J. Walker,	Milliken,	O'Neill, Mo.,	French,	O'Ferrall,	Biggs.
of N. Y.,	Yost.	Tarsney,	Burnett,	Foran,	Woodburn,
Dougherty,		Campbell, F.	Buchanan,	Candler,	McCullough,
Barry,		of N. Y.,	Bound,	Neal,	Gest.
		Davidson, Ala.	Plumb,	Greenman,	Flood,
		Compton,	Nichols,	Whiting, Mich.	Nichols,
		Candler,	Haugen.	Lynch,	Smith, Ariz.
Expenditures in State Department.		Levees and Improvements of the Mississippi River.		Naval Affairs.	
Morse,	Atkinson,	Catchings,	Robertson,	Herbert,	Abbott,
Belmont,	Brower,	Glass,	Hall,	Wise,	Harmer,
Stewart, Ga.,	Kerr.	Tarsney,	Whiting, Mass.	McAdoo,	Thomas, Ill.,
Lee,		Lawler,	Morrill,	Whitthorne,	Goff,
		Montgomery,	Grout,	Rusk,	Boutelle,
		Walker,	Scul.	Cockran,	Hayden.
				Elliott,	
Expenditures in Treasury Department.		Library.*		Pacific Railroads.	
Wheeler,	Farquhar,	Stahlnecker,	O'Neill, Pa.,	Outhwaite,	Granger,
Culbertson,	Gallinger,	Davidson, Fla.	Owen.	Crain,	Weber,
Simmons,	Bowden.	Gay,		Richardson,	Holmes,
Hall,				Barnes,	Dalzell,
				Collins,	Hovey,
				Caruth,	Mason.
				Tracey,	
Expenditures in War Department.					
Laffoon,	Warner,				
Jones,	Arnold,				
Wilkins,	DeLano.				
Rice,					

* This Committee has power to act concurrently with the same Committee of the Senate.

COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—(Continued.)

Patents.		Public Buildings and Grounds.*		Rivers and Harbors.	
Weaver,	Vance,	Dibble,	Hogg,	Blanchard,	Thompson,
Tillman,	West,	Johnston, N.C.	Milliken,	Jones,	Cal.,
Cowles,	Osborne,	Sowden,	Wade,	Stewart, Tex.,	Henderson,
Grimes,	Smith, Wis.,	Neal,	Lehlbach,	Catchings,	Ill.,
Greenman,	Thomas, Ky.,	Newton,	Kennedy,	Wise,	Bayne,
Lane,	Arnold,	McShane,	Post,	Snyder,	Grosvenor,
Martin,		Bankhead,		Gibson,	Nutting,
				Fisher,	Stephenson,
					Cogswell.
Pensions.		Public Lands.		Rules.	
Bliss,	Carlton,	Holman,	Macdonald,	Carlisle,	Reed.
Hutton,	Russell, Mass.	Laffoon,	Payson,	Randall,	Cannon.
Dougherty,	Struble,	Stone, Mo.,	Jackson,	Mills,	
Henderson,	Butler,	McRae,	McKenna,		
N. C.,	Finley,	Wheeler,	Hermann,		
Barry,	Scull,	Washington,	Turner, Kans.		
Bankhead,	De Lano.	Stockdale,	Voorhees.		
Post-Offices and Post-Roads.		Railways and Canals.		Territories.	
Blount,	Rowland,	Davidson, Fla.,	Carlton,	Springer,	Ford,
Dockery,	Bingham,	McRae,	Plumb,	Cox,	Struble,
Merriman,	Guenther,	Stone, Ky.,	Wilber,	Barnes,	Baker, N. Y.,
Ermentrout,	Peters,	Pidcock,	McCormick,	Elliott,	Symes,
Enloe,	Allen, Mass.,	Hayes,	Gaines,	Hayes,	Dorsey,
Anderson, Ill.,	White, N. Y.,	Bryce,	Russell, Conn.	Kilgore,	Warner,
Anderson,	Lind,	Cobb,		Mansur,	Joseph.
Miss.,	Calne.				
Montgomery,					
Printing.*		Reform in the Civil Service.		Ventilation and Acoustics.	
Richardson,	Hiestand.	Clements,	Anderson,	Landes,	White, Ind.,
Gibson,		Dargan,	Iowa,	Compton,	Haugen,
		Stone,	Bayne,	Davidson, Ala.,	Williams.
		Bryce,	Hopkins,	Vance,	
		Rusk,	Spooner,		
		Phelan,	Fitch,		
		Abbott,	Thomas, Ky.		
Private Land Claims.		Revision of the Laws.		War Claims.	
McCreary,	Latham,	Oates,	Hogg,	Stone, Ky.,	Wilkinson,
Weaver,	Dorsey,	Turner, Ga.,	Finley,	Bliss,	Hiestand,
Glover,	Thomas, Wis.,	Townshend,	Brewer,	Lawler,	Thomas, Wis.,
Perry,	Bowen,	Burnes,	Yardley,	Stockdale,	Crouse,
Sayers,	Wickham,	Matson,	Boothman,	Granger,	Gaines,
Washington,	Gest,	Dibble,	Butler,	O'Neill, Ind.,	Brower.
Cockran,	Smith, Ark.	Lanham,		Pennington,	
				Ways and Means.	
				Mills,	Scott.
				McMillin,	Bynum,
				Breckinridge,	Kelley,
				Ark.,	Browne, T.M.,
				Breckinridge,	Reed,
				Ky.,	McKinley,
				Turner, Ga.,	Burrows.
				Wilson, W. Va.,	

* This Committee has power to act concurrently with the same Committee of the Senate.

POLITICAL DIVISION OF THE HOUSE BY STATES.

STATES.	Dem.	Rep.	STATES.	Dem.	Rep.	STATES.	Dem.	Rep.
Alabama.....	8	..	Maine.....	..	4	Oregon.....	..	1
Arkansas.....	5	..	Maryland.....	5	1	Pennsylvania..	8	20
California.....	2	4	Massachusetts...	4	8	Rhode Island..	..	2
Colorado.....	..	1	Michigan.....	5	6	South Carolina.	7	..
Connecticut..	3	1	Minnesota.....	3	2	Tennessee.....	8	2
Delaware.....	1	..	Mississippi.....	7	..	Texas.....	11	..
Florida.....	2	..	Missouri.....	12	2	Vermont.....	..	2
Georgia.....	10	..	Nebraska.....	1	2	Virginia.....	4	6
Illinois.....	6	14	Nevada.....	..	1	West Virginia..	3	1
Indiana.....	6	7	New Hampshire..	1	1	Wisconsin.....	*2	7
Iowa.....	3	8	New Jersey.....	2	5			
Kansas.....	..	7	New York.....	15	19			
Kentucky.....	8	3	North Carolina..	*8	1			
Louisiana.....	6	..	Ohio.....	6	15			
						Total.....	172	158

* One Independent.

INTER-STATE COMMERCE COMMISSION.

Thomas M. Cooley, Chairman, William R. Morrison, Augustus Schoonmaker, Aldace F. Walker, Walter L. Bragg. Secretary, Edward A. Moseley.

**Number of Electoral Votes to which each State has been entitled
at each Presidential Election, 1789-1888.**

STATES.	1789.	1792.	1796.	1800.	1804.	1808.	1812.	1816.	1820.	1824.	1828.	1832.	1836.	1840.	1844.	1848.	1852.	1856.	1860.	1864.	1868.	1872.	1876.	1880.	1884 & 8.
Ala....									3	5	5	7	7	7	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	10	10	10	10
Ark....													3	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	6	6	6	7
Cal....																							3	3	3
Col....																							3	3	3
Conn....	7	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Del....	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Fla....																3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4
Ga....	5	4	4	4	6	6	8	8	8	9	9	11	11	11	10	10	10	10	10	9	9	11	11	11	12
Ill....									3	3	3	5	5	5	9	9	11	11	11	16	16	21	21	21	22
Ind....								3	3	5	5	9	9	9	12	12	13	13	13	13	15	15	15	15	15
Iowa....																4	4	4	4	8	8	11	11	11	13
Kan....																	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	9
Ky....		4	4	4	8	8	12	12	12	14	14	15	15	15	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	12	12	12	13
La....							3	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	8	8	8	8
Me....									9	9	9	10	10	10	9	9	9	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	6
Md....	8	10	10	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	10	10	10	8	8	8	8	8	7	7	8	8	8	8
Mass....	10	16	16	16	19	19	22	22	15	15	15	14	14	14	12	12	13	13	13	12	13	13	13	14	14
Mich....													3	3	5	5	6	6	6	8	8	11	11	11	13
Minn....																			4	4	4	5	5	5	7
Miss....									3	3	3	4	4	4	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	9
Mo....									3	3	3	4	4	4	7	7	9	9	9	11	11	15	15	15	16
Neb....																									5
Nev....																				3	3	3	3	3	3
N. H....	5	6	6	6	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	7	7	7	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4
N. J....	6	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	9	9	9	9
N. Y....	8	12	12	12	19	19	29	29	29	36	36	42	42	42	36	36	35	35	35	33	33	35	35	35	36
N. C....	7	12	12	12	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	11	11	10	10	10	9	9	10	10	10	10	11
Ohio....					3	3	8	8	8	16	16	21	21	21	23	23	23	23	23	21	21	22	22	22	23
Oregon....																									3
Penn....	10	15	15	15	20	20	25	25	25	28	28	30	30	30	26	26	27	27	27	26	26	29	29	29	30
R. I....	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
S. C....	7	8	8	8	10	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	9	9	8	8	8	6	6	7	7	7	9
Tenn....			3	3	5	5	8	8	8	11	11	15	15	15	13	13	12	12	12	10	10	12	12	12	12
Texas....																		4	4	6	6	8	8	8	13
Vt....		4	4	4	6	6	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4
Va....	12	21	21	21	24	24	25	25	25	24	24	23	23	23	17	17	15	15	15	10	11	11	11	11	12
W. Va....																									6
Wis....																4	5	5	5	8	8	10	10	10	11
Total....	91	135	128	128	176	176	218	221	235	261	261	288	294	294	275	290	296	296	303	314	317	366	369	369	401
No. of States.	13	15	16	16	17	17	18	19	24	24	24	24	26	26	26	30	31	31	33	36	37	37	38	38	38

Ratio of Representation in the House of Representatives.

From 1789 to 1792, according to Constitution.....	30,000
" 1792 to 1803, based on 1st census, 1790.....	33,000
" 1803 to 1813, " 2d " 1800.....	33,000
" 1813 to 1823, " 3d " 1810.....	35,000
" 1823 to 1833, " 4th " 1820.....	40,000
" 1833 to 1843, " 5th " 1830.....	47,700
" 1843 to 1853, " 6th " 1840.....	70,680
" 1853 to 1863, " 7th " 1850.....	93,423
" 1863 to 1873, " 8th " 1860.....	127,881
" 1873 to 1883, " 9th " 1870.....	181,425
" 1883 to " 10th " 1880.....	151,912

QUALIFICATIONS REQUIRED FOR SUFFRAGE IN EACH OF THE 38 STATES.

STATES.	Age.	Requirement as to Citizenship.	RESIDENCE IN			Registration.	Excluded from Voting.
			State.	County.	Voting Precinct.		
Alabama.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year.....	3 months.....	1 month.....	Leg. may regulate.....	Idiots, Indians, convicted of crime.
Arkansas.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year.....	6 months.....	1 month.....	Prohibited as a bar to suffrage.	Idiots, Indians, convicted of crime.
California.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year.....	90 days.....	30 days.....	Reg. required by law.....	Idiots, Indians, convicts, Chinese.
Colorado.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months.....	6 months.....	6 months.....	Required by Constitution.	Persons in prison.
Connecticut.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year.....	6 months.....	6 months.....	Required by law.....	Those unable to read and convicts.
Delaware.....	21	Actual County taxpayers.....	1 year.....	1 month.....	1 month.....	No registration required.	Idiots, insane, paupers, criminals.
Florida.....	21	United States citizens or declared intention.....	1 year.....	6 months.....	6 months.....	Required by Constitution.	Idiots, insane, criminals, bettors on elections, duellists.
Georgia.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year.....	90 days.....	30 days.....	Leg. may regulate, no act required by law.....	Idiots, insane, criminals and non-taxpayers.
Illinois.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year.....	6 months.....	30 days.....	No law for registration.....	Convicts.
Indiana.....	21	Actual citizens.....	6 months.....	60 days.....	30 days.....	Required by law.....	Fraudulent voters and bribers.
Iowa.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months.....	60 days.....	30 days.....	Required by law.....	Idiots, insane, criminals.
Kansas.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months.....	60 days.....	30 days.....	No registration in cities only.	Idiots, insane, convicts, rebels.
Kentucky.....	21	Free white male citizens.....	1 year.....	1 year.....	60 days.....	No registration in cities only.	Bribery, robbery, forgery, &c.
Louisiana.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year.....	6 months.....	30 days.....	Leg. may regulate.....	Idiots, insane, criminals.
Maine.....	21	Actual citizens.....	3 months.....	6 months.....	30 days.....	Required by law.....	Paupers, Indians not taxed.
Maryland.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year.....	6 months.....	6 months.....	Required by Constitution.	Lunatics, convicts and guilty of bribery.
Massachusetts.....	21	Citizens.....	1 year.....	6 months.....	6 months.....	Required by law.....	Paupers, persons under guardians, non-taxpayers and men unable to read and write.
Michigan.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	3 months.....	.....	10 days.....	Required by law.....	Duellists.
Minnesota.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 month.....	.....	10 days.....	Required by law.....	Idiots, insane, convicts.
Mississippi.....	21	Actual citizens.....	6 months.....	2 months.....	.....	Required by constitution.	Idiots, insane, criminals.
Missouri.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year.....	60 days.....	.....	Required by constitution in cities only.....	Lunatics of asylums, poorhouses and prisoners.
Nebraska.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months.....	30 days.....	.....	Required by law.....	Idiots, convicts, U. S. army.
Nevada.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months.....	30 days.....	.....	Required by constitution.	Idiots, insane, convicts.
New Hampshire.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year.....	5 months.....	10 weeks.....	Required by law.....	Paupers.
New Jersey.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year.....	4 months.....	30 days.....	Reg'd in cities of 10,000.....	Paupers, idiots, insane, convicts.
New York.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year.....	4 months.....	30 days.....	Reg'd in cities of 10,000.....	Election bettors or bribers, convicts.
North Carolina.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year.....	90 days.....	.....	Required by constitution.	Convicts.
Ohio.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year.....	.....	.....	No registration required.	Idiots, insane.
Oregon.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months.....	.....	.....	Required by constitution.	Idiots, insane, convicts, U. S. army, Chinese.
Pennsylvania.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year.....	.....	2 months.....	Required by law.....	Non-taxpayers, political bribers.
Rhode Island.....	21	Actual tax-paying citizens.....	1 year.....	60 days.....	.....	Required by Constitution.	Persons without property to value of \$134.
South Carolina.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year.....	6 months.....	6 months.....	No registration required.	Insane, inmates of asylums, almshouses and prisoners, U. S. army, duellists.
Tennessee.....	21	Actual citizens.....	12 months.....	6 months.....	6 months.....	Prohibited by Constitution.	Non-payers of poll-tax.
Texas.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year.....	6 months.....	6 months.....	Required by law.....	Lunatics, idiots, paupers, convicts, U. S. army.
Vermont.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year.....	6 months.....	6 months.....	Required by law.....	Bribers.
Virginia.....	21	Actual citizens.....	12 months.....	60 days.....	.....	Required by law.....	Lunatics, idiots, convicts, duellists, U. S. army.
West Virginia.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year.....	60 days.....	.....	Prohibited by Constitution.	Lunatics, paupers, convicts.
Wisconsin.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year.....	.....	.....	Required by law.....	Insane, idiots, convicts, bribers, bettors, duellists.

NOTE.—All the 38 States limit suffrage to male citizens, but in Colorado, Massachusetts and some other States women may vote at school-district elections.

DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE. 1888.		REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE. 1888.	
WM. H. BARNUM, <i>Chairman</i> , Lime Rock, Conn. F. O. PRINCE, <i>Secretary</i> , Boston, Mass. CHARLES J. CANDA, <i>Treasurer</i> , 52 William St., New York City.		B. F. JONES, <i>Chairman</i> , and <i>Treasurer, ex-officio</i> , Pittsburgh, Pa. SAMUEL FESSENDEN, <i>Secretary</i> , Stamford, Conn.	
Henry C. Semple ..	Montgomery ..	Alabama	Theo. Youngblood.
S. R. Cockrill, Jr. ..	Little Rock ..	Arkansas	Powell Clayton ..
M. F. Tarpey	East Oakland ..	California	Horace Davis
Charles S. Thomas ..	Denver	Colorado	William A. Hamill ..
Wm. H. Barnum	Lime Rock	Connecticut	Samuel Fessenden ..
Ignatius C. Grubb ..	Wilmington	Delaware	Daniel J. Layton ..
Samuel Pasco	Monticello	Florida	Jesse D. Cole
Patrick Walsh	Augusta	Georgia	F. H. Putner
S. Corning Judd	Chicago	Illinois	D. T. Littler
Austin H. Brown	Indianapolis ..	Indiana	John C. New
M. M. Ham	Dubuque	Iowa	J. S. Clarkson
Charles W. Blair	Leavenworth ..	Kansas	Cyrus Leland, Jr. ..
Henry D. McHenry ..	Hartford	Kentucky	J. B. Moore
B. F. Jonas	New Orleans ..	Louisiana	Frank Morey
Arthur P. Gorman ..	Laurel	Maine	J. M. Haynes
Fred'k O. Prince	Boston	Maryland	James A. Gary
Don M. Dickinson ..	Detroit	Massachusetts ..	William W. Crapo ..
P. H. Kelly	St. Paul	Michigan	John P. Sanborn ..
C. A. Johnston	Columbus	Minnesota	Robert G. Evans ..
John G. Prather	St. Louis	Mississippi	John R. Lynch
James E. Boyd	Omaha	Missouri	R. T. Van Horn ..
John H. Dening	Tuscarora	Nebraska	Church Howe
Alvah W. Sulloway ..	Franklin	Nevada	Thomas Wren
Miles Ross	New Brunswick ..	New Hampshire ..	Edward H. Rollins ..
M. W. Ransom	New York City ..	New Jersey	Garret H. Hobart ..
Wm. W. Armstrong ..	Weldon	New York	John D. Lawson ..
A. Noltner	Cleveland	North Carolina ..	R. W. Humphrey ..
Wm. A. Wallace	Portland	Ohio	A. L. Conger
J. B. Barnaby	Cleaveland	Oregon	J. T. Apperson
F. W. Dawson	Providence	Pennsylvania ..	B. F. Jones
R. F. Looney	Charleston	Rhode Island	Horace A. Jenks ..
O. T. Holt	Houston	South Carolina ..	E. M. Brayton
Bradley B. Smalley ..	Burlington	Tennessee	W. P. Brownlow ..
John S. Barbour	Alexandria	Texas	N. W. Cuney
Lewis Baker	Wheeling	Vermont	George W. Hooker ..
William F. Vilas	Madison	Virginia	Frank S. Blair
W. K. Mead	Tombstone	West Virginia ..	John W. Mason
M. H. Day	Springfield	Wisconsin	Edward Sanderson ..
William Dickson	Washington	Arizona	Clark Churchill
John Halley	Idaho City	Dakota	John E. Bennett ..
W. J. McCormick	Missoula	Dist. Columbia ..	Perry H. Carson
Geo. W. Fox	Socorro	Idaho	Sherman M. Coffin ..
J. B. Roseborough ..	Salt Lake City ..	Montana	James H. Mills
J. H. Kuhn	Ft. Townsend ..	New Mexico	Stephen B. Elkins ..
M. E. Post	Laramie City ..	Utah	C. W. Bennett
		Washington	Thomas T. Miner ..
		Wyoming	Joseph M. Carey ..
			Union Springs
			Eureka Sp'gs
			San Francisco
			Georgetown
			Stamford
			Georgetown
			Monticello
			Hardaway
			Springfield
			Indianapolis
			Des Moines
			Troy
			Owensboro'
			Dalton
			Augusta
			Baltimore
			New Bedford
			Port Huron
			Minneapolis
			Natchez
			Kansas City
			Auburn
			Eureka
			Dover
			Paterson
			New York City
			Goldsboro'
			Akron
			Oregon City
			Pittsburgh
			Woonsocket
			Columbia
			Jonesboro'
			Galveston
			Brattleboro'
			Richmond
			Grafton
			Milwaukee
			Prescott
			Clark
			Washington
			Boise City
			Deer Lodge
			92 B'way, N. Y. ..
			Salt Lake City
			Ft. Townsend
			Cheyenne

Executive Committee of the National Democratic Committee.

William H. Barnum, Alvah W. Sulloway,
A. P. Gorman, M. W. Ransom,
M. M. Ham,
Wm. A. Wallace, Wm. W. Armstrong,
William F. Vilas, Bradley B. Smalley,
John S. Barbour, F. W. Dawson,
B. F. Jonas, Miles Ross,
P. H. Kelly, S. Corning Judd,
Austin H. Brown, J. B. Barnaby,
Henry D. McHenry, John G. Prather.

Executive Committee of the National Republican Committee.

John C. New, Frank S. Blair,
Stephen B. Elkins, R. W. Humphrey,
John W. Mason, Powell Clayton,
Frank Morey,
E. H. Rollins, A. L. Conger,
J. M. Haynes, John P. Sandborn,
W. W. Crapo, Church Howe,
E. Sanderson, Cyrus Leland, Jr.,
G. A. Hobart, John R. Lynch,
Geo. W. Hooker, J. S. Clarkson,
John W. Lawson, D. J. Layton.

EXECUTIVE MANSION.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
President of the United States...	Grover Cleveland.....	New York.....	March 4, 1885	\$50,000
Private Secretary.....	Daniel S. Lamont.....	New York.....	March 4, 1885	3,250
Assistant Private Secretary.....	O. L. Pruden.....	New Jersey.....	Sept., 1881	2,250
Executive Clerks.....	James C. Saunders.....	.....	..... 1885	2,000
	William H. Crook.....	Maryland.....	Sept., 1881	2,000
	Charles M. Hendley.....	Dist. of Col'bia.....	Sept., 1881	2,000

DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

Secretary of State.....	Thomas F. Bayard.....	Delaware.....	March 6, 1885	\$8,000
Assistant Secretary.....	James S. Rives.....	New York.....	..... 1887	4,500
Second Assistant Secretary.....	Alvey A. Adee.....	Dist. Columbia.....	Aug. 4, 1886	3,500
Third Assistant Secretary.....	John B. Moore.....	Delaware.....	Aug. 4, 1886	3,500
Chief Clerk.....	James F. Lee.....	Maryland.....	Jan. 23, 1888	2,750
Chief of Diplomatic Bureau.....	H. Sidney Everett.....	Massachusetts.....	April 14, 1885	2,100
Chief of Consular Bureau.....	Francis O. St. Clair.....	Maryland.....	Nov. 1, 1881	2,100
Chief of Indexes & Archives.....	John H. Haswell.....	New York.....	Aug. 7, 1873	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Accounts.....	F. J. Kieckhefer.....	Dist. Columbia.....	Jan. 28, 1884	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Rolls and Library.....	Theo. F. Dwight.....	California.....	Aug. 5, 1882	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Statistics.....	Worth'gt'n C. Ford.....	New York.....	July 1, 1885	2,100
Examiner of Claims.....	Francis Wharton.....	Pennsylvania.....	April 16, 1885	3,500

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Secretary of the Treasury.....	Chas. S. Fairchild.....	New York.....	April 1, 1887	\$8,000
Assistant Secretary.....	Hugh S. Thompson.....	New York.....	April 1, 1887	4,500
Assistant Secretary.....	Isaac H. Maynard.....	South Carolina.....	July 10, 1886	4,500
Chief Clerk of Department.....	E. B. Youmans.....	New York.....	..... 1885	3,000
Chief of Appointment Div.....	Perry C. Smith.....	New Jersey.....	Jan. 16, 1887	2,750
Chief of Warrant Division.....	Wm. F. McLennan.....	New York.....	April 1, 1880	3,000
Chief of Public Monies Div.....	Eugene B. Daskam.....	Connecticut.....	May 1, 1877	2,500
Chief of Customs Division.....	J. G. Macgregor.....	Minnesota.....	Dec. 19, 1885	2,750
Chief Mer. Marine & Int. Rev.....	.....	.....	..... 1886	2,500
Chief Loans & Currency Div.....	Robert L. Miller.....	Ohio.....	..... 1886	2,500
Chief Revenue Marine Div.....	Peter Bonnett.....	New Jersey.....	April 20, 1886	2,500
Chief Stationery and Print'g.....	A. L. Sturtevant.....	Massachusetts.....	July 1, 1875	2,500
Supervising Inspector-General of Steamboats.....	James A. Dumont.....	New York.....	Nov. 24, 1876	3,500
Director of the Mint.....	James P. Kimball.....	Pennsylvania.....	June 27, 1885	4,500
Chief of Bureau of Statistics.....	Wm. F. Switzer.....	Missouri.....	May 25, 1885	3,000
Supt. of Life-Saving Service.....	Sumner I. Kimball.....	Maine.....	July 3, 1878	4,000
Chairm. Light-House Board.....	Stephen C. Rowan.....	Dist. Columbia.....	June 5, 1882	.....
Supervising Surgeon-General.....	John B. Hamilton.....	Illinois.....	April 3, 1879	4,000
Chief of Bureau of Engraving and Printing.....	Edward O. Graves.....	New York.....	July 1, 1885	4,500
Supervising Architect.....	William A. Freret.....	Louisiana.....	July 20, 1887	4,500
Supt. U. S. Coast Survey (Acting).....	Frank M. Thorn.....	New York.....	July 6, 1885	6,000
First Comptroller.....	Milton J. Durham.....	Kentucky.....	Mar. 20, 1886	5,000
Second Comptroller.....	Sigourney Butler.....	Massachusetts.....	April 22, 1887	5,000
Commissioner of Customs.....	John S. McCalmont.....	Pennsylvania.....	April 3, 1885	4,000
First Auditor.....	Jas. Q. Chenoweth.....	Texas.....	May 1, 1885	3,600
Second Auditor.....	William A. Day.....	Illinois.....	June 19, 1885	3,600
Third Auditor.....	John S. Williams.....	Indiana.....	May 1, 1885	3,600
Fourth Auditor.....	Charles M. Shelley.....	Alabama.....	May 11, 1885	3,600
Fifth Auditor.....	Anthony Eickhoff.....	New York.....	July 28, 1885	3,600
Sixth Auditor.....	Daniel McConville.....	Ohio.....	Mar. 26, 1885	3,600
Treasurer of the U. S.....	James W. Hyatt.....	Connecticut.....	May 10, 1887	6,000
Assistant Treasurer.....	Jas. W. Whelpley.....	New York.....	June 1, 1885	3,600
Register of the Treasury.....	Wm. S. Rosecrans.....	California.....	June 4, 1885	4,000
Comptroller of the Currency.....	Wm. L. Trenholm.....	South Carolina.....	April 5, 1886	5,000
Com'r of Internal Revenue.....	Joseph S. Miller.....	West Virginia.....	Mar. 18, 1885	6,000
Solicitor of Internal Revenue.....	Charles Chesley.....	New Hampshire.....	Oct. 13, 1871	4,500
Solicitor of the Treasury.....	Alexander McCue.....	New York.....	April 2, 1885	4,500
Commissioner of Navigation.....	Charles B. Morton.....	Maine.....	Dec. 14, 1886	3,600

	Stations	Salary 1887.		Stations.	Salary 1887.
1. Alabama.			16. Mississippi.		
Willis G. Clark.....	Mobile.....	\$2,019	John J. Higgins.....	Natchez.....	\$500
2. Alaska.			Cooley Mann.....	Vicksburg.....	500
Arthur K. Delaney.....	Sitka.....	2,942	Theo. M. Favre.....	Bay St. Louis.....	1,744
3. California.			17. Montana &	Idaho.	
William H. Pratt.....	Eureka.....	2,843	Thos. A. Cummings.....	Fort Benton.....	1,029
John S. Hager.....	San Francisco.....	7,000	18. N. Hamp.		
George Hinds.....	Wilmington.....	3,000	Alpheus A. Hanscom.....	Portsmouth.....	553
Thomas J. Arnold.....	San Diego.....	3,000	19. New Jersey.		
4. Connecticut.			Frank M. Porch.....	Bridgeton.....	775
Walter Goddard.....	Fairfield.....	730	James Tilton.....	Somers Point.....	575
Charles C. Hubbard.....	Middletown.....	3,400	Hiram Lenox.....	Trenton.....	190
John C. Brybee.....	New Haven.....	3,400	William A. Baldwin.....	Newark.....	1,012
William M. Stark.....	New London.....	1,039	Oliver Kelly.....	Perth Amboy.....	3,600
Hadlai D. Hall.....	Stonington.....	279	George W. Mathis.....	Tuckerton.....	303
5. Delaware.			20. New York.		
Henry F. Pickels.....	Wilmington.....	1,935	Arthur D. Bissell.....	Buffalo.....	4,133
6. Dist. of Col.			Horace E. Morse.....	Cape Vincent.....	2,500
Richard L. Cropley.....	Georgetown.....	1,849	John Madigan.....	Dunkirk.....	1,000
7. Florida.			Daniel Magone.....	New York.....	12,000
John E. Grady.....	Apalachicola.....	1,004	William H. Daniels.....	Ogdensburgh.....	2,567
William A. Mahoney.....	Fernandina.....	500	Isaac B. Poucher.....	Oswego.....	4,500
Jeptha V. Harris.....	Key West.....	5,000	William Reed.....	Plattsburgh.....	2,500
.....	Jacksonville.....	1,100	John W. Martin.....	Rochester.....	3,108
.....	Pensacola.....	1,991	C. H. Vaughn.....	Sag Harbor.....	415
Frank B. Genovan.....	St. Augustine.....	525	O. W. Cutler.....	Susp. Bridge.....	3,900
Jno. F. McDonnell.....	Cedar Keys.....	631	A. W. Dickinson, Asst.....	Jersey C'y, N.J.....	2,000
8. Georgia.			21. N. Carolina.		
Jacob E. Dart.....	Brunswick.....	2,228	William F. Howland.....	Beaufort.....	1,239
John F. Wheaton.....	Savannah.....	3,062	Charles E. Robinson.....	Edenton.....	1,131
E. A. McWhorter.....	St. Mary's.....	542	J. A. Richardson.....	New Berne.....	1,310
9. Illinois.			Charles H. Robinson.....	Wilmington.....	2,557
Anthony F. Seeberger.....	Chicago.....	7,000	22. Ohio.		
10. Louisiana.			William J. McKinney.....	Cleveland.....	2,765
Wm. T. Carrington.....	Morgan City.....	1,416	John J. Finch.....	Sandusky.....	1,990
Benjamin F. Jonas.....	New Orleans.....	7,000	Wm. H. McLyman.....	Toledo.....	2,500
11. Maine.			23. Oregon.		
Charles W. Roberts.....	Bangor.....	3,000	John Hobson.....	Astoria.....	3,000
Francis B. Torrey.....	Bath.....	3,118	Heyman Abraham.....	Portland.....	4,300
Edward Cushing.....	Belfast.....	1,213	John Flanagan.....	Empire City.....	1,069
Erastus Redman.....	Ellsworth.....	736	John Priest.....	Yaquina.....	1,021
John Consens.....	Kennebunk.....	55	24. Penna.		
John F. Lynch.....	Machias.....	1,958	Rich. H. Arbuckle.....	Erie.....	1,400
Samuel D. Leavitt.....	Eastport.....	3,000	John Cadwalader.....	Philadelphia.....	8,000
Charles A. Spofford.....	Castine.....	580	Geo. D. Borton, Asst. C.....	Camden, N. J.....	1,500
Samuel J. Anderson.....	Portland.....	6,000	25. Rhode Island.		
Stephen S. Mitchell.....	Saco.....	279	John Collins.....	Bristol.....	80
John P. Donworth.....	Houlton.....	1,500	John H. Cozens.....	Newport.....	292
Joseph E. Moore.....	Waldoboro'gh.....	2,739	John McWilliams.....	Providence.....	3,917
Rich. T. Rundlett.....	Wiscasset.....	724	26. S. Carolina.		
Joel Wilson.....	York.....	260	Theodore G. Jervey.....	Charleston.....	2,513
12. Maryland.			B. Huger Ward.....	Georgetown.....	345
Thomas Ireland.....	Annapolis.....	406	H. W. Richardson.....	Beaufort.....	1,000
James B. Groome.....	Baltimore.....	7,000	27. Tex. & N. Mex.		
Southey F. Miles.....	Crisfield.....	2,518	Joseph J. Cocke.....	Brownsville.....	2,327
13. Massachusetts.			Charles F. Bailey.....	Corpus Christi.....	2,785
Van Buren Chase.....	Barnstable.....	1,271	Joseph Magoffin.....	El Paso.....	3,200
Leverett Saltonstall.....	Boston.....	8,000	Charles C. Sweeney.....	Galveston.....	4,500
Sirson P. Coffin.....	Edgartown.....	629	Otto L. Threlkeld.....	Indianola.....	2,120
James Brady, Jr.....	Fall River.....	2,040	28. Vermont.		
David S. Presson.....	Gloucester.....	3,951	Bradley B. Smalley.....	Burlington.....	2,845
Francis A. Osgood.....	Marblehead.....	398	29. Virginia.		
Albert A. Gardner.....	Nantucket.....	284	John P. Robinson.....	Alexandria.....	218
Weston Howland.....	New Bedford.....	1,465	George G. Savage.....	Eastville.....	923
Geo. W. Jackman.....	Newburyport.....	238	Wyndham R. Mayo.....	Norfolk.....	2,809
Philander Cobb.....	Plymouth.....	2,563	Peter F. Cogbill.....	Petersburg.....	59
Richard F. Dodge.....	Salem.....	959	Otis H. Russell.....	Richmond.....	1,402
14. Michigan.			Stephen P. Hunter.....	Tappahan'ock.....	464
Daniel J. Campan.....	Detroit.....	4,212	Baker P. Lee.....	Newp't News, [Yorktown.]	2,829
Dudley O. Watson.....	Grand Haven.....	2,500	30. Washington.		
Charles H. Call.....	Marquette.....	2,500	Quincy A. Brooks.....	Port Townse'd.....	3,000
Charles A. Ward.....	Port Huron.....	3,086	31. Wisconsin.		
15. Minnesota.			Conrad Krez.....	Milwaukee.....	2,968
Horace P. Moore.....	Duluth.....	1,000			
Adelard Guernon.....	St. Vincent.....	2,500			

NOTE.—While some collectors have fixed salaries, other officers are paid, in whole or in part, by fees or commissions, taxes a maximum limit.

COLLECTORS OF INTERNAL REVENUE.

DISTRICTS.	COLLECTORS.	STATIONS.	Sal- ary Fis- cal Year 1887.	DISTRICTS.	COLLECTORS.	STATIONS.	Sal- ary Fis- cal Year 1887.
Alabama..	E. W. Booker....	Mont'g'y	\$2,750	Nebraska's	S. H. Calhoun...	Omaha....	4,500
Arkansas..	Thos. H. Simms	Little R'ck	3,083	& Dakota			
Califor'a..	Asa Ellis.....	S. Fran'co	4,500	N. Hamp.	Calvin Page....	Portsm'th	4,500
"and				Maine &			
Nevada } 4	Robert Barnett.	Sacr'm'to.	4,500	Vermont			
Colorado	Jas. F. Benedict	Denver....	3,000	N. Jersey	Thos. M. Ferrell	Camden...	4,500
& Wyo.				"	Samuel Klotz...	Newark....	4,500
Conn. &	Alex. Troup....	Hartford...	4,500	N. Mex. &	J. P. McGroarty	Santa Fé...	2,750
Rhode I.				Arizona			
Florida..	Whit'ld Walker	Jacks'v'le	3,125	N. York...	Robert Black...	Brooklyn...	4,500
Georgia....	T.C. Crenshaw Jr	Atlanta...	3,500	"	J. A. Sullivan...	New York...	4,500
Illinois..	Rensselt'r Stone	Chicago...	4,500	"	L. A. Giegerich	New York...	4,500
"	Geo. A. Wilson...	Peoria....	4,500	"	Isban Hess...	Albany....	4,500
"	Thomas Cooper	Springf'ld	4,500	"	Wm. A. Beach...	Syracuse...	4,500
"	W. B. Anderson	Cairo....	4,500	"	Jas. A. Hanlon	Buffalo....	4,500
Indiana..	W. D. H. Hunter	Lawr'ce'b	4,500	N. C.....	W. H. Yarboro	Raleigh...	4,500
"	M. D. Manson...	Terre H'te	4,500	"	Kerr Craigie...	Salisbury...	4,500
Iowa....	Byron Webster.	Dubuque...	2,875	Ohio.....	Wm. T. Bishop	Cincinnati	4,500
"	AH Kuhlmeier...	Burlingt'n	4,500	"	G. L. Johnson...	Toledo....	4,500
Kansas...	Nelson F. Acres	Leav'w'h	3,000	"	Jas. W. Newman	Portsm'th	4,500
Kent'cky.	Hunter Wood...	Owensab'o.	4,500	"	John H. Farley	Cleveland	4,500
"	Attila Cox....	Louisville.	4,500	Oregon...			
"	Geo. H. Davison	Covington	4,500	Alaska...	Jno. Whiteaker	Portland..	3,000
"	Jas. F. Robinson	Lexington	4,500	& Wash.			
"	T. L. Bronston..	Richmond	4,500	Penn.....	Fred'k Gerker...	Philadel'a	4,500
Louis'na				"	J. T. McGonigle	Lancaster	4,500
and Mis-	F. S. Shields....	N. Orleans	4,500	"	Chas. B. Staples	Wilkes'b'e	4,500
issippi				"	Edm'd A. Bigler	Pittsb'ur'h	4,500
Mary'nd	J. K. Roberts...	Baltimore	4,500	S. Carolina	D. F. Bradley...	Columbia...	3,137
& Delaw.				Tennessee	Nathan Gregg...	Knoxville...	3,081
Mass....	J. E. Fitzgerald.	Boston...	4,500	"	Jno. T. Hillman	Nashville...	4,500
Michigan.	John B. Molony	Detroit...	4,500	Texas....	Isham G. Searcy	Austria...	4,500
"	George N. Davis	G. Rapids.	2,875	"	R. M. Henderson	Sulphur S.	2,670
Minnesota	A. Bierman.....	St. Paul...	3,750	Virginia..	And'w L. Ellett	Richmond...	4,500
Missouri..	F. Barnum.....	St. Louis...	4,500	"	H. Shepperd...	Lynchb'rg	4,500
"	C. K. Hasbrook.	Kansas C.	4,500	W. Virginia	Jno. T. McGraw	Grafton...	4,500
M'tana.				Wiscon'in	Edward C. Wall	Milwauk'e	4,500
Idaho &	James Shields..	Helena....	3,000	"	A. C. Parkenson	Madison...	4,500
Utah							

NOTE.—The Salaries of Internal Revenue Collectors are graduated annually in proportion to the amount of revenue collected by each—the maximum salary being limited to \$4,500 by law.

The numbers of collection districts are those retained when the districts in various States were consolidated by law, and those bearing the intervening numbers were abolished.

By executive orders, Sept. 5, 1883, and May 21, 1887, 65 Internal Revenue Collectors were dispensed with, their districts being consolidated with others in the above table.

UNITED STATES MINT OFFICERS.

James P. Kimball, Washington, D C., Director of the Mint.....	\$4,500	New Orleans, La., G. Montegut, Superintendent.....	\$3,500
Boise City, Idaho, Henry F. Wild.....	2,000	New York, N. Y., Andrew Mason, Superintendent.....	4,500
Carson City, Nevada, Joseph R. Ryan, Superintendent.....	8,000	Philadelphia, Pa., Daniel M. Fox, Superintendent.....	4,500
Charlotte, N. C., Robert P. Waring, Assayer.....	1,500	San Francisco, Cal., Israel Lawton, Superintendent.....	4,500
Denver, Col., Geo. C. Munson, Assayer.....	2,500	St. Louis, Mo., Elliot C. Jewett, Assayer.....	2,500
Helena, Montana, Spruille Braden, Assayer.....	2,250		

UNITED STATES NAVAL OFFICERS.

Baltimore, Md., J. Freeman Rasin.....	\$5,000	New Orleans, La., Henry P. Kernochan.....	\$5,000
Boston, Mass., Henry O. Kent.....	5,000	Philadelphia, Pa., Henry B. Plumer.....	5,000
New York, N. Y., Silas W. Burt.....	8,000	San Francisco, Cal., Stuart Taylor.....	5,000

SURVEYORS OF CUSTOMS.

		Salary 1887.			Salary 1887.
Albany, N. Y.	Addison D. Cole.	\$4,500	Michigan C'y, Ind.	Louis J. Weiler..	\$850
Atlanta, Ga.	Alex. M. Wallace	1,099	Nashville, Tenn.	Leon Trousdale..	400
Baltimore, Md.	Edwin Warfield..	5,000	New Orleans, La..	Richard Sinnott..	8,500
Boston, Mass.	J. W. Coveney...	4,500	New York, N. Y. ..	Hans S. Beattie..	8,000
Burlington, Iowa.	John M. Mercer...	488	Omaha, Neb.	Robt. C. Jordan..	1,218
Chattanooga, Ten.	Jos. S. Gillespie...	350	Paducah, Ky.	John W. Cobbs..	425
Cincinnati, Ohio.	William Caldwell	5,000	Patchogue, N. Y. ..	Walter J. Carter..	468
Denver, Col.	J. P. H. Voorhies.	3,921	Philadelphia, Pa..	Jn. M. Campbell..	5,000
Dubuque, Iowa. ...	O. McGloughlin..	494	Pittsburg, Pa.	Daniel O. Barr...	5,000
Evansville, Ind. ...	Joseph B. Cox...	538	Port Jefferson, N.Y.	George F. Bayles..	178
Galena, Ill.	Robert Brand...	403	Portland, Me.	Nathan Cleaves..	4,500
Greenport, N. Y. ..	Fr'k L.H. Phillips	296	Portsmouth, O.	Jos. W. Mitchell..	.....
Indianapolis, Ind.	Aug. M. Kuhn....	4,113	St. Joseph, Mo.	J. Van der Linde..	2,668
Indianapolis, Mo.	James Burns...	5,000	St. Louis, Mo.	R. D. Lancaster..	5,000
La Crosse, Wis. ...	Frank I. Phelps..	1,200	San Francisco, Cal.	Wiley J. Tinnin..	5,000
Louisville, Ky. ...	John T. Gathright	5,000	Wheeling, W. Va. ..	Alfred C. Egarter	1,049
Memphis, Tenn. ...	Thos. F. Tobin...	1,365			

ASSISTANT TREASURERS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Boston, Mass., Samuel N. Aldrich...	\$5,000	Philadelphia, Pa., S. Davis Page...	\$4,500
Baltimore, Md., George W. Bishop..	4,500	St. Louis, Mo., Chauncey F. Shultz..	4,500
Cincinnati, O., William W. Sutton...	4,500	San Francisco, California, Samuel	
Chicago, Ill., James T. Healy.....	4,500	H. Brooks.....	5,000
New Orleans, La., Samuel Flower....	4,000	Washington, Dist. of Columbia,	
New York, N. Y., Charles J. Canda...	8,000	James W. Whelpley.....	8,600

WAR DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
Secretary of War.....	William C. Endicott	Massachusetts..	March 6, 1885	\$8,000
Chief Clerk.....	John Tweedale..	Pennsylvania..	July 1, 1882	2,750
Adjutant-General.....	Brig.-Gen. Richard C. Drum...	Pennsylvania..	June 15, 1880	5,500
Assistant Adjutant-General.....	Col. John C. Kelton	Military Acad'y	June 15, 1880	4,500
Chief Clerk.....	R. P. Thian.....	New York.....	July 1, 1871	2,000
Inspector-General.....	Brig.-Gen. Absalom Baird.....	Military Acad'y	Sept. 20, 1885	5,500
Quartermaster-General.....	Brig.-Gen. Samuel B. Holabird.....	Connecticut....	July 1, 1883	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	J. Z. Dare.....	Dist. Columbia	July 1, 1871	2,000
Paymaster-General.....	Wm. B. Rochester.	New York.....	Feb. 17, 1882	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	G. D. Hanson.....	Dist. Columbia	Sept. 16, 1877	2,000
Commissary-General.....	Brig.-Gen. Robert Macfeely.....	Military Acad'y	April 14, 1875	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	W. A. De Caindry..	Maryland.....	.....1881	2,000
Surgeon-General.....	Brig. Gen. John Moore.....	Indiana.....	Nov. 18, 1886	5,500
Assistants.....	Maj. Jno. S. Billings	Ohio.....	Dec. 2, 1876	3,250
	" D.L. Huntington	Pennsylvania..	Mar. 29, 1882	3,250
	" Charles Smart..	New York.....	June 29, 1883	3,250
Chief Clerk.....	Samuel Ramsey...	Virginia.....	July 1, 1871	2,000
Chief Medical Purveyor.....	Col. J. H. Baxter..	Vermont.....	June 23, 1874	4,500
Attending Surgeon.....	Major Robert M. O'Reilly.....	Pennsylvania..	.....1884	3,500
Judge Advocate General (Act'g).	Col. G. N. Lieber..	New York.....	.....1885	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	Thomas Duke.....	Kansas.....	April 25, 1885	1,800
Chief of Engineers.....	Brig.-Gen. James C. Duane.....	Military Acad'y	Oct. 13, 1886	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	William J. Warren	New York.....	July 1, 1871	2,000
Officer in Charge of Public Buildings and Grounds and Washington Monument...	Col. John M. Wilson.....	Military Acad'y	June 1, 1885	4,500
Officer in Charge of State, War, and Navy Department Building.....	Col. Thos. L. Casey	Military Acad'y	Sept. 2, 1874	4,000

WAR DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Chief Signal Officer.....	Br.-Gen. Adolphus W. Greely	Army.....	Mar. 3, 1887	\$5,500
Chief Clerk.....	J. B. McLaughlin	Pennsylvania..	June 1, 1887	1,800
Chief of Ordnance.....	Brig.-Gen. Stephen V. Benét.....	Milit. Acad'y	June 23, 1874	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	John J. Cook.....	Dist. Columbia.	May 26, 1882	2,000
Officer in Charge of War Records.....	Lt.-Col. Henry M. Lazelle.....	Milit. Acad'y	May 7, 1887	3,500

NAVY DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
Secretary of the Navy.....	William C. Whitney..	New York.....	Mar. 6, 1885	\$8,000
Chief Clerk.....	John W. Hogg.....	Tennessee.....	Jan. 1, 1864	2,500
Judge-Advocate General.....	Col. W. B. Remy..	Iowa.....	July 1, 1878	4,500
<i>Chiefs of Bureaus:</i>				
Bureau of Yards & Docks.....	Commodore David B. Harmon	Pennsylvania..	Mar. 27, 1885	5,000
Bureau of Navigation.....	Comm. J. G. Walker	Mass.....	Oct. 22, 1881	5,000
Bureau of Ordnance.....	Commodore Montgomery Sicard	Dist. of Col..	July 1, 1881	5,000
Bureau of Provisions and Clothing.....	Paymaster-Gen'l James Fulton.....	Tennessee.....	Nov. 17, 1886	5,000
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.....	Surgeon-General F. M. Gunnell.....	Dist. of Col..	Mar. 27, 1884	5,000
Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting.....	Comm. Winfield S. Schley.....	Maryland.....	Sept. 6, 1884	5,000
Bureau of Construction and Repair.....				5,000
Bureau of Steam Engineering.....	Engineer in Chief Chas. H. Loring	Mass.....	Jan. 18, 1884	5,000
Library and War Records..	Prof. Jas. R. Soley	Massachusetts.	June 9, 1882	3,000
Commandant of Navy Yard, Washington.....	Captain Richard W. Meade	California....	Sept. 15, 1887	4,000

Navy Pay Office.

Pay Director.....	Thomas H. Looker	Ohio.....	Nov. 1, 1883	\$3,000
-------------------	------------------	-----------	--------------	---------

Marine Corps.

Commandant Marine Corps.	Col. C. G. McCawley	Louisiana.....	Nov. 1, 1876	\$4,500
In charge Marine Barracks..	Maj. Geo. P. Houst'n	Pennsylvania..	May 29, 1883	3,500

Naval Observatory.

Superintendent.....	Capt. Robert L. Phythian.....	Kentucky....	June 1, 1886	\$5,000
	Asaph Hall.....	Mass.....	May 2, 1863	3,500
	William Harkness.	New York.....	Aug. 24, 1863	3,500
Professors.....	John R. Eastman..	New Hamp....	Feb. 17, 1865	3,000
	Edgar Frisby.....	Illinois.....	June 11, 1878	2,200
	Stimson J. Brown..	New York....	Oct. 13, 1883	2,200

Nautical Almanac.

Superintendent.....	Prof. S. Newcomb	Mass.....	Sept. 11, 1861	\$3,500
---------------------	------------------	-----------	----------------	---------

Hydrographic Office.

Hydrographer.....	Comm. John R. Bartlett..	Rhode Island.	June 22, 1883	\$3,000
-------------------	--------------------------	---------------	---------------	---------

Board of Inspection and Survey.

Senior Member. ...	Rear-Adm'l James E. Jouett	Kentucky	June 7, 1886	\$5,000
--------------------	----------------------------	---------------	--------------	---------

POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

Postmaster-General.....	Don. M. Dickinson.....	Michigan.....	Jan. 18, 1888	\$8,000
Chief Clerk.....	Joseph Ray.....	Wisconsin.....	March 18, 1887	2,200
First Asst. Postmaster-Gen.....	Adlai E. Stevenson.....	Illinois.....	July 3, 1885	4,000
Second Asst. Postmaster-Gen.....	A. Leo Knott.....	Maryland.....	April 2, 1885	4,000
Third Asst. Postmaster-Gen.....	Henry R. Harris.....	Georgia.....	April 1, 1887	4,000
Superintendent Foreign Mails.....	Nicholas M. Bell.....	Missouri.....	April 1, 1885	3,000
Superintendent of Money Order System.....	Chas. F. McDonald.....	Massachusetts.....	July 1, 1865	3,500
Assist. Attorney-General for Post-Office Department.....	Edwin E. Bryant.....	California.....	April. 1885	4,000

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Secretary of the Interior.....	William F. Vilas.....	Wisconsin.....	Jan. 16, 1888	\$8,000
First Assistant Secretary.....	Henry L. Muldrow.....	Mississippi.....	July 1, 1885	4,500
Assistant Secretary.....	David L. Hawkins.....	Missouri.....	June 17, 1888	4,000
Chief Clerk and Superintendent.....				2,750
Assistant Attorney-General.....	Zach. Montgomery.....	California.....	May 24, 1885	5,000

General Land Office.

Commissioner.....				\$4,000
Assistant Commissioner.....	S. M. Stockalager.....	Indiana.....	Sept. 2, 1885	3,000
Chief Clerk.....	William Walker.....	Illinois.....	May 16, 1885	2,250

Pension Office.

Commissioner.....	John C. Black.....	Illinois.....	Mar. 10, 1885	\$5,000
First Deputy Commissioner.....	William E. McLean.....	Indiana.....	April 10, 1885	3,600
Second Deputy Commissioner.....	Joseph J. Bartlett.....	New York.....	Nov. 11, 1885	3,600
Chief Clerk.....	Dominic I. Murphy.....	Pennsylvania.....	Nov. 19, 1885	2,250

Pension Agents.

		Date of original appointment.	Salary.
Augusta, Me.....	John D. Anderson.....	Mar. 12, 1886.	\$4,000
Boston, Mass.....	Benjamin F. Peach, Jr.....	June 29, 1885.	4,000
Chicago, Ill.....	Mrs. M. A. Mulligan.....	Sept. 19, 1885.	4,000
Columbus, Ohio.....	Gilbert H. Bargar.....	July 17, 1885.	4,000
Concord, N. H.....	W. H. D. Cochrane.....	Oct. 12, 1886.	4,000
Des Moines, Iowa.....	Constant S. Lake.....	May 1, 1886.	4,000
Detroit, Mich.....	Robert McKinstry.....	Nov. 7, 1885.	4,000
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Charles A. Zollinger.....	Oct. 7, 1885.	4,000
Knoxville, Tenn.....	Daniel A. Carpenter.....	Mar. 26, 1887.	4,000
Louisville, Ky.....	Don Carlos Buell.....	Jan. 1, 1886.	4,000
Milwaukee, Wis.....	Alfred B. Judd.....	Mar. 1, 1886.	4,000
New York, N. Y.....	Franz Sigel.....	Dec. 16, 1885.	4,000
Philadelphia, Pa.....	William W. H. Davis.....	June 25, 1885.	4,000
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	William H. Barclay.....	May 2, 1887.	4,000
San Francisco, Cal.....	Truman H. Allen.....	July 28, 1885.	4,000
Syracuse, N. York.....	Theodore L. Poole.....	May 28, 1879.	4,000
Topeka, Kan.....	George W. Gilck.....	Oct. 26, 1885.	4,000
Washington, D. C.....	Sidney L. Willson.....	Jan. 22, 1885.	4,000

The salaries of Pension Agents are limited to \$4,000 per annum and an allowance of 15 cents for each pension voucher issued in excess of 4,000 vouchers per annum.

Office of Indian Affairs.

Commissioner.....	John D. C. Atkins.....	Tennessee.....	Mar. 20, 1885	\$4,000
Assistant Commissioner.....	Alex. B. Upshaw.....	Tennessee.....	July 1, 1885	3,000
Board of Indian Commissioners.....	Clinton B. Fisk, Chairman.....	Missouri.....	July 3, 1874	None
	Jas. Lidgerwood.....	New York.....	Apr. 16, 1886	None
	Albert K. Smiley.....	Rhode Island.....	Dec. 9, 1879	None
	William H. Morgan.....	Tennessee.....	Nov. 11, 1885	None
	Wm. H. Waldby.....	Michigan.....	Apr. 7, 1886	None
	William McMichael.....	Pennsylvania.....	Apr. 26, 1881	None
	Wm. D. Walker.....	Dakota.....	Dec. 15, 1886	None
	John Charlton.....	New York.....	Jan. 28, 1885	None
Indian Inspectors.....	Merrill E. Gates.....	New Jersey.....	June 27, 1884	None
	Elliphalet Whittlesey, Secretary.....	Dis. of Columbia.....	Jan. 11, 1882	2,000
	Robert S. Gardner.....	West Virginia.....	July 1, 1880	3,000
	Eli D. Bannister.....	Indiana.....	June 25, 1885	3,000
	Morris A. Thomas.....	Maryland.....	July 28, 1885	3,000
	Thomas D. Mareum.....	Kentucky.....	April 8, 1887	3,000
	Frank C. Armstrong.....	Louisiana.....	June 20, 1885	3,000

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission	Salary
PATENT OFFICE.				
Commissioner	Benton J. Hall	Iowa	Apr. 7, 1887	\$5,000
Assistant Commissioner	Robert B. Vance	North Carolina	Apr. 10, 1886	3,000
Chief Clerk	James N. Lipscomb	South Carolina	July 20, 1884	2,250
Examiners-in-Chief.	Rufus L. B. Clarke	Iowa	Apr. 23, 1869	3,000
	Henry H. Bates	New York	May 1, 1877	3,000
	Robert J. Fisher, Jr.	Pennsylvania	Mar. 5, 1883	3,000
Principal Examiners:				
Interferences	Walter Johnson	Michigan	Nov. —, 1886	2,500
Tillage	Oscar C. Fox	New York	July 1, 1873	2,500
Agricultural Products	William H. Blodgett	Wisconsin	Apr. 3, 1883	2,400
Builders' Hardware and Surgery	A. George Wilkinson	Connecticut	May 15, 1868	2,400
Calorifics	Lewis B. Wynne, Jr.	Dist. of Columbia	1886	2,400
Chemistry	Thomas Antisell	Dist. of Columbia	May 10, 1877	2,400
Civil Engineering	Benjamin W. Pond	Maine	Aug. 7, 1877	2,400
Designs and Sewing-machines	Perry B. Pierce	New York	Mar. 10, 1883	2,400
Electricity—A	Frank T. Brown	Kentucky	July 18, 1884	2,400
Electricity—B	George D. Seely	Pennsylvania	1886	2,400
Fine Arts, etc.	William Burke	Wisconsin	Sept. 9, 1872	2,400
Fire-arms, Navigation, and Wood-working	Malcolm Seaton	Dist. of Columbia	Oct. 1, 1882	2,400
Gas, Metallurgy, Brewing, and Distillation	Frank P. MacLean	California	1886	2,400
Harvesters	J. A. Goldsborough	Maryland	1886	2,400
Household Furniture	Oscar Woodward	Iowa	Aug. 30, 1883	2,400
Hydraulics	F. M. Tryon	Wisconsin	Apr. 4, 1887	2,400
Land Conveyances	Henry P. Sanders	New York	May 13, 1875	2,400
Leather-working Machinery, etc.	John P. Chapman	Ohio	Nov. 16, 1875	2,400
Mechanical Engineering	W. S. Aughinbaugh	Ohio	1886	2,400
Metal-working	Joseph W. Jayne	Pennsylvania	July 1, 1882	2,400
Metal-working and Packing Vessels	Solon W. Stocking	New York	May 1, 1876	2,400
Milling and Thrashing, etc.	Robert Mason	Tennessee	July 1, 1881	2,400
Plastics, Oils, Sugar, etc.	F. J. Henderson	Michigan	Oct. 18, 1886	2,400
Pneumatics	Wm. W. Townsend	Dist. of Columbia	Aug. 16, 1886	2,400
Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	L. M. E. Cooke	Dist. of Columbia	Feb. 27, 1879	2,400
Steam Engineering	Francis Fowler	New York	Jan. 19, 1876	2,400
Textiles	Charles F. Randall	Illinois	June 5, 1886	2,400
Trade-marks and Instruments of Precision	Franklin A. Seely	Pennsylvania	June 17, 1880	2,400
Washing, Brushing, and Abrading	Charles G. Gould	Vermont	July 18, 1884	2,400
Librarian	Leonard D. Sale	Michigan	July 15, 1885	2,000
Calorifics	Thomas G. Steward	Illinois	Apr. 4, 1887	2,400
OFFICE OF EDUCATION.				
Commissioner	Nath'l H. B. Dawson	Alabama	Aug. 6, 1886	3,000
Chief Clerk	John W. Holcombe	Indiana	May 13, 1887	1,800
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.				
Director	John W. Powell	Illinois	Mar. 21, 1881	6,000
Chief Clerk	James C. Pilling	Dist. of Columbia	July 1, 1881	2,400
Executive Officer	James Stevenson	Kentucky	Mar. 7, 1881	3,000
Commissioner of Labor	Carroll D. Wright	Massachusetts	Jan. 22, 1884	3,000
Commissioner of Railroads	Joseph E. Johnston	Virginia	Apr. 2, 1885	4,500
Superintendent of Government Hospital for Insane	William W. Godding	Massachusetts	Sept. 1, 1877	4,000 & house
President Columbia Institution for Deaf and Dumb	Edw'd M. Gallaudet	Connecticut	May —, 1857	4,000 & house
Architect Capitol Extension	Edward Clark	Pennsylvania	Aug. 30, 1885	4,500
Register of Wills	Dorsey Clagett	Dist. of Columbia	Aug. 9, 1886	Fees.
Recorder of Deeds	James M. Trotter	Massachusetts	Mar. 8, 1887	Fees.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
Attorney-General.....	Augustus H. Garland.	Arkansas.....	Mar. 6, 1885	\$8,000
Solicitor-General.....	George A. Jenks....	Penn.....	July 30, 1886	7,000
Assistant Attorney-General..	William A. Maury....	Virginia.....	May 17, 1882	5,000
Assistant Attorney-General..	Robert A. Howard....	Arkansas.....	June 1, 1885	5,000
Chief Clerk.....	Cecil Clay.....	Penn.....	Dec. 21, 1883	2,200
Law Clerk.....	Alex' der J. Bentley	Ohio.....	June 10, 1867	2,700

Department of Agriculture.

Commissioner.....	Norman J. Colman....	Missouri.....	April 2, 1885	\$4,500
Chief Clerk.....	Francis C. Nesbit....	Missouri.....	April 23, 1885	2,500
Statistician.....	J. Richard Dodge....	Ohio.....	Nov. 15, 1881	2,500
Entomologist.....	Charles V. Riley....	Missouri.....	July 6, 1881	2,500
Botanist.....	George Vasey.....	Illinois.....	April, 1872	2,000
Chemist.....	Harvey W. Wiley....	Indiana.....	April 9, 1883	2,500
Microscopist.....	Thomas Taylor.....	Mass.....	.....	2,000
Chief Forestry Division....	B. E. Fernow.....	New York....	Mar. 10, 1886	2,000
Supt. of Gardens and Grounds	William Saunders....	Penn.....	Sept. 1862	2,500

Civil Service Commission.

Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
Alfred P. Edgerton.....	Indiana.....	Nov. 4, 1885	\$3,500
John H. Oberly.....	Illinois.....	April 6, 1886	3,500
Charles Lyman.....	Connecticut.....	April 6, 1886	3,500
Chief Examiner—William H. Webster.....	Connecticut.....	August, 1886	3,000
Secretary—John T. Doyle.....	New York.....	Aug. 16, 1886	1,600

Officers of the Smithsonian Institution.

SECRETARY—Samuel P. Langley.	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, {	Jas. C. Welling,
Assistant Secretary—G. Brown Goode.		Henry Coppée,
Chief Clerk—William J. Rhees.		M. C. Meigs.

REGENTS OF THE INSTITUTION.

Melville W. Fuller, Chief Justice of U. S.	Wm. W. Phelps, member of the House.
John J. Ingalls, Pres. Senate, <i>pro tem</i> .	Andrew D. White, Ithaca, N. Y.
Justin S. Morrill, member of the Senate.	Noah Porter, New Haven, Conn.
Randall L. Gibson, member of the Senate.	Henry Coppée, Bethlehem, Pa.
Shelby M. Cullom, member of the Senate.	James C. Welling, Washington, D. C.
Samuel S. Cox, member of the House.	Montgomery C. Meigs, Washington, D. C.
Joseph Wheeler, member of the House.	James B. Angell, Ann Arbor, Mich.

The National Museum.

Director—S. P. Langley.	
Curators—Tarlton H. Bean, William H. Dall, Frederick P. Dewey, Richard Rathbun, Robert Ridgway, Charles V. Riley, C. D. Walcott, Lester F. Ward, Charles A. White, Frederick W. True, H. C. Yarrow, C. Bendire, H. G. Beyer, F. W. Clarke, J. W. Collins, R. E. Earll, Romeyn Hitchcock, G. P. Merrill, W. H. Holmes, O. T. Mason, R. E. C. Stearns, J. E. Watkins.	

United States Fish Commission.

Commissioner—Marshall McDonald.	Assistant Commissioner—.....
---------------------------------	------------------------------

District of Columbia Government.

COMMISSIONERS.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
President—William B. Webb.....	July 20, 1885	\$5,000
Samuel E. Wheatley.....	March 29, 1886	5,000
Maj. C. W. Raymond (appointed from the Army), Jan. 26, 1888		5,000
Secretary—William Tindall.		
Asst. Engineer—Capt. Thos. W. Symons.	Supt. of Public Schools—W. B. Powell.	
Asst. Engineer—Capt. Eugene Griffin.	Health Officer—Smith Townsend, M.D.	
Attorney—Albert G. Riddle.	Coroner—DeWitt C. Patterson, M.D.	
Assistant Attorney—Henry E. Davis.	Surveyor—William Forsyth.	
Collector of Taxes—John F. Cook.	Inspector of Buildings—Thos. B. Entwisle.	
Assessor—Ros. A. Fish.	Police Superintendent—Col. Wm. G. Moore.	
Auditor and Comptroller—I. S. Tichenor.	Chief Fire Engineer—Joseph Parris.	
Judge of the Police Court—Wm. B. Snell.....	Maine..... 1882.....	\$3,000

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.

The Court holds annual sessions at Washington, commencing on the second Monday in October.

	Appointed from	Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE MORRISON R. WAITE.....	Ohio.....	Jan. 21, 1874.....	\$10,500
JUSTICE SAMUEL F. MILLER.....	Iowa.....	July 16, 1862.....	10,000
JUSTICE STEPHEN J. FIELD.....	California.....	Mar. 10, 1863.....	10,000
JUSTICE JOSEPH P. BRADLEY.....	New Jersey.....	Mar. 21, 1870.....	10,000
JUSTICE JOHN M. HARLAN.....	Kentucky.....	Nov. 29, 1877.....	10,000
JUSTICE STANLEY MATTHEWS.....	Ohio.....	May 12, 1881.....	10,000
JUSTICE HORACE GRAY.....	Massachusetts.....	Dec. 20, 1881.....	10,000
JUSTICE SAMUEL BLATCHFORD.....	New York.....	Mar. 23, 1882.....	10,000
JUSTICE LUCIUS Q. C. LAMAR.....	Mississippi.....	Jan. 17, 1888.....	10,000
CLERK OF THE SUPREME COURT { James H. McKenney..	District Columbia..	.....1880.....	6,000
MARSHAL—John M. Wright.....	Kentucky.....	Jan. 4, 1888.....	3,000
REPORTER—J. C. Bancroft Davis.....	New York.....	.....1888.....	5,700

CIRCUIT COURTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

First Judicial Circuit. —Mr. Justice Gray, Boston, Mass.			
Districts of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island.			
Circuit Judge—LeBarron B. Colt, Providence, R. I., July 5, 1881.....			
\$6,000			
Second Judicial Circuit. —Mr. Justice Blatchford, New York City.			
Districts of Vermont, Connecticut, New York.			
Circuit Judges—William T. Wallace, New York City, April 6, 1893.....			
\$6,000			
E. Henry Lacombe, New York City, May 26, 1887.....			
\$6,000			
Third Judicial Circuit. —Mr. Justice Bradley, Newark, N. J.			
Districts of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware.			
Circuit Judge—Wm. McKennan, Washington, Pa., Dec. 22, 1878.....			
\$6,000			
Fourth Judicial Circuit. —Mr. Chief Justice Waite, Washington, D. C.			
Districts of Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina.			
Circuit Judge—Hugh L. Bond, Baltimore, July 13, 1870.....			
\$6,000			
Fifth Judicial Circuit. —Mr. Justice Lamar, Macon, Ga.			
Districts of Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas.			
Circuit Judge—Don A. Pardee, New Orleans, La., May 13, 1881.....			
\$6,000			
Sixth Judicial Circuit. —Mr. Justice Matthews, Cincinnati, Ohio.			
Districts of Ohio, Michigan, Kentucky, Tennessee.			
Circuit Judge—Howell E. Jackson, Jackson, Tenn., April 12, 1886.....			
\$6,000			
Seventh Judicial Circuit. —Mr. Justice Harlan, Chicago, Ill.			
Districts of Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin			
Circuit Judge—Walter Q. Gresham, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1884.....			
\$6,000			
Eighth Judicial Circuit. —Mr. Justice Miller, Keokuk, Iowa.			
Districts of Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, Nebraska, Colorado.			
Circuit Judge—David J. Brewer, Leavenworth, Kansas, March 31, 1884.....			
\$6,000			
Ninth Judicial Circuit. —Mr. Justice Field, San Francisco, Cal.			
Districts of California, Oregon, Nevada.			
Circuit Judge—Lorenzo Sawyer, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 10, 1870.....			
\$6,000			

UNITED STATES COURT OF CLAIMS.

	Appointed from	Date of Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE—William A. Richardson.....	Massachusetts.....	Jan. 20, 1885.....	\$4,500
Judge Charles C. Nott.....	New York.....	Feb. 22, 1865.....	4,500
Judge Glenni W. Scofield.....	Pennsylvania.....	May 20, 1881.....	4,500
Judge Lawrence Weldon.....	Illinois.....	Nov. 24, 1883.....	4,500
Judge John Davis.....	Dist. Columbia.....	Jan. 20, 1886.....	4,500
Archibald Hopkins, Chief Clerk.....	Massachusetts.....	Jan. 1, 1873.....	3,000

SUPREME COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

	Appointed from	Date of Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE—Edward F. Bingham.....	Ohio.....	March —, 1887.....	\$4,500
JUSTICES—Alexander B. Hagner.....	Maryland.....	Jan. 21, 1879.....	4,000
Walter S. Cox.....	Dist. Columbia.....	March 1, 1879.....	4,000
Charles P. James.....	Ohio.....	July 24, 1879.....	4,000
William M. Merrick.....	Maryland.....	May 1, 1885.....	4,000
Martin V. Montgomery.....	Michigan.....	April 1, 1887.....	4,000
DISTRICT ATTORNEY—John B. Hoge.....	Dist. Columbia.....	Jan. 23, 1888.....	\$300 and fees
CLERK—Return J. Meigs.....	New York.....	March 23, 1863.....	\$3,500
MARSHAL—Albert A. Wilson.....	Dist. Columbia.....	Dec. 8, 1885.....	\$300 and fees

JUDGES OF THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT'S.

DISTRICTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.	SAL-ARY.
ALABAMA:				
N. Mobile .. District	John Bruce.....	Montgomery.....	Feb. 27, 1875	\$3,500
Southern " ..	Harry T. Toulmin.....	Mobile.....	Dec. 14, 1886	3,500
ARKANSAS:				
Eastern District.....	Henry C. Caldwell.....	Little Rock.....	June 30, 1864	3,500
Western " ..	Isaac C. Parker.....	Fort Smith.....	Mar. 24, 1875	3,500
CALIFORNIA, N'n Dist.	Ogden Hoffman.....	San Francisco.....	Feb. 27, 1851	5,000
Southern District.....	Ersine M. Ross.....	Los Angeles.....	Dec. 16, 1886	4,000
COLORADO.	Moses Hallett.....	Denver.....	Jan. 20, 1877	3,500
CONNECTICUT.....	Nathaniel Shipman.....	Hartford.....	April 17, 1873	3,500
DELAWARE.....	Leonard E. Wales.....	Wilmington.....	Mar. 20, 1884	3,500
FLORIDA:				
Northern District.....	Thomas Settle.....	Jacksonville.....	Jan. 30, 1877	3,500
Southern " ..	James W. Locke.....	Key West.....	Feb. 1, 1872	3,500
GEORGIA:				
Northern District.....	William T. Newman.....	Atlanta.....	Aug. 13, 1886	3,500
Southern District.....	Emory Speer.....	Savannah.....	Feb. 18, 1885	3,500
ILLINOIS:				
Northern District.....	Henry W. Blodgett.....	Chicago.....	Jan. 11, 1870	4,000
Southern " ..	William J. Allen.....	Springfield.....	April 18, 1887	3,500
INDIANA.....	William A. Woods.....	Indianapolis.....	May 2, 1883	3,500
IOWA:				
Northern District.....	Oliver P. Shiras.....	Dubuque.....	Aug. 14, 1882	3,500
Southern " ..	James M. Love.....	Keokuk.....	Feb. 21, 1856	3,500
KANSAS.....	Cassius G. Foster.....	Topeka.....	Mar. 10, 1874	3,500
KENTUCKY.....	John W. Barr.....	Louisville.....	April 16, 1880	3,500
LOUISIANA:				
Eastern District.....	Edward C. Billings.....	New Orleans.....	Feb. 10, 1876	4,500
Western " ..	Aleck Boardman.....	Shreveport.....	May 18, 1881	3,500
MAINE.....	Nathan Webb.....	Portland.....	Jan. 24, 1882	3,500
MARYLAND.....	Thomas J. Morris.....	Baltimore.....	July 1, 1879	4,000
MASSACHUSETTS.....	Thomas L. Nelson.....	Worcester.....	Jan. 10, 1879	4,000
MICHIGAN:				
Eastern District.....	Henry B. Brown.....	Detroit.....	Mar. 19, 1875	3,500
Western " ..	Henry F. Severens.....	Kalamazoo.....	May 25, 1886	3,500
MINNESOTA.....	Rensselaer R. Nelson.....	St. Paul.....	June 1, 1858	3,500
MISSISSIPPI:				
(Two Districts).....	Robert A. Hill.....	Oxford.....	May 1, 1866	3,500
MISSOURI:				
Eastern District.....	Amos M. Thayer.....	St. Louis.....	Feb. 26, 1887	3,500
Western " ..	Arnold Krekel.....	Kansas City.....	Mar. 31, 1865	3,500
NEBRASKA.....	Elmer S. Dundy.....	Falls City.....	April 9, 1868	3,500
NEVADA.....	George M. Sabin.....	Carson City.....	July 26, 1882	3,500
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	Daniel Clark.....	Manchester.....	July 27, 1866	3,500
NEW JERSEY.....	John T. Nixon.....	Trenton.....	April 28, 1871	4,000
NEW YORK:				
Northern District.....	Alfred C. Coxe.....	Utica.....	May 4, 1882	4,000
Southern " ..	Addison Brown.....	New York City.....	June 2, 1881	4,000
Eastern " ..	Charles L. Benedict.....	Brooklyn.....	Mar. 9, 1865	4,000
NORTH CAROLINA:				
Eastern District.....	Augustus S. Seymour.....	New Berne.....	Feb. 21, 1882	3,500
Western " ..	Robert P. Diek.....	Greensboro.....	June 7, 1872	3,500
OHIO:				
Northern District.....	Martin Welker.....	Toledo.....	Nov. 25, 1873	3,500
Southern " ..	George B. Sage.....	Cincinnati.....	Mar. 20, 1883	4,000
OREGON.....	Matthew P. Dady.....	Portland.....	Mar. 9, 1859	3,500
PENNSYLVANIA:				
Eastern District.....	William Butler.....	Philadelphia.....	Feb. 19, 1879	4,000
Western " ..	Marcus W. Acheson.....	Pittsburg.....	Jan. 14, 1880	3,500
RHODE ISLAND.....	George M. Carpenter.....	Providence.....	Dec. 15, 1884	3,500
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	Charles H. Simonton.....	Charleston.....	Sept. 8, 1886	3,500
TENNESSEE:				
East. & Mid. Dist.....	David M. Key.....	Chattanooga.....	May 27, 1880	3,500
Western District.....	El S. Hammond.....	Memphis.....	June 17, 1878	3,500
TEXAS:				
Eastern District.....	Chauncey B. Sabin.....	Galveston.....	April 5, 1884	3,500
Western " ..	Ezekiel B. Turner.....	Austin.....	Dec. 20, 1880	3,500
Northern " ..	A. P. McCormick.....	Graham.....	April 10, 1879	3,500
VERMONT.....	Hoyt H. Wheeler.....	Jamaica.....	Mar. 16, 1877	3,500
VIRGINIA:				
Eastern District.....	Robert W. Hughes.....	Norfolk.....	Jan. 14, 1874	3,500
Western " ..	John Paul.....	Harrisonburg.....	Mar. 3, 1883	3,500
WEST VIRGINIA.....	John J. Jackson, Jr.....	Parkersburg.....	Aug. 3, 1861	3,500
WISCONSIN:				
Eastern District.....	Charles E. Dyer.....	Racine.....	Feb. 10, 1875	3,500
Western " ..	Romanzo E. Bunn.....	Madison.....	Oct. 30, 1877	3,500

OFFICERS OF DISTRICT COURTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

DISTRICTS.	DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.	MARSHALS.	CLERKS.
ALABAMA—N. Dist.	Wm. H. Denson, Gadsden.	A. H. Keller, Huntsville.	A. W. McCullough, Huntsville.
Middle District.	Wm. H. Denson, Montgomery.	Wm. W. Allen, Montgomery.	J. W. D. mmick, Montgomery.
Southern District.	John D. Burnett, Mobile.	Wm. W. Allen, Montgomery.	Henry S. Skaats, Mobile.
ARKANSAS—E. Dist.	Jos. W. House, Little Rock.	Thos. Fletcher, Little Rock.	(Ralph L. Goodrich, Little Rock. Samuel J. Clark, Helena. Steph. Wheeler, Fort Smith. S. Hoffman, San Francisco.
Western District.	Monti H. Sandels, Ft. Smith.	John Carroll, Fort Smith.	Edward F. Bishop, Denver.
CALIFORNIA—N. Dis.	John T. Carey, San Francisco.	John C. Franks, S. Francisco.	Edwin E. Marvin, Hartford.
Southern District.	J. M. Brooks, Los Angeles.	David L. Rieley, S. Francisco.	S. Rodman Smith, Wilmington.
COLORADO.....	Henry W. Hobson, Denver.	Z. T. Hill, Denver.	(P. Walter, Jacksonville. L. D. Ball, Tallahassee. F. C. Humphries, Pen'cola.
CONNECTICUT.....	Lewis E. Stanton, Hartford.	Nathan D. Bates, Norwich.	Eugene O. Locke, Key West.
DELAWARE.....	J. C. Patterson, Wilmington.	Charles M. Sewlin, Wilmington.	Alfred E. Buck, Atlanta.
FLORIDA—N. Dist.	Rhydon M. Call, Jacksonville.	Wm. C. Bird, Monticello.	Marion Erwin, Savannah.
Southern District.	L. W. Bethell, Key West.	P. A. Williams, Key West.	Wm. H. Bradley, Chicago.
GEORGIA—N. Dist.	Benj. H. Hill, Jr., Atlanta.	John W. Nelms, Atlanta.	M. B. Converse, Springfield.
Southern District.	Dupont Guerry, Americus.	Lucius M. Lamar, Macon.	N. C. Butler, Indianapolis.
ILLINOIS—N. Dist.	William G. Ewing, Chicago.	Fred. H. Marsh, Chicago.	A. J. Van Duzee, Dubuque.
Southern District.	G. van Hoorbeke, Springfield.	Herman G. Weber, Springfield.	Henry K. Love, Des Moines.
INDIANA.....	E. B. Sellers, Indianapolis.	Ed. Hawkins, Laporte.	Joseph C. Wilson, Topeka.
IOWA—N. District.	Tim. P. Murphy, Sioux City.	Wm. M. Desmond, Keokuk.	Sau. B. Crail, Louisville.
Southern District.	D. O. Finch, Des Moines.	Edw. Campbell, Jr., Fairfield.	John Devonshire, N. Orleans.
KANSAS.....	William C. Perry, Topeka.	William C. Jones, Topeka.	J. W. Wheaton, Shreveport.
KENTUCKY.....	J. C. Wickliffe, Louisville.	Andrew J. Gross, Cloverport.	Wm. P. Preble, Portland.
LOUISIANA—E. Dist.	Chas. Parlange, N. Orleans.	A. B. Pleasants, N. Orleans.	James W. Chew, Baltimore.
Western District.	Montfort S. Jones, Shreveport.	C. C. Gibson, Shreveport.	Clement H. Hill, Boston.
MAINE.....	George E. Bird, Portland.	Charles B. Harmon, Portland.	D. J. Davison, Detroit.
MARYLAND.....	Thos. G. Hayes, Baltimore.	Geo. H. Cairnes, Baltimore.	J. McNewan, Grand Rapids.
MASSACHUSETTS.....	Owen A. Galvin, Chicopee.	Nath. P. Banks, Waltham.	Wm. A. Speneer, St. Paul.
MICHIGAN—E. Dist.	Cyrenus P. Black, Detroit.	Galusha Pennell, Detroit.	George R. Hill, Oxford.
Western District.	G. C. Godwin, Grand Rapids.	D. R. Waters, Grand Rapids.	Archib. McGhee, Jackson.
MINNESOTA.....	George N. Baxter, Faribault.	Wm. M. Campbell, Litchfield.	Joseph H. Clark, St. Louis.
MISSISSIPPI—N. Dist.	Charles B. Howry, Oxford.	James M. Liddell, Oxford.	L. Schmidt, Jefferson City.
Southern District.	J. B. Harris, Jackson.	W. Lee Dinkins, Jackson.	E. S. Bundy, Jr., Omaha.
MISSOURI—E. Dist.	Thomas P. Bashaw, St. Louis.	J. W. Emerson, St. Louis.	T. J. Edwards, Carson City.
Western District.	M. E. Benton, Neosho.	Elijah Gates, St. Joseph.	Benj. F. Clark, Manchester.
NEBRASKA.....	Geo. E. Fritchett, Omaha.	E. L. Bierbower, Omaha.	Linsly Rowe, Trenton.
NEVADA.....	Thos. Hayden, Carson City.	Thos. E. Kelly, Virginia City.	Chas. B. Germain, Buffalo.
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	Sam'l H. Frank, Portsmouth.	Fred. A. Barker, Keene.	S. H. Lyman, New York City.
NEW JERSEY.....	Sau'l F. Bigelow, Newark.	Alphonso E. Gordon, Trenton.	B. L. Benedict, Brooklyn.
NEW YORK—N. Dist.	Dan N. Lockwood, Buffalo.	Walt. H. Runn, Cooperstown.	(W. C. Brooks, Elizabeth Cy. R. B. Lehman, New Berne.
Southern District.	Stephen A. Walker, N.Y. City.	M. T. McMahon, N. Y. City.	(Wm. H. Shaw, Wilmington. H. C. Cowles, Statesville. James E. Reed, Asheville. J. W. Payne, Greensboro'.
Eastern District.	Mark D. Wilbur, Brooklyn.	Chas. M. Stafford, Brooklyn.	Aug. J. Ricks, Cleveland.
N. CAROLINA—E. Dis.	Fabius H. Busbee, Raleigh.	Van V. Richardson, Wilmington.	Benj. R. Cowen, Cincinnati.
Western District.	Hamilton C. Jones, Charlotte.	David Settle, Greensboro.	R. H. Lamson, Portland.
OHIO—N. District.	Robert S. Shields, Canton.	W. F. Goodspeed, Cleveland.	Charles S. Lincoln, Phila'da.
Southern District.	Wm. B. Burnet, Cincinnati.	Henry C. Urner, Cincinnati.	S. C. McCandless, Pittsburg.
OREGON.....	L. L. McArthur, Portland.	John Myers, Portland.	Henry Pittman, Providence.
PENNSYLVANIA.....	J. K. Valentine, Philadelphia.	Andrew H. Dill, Philadelphia.	E. M. Seabrook, Charleston.
Eastern District.	George A. Allen, Pittsburg.	George W. Miller, Pittsburg.	H. I. McClung, Knoxville.
Western District.	David S. Baker, Providence.	S. L. Blaisdell, Providence.	E. R. Campbell, Nashville.
RHODE ISLAND.....	L. F. Youmans, Columbia.	Elias M. Boykin, Charleston.	J. B. Clough, Memphis.
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	J. C. J. William, Knoxville.	Wm. M. Nixon, Chattanooga.	(Geo. C. Rives, Galveston. W. E. Singleton, Jefferson. William A. Allen, Tyler. Samuel Hopkins, Austin. Edw. Tillmon, Brownsville. W. C. Roberts, S. Antonio. John H. Finks, Waco. A. J. Houston, Dallas. F. W. Girard, Graham.
TENNESSEE—E. Dist.	Ernest Pillow, Nashville.	Sau'l F. Wilson, Gallatin.	Geo. E. Johnson, Burlington.
Middle District.	Henry W. McCorry, Jackson.	Thomas B. Yancey, Memphis.	William B. Wall, Richmond.
Western District.			John S. Fowler, Alexandria.
TEXAS—East. Dist.	J. E. McComb, Montgomery.	Rich. B. Reagan, Galveston.	Charles T. Barry, Norfolk.
Western District.	Rudolph Kleberg, Cuero.	John T. Rankin, Austin.	Chas. Martin, Danville.
Northern District.	Charles B. Pearre, Waco.	William L. Cabell, Dallas.	W. M. Elliott, Lynchburg.
VERMONT.....	Clarence H. Pitkin, Montpelier.	John Robinson, Bennington.	A. K. Fletcher, Harrisonburg.
VIRGINIA—East. Dis.	John C. Gibson, Richmond.	Thomas W. Scott, Richmond.	I. C. Fowler, Abingdon.
Western District.	Henry C. Allen, Woodstock.	James R. Jordan, Newbern.	Jasper Y. Moore, Clarksburg.
WEST VIRGINIA.....	Corn. C. Wa'ts, Charleston.	Columbus Sehon, Wheeling.	Edward Kurtz, Milwaukee.
WISCONSIN—E. Dist.	Wm. A. Walker, Milwaukee.	Francis H. West, Milwaukee.	(F. M. Stewart, Madison. Harvey J. Peck, La Crosse
Wisconsin District.	Allen R. Bushnell, Lancaster	David C. Fulton, Hudson.	

FOREIGN LEGATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1887.]

COUNTRY, AND DATE OF PRESENTATION.	NAME.	RANK.
Argentine Republic. October 27, 1885.	Señor Don Vicente G. Quesada..... Don Severo Ygarzábal.....	*E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
Austria-Hungary..... April 5, 1887.	Chevalier Schmit von Tavera .. Count Lippe Weissenfeld	E. E. and M. P. Councillor of Legation.
Belgium..... October 29, 1881.	Mr. de Bounder de Melsbroeck .. Count Gaston d'Arschot.....	E. E. and M. P. Counsellor of Legation.
Brazil..... December 9, 1885.	Baron de Itajubá..... Senhor Don José Ferreira da Costa..	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
Chili..... August 12, 1886.	Señor Don Domingo Gana..... Señor Beltram Mathieu.....	E. E. and M. P. Secretary.
China..... April 29, 1886.	Mr. Chang Yen Hoon..... Mr. Shu Cheon Pon.....	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
Costa Rica..... July 26, 1887.	Señor Pedro Pérez Zeledón..... Señor Don Federico Ballo	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
Denmark..... March 26, 1885.	Mr. P. L. E. de Lövenörn.....	M. R. and C. G.
Ecuador..... July 8, 1884.	Señor Don Antonio Flores (absent)..	E. E. and M. P.
France..... June 22, 1882.	Mr. Théodore Roustan..... Count Maurice Sala.....	E. E. and M. P. First Secretary.
Germany..... October 16, 1884.	Mr. H. von Alvensleben..... Baron von Zedtwitz.....	E. E. and M. P. Chargé d'Affaires.
Great Britain..... November 14, 1881.	The Hon. Sir L. S. Sackville West... Hon. Henry Edwardes.....	E. E. and M. P. First Secretary.
Guatemala..... August 25, 1887.	Señor Don Francisco Lainfiesta.....	E. E. and M. P.
Hawaii..... March 6, 1883.	Mr. H. A. P. Carter.....	E. E. and M. P.
Hayti..... February 18, 1873.	Mr. Stephen Preston..... Mr. Charles A. Preston.....	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
Italy..... October 28, 1881.	Baron De Fava..... Le Comte Albert de Forestá.....	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
Japan..... October 18, 1884.	Mr. Jusanmi Riuchi Kuki..... Mr. Shiro Akabané	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
Mexico..... March 7, 1882.	Señor Don Matias Romero..... Señor Don Cayetano Romero	E. E. and M. P. First Secretary.
Netherlands..... June 10, 1884.	Mr. G. de Weckherlin.....	E. E. and M. P.
Nicaragua..... July 23, 1887.	Señor Don Horacio Guzmán..... Señor Don Román Mayorga	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
Portugal.....		E. E. and M. P.
Russia..... April 11, 1882.	Mr. Charles de Struve (absent) Baron Rosen.....	E. E. and M. P. Chargé d'Aff. <i>ad int.</i>
Spain..... April 6, 1886.	Señor Don Emilio de Muruaga..... Señor Don Miguel García Florez.....	E. E. and M. P. First Secretary.
Sweden and Norway..... March 17, 1885.	Mr. L. de Reuterskiöld..... Mr. Sigurd Ibsen	E. E. and M. P. Attaché.
Switzerland..... October 24, 1882.	Colonel Emile Frey..... Major Karl Kloss	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
Turkey..... March 14, 1887.	Mavroyeni Bey	E. E. and M. P.
Venezuela..... April 28, 1887.	Señor José Antonio Olavarria.....	Chargé d'Affaires.

* Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.

DIPLOMATIC SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.

(Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1887.)

COUNTRY.	Name and Rank.	Residence.	Whence appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
Argentine Republic.	Bayliss W. Hanna, M.R. & C.G. ¹	Buenos Ay.	Indiana.	June 17, '85	\$7,500
Austria-Hungary.	Alex. R. Lawton, E. E. & M. P. ² Sec. of Legation	Vienna Vienna	Georgia.	Apr. 16, '87	12,000 1,800
Belgium.	Lambert Tree, Minister Res.	Brussels.	Illinois.	July 3, '85	7,500
Bolivia.	S. S. Carlisle, M. R. & C. G.	La Paz	L'uissiana	Aug. 31, '87	5,000
Brazil.	Thomas J. Jarvis, E. E. & M. P.	Rio de Jan.	N. Ca.	Apr. 2, '85	12,000
Central American States:	Sam'l T. Williams, Sec. Leg. COSTA RICA, GUATEMALA, HONDURAS, NICARAGUA, SALVADOR.	Rio de Jan.	Maryland	Sept. 6, '87	1,800
Chili.	Henry C. Hall, E. E. & M. P. James R. Hosmer, Sec. of Leg. ³	Guatemala Guatemala	N. York.	July 13, '82 Mar. 12, '87	10,000 2,000
	Wm. R. Roberts, E. E. & M. P.	Santiago.	N. York.	Apr. 2, '85	10,000
	Christian M. Siebert, Sec. Leg.	Santiago.	N. York.	Apr. 20, '85	1,500
China.	Charles Denby, E. E. & M. P. Wm. W. Rockhill, Sec'y Leg. Charles Denby, Jr., 2d Sec. Leg.	Peking. Peking. Peking.	Indiana. Maryland Indiana.	May 29, '85 July 1, '85 July 1, '85	12,000 2,625 1,800
	F. D. Cheshire, Interpreter.	Peking.		Sept. 4, '84	3,000
Colombia.	Dabney H. Maury, Minist'r Res. Jno. G. Walker, Sec. Legation ³	Bogota Bogota	Virginia. Texas	Oct. 18, '86 July 20, '87	7,500 2,000
Corea.	Hugh A. Dinsmore, M.R. & C. G.	Seoul.	Arkansas	Jan. 6, '87	5,000
Denmark.	Rasmus B. Anderson, M.R. & C. G.	Copenhag.	Wis.	Apr. 2, '85	5,000
France.	Robert M. McLane, E. E. & M. P. Henri Vignaud, Sec. Legation. Augustus Jay, 2d Sec. of Leg.	Paris. Paris. Paris.	Maryland L'uissiana L'uissiana	Mar. 23, '85 May 15, '85 Apr. 11, '85	17,500 2,625 2,000
Germany.	Geo. H. Pendleton, E. E. & M. P. Chapman Coleman, Sec. Leg. F. V. S. Crosby, 2d Sec. Leg.	Berlin. Berlin. Berlin.	Ohio. Kent'ky. N. York.	Mar. 23, '85 Sept. 15, '84 Sept. 5, '81	17,500 2,625 2,000
Great Britain.	Edward J. Phelps, E. E. & M. P. Wm. J. Hoppin, Sec. of Leg. Henry White, 2d Sec. of Leg.	London. London. London.	Vermont. N. Jersey Maryland.	Mar. 23, '85 June 22, '76 Dec. 26, '83	17,500 2,625 2,000
Hawaiian Islands.	George W. Merrill, Min. Res.	Honolulu.	Nevada.	Apr. 2, '85	7,500
Hayti.	J. E. W. Thompson, M.R. & C.G.	Port au Pce	N. York.	May 7, '85	5,000
Italy.	John B. Stallo, E. E. & M. P. Chas. A. Dougherty, Sec. Leg.	Rome. Rome.	Ohio. Penn.	June 17, '85 June 19, '85	12,000 1,800
Japan.	Richard B. Hubbard, E. E. & M. P. Fred'k S. Mansfield, Sec. Leg. Edwin Dunn, 2d Sec. Legation Willis N. Whitney, Interpreter	Yeddo. Yeddo. Yeddo. Yeddo.	Texas. Texas. Texas. Japan.	Apr. 2, '85 Nov. 12, '85 July 5, '85 Mar. 22, '83	12,000 2,625 1,800 2,500
Liberia.	C. H. J. Taylor, M. R. & C. G.	Monrovia.	Missouri.	Mar. 15, '87	4,000
Mexico.	Edward S. Bragg, E. E. & M. P. Thomas B. Connery, Sec. Leg.	Mexico. Mexico.	Wis. N York.	Jan. 12, '88 Jan. 25, '87	12,000 1,800
Netherlands.	Isaac Bell, Jr., Minister Res.	The Hague.	R. Island	Apr. 2, '85	7,500
Paraguay & Uruguay.	John E. Bacon, Chargé d'Aff.	Montevideo	S. Ca.	Apr. 23, '85	5,000
Persia.	E. Spencer Pratt, M. R. & C. G.	Teheran.	Alabama	Aug. 3, '86	5,000
Peru.	Charles W. Buck, E. E. & M. P. Richard K. Neal, Sec. of Leg.	Lima. Lima.	Kent'ky. Penn.	Apr. 2, '85 July 5, '84	10,000 1,500
Portugal.	Edward P. C. Lewis, M.R. & C. G.	Lisbon.	N. Jersey	Apr. 2, '85	5,000
Roumania, Servia & Greece.	Walter Fearn, M. R. & C. G.	Bucharest.	L'uissiana	Apr. 18, '85	6,500
Russia.	Geo. V. N. Lothrop, E. E. & M. P. Geo. W. Wurts, Sec. Legation.	St. Petersb. St. Petersb.	Mich. Penn.	May 7, '85 Feb. 19, '83	17,500 2,625
Siam.	Jacob T. Child, M. R. & C. G.	Bangkok.	Missouri.	Mar. 9, '88	5,000
Spain.	Jabez L. M. Curry, E. E. & M. P. Edward H. Strobel, Sec. Leg. Clerk of Legation	Madrid. Madrid.	Virginia. N. York.	Oct. 7, '85 June 20, '85	12,000 1,800
Sweden & Norway.	Rufus Magee, Minister Res.	Stockholm.	Indiana.	Apr. 2, '85	7,500
Switzerland.	Boyd Winchester, M. R. & C. G.	Berne.	Kent'ky.	May 7, '85	5,000
Turkey.	Oscar S. Strauss, E. E. & M. P. Sec'y Legation. A. A. Gargiulo, Interpreter.	Constantin. Constantin. Constantin.	N. York. N. York. Turkey.	Mar. 24, '87 July 1, '73	7,500 1,800 3,000
Venezuela.	Charles L. Scott, M. R. & C. G.	Caracas.	Alabama	Apr. 23, '85	7,500

¹ M. R., Minister Resident; C. G., Consul-General.² E. E. and M. P., Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.³ The Secretary is also Consul-General, receiving for both offices \$2,000.

UNITED STATES CONSULAR SERVICE.

The following table includes all consuls, consuls-general, and commercial agents of the United States, the amount of whose compensation reaches \$1,000, or upward, annually. By the statutes of the United States the salaried consulates are divided into seven classes, besides other subdivisions, with specific fixed salaries for each, as follows:

Five consulates at	\$6,000	Twenty-one consulates at	\$3,000
Three " at	5,000	Twenty-two " at	2,500
One consulate at	4,500	Forty-four " at	2,000
Five consulates at	4,000	Sixty-one " at	1,500
Seven " at	3,500	Twenty-six " at	1,000

By law all consuls receiving a fixed salary are required to pay into the Treasury, without reduction, all fees received by virtue of their offices. At some other consulates and consular agencies the fees collected form the sole compensation of the incumbent, which, however, is limited in the case of consular agents to a maximum of \$1,000; and such agents are allowed to transact business. The compensation of the feed consuls is limited to \$2,500. If the fees exceed that sum, such consuls can pay clerk-hire from the fees received at the consulate when specially authorized, but not otherwise. The column of fees shows the amount of fees received at each consulate and agency from which returns have been made for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1887.

Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1887.

C.A. means Commercial Agent, A. Agent; C.G. Consul-General; C.C. Consular Clerk.

PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal Year 1887.
Argentine Republic.					
Buenos Ayres	Edward L. Baker	Illinois	Jan. 8, '74	\$2,500	\$2,081 50
Rosario	Willis E. Baker	Illinois	Mar. 24, '84	Fees.	1,250 94
Austria-Hungary.					
Brunn	Gustavus Schoeller, A		Nov. 18, '68	.....	1,819 50
Prague	Charles Jonas	Wisconsin	Nov. 17, '86	2,000	12,086 00
Reichenberg	John B. Hawes, C. A.	California	June 25, '86	Fees.	2,078 80
Trieste	Henry W. Gilbert	New York	Sept. 10, '85	2,000	2,256 00
Vienna	Edmund Jussen, C. G.	Illinois	Apr. 2, '85	3,000	9,619 00
Barbary States.					
Tangier	William R. Lewis.	Pennsylvania	Jan. 26, '87	2,000	20 00
Belgium.					
Antwerp	John H. Stuart	Pennsylvania	Mar. 3, '79	3,000	2,730 00
Brussels	William Slade	Ohio	Apr. 15, '85	2,500	3,210 00
Charleroi	Chas. Vander Elst, A.		Dec. 5, '77	.....	2,435 00
Ghent	Max Polachek	Illinois	Oct. 23, '83	1,000	1,681 00
Verviers and Liege	William S. Preston	New York	Feb. 22, '87	1,500	2,659 50
Brazil.					
Bahia	William O. Patton	N. Carolina	Mar. 9, '87	1,500	1,006 50
Para	Robert T. Clayton	Georgia	Mar. 27, '84	1,500	1,734 50
Pernambuco	Henry C. Borstel	Maine	Aug. 26, '87	2,000	1,135 00
Rio Grande do Sul				1,000	872 50
Rio de Janeiro	H. Clay Armstrong, C.G.	Alabama	May 9, '85	6,000	4,400 00
Santos	Charles R. McCall	Alabama	Oct. 20, '86	1,500	1,647 50
Chili.					
Talcahuano	John F. Van Ingen	Massachusetts	Feb. 16, '81	1,000	33 00
Valparaiso	James W. Romeyn	Michigan	July 3, '86	3,000	840 01
China.					
Amoy	Wm. S. Crowell	Ohio	May 29, '85	3,500	1,597 50
.....	William M. Davis	Marshall	July 9, '86	1,000	.....
Canton	Charles Seymour	Wisconsin	Aug. 4, '82	3,500	2,270 00
Chin-Kiang	Alex. C. Jones	Minnesota	Nov. 17, '86	3,500	292 72
Foo-Chow	J. C. A. Wingate	N. Hampshire	Mar. 31, '80	3,500	793 22
.....	John P. Cowles, Jr. In	terpreter	Nov. 6, '80	1,200	.....
.....	John L. De Sousa, Mar	shal	Aug. 8, '87	1,000	and fees
Hankow	Benjamin J. Franklin	Missouri	Nov. 14, '85	3,500	323 08
Ningpo	Thomas F. Pettus	Mississippi	Sept. 8, '86	3,000	15 00
Shanghai	John D. Kennedy, C.G.	S. Carolina	Mar. 3, '86	5,000	7,218 83
.....	Walter S. Emens, Inte	rpreter	Feb. 20, '85	1,500	.....
.....	Geo. A. Shufeldt, Mar	shal	Dec. 17, '86	1,000	and fees
Tien-Tsin	Enoch J. Smithers	Delaware	Oct. 20, '86	3,500	685 00
.....	C. S. Hartwell, Mars	hal, Mass.	Sept. 23, '87	1,000	and fees
.....	W. N. Pethick, Inter	preter	Apr. 7, '85	1,300	.....
Colombia, Uni	ted States of.				
Barranquilla				2,000	4,513 00
Bogota	Valentine O. King, C.G.	Texas	Mar. 12, '86	2,000	.....
Cartagena	Wm. B. McMaster	New York	June 10, '86	Fees.	1,088 50
Colon, Aspinwall	Victor Vifquain	Nebraska	Oct. 25, '87	3,000	3,155 00
Panama	Thomas Adamson, C.G.	Pennsylvania	July 7, '84	4,000	685 45
Costa Rica.					
Port Limon	A. K. Brown, A		Apr. 22, '87	.....	1,093 00
San José	J. Richard Wingfield	Virginia	June 7, '86	2,000	No fees.

* The Consul-General is also Secretary of Legation.

PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal Year 1887.
Denmark.					
Copenhagen.	Henry B. Ryder	New York	Apr. 7, '74	\$1,500	\$711 00
St. Thomas, W. I.	Mortimer A. Turner	Arkansas.	Apr. 16, '86	2,500	426 00
Ecuador.					
Guayaquil.	Owen McGarr, C. G.	Colorado.	Oct. 3, '85	3,000	1,612 50
France and Dominions.					
Algiers, Africa.	Charles T. Grellet	California.	Nov. 17, '86	1,000	55 00
Bordeaux.	George W. Roosevelt.	Pennsylvania.	May 23, '81	2,500	9,739 00
	Samuel P. Brown, C. C.	New York	Mar. 31, '81	1,200	
Cognac.	Oscar Malmros.	Minnesota	Feb. 22, '87	1,570	2,005 00
Gaboon, Africa	William C. Gault, C. A.			1,000	
Guadeloupe, W. I.	Charles Bartlett	Maine.	Mar. 12, '78	1,500	180 50
Havre.	Ferdinand F. Dufais	New York	May 12, '85	3,000	3,343 00
Limoges.	A. Joubannard, A.		Oct. 19, '79	Fees.	1,061 00
Lyons.	Edward H. Bryan	California.	June 18, '86	2,500	14,642 50
Marseilles.	Frank H. Mason.	Ohio.	Jan. 11, '84	2,500	3,763 00
Martinique, W. I.	William A. Garesché.	Missouri.	Oct. 15, '85	1,500	292 00
Nantes.	H. A. Shackelford	Pennsylvania.	July 4, '84	1,000	382 50
Nice.	Albert N. Hathaway.	Connecticut	May 25, '85	1,500	70 00
Paris.	Jared L. Rathbone, C. G.	California.	May 17, '87	6,000	59,407 50
	C. F. Thirion, C. C.		Jan. 8, '70	1,200	
	E. P. MacLean, C. C.	New York	Nov. 18, '70	1,200	
Rheims.	Samuel H. Keedy.	Pennsylvania.	Aug. 2, '86	2,000	2,732 50
Roubaix.	César Piat, A.		Nov. 11, '78		1,512 00
Rouen.	Charles P. Williams	New York	Apr. 23, '83	2,000	1,249 00
St. Etienne	Daniel Coleman, C. A.	Alabama.	Oct. 28, '85	2,000	2,680 00
Tahiti, Society I.	Harold M. Sewall, C. G.	Maine.	Mar. 24, '87	1,000	505 00
Friendly and Navigator's Isl's.					
Apia.				2,000	115 75
Germany.					
Aix-la-Chapelle.	L. A. Spalding.	New York	Apr. 19, '87	1,500	3,187 00
Annaberg.	George B. Goodwin.	Massachusetts	Oct. 2, '85	2,500	10,300 00
Barren.	Joseph Falkenbach.	Ohio.	July 30, '85	2,000	8,500 00
Berlin.	Frederick Raine, C. G.	Maryland.	Apr. 2, '88	4,000	17,525 00
	Arthur H. Marks, C. C.	Georgia.	Mar. 8, '86	1,000	
Bremen.	Albert Loening.	New York	Apr. 28, '85	2,500	5,492 25
Bremerhaven.					1,248 00
Breslau.	Henry Dithmar.	New York	Aug. 24, '78	1,500	2,575 00
Brunswick.	William C. Fox.	Missouri.	Mar. 28, '76	2,500	2,557 50
Chemnitz.	Henry F. Merritt	Illinois.	Apr. 19, '87	2,000	18,830 50
Cologne.	Geo. H. Murphy, C. C.	N. Carolina.	June 22, '86	1,000	
Crefeld.	William D. Wamer.	S. Carolina.	May 29, '85	2,000	4,540 50
Dresden.	Joseph S. Potter.	Massachusetts	Apr. 16, '80	2,000	8,855 00
Dusseldorf.	Joseph T. Mason.	Virginia.	Mar. 8, '76	2,500	4,530 00
Elberfeld.	D. J. Partello.	Dist. Columbia	Oct. 9, '85	2,000	2,500 00
Frankfort.	Charles Förster.	Indiana.	Oct. 15, '85	2,000	5,080 50
Fürth.	Jacob Mueller, C. G.	Ohio.	Apr. 15, '85	3,000	7,489 00
Gera.	A.			1,000	4,335 00
Glauchau.	Charles Neuer		July 31, '82	1,000	2,562 50
Hamburg.	A.				3,495 00
Hanover.	William W. Lang.	Texas.	Apr. 11, '85	2,500	11,177 50
Kehl.	A. M. Simon, A.		Mar. 2, '86		1,341 00
Leipzig.	Edmund Johnson.	New Jersey.	Nov. 15, '86	1,500	2,548 50
Magdeburg.	Samuel R. Millar.	Iowa.	Apr. 16, '86	2,000	6,637 00
Mannheim.	R. Weichsel, A.		May 17, '86		1,337 50
Mayence.	J. C. Monaghan.	Rhode Island.	June 17, '85	1,500	2,975 00
Munich.	James H. Smith, C. A.	Dist. Columbia	June 14, '81	2,500	4,751 50
Nuremberg.	Edward W. Mealey.	Maryland.	Feb. 14, '87	1,500	1,901 50
Sonneberg.	William J. Black.	Delaware.	Apr. 15, '85	2,000	6,828 00
Stettin.	Edward C. Weilep	Kansas.	Nov. 2, '87	2,000	3,411 00
Stuttgart.	Andrew F. Fay.	Illinois.	July 13, '86	1,000	1,012 75
	Edward P. Crane.	New Jersey.	Oct. 28, '87	1,500	3,257 25
Great Britain and Dominions.					
Aberdeen, Scotland.	John Ramsey, A.		May 10, '76		1,348 00
Amherstburg, Can.	Josiah Turner	Michigan.	Mar. 22, '82	1,500	1,076 00
Antigua, W. Indies.	Chester E. Jackson.	Wisconsin.	June 4, '78	1,500	897 50
Auckland, New Z.	John T. Campbell	California.	Jan. 20, '87	1,500	415 00
Barbadoes, W. Indies	Lewis G. Reed	New York	Oct. 3, '85	1,500	1,341 00
Belfast, Ireland.	George W. Savage	New Jersey.	June 17, '85	3,000	11,965 50
	Samuel P. Brown, C. C.	New York	May 31, '81	1,000	
Belleville, Canada.	John M. Strong.	New York	May 9, '85	Fees.	1,495 00
Bermuda.	Charles M. Allen.	New York	Aug. 7, '61	1,500	2,049 00
Birmingham, Eng.	Joseph B. Hughes.	Ohio.	Apr. 28, '85	2,500	8,207 00
Bombay, B. India.	B. F. Farnham.	Massachusetts	Oct. 28, '70	1,000	732 00
Bradford, England.	William F. Grinnell.	New York	Mar. 10, '82	3,000	19,626 00
Bristol, England.	Lorin A. Lathrop.	Dist. Columbia	July 18, '82	1,500	1,378 00
Brockville, Canada.	John O. Bridges, C. A.	New York	Aug. 25, '87	1,500	2,006 00
Calcutta, B. India.	Benj. F. Bonham, C. G.	Oregon.	Oct. 15, '85	5,000	5,861 00
Cape Town, Africa.	James W. Siler.	Indiana.	July 30, '81	1,500	325 00

PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal Year 1887.
Cardiff, Wales.	Evan R. Jones.	Wisconsin.	Oct. 13, '88	\$2,000	\$350 00
Ceylon, Br. India.	William Morey.	Maine.	Aug. 9, '77	1,500	681 50
Chattanooga, P. E. I.	Newton J. George.	Tennessee.	Mar. 24, '87	1,500	789 00
Chatham, Canada.	Jerome Eddy, C. A.	Michigan.	Dec. 5, '85	2,000	2,256 00
Clifton, Canada.	Amos A. Brown.	New York.	Nov. 12, '86	1,500	698 00
Coaticook, Canada.	Frank W. Roberts.	Maine.	Oct. 14, '85	..	2,199 00
Cork, Ireland.	John J. Platt.	Ohio.	Apr. 14, '82	2,000	488 50
Demerara, W. Indies.	David T. Bunker.	Massachusetts.	Oct. 26, '86	3,000	1,183 79
Dublin, Ireland.	J. L. McCaskill.	Mississippi.	July 30, '85	2,000	1,947 72
Dundee, Scotland.	Arthur B. Wood.	New York.	May 18, '85	2,500	7,446 00
Dunfermline.	Lucien J. Walker, C. A.	Alabama.	Sept. 4, '85	2,000	3,423 10
Farnham, Canada.	Wm. L. Hibbard, A.	..	Mar. 3, '83	..	1,274 00
Fort Erie, Canada.	James Whelan.	New York.	July 30, '85	1,500	1,274 50
Gaspé Basin, Canada.	Almar F. Dickson.	Massachusetts.	Aug. 2, '87	1,000	14 00
Gibraltar, Spain.	Horatio J. Sprague.	Massachusetts.	May 12, '88	1,500	440 50
Glasgow, Scotland.	Francis H. Underwood.	Massachusetts.	July 16, '85	3,000	14,011 50
Goderich, Canada.	Robt. S. Chilton.	Dist. Columbia.	Oct. 20, '82	1,500	402 00
Guelf, Canada.	James U. Childs.	Maine.	Oct. 16, '85	1,500	3,370 75
Halifax, Nova Scotia.	Michael H. Phelan.	Missouri.	May 19, '85	3,500	2,512 75
Hamilton, Canada.	Albert Roberts.	Tennessee.	Apr. 16, '86	2,000	1,607 50
Hong Kong, China.	Robert E. Withers.	Virginia.	Apr. 28, '85	5,000	10,108 66
Huddersfield, Eng.	C. W. Whitman, A.	Ohio.	Feb. 7, '77	1,000	5,690 00
Hull, England.	Leopold Moore.	New York.	Oct. 10, '86	Fees.	1,263 75
Kidderminster, Eng.	James Morton, A.	..	Mar. 10, '70	..	1,845 00
Kingston, Canada.	M. H. Twitcheil.	Louisiana.	Apr. 1, '78	1,500	1,881 00
Kingston, Jamaica.	Louis D. Beylard.	Pennsylvania.	May 5, '86	2,000	1,915 00
Leeds, England.	Francis H. Wigfall.	Maryland.	Apr. 15, '85	2,000	4,068 50
Leicester, England.	Joseph B. Haxby, A.	..	Nov. 16, '69	..	1,540 00
Leith, Scotland.	Willoughby Walling.	Indiana.	Jan. 19, '87	2,500	1,793 50
Levuka, Fiji Islands.	And A. St. John, C. A.	Pennsylvania.	May 5, '86	1,000	No fees.
Liverpool, England.	Charles T. Russell.	Connecticut.	Apr. 11, '85	6,000	32,388 00
London, England.	Thomas M. Waller.	Connecticut.	Apr. 2, '85	6,000	67,578 00
London, Canada.	W. H. Washington, C. A.	West Virginia.	Oct. 9, '85	1,500	2,126 50
Madras, Brit. Ind.	James R. Hunter, A.	..	Nov. 2, '88	..	1,141 00
Malta.	John Worthington.	New York.	July 18, '82	1,500	77 50
Manchester, England.	Edward J. Hale.	N. Carolina.	Apr. 20, '85	3,000	20,062 00
Melbourne, Victoria.	James M. Morgan, C. G.	S. Carolina.	Apr. 15, '85	4,500	658 11
Montreal, Canada.	W. A. Anderson, C. G.	Wisconsin.	May 29, '85	4,000	4,738 25
Morrisburg, Canada.	Sellar Leishman, C. A.	New York.	Mar. 22, '87	Fees.	1,056 00
Nassau, New Prov.	Thos. J. McLain, Jr.	Ohio.	Dec. 14, '77	2,000	962 00
Newcastle, England.	Jasper Smith.	Dist. Columbia.	Sept. 9, '85	1,500	1,819 00
Nottingham, Eng.	G. S. Williams, C. A.	New York.	Sept. 9, '85	2,500	8,907 50
Ottawa, Canada.	T. W. Hotchkiss.	New York.	Apr. 28, '85	3,000	6,252 50
Paris, Canada.	Wm. R. Welch, A.	..	Dec. 24, '85	..	1,354 00
Pictou, Nova Scotia.	George C. Tanner.	S. Carolina.	Mar. 15, '87	1,500	181 50
Point Levi, Canada.	Lewis A. Farmer, A.	..	Jan. 5, '81	..	1,561 00
Port Hope, Canada.	Richard M. Conway.	Virginia.	Mar. 22, '87	1,500	2,625 50
Port Louis, Mauritius.	Thomas T. Prentiss.	Vermont.	Mar. 23, '80	2,000	49 50
Port Rowan, Canada.	R. H. Schooley, C. A.	New York.	May 26, '87	Fees.	1,422 00
Port Sarnia, Canada.	Judson S. Farrar.	Michigan.	Feb. 27, '87	1,500	1,015 50
Pt. Stanley, Falk'd I.	Henry S. Lasar.	Missouri.	June 27, '81	1,500	..
Port Stanley and St. Thomas, Canada.	James C. Quiggle.	Pennsylvania.	Aug. 31, '87	2,000	3,350 00
Prescott, Canada.	William C. Hall.	New York.	Aug. 9, '86	1,500	802 50
Quebec, Canada.	Theodore W. Downs.	Connecticut.	June 17, '85	1,500	518 50
Redditch, England.	H. C. Browning, A.	..	June 22, '71	..	1,107 50
St. Christopher, W. I.	C. R. Von Romondt.	New Jersey.	July 25, '87	Fees.	1,713 00
St. Helena (Island).	Fred. Ellison.	Indiana.	Feb. 14, '87	1,500	6 00
St. Helen's, England.	Chas. E. Kincaid, A.	Dist. Columbia.	Mar. 15, '87	1,000	2,785 00
St. Hyacinthe, Can.	Wm. T. Mitchell, C. A.	Michigan.	Feb. 10, '86	Fees.	1,848 50
St. John, N. B.	James Murray.	New York.	Apr. 18, '85	2,000	5,113 00
St. John's, Quebec.	Alexander Bertrand.	New York.	May 9, '85	1,500	897 50
St. Stephen, N. B.	Willis Y. Patch.	Maine.	Jan. 20, '86	1,500	527 50
Sheffield, England.	Benjamin Folsom.	New York.	Oct. 15, '86	2,500	5,990 00
Sherbrooke, Canada.	D. M. White.	N. Hampshire.	July 6, '87	2,000	4,550 00
Sierra Leone, Africa.	Judson A. Lewis.	Sierra Leone.	May 24, '79	1,000	114 50
Singapore, B. India.	Adolph G. Studer.	Iowa.	May 23, '71	3,000	1,896 25
Southampton, Eng.	Henry H. Pendleton.	West Virginia.	Feb. 22, '87	1,500	201 00
Stanbridge, Canada.	H. F. Brieham, C. A.	Vermont.	July 16, '85	Fees.	1,499 75
Stratford, Canada.	Richard W. Dunlap.	Pennsylvania.	Sept. 10, '87	1,500	3,145 00
Swansea, Wales.	I. A. Thomas, A.	..	May 28, '84	..	1,512 00
Sydney, N. S. Wales.	Gilderoy W. Griffin.	Kentucky.	Sept. 18, '84	2,000	1,502 71
Three Rivers, Canada.	James M. Rosse.	New York.	Sept. 10, '85	1,500	2,296 50
Toronto, Canada.	Charles W. Wagner.	Missouri.	Apr. 15, '85	2,000	5,096 75
Trinidad, W. Indies.	Moses H. Sawyer.	Connecticut.	May 5, '86	Fees.	2,073 72
Tunstall, England.	Jacob Schoenhof.	New York.	Nov. 23, '85	2,500	10,412 50

PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date. Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal Year 1887.
Turk's Island, W. I.	Joseph L. Hance	New York	Feb. 22, '87	\$1,000	\$273 50
Victoria, British Col.	Robert J. Stevens.	California	Feb. 14, '84	2,500	1,920 50
Wallaceburg, Canada	Isaac G. Worden, C. A.	Michigan	Mar. 20, '86	Fees.	2,623 50
Waubausheene, Can.	Chas. P. Fisher, A.		July 18, '84		1,166 50
Windsor, Canada	John Devlin	Michigan	July 22, '85	1,500	2,722 50
Windsor, Nova Scotia	Edward Young.	Dist. Columbia	Aug. 3, '86	1,000	443 00
Winnipeg, Manitoba.	James W. Taylor.	Minnesota	Sept. 14, '70	1,500	610 50
Woodstock, N. Bruns.	W. T. Townshend, C. A.	Maryland	Nov. 15, '82	Fees.	1,212 00
Yarmouth, England.	W. H. Robertson, C. A.	Dist. Columbia	Feb. 15, '86	Fees.	1,069 00
Greece.					
Athens	William H. Moffett	New Jersey	July 22, '85	2,500	66 50
Guatemala.					
Guatemala	James R. Hosmer	New York	Mar. 12, '87	2,000	267 50
Hawaii.					
Honolulu	John H. Putnam, C. G.	Ohio	July 1, '85	4,000	5,045 00
	A. W. Richardson, C. C.	California	July 26, '86	1,000	
Hayti.					
Cape Haytien	Stanislas Goutier	Pennsylvania	July 9, '70	1,000	681 00
Honduras.					
Ruatan and Truxillo.	William C. Burchard	United States	Apr. 3, '79	1,000	204 00
Tegucigalpa.	Daniel W. Herring	Tennessee	Oct. 19, '85	2,000	17 51
Italy.					
Castelamare	Alfred M. Wood, C. A.	New York	July 13, '78	Fees.	1,980 00
Catania	Vincent Lamantia	Louisiana	June 11, '87	Fees.	1,635 50
Florence	Isaac R. Diller	Illinois	Jan. 29, '87	1,500	2,385 50
Genoa	James Fletcher	Iowa	May 14, '83	1,500	1,972 00
Leghorn	Victor A. Sartori	Pennsylvania	Apr. 28, '85	1,500	2,716 00
Messina	Wallace S. Jones	Florida	June 17, '85	1,500	3,806 50
Milan	Henry C. Crouch	New York	Mar. 29, '86	1,500	1,979 00
Naples	Edw'd Camphausen	Pennsylvania	June 17, '85	1,500	1,821 50
Palermo	Philip Carroll	New York	Feb. 15, '84	2,000	8,512 00
Rome	William L. Alden, C. G.	New York	June 17, '85	3,000	622 50
	Chas. M. Wood, C. C.	Vermont	Mar. 24, '73	1,200	
Turin	St. L. A. Touhay, V. C.	Dist. Columbia	May 26, '85	Fees.	257 50
Venice	Henry A. Johnson	Dist. Columbia	Mar. 29, '86	1,000	663 50
Japan.					
Kanagawa	C. R. Greathouse	California	May 28, '86	4,000	10,403 83
	John McLean	Interpreter	Sept. 27, '86	1,200	
	Wm. H. Herbert, Mars'l	Delaware	Nov. 16, '85	1,000	and fees
	Geo. H. Scidmore, C. C.	Wisconsin	May 6, '76	1,200	
Nagasaki	John M. Birch	West Virginia	June 17, '85	3,000	185 00
Osaka and Hiogo	Thomas R. Jernigan	N. Carolina	Oct. 14, '85	3,000	3,911 50
Madagascar.					
Tamatave.	John P. Campbell	California	Oct. 20, '86	2,000	48 00
Mexico.					
Acapulco	R. W. Loughery	Texas	Mar. 8, '87	2,000	453 50
Garita Gonzales	John P. Flynn, A.		Oct. 27, '85		1,632 00
Guaymas	Alexander Willard	California	Sept. 16, '67	1,000	459 00
Matamoras	Warner P. Sutton, C. G.	Michigan	Feb. 27, '83	2,000	629 50
Merida	Edw'd H. Thompson	Massachusetts	Feb. 14, '85	Fees.	1,072 50
Mexico	Elawson C. Moore, C. G.	Missouri	Feb. 14, '87	2,500	28 75
Nogales	W. B. Grosechese, A.		Apr. 30, '86		2,156 00
Nuevo Laredo	Beckford Mackey	S. Carolina	Aug. 5, '85	1,000	1,257 00
Paso del Norte	J. Harvey Brigham	Louisiana	Apr. 15, '85	1,500	3,190 00
Piedras Negras	William G. Allen	S. Carolina	Sept. 27, '86	1,000	1,046 50
Tampico	Wm. R. Greathouse	Louisiana	Oct. 20, '86	1,500	297 50
Vera Cruz	Joseph D. Hoff	New Jersey	Oct. 14, '85	3,000	3,086 00
Netherlands and Dominions.					
Amsterdam	David Eckstein	Ohio	Apr. 24, '78	1,500	4,438 00
Batavia, Java	Oscar Hatfield	New York	June 23, '79	1,000	389 50
	Horatio G. Wood, C. C.	Rhode Island	Oct. 7, '87		
Curaçao, W. Indies	Leonard B. Smith	Maine	July 4, '84	Fees.	1,042 50
Rotterdam	Richard Stockton	New Jersey	Apr. 15, '82	2,000	4,309 50
Schiedam	Louis D. Hoener, A.		Sept. 29, '85		1,737 50
Nicaragua.					
Bluefields	J. S. Augustine, A.		July 13, '86		1,027 50
Managua	Charles H. Wills	Maryland	Oct. 14, '85	2,000	No fees.
San Juan del Norte	William A. Brown	Indiana	Sept. 17, '84	2,000	630 00
Paraguay.					
Asuncion	Frank D. Hill	Minnesota	Nov. 5, '87	1,500	No fees.
Peru.					
Callao	Rule C. Letcher	Missouri	Mar. 15, '87	3,500	170 00
Portugal and Dominions.					
Fayal, Azores	Samuel W. Dabney	Massachusetts	July 23, '72	1,500	130 00
Funchal, Madeira	Thomas C. Jones	Kentucky	June 16, '86	1,500	163 00
Mozambique				1,000	No fees.
Santiago, C. Verde	Henry Pease	Massachusetts	Aug. 7, '82	1,000	22 50
St. Paul de Loando	Henry F. Downing	New York	May 24, '87	1,000	17 5

THE CONSULAR SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.

PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal Year 1887.
Russia.					
Odessa	Thomas E. Heenan	Minnesota	Oct. 29, '85	\$2,000	\$123 00
St. Petersburg	Charlton H. Way	Georgia	Mar. 9, '87	3,000	762 52
Salvador.					
San Salvador	Louis J. Du Pré	Alabama	June 7, '86	2,000	58 50
San Domingo.					
San Domingo	H. C. C. Astwood	Illinois	Feb. 17, '82	1,500	640 00
Spain and Domini- nions.					
Almeria Malaga	H. F. Fischer, A.		Aug. 26, '78	1,000	2,754 50
Baracoa de Cuba	Henry G. Pryor	Kentucky	Sept. 20, '87	Fees..	1,212 50
Barcelona	Fred'k H. Scheuch	Indiana	Mar. 24, '74	1,500	397 50
Cadiz	Darius H. Ingraham	Maine	July 2, '85	1,500	626 00
Cardenas, Cuba	James M. Churchill	Maine	Oct. 3, '85	Fees..	1,262 00
Cienfuegos, Cuba	H. A. Ehninger	New York	Aug. 13, '86	2,500	1,386 25
Denia	J. D. Arguimbau	New York	Apr. 30, '79	Fees..	1,567 50
Havana, Cuba	R. O. Williams, C. G. ..	New York	July 4, '84	6,000	21,018 50
	Jos. A. Springer, C.C ..	Maine	Jan. 8, '70	1,200	
Jerez de la Frontera ..	James A. Hall, A.		Nov. 5, '85		1,685 00
Malaga	Henry C. Marston	Illinois	Mar. 29, '80	1,500	1,927 50
Manila, Philippine I. ..	Alexander R. Webb	Missouri	Sept. 29, '87	2,000	900 00
Matanzas, Cuba	Frank H. Pierce	New Hampshire	May 18, '85	3,000	860 00
Sagua la Grande, Cu. ..	Daniel M. Mullen, C.A. ..	Massachusetts	Oct. 29, '85	2,000	772 50
San Juan, P. Rico	Edward Conroy	Pennsylvania	Apr. 21, '69	2,000	397 50
Santiago de Cuba	Otto E. Reimer	New York	Oct. 3, '85	2,500	915 00
Sweden and Nor- way.					
Christiania	Gerhard Gade	Norway	June 25, '69	1,000	718 75
Gottenborg	Ernest A. Man	Florida	Feb. 22, '87	Fees..	1,408 50
Stockholm	Nere A. Elfving	Sweden	Apr. 17, '71	Fees..	1,746 50
Switzerland.					
Basle	George Gifford	Maine	Jan. 11, '84	2,000	4,287 50
Chaux de Fonds	O. A. Payere, A.		Sept. 22, '82		1,490 00
Geneva	Lyell T. Adams	New York	Mar. 3, '79	1,500	687 00
Horgen	Emanuel Meyer	Dist. Columbia	Nov. 11, '87	2,000	2,455 00
St. Gallé	Peter Staub	Tennessee	May 9, '85	2,500	6,225 00
Zurich	George L. Catlin	New Jersey	Aug. 20, '84	2,000	2,719 50
Turkey and Do- minions.					
Beirut	Erhard Bissinger	New York	Oct. 19, '85	2,000	267 50
Cairo, Egypt	J. Cardwell, A. & C. G. ..	Texas	Oct. 2, '85	5,000	220 50
Constantinople	D. Lynch Pringle, C.G. ..	S. Carolina	Mar. 9, '87	8,000	1,320 75
	John A. Bigelow, Mar- shal		Jan. 9, '82	1,000	and fees.
Jerusalem	Henry Gillman	Michigan	June 7, '86	2,000	45 50
Sivas	H. M. Jewett	Massachusetts	May 18, '88	1,500	
Smyrna	William C. Emmet	New York	Nov. 19, '85	2,500	2,398 00
Uruguay.					
Montevideo	Edward J. Hill	N. Carolina	May 24, '87	2,000	1,119 50
Venezuela.					
Laguayra	Winfield S. Bird	Alabama	June 30, '81	1,500	607 00
Maracaibo	E. H. Plumacher	Tennessee	Feb. 12, '83	2,000	2,925 00
Puerto Cabello	David N. Burke	New York	Aug. 2, '86	1,500	1,116 00
Zanzibar.					
Zanzibar	Seth A. Pratt	Massachusetts	Oct. 20, '86	1,000	308 50

Progress of Population in States and Territories which have taken a Census in 1885.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Population in 1880.	Population in 1885.	Per Cent Increase.
Colorado	194,327	243,910	25.51
Florida	269,493	342,617	27.13
Iowa	1,624,615	1,753,990	7.96
Kansas	996,096	1,268,562	27.35
Massachusetts	1,783,085	1,941,465	8.88
Michigan	1,636,987	1,856,100*	13.38
Minnesota	780,773	1,117,798	43.17
Nebraska	452,402	740,645	63.71
New Jersey	1,131,116	1,278,083	12.96
Oregon	174,768	194,150	11.11
Rhode Island	276,531	304,284	10.03
Wisconsin	1,315,497	1,563,423	18.84
Dakota	135,477	415,263	207.19
District of Columbia ..	177,624	203,459	14.54
New Mexico	119,565	181,985	10.38

* Census of 1881.

THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Summarized from the Annual Report of the Lieutenant-General of the Army, October, 1887.

The Army of the United States on the 30th of June, 1887, consisted of the following forces, in officers and men:

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Ten cavalry regiments.....	439	6,806
Five artillery regiments	286	2,489
Twenty-five infantry regiments.	689	10,950
Engineer, battalion, recruiting parties, ordnance department, hospital service, Indian scouts, West Point, Signal detachment, and general service	586	3,996
Total.....	2,900	24,236

For convenience, and to fix responsibility, the country is divided into three military divisions, each with several departments, as follows:

1. Military division of the Missouri, commanded by Major-General Alfred H. Terry, headquarters, Chicago, comprehends the departments of the Missouri (Brig.-Gen. Wesley Merritt); Texas (Brig.-Gen. David S. Stanley); Dakota (Brig.-Gen. Thomas H. Ruger); and the Platte (Brig.-Gen. George Crook). There are 7 regiments of cavalry and 19 of infantry in this division.

2. Military division of the Atlantic, commanded by Major-General John M. Schofield, headquarters New York. Includes department of the East (Maj.-Gen. Schofield). This division comprises 4 regiments of artillery and 2 of infantry.

3. Military division of the Pacific, commanded by Major-General O. O. Howard, headquarters San Francisco. Includes departments of California (Maj.-Gen. O. O. Howard); the Columbia (Brig.-Gen. John Gibbon); Arizona (Brig.-Gen. Nelson A. Miles); comprises 1 regiment of artillery, 3 of cavalry, and 4 of infantry.

The maximum military force allowed under existing laws is 2,155 commissioned officers and 25,000 enlisted men. The Report of the Lieutenant-General of the Army exhibits the actual number in service as 2,900 officers and 24,236 enlisted men. The following table exhibits the number in each rank of the army:

1. COMMISSIONED OFFICERS: Colonels, 66; lieutenant-colonels, 90; majors, 238; captains, 614; adjutants, 40; regimental quarter-masters, 40; first lieutenants, 565; second lieutenants, 461; chaplains, 34; storekeepers, 12.

2. THE ENLISTED MEN embrace 40 sergeant-majors, 40 quarter-master sergeants, 728 musicians, 250 trumpeters, 10 saddle-sergeants, 100 ordnance-sergeants, 140 hospital stewards, 120 commissary-sergeants, 430 first-sergeants, 2,225 sergeants, 1,800 corporals, 240 farriers, 620 artificers, 120 saddlers, 430 wagoners, and 17,080 privates. Besides these, there are employed in the Signal Corps 513 non-commissioned officers and privates; Military Academy, 7 professors, 304 cadets.

The number of retired army officers is 461; number of privates discharged during the fiscal year 1887, 5,300; number died during same period, 237; number deserted 2,240; number enlisted and re-enlisted, 7,882.

	Entered the Army.
Lieutenant-General of the Army.....	Lieut.-Gen. Philip H. Sheridan 1853
Major-Generals—	{ John M. Schofield 1853
(Limited by law to three).....	{ Oliver O. Howard 1854
	{ Alfred H. Terry 1865
	{ John Gibbon..... 1847
	{ George Crook 1852
Brigadier-Generals—	{ Nelson A. Miles..... 1866
(Limited by law to six).....	{ David S. Stanley. 1852
	{ Thomas H. Ruger 1854
	{ Orlando B. Willcox. 1847

PAY OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

[From the Official Army Register, 1883.]

GRADE OR RANK.	Pay of Officers in Active Service.					Pay of Retired Officers.				
	Yearly Pay.					Yearly Pay.				
	First 5 years service.	After 5 years service.	After 10 years service.	After 15 years service.	After 20 years service.	First 5 years service.	After 5 years service.	After 10 years service.	After 15 years service.	After 20 years service.
		10 p.c.	20 p.c.	30 p.c.	40 p.c.					
General.....	\$13,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lieutenant-General.....	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Major-General.....	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$5,625	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brigadier-General.....	5,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,125	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colonel.....	3,500	\$3,850	\$4,200	*\$4,500	*4,500	2,625	\$2,887	\$3,150	\$3,375	\$3,375
Lieutenant-Colonel.....	3,000	3,300	3,600	3,900	*4,000	2,250	2,475	2,700	2,925	3,000
Major.....	2,500	2,750	3,000	3,250	3,500	1,875	2,062	2,250	2,437	2,625
Captain, mounted.....	2,000	2,200	2,400	2,600	2,800	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100
Captain, not mounted.....	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,520	1,350	1,485	1,620	1,755	1,890
Regimental Adjutant.....	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Regimental Quartermaster.....	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st Lieutenant, mounted.....	1,600	1,760	1,920	2,080	2,240	1,200	1,320	1,440	1,560	1,680
1st Lieutenant, not mounted.....	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100	1,125	1,237	1,350	1,462	1,575
2d Lieutenant, mounted.....	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2d Lieutenant, not mounted.....	1,400	1,540	1,680	1,820	1,960	1,125	1,237	1,350	1,462	1,575
Chaplain.....	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100	1,050	1,155	1,260	1,365	1,470
	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100	1,350	1,485	1,620	1,755	1,890

*The maximum pay of colonels is limited to \$4,500, and of lieutenant-colonels to \$4,000.

The law provides for the retirement from active service of any commissioned officer who has served 30 years as such, on his own application, at the discretion of the President; or for placing on the retired list, unconditionally, after 40 years service, any officer applying to be retired: or, if 45 years of actual service, or 62 years of age is reached, an officer may be retired at the discretion of the President.

The number of officers on the retired list is limited to 400 by law. The pay is fixed at 75 per cent. of the pay allotted to the rank of officers in active service at the time of retirement.

QUARTERS, FUEL AND FORAGE ALLOWED TO ARMY OFFICERS.

By Act of June 18, 1878, all allowance or commutation for fuel was prohibited, but wood is furnished at \$3 per cord, out of the pay of officers. Forage is furnished only in kind, and only to officers actually in the field or west of the Mississippi, on the basis of five horses for the General of the Army, four for the Lieutenant-General, three each for a major or a brigadier-general, and two each for a colonel, lieutenant-colonel, major, mounted captain or lieutenant, adjutant and regimental quartermaster. Quarters are furnished on the following basis: General, (commutation for quarters,) \$125 per month; Lieutenant-General, \$100 per month; major-general, six rooms; brigadier-general or colonel, five rooms; lieutenant-colonel or major, four rooms; captain or chaplain, three rooms; and first or second lieutenant, two rooms—all of which may be commuted at \$12 per room per month.

NOTE.—The law provides that no allowances shall be made to officers in addition to their pay, except quarters and forage furnished in kind.

Mileage at the rate of eight cents per mile is allowed for travel under orders.

The pay of cadets at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, was fixed at \$540 per annum, by Act of Aug. 7th, 1876, instead of \$500 and one ration *per diem*, (equivalent to \$609.50) by former laws.

The pay of private soldiers runs from \$156, (\$13 a month and rations,) for first two years, to \$21 a month and rations, after twenty years service.

The following is a list of generals who have commanded the army since 1775, with the dates of command as far as can be ascertained from the official records:

Major-General George Washington, June 15, 1775, to December 23, 1783.
 Major-General Henry Knox, December 23, 1783, to June 20, 1784.
 Lieutenant-Colonel Josiah Harmer, general-in-chief by brevet, September, 1788, to March, 1791.
 Major-General Arthur St. Clair, March 4, 1791, to March, 1793.
 Major-General Anthony Wayne, April 11, 1793, to December 15, 1796.
 Major-General James Wilkinson, December 15, 1796, to July, 1798.
 Lieutenant-General George Washington, July 3, 1798, to his death, Dec. 14, 1799.
 Major-General James Wilkinson, June, 1803, to January, 1812.
 Major-General Henry Dearborn, January 27, 1812, to June, 1815.
 Major-General Jacob Brown, June, 1815, to February 21, 1828.
 Major-General Alexander Macomb, May 24, 1828, to June, 1841.
 Major-General Winfield Scott (brevet lieutenant-general), June, 1841, to November 1, 1861.
 Major-General George B. McClellan, November 1, 1861, to March 11, 1862.
 Major-General Henry W. Halleck, July 11, 1862, to March 12, 1864.
 Lieutenant-General Ulysses S. Grant, March 12, 1864, to July 25, 1866, and as General to March 4, 1869.
 General William T. Sherman, March 4, 1869, to November 1, 1883.
 Lieutenant-General Philip H. Sheridan, since November 1, 1883.

Statistics of the United States Army, 1789-1837.

The following table exhibits the strength of the regular army of the United States, from 1789 to 1887, as fixed by acts of Congress. The figures are for the aggregate of officers and men:

Year.	Strength of Army.	Year.	Strength of Army.
1789. 1 Reg't. Infantry, 1 Bat. Art.	840	1847. Mexican War.....	17,812
1792. Indian Border Wars.....	5,120	1848. " ".....	30,890
1794. Peace establishment.....	8,629	1849-1855. Peace establishment..	10,330
1801.	5,144	1856-1861. " ".....	12,931
1807.	8,278	1862. Civil War.....	39,273
1810.	7,154	1863-1866. " ".....	43,333
1812. War with Great Britain.....	11,831	1867. Peace establishment..	54,641
1815.	9,418	1868-1869. " ".....	52,922
1817-1821. Peace establishment....	9,960	1870. " ".....	37,313
1822-1832. " ".....	6,184	1871. " ".....	35,353
1833-1837. " ".....	7,196	1872-1874. " ".....	32,264
1838-1842. Florida War.....	12,530	1875-1887. " ".....	27,486
1843-1846. Peace establishment....	8,613		

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.

The U. S. Military Academy at West Point was founded in 1802. Each Congressional District and Territory—also the District of Columbia—is entitled to have one cadet at the Academy; the cadet to be named by the Representative in Congress. There are also ten appointments at large, specially conferred by the President of the United States. The number of students is thus limited to 344. Appointments are usually made one year in advance of date of admission, and may be made either after competitive examination or given direct, at the option of the Representative. The Congressman, should he desire, may nominate a legally qualified *alternate*, who will be examined *with the regular nominee*, and admitted in the event of his success and the latter's failure to pass the prescribed preliminary examinations.

Appointees to the Military Academy must be between 17 and 22 years of age, free from any infirmity, and able to pass a careful examination in reading, writing, orthography, arithmetic, grammar, geography, and history of the United States.

The course of instruction, which is quite thorough, requires four years, and is largely mathematical and professional. The principal subjects taught are mathematics, French, drawing, tactics of all arms of the service, natural and experimental philosophy, chemistry, mineralogy, geology, and electricity, history, international, constitutional, and military law, Spanish, and civil and military engineering and science of war. About one fourth of those appointed usually fail to pass the preliminary examination, and but little over one half the remainder finally graduate.

The discipline is very strict, even more so than in the army, and the enforcement of penalties for offences is inflexible rather than severe. Academic duties commence September 1 and continue until June 1. Examinations are held in January and June, and cadets found proficient in studies and correct in conduct are given the standing in their class to which their merits entitle them, while those deficient in either conduct or studies are discharged.

From about the middle of June to the end of August cadets live in camp engaged only in military duties and receiving practical military instruction.

The pay of a cadet is \$540.00 per year, and with proper economy is sufficient for his support. The number of students at the academy is usually about 300.

Upon graduating cadets are commissioned as second lieutenants in the U. S. army. The whole number of graduates from 1802 to 1887 has been 3,231.

Compiled from Official Documents.

COUNTRIES.	Population.	Regular Army.	War Footing.	Annual Cost of Army.	Cost to each inhabitant.	Per cent of total Expenditure.
				Dollars.	\$	
Austria-Hungary...	38,741,444	284,071	1,078,904	49,116,248	1 30	78.14
Argentine Republic.	3,026,000	7,518	357,518	5,800,000	2 41	17.74
Belgium.....	5,520,009	47,734	114,637	9,208,046	1 66	14.08
Bolivia.....	2,080,000	3,021	6,000	2,148,000	1 03	65.08
Brazil.....	10,108,291	15,048	32,000	7,466,120	73	9.72
Canada.....	4,324,810	2,000	700,152	3,840,000	88	13.36
Chili.....	2,400,396	8,139	61,880	16,326,095	.....	70.92
China.....	434,626,000	300,000	1,200,000	75,000,000	17	68.03
Colombia.....	2,951,323	4,000	30,740	.....	.....	.....
Cuba.....	1,521,684	25,653	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	2,096,400	35,727	50,522	2,461,955	1 17	16.62
Egypt.....	17,419,980	10,900	43,000	.....	.....	.....
France.....	37,885,905	523,833	1,302,200	121,061,600	3 23	16.99
Germany.....	43,840,587	489,647	1,492,104	105,614,665	1 88	57.52
Great Britain.....	35,246,633	181,971	641,753	90,901,630	2 57	20.89
Greece.....	1,979,423	29,368	35,188	3,312,140	1 67	22.12
Guatemala.....	1,284,604	2,180	34,409	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	80,578	400	.....	.....	.....	.....
India, British.....	252,541,210	190,476	380,000	87,201,250	34	24.52
Italy.....	29,699,781	750,765	2,590,172	41,098,611	1 44	13.20
Japan.....	37,568,997	38,425	131,475	9,263,713	25	14.78
Luxembourg.....	213,283	377	.....	75,680	26	5.65
Mexico.....	9,389,461	22,330	.....	8,252,352	87	24.76
Netherlands.....	4,390,373	65,113	165,010	8,464,000	2 08	15.12
Nicaragua.....	275,815	703	10,303	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	1,806,900	18,750	54,000	1,628,440	90	14.89
Persia.....	7,000,000	80,500	150,500	3,800,000	54	42.22
Peru.....	3,050,000	13,200	70,000	.....	.....	.....
Portugal.....	4,550,699	33,964	125,057	5,099,105	1 12	14.54
Roumania.....	5,376,000	19,512	150,000	5,463,550	1 01	20.90
Russia.....	104,001,860	780,081	2,300,000	125,508,474	1 27	27.34
Servia.....	1,700,211	18,000	210,000	2,072,890	1 21	29.80
Spain.....	16,625,860	152,895	452,000	24,524,415	1 47	13.93
Sweden.....	4,717,189	40,758	194,940	4,322,860	94	19.97
Switzerland.....	2,846,102	117,500	215,000	3,341,260	1 17	32.00
Turkey.....	25,036,480	160,417	1,112,000	23,541,064	95	33.81
United States.....	50,155,783	26,383	*3,105,000	39,429,603	78	16.15
Uruguay.....	559,068	3,100	23,700	.....	.....	.....
Venezuela.....	2,075,245	3,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....

NOTE.—The last column shows the ratio which the military expenditure bears to the total annual expenditure of each nation. * Militia force plus the regular army.

THE NAVIES OF THE WORLD.

Compiled from Official Documents.

COUNTRIES.	No. of Vessels.	No. of Men.	Cost of Navy.	COUNTRIES.	No. of Vessels.	No. of Men.	Cost of Navy.
			Dollars.				Dollars.
Argentine Republic...	39	991	2,670,000	Japan.....	37	5,551	2,024,552
Austria-Hungary.....	98	7,222	3,838,460	Mexico.....	8	.....	.....
Belgium.....	10	172	.....	Netherlands.....	120	3,436	5,170,886
Brazil.....	59	4,984	5,560,291	Norway.....	46	915	420,680
Canada (Dominion).....	7	.....	.....	Peru.....	.....	.....	.....
Chili.....	32	2,385	4,359,893	Portugal.....	39	8,200	1,607,411
China.....	126	.....	.....	Roumania.....	12	580	.....
Denmark.....	37	1,270	1,575,577	Russia.....	373	28,975	19,911,580
Egypt.....	13	.....	.....	Spain.....	124	21,678	6,719,046
France.....	507	89,365	40,989,363	Sweden.....	133	7,722	1,418,490
Germany.....	134	18,000	11,680,385	Turkey.....	49	40,892	8,000,000
Great Britain & Ireland	246	51,250	53,643,905	United States.....	93	12,204	17,222,601
Greece.....	52	2,637	833,708	Venezuela.....	4	200	.....
Italy.....	176	15,140	10,310,741				

PAY TABLE OF THE NAVY.

	At Sea.	On Shore Duty.	On Leave or Waiting Orders.
Admiral.....	\$13,000	\$13,000	\$13,000
Vice-Admiral.....	9,000	8,000	6,600
Rear-Admirals.....	6,000	5,000	4,000
Commodores.....	5,000	4,000	3,000
Captains.....	4,500	3,500	2,800
Commanders.....	3,500	2,000	2,300
Lieutenant-Commanders—			
First four years after date of commission...	2,800	2,400	2,000
After four years from date of commission...	3,000	2,600	2,300
Lieutenants—			
First five years.....	2,400	2,000	1,600
After five years.....	2,600	2,200	1,800
Lieutenants, Junior Grade—			
First five years.....	1,800	1,500	1,200
After five years.....	2,000	1,700	1,400
Ensigns—			
First five years.....	1,200	1,000	800
After five years.....	1,400	1,200	1,000
Ensigns, Junior Grade.....	1,000	800	600
Naval Cadets.....	950	500	500
Mates.....	900	700	500
Medical and Pay Directors and Medical and Pay In-			
spectors and Chief Engineers, having the same			
rank at sea.....	4,400		
Fleet Surgeons, Fleet Paymasters, and Fleet En-			
gineers—	4,400		
Surgeons, Paymasters, and Chief Engineers—			
First five years after date of commission...	2,800	2,400	2,000
Second five years.....	3,200	2,800	2,400
Third five years.....	3,500	3,200	2,600
Fourth five years.....	3,700	3,600	2,800
After twenty years.....	4,200	4,000	3,000
Passed Assistant Surgeons, Passed Assistant Pay-			
masters, and Passed Assistant Engineers—			
First five years after date of appointment...	2,000	1,800	1,500
After five years.....	2,200	2,000	1,700
Assistant Surgeons, Assistant Paymasters, and As-			
sistant Engineers—			
First five years after date of appointment...	1,700	1,400	1,000
After five years.....	1,900	1,600	1,200
Chaplains—			
First five years.....	2,500	2,000	1,600
After five years.....	2,800	2,300	1,900
Boatswains, Gunners, Carpenters and Sail-makers—			
First three years.....	1,200	900	700
Second three years.....	1,300	1,000	800
Third three years.....	1,400	1,300	900
Fourth three years.....	1,600	1,300	1,000
After twelve years.....	1,800	1,600	1,200
Cadet Engineers (after examination).....	1,000	800	600
On shore duty. waiting orders.			
Naval Constructors—			
First 5 years.... \$3,200	\$2,200		
Second 5 years.... 2,400	2,400		
Third 5 years.... 3,700	2,700		
Fourth 5 years.... 4,000	3,000		
After 20 years.... 4,200	3,200		
Ass't Naval Constructors—			
First 4 years.... 2,000	1,500		
Second 4 years.... 2,300	1,700		
After 8 years.... 2,600	1,900		
Secretary to Admiral and Vice Ad-			
miral.....	\$2,500		
Secretaries to Commanders of			
Squadrons.....	2,000		
Secretary to Naval Academy.....	1,800		
Clerks to Commanders of Squad-			
rons and Vessels.....			\$750
First Clerks to Commandants of			
Navy Yards.....			1,500
Second Clerks to Commandants of			
Navy Yards.....			1,200
Clerk, Mare Island Navy Yard.....			1,800
Clerk to Commandants Naval Sta-			
tions.....			1,500
Clerks to Paymasters at Navy Yards—			
Boston, New York, Philadelphia			
and Washington.....			1,600
Mare Island.....			1,800
Kittery, Norfolk and Pensacola..			1,400
At other Stations.....			1,300
The pay of Seamen is \$308, and of ordi-			
nary seamen \$310 per annum.			

OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF THE STATES.

NOTE.—For time of State elections and meetings of Legislatures, see pp. 166, 167. For State valuations and taxes, p. 105. For State areas and admission to the Union p. 106. For table of State Governors and politics, p. 104. For Population, 278-298.

The Capital of each State follows the name of the State.

STATE OF ALABAMA.—Montgomery.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Thomas Seay.....	2 years.	Dec. 1, 1886	Dec. 1, 1888	\$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	None.....				
Secretary of State.....	O. C. Langdon.....	"	"	"	1,800
Treasurer.....	Fred. H. Smith	"	"	"	2,150
Auditor.....	Malcolm C. Burke.....	"	"	"	1,800
Attorney-General.....	Thos. N. McClellan.....	"	"	"	1,500
Adjutant-General	A. B. Garland.....	"	Pleasure of Governor..		
Supt. of Pub. Instruction	Solomon Palmer.....	"	"	"	2,250
State Librarian.....	Junius M. Riggs.....	"	"	"	1,500
Railroad Commiss'ners	Henry R. Shorter.....	"	Feb. 28, 1887	Feb. 28, 1889	3,500
	Levi W. Lawler.....	"	"	"	3,000
	W. C. Tunstall.....	"	"	"	3,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, George W. Stone; *Associate Justices*, David Clopton, H. M. Somerville. Term, 6 years. Elected by the people.. Salary, \$3,600 each. Clerk, J. W. A. Sanford.

Amount of State Debt, Oct. 1st, 1887: funded, \$9,198,900 interest at 4 to 6 per cent. The State adjusted its debt in 1878 by issuing 30-year bonds bearing 2 per cent interest until 1891, then 3 per cent until 1886, then 4 per cent until 1896, and then 5 per cent for the last 10 years, till 1906, thus retiring the old bonds for their face without any allowance for past-due coupons.

State Receipts for last year, ending October 1, 1887, \$936,327.65.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1887, \$1,000,526.72.

Amount raised by taxation year ending October 1, 1887, 1,063,327.33.

Amount of taxable property as assessed. Real and personal, \$214,925,869.

Rate of State Tax, 55 cents on the \$100. A Poll Tax of \$1.50 is levied on males from 21 to 45, for the use of the School Fund.

STATE OF ARKANSAS.—Little Rock.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Simon P. Hughes.....	2 years.	Jan. 13, 1887	Jan. 13, 1889	\$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor	None.....				
Secretary of State.....	E. B. Moore	"	"	"	1,800
Treasurer.....	W. E. Woodruff, Jr.....	"	"	"	2,250
Auditor.....	A. W. Files.....	"	"	"	2,250
Attorney-General.....	D. W. Jones	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruction	W. E. Thompson.....	"	Oct. 30, 1884	Oct. 30, 1886	1,600
Land Commissioner.....	Paul M. Cobbs.....	"	"	"	1,900

Railroad Commissioners, Secretary of State, Governor, and Auditor.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Sterling R. Cockrill, 8 years from Oct. 1880. *Associate Justices*, W. W. Smith, 8 years from Oct. 1882; B. B. Battle, 8 years from Oct., 1885. Elected by the people. Salary, \$3,000 each. Clerk, Luke E. Barber.

Amount of State Debt, Oct. 1, 1886, \$2,321,100; principal, past-due interest, \$2,786,943; total, \$5,108,043; mostly bearing 6 per cent interest.

NOTE.—The above is exclusive of \$1,986,773 Levee Bonds, \$5,350,000 Railroad Aid Bonds, and of \$3,694,644 other disputed debt. The Supreme Court of Arkansas in 1878 decided that all the Levee Bonds are unconstitutional and invalid. All the Railroad Aid Bonds have been declared by the Supreme Court to have been illegally issued.

State Receipts for year ending Oct. 1, 1884, \$1,445,120.

State Expenditures for year ending Oct. 1, 1884, \$515,605.

Amount raised by taxation, \$966,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, \$78,444,227; personal, \$48,362,167; railroad, \$13,704,659; total, \$140,531,053.

Rate of State tax, 4 mills on the dollar. Poll-tax for school purposes, \$1.00.

The annual expenses of State government, including charitable institutions, are about \$300,000. Expenditure for schools by State taxation, \$215,605. In addition to this, each school district levies a tax in a large majority of cases of 50 cts. to the undred dollars, as well as the \$1.00 poll-tax.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA.—Sacramento.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	R. W. Waterman	4 years.	Dec. 3, 1887	Jan. 5, 1891	\$6,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Vacant	"	"	"	3,000
Secretary of State	W. C. Hendricks	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer	Adam Herold	"	"	"	3,000
Comptroller	John P. Dunn	"	"	"	3,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Ira G. Hoitt	"	"	"	3,000
Attorney-General	George A. Johnson	"	"	"	3,000
Surveyor-General	Theodore Reichert	"	"	"	3,000
State Librarian	T. H. Wallis	"	"	"	3,000
Railroad Comm'rs.	A. Abbott	"	"	"	4,000
	J. White	"	"	"	4,000
	James W. Rea	"	"	"	4,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Robert F. Morrison; *Associate Justices*, E. W. McKinstry, J. D. Thornton, J. R. Sharpstein, T. B. McFarland, A. Van R. Patterson, Jackson Temple. Term, 12 years. Elected by the people. Salary, \$6,000 each. Clerk, J. D. Spencer. Salary, \$3,000.

Amount of State Debt, July, 1887: funded, \$2,698,000; unfunded, none.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: Civil Funded Debt Bonds of 1873, 6 per cent interest, \$2,698,000; State Capitol Bonds of 1870, 7 per cent interest, \$250,000; ditto of 1872, 7 per cent interest, \$250,000. The State holds in trust for school and university funds, its own bonds to the amount of \$2,690,000, and is practically out of debt.

State Receipts for year ending June 30, 1887, \$5,455,900.73.

State Expenditure for same year, \$5,240,018.20

Amount raised by taxation, year ending June 30, 1887, \$4,455,383.71.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real estate, \$816,446.700; personal, \$151,937,132; railroads, \$43,752,000. Total, \$1,012,135,832.

Rate of State tax, year ending June 30, 1887, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ mills on the dollar, or 56 cents on \$100.

Among the principal items subject to taxation were: Merchandise, \$32,449,166; moneys, \$10,874,971; solvent credit, \$15,428,987; mortgages, \$93,833,614; furniture, \$12,426,022; horses (243,724) \$11,863,980; cattle (704,377) \$13,541,662; sheep (3,926,673) \$5,683,083.

A capitation tax of \$3 is imposed on males from 21 to 60, for School Fund, producing \$271,340 in 1884.

STATE OF COLORADO.—Denver.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term begun.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Alva Adams	2 years.	Jan. 11, 1887	Jan. 8, 1889	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	N. H. Meldrum	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State	James Rice	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer	Peter W. Breene	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor	D. P. Kingsley	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General	Alvin Marsh	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	L. S. Cornell	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General	F. A. Taylor	"	At pleasure	of Governor.	500
State Librarian	L. S. Cornell	2 years.	Jan. 9, 1887	Jan. 9, 1889	.....

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, William E. Beck. *Associates*, Joseph C. Helm, Wilbur F. Stone. Elected by the people for 9 years. Salary of each, \$5,000.

Amount of State debt, December 1, 1886, \$644,637.68, consisting only of State warrants issued in anticipation of taxes accruing.

Colorado has no bonded debt, the State Constitution expressly prohibiting the Legislature from creating any debt in advance of appropriations, beyond the amount actually provided for by taxation.

State receipts, for two years, ending December 1, 1886, \$1,887,395.24.

State expenditures for two years, \$1,515,951.80.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending December 1, 1886, \$534,256.38.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real and personal, \$130,000,000.

Valuation of live stock in 1882, \$10,459,624.

Rate of State tax, 4 mills on \$1, besides 50 cents *per capita* for military purposes.

A poll-tax of 50 cents is imposed on males over 21 for a Military Fund.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.—Hartford.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	P. C. Lounsbury...	2 yrs.	Jan. 5, 1887	Jan. 9, 1889	\$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	James L. Howard.....	"	"	"	500
Secretary of State.....	L. M. Hubbard.....	"	"	"	1,500
Treasurer.....	Alexander Warner.....	"	"	"	1,500
Comptroller.....	Thomas Clark.....	"	"	"	1,500
Sec. State Board of Education.....	Charles D. Hine.....	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General.....	Frederick E. Camp.....	"	"	"	1,200
Insurance Commiss'r.....	Orsamus R. Fyler.....	3 yrs.	July 1, 1883	July 1, 1886	3,500
Sec. B'd. of Agriculture.....	T. S. Gold.....	"	"	"	700
State Librarian.....	Charles J. Hoadly.....	"	"	"	1,800
Railroad Commiss'rs.....	Geo. M. Woodruff, W. O. Seymour, W. H. Haywood,	"	"	"	\$3,000 ea.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*: John D. Park; salary, \$4,500. *Associate Justices*: Elisha Carpenter, Dwight W. Pardee, Dwight Loomis, Sidney B. Beardsley, Term of all, 8 years. Elected by the General Assembly. Salary of each, \$4,000.

Amount of State debt, funded, Jan. 1, 1887, \$4,277,000, viz.: Bonds of 1865, redeemable 1885, 6 per cent., \$1,741,100; bonds of 1877, redeemable 1887, 5 per cent., \$1,081,000; bonds of 1883, redeemable 1903, 3½ per cent., \$1,500,000; total, \$4,272,100. Unfunded debt, none.

State Receipts for year ending July 1, 1886, \$1,813,701.78.

State Expenditure for same year, \$1,511,697.52.

Amount raised by taxation same year, \$1,712,062.69.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1887: Real and personal, \$349,725,778.

Rate of State tax, 1¼ mills on the dollar, or 12½ cents on \$100.

Amount of State taxes received from the several towns during the year was \$539,943.79. Amount of State taxes derived from other sources than property of individuals, \$1,146,408.92, viz.:

Tax on Mutual Life Insurance Companies.....	\$217,276 27
" Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.....	8,207 87
" Savings Banks.....	200,590 61
" Railroads.....	626,109 49
" Telegraph and Telephone Companies.....	6,926 43
" Express Companies.....	8,674 66
" Agents of Foreign Insurance Companies.....	22,585 22
" Non-resident Stock.....	71,549 46

A Poll-tax of \$1 is assessed on all males from 21 to 70, for Town or State taxes.

STATE OF DELAWARE.—Dover.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Benjamin T. Biggs.....	4 years.	Jan. 16, 1887.	Jan. 16, 1891.	\$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	None.....	"	"	"	"
Secretary of State.....	John P. Saulsbury.....	4 years.	Jan. 16, 1887.	Jan. 16, 1891.	1,000
Treasurer.....	William Herbert.....	2 years.	Jan. 21, 1887.	Jan. 21, 1889.	1,450
Auditor.....	John H. Boyce.....	"	Jan. —, 1887.	Jan. —, 1889.	700
Adjutant-General.....	R. Kenney.....	4 years.	"	"	200
Supt. of Pub. Schools.....	".....	"	"	"	1,500
Attorney-General.....	John H. Paynter.....	5 years.	Oct. 3, 1884.	Oct. —, 1889.	2,000
State Librarian.....	Samuel D. Truitt.....	2 years.	Jan. 21, 1883.	Jan. 21, 1885.	450

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Jos. P. Comegys. *Associate Justices*, Ignatius C. Grubb, John W. Houston, Edw. Wootton. *Chancellor*, Willard Saulsbury. Term, for life. Appointed by Governor. Salary, *Chief Justice* and *Chancellor*, \$2,500 each; *Associate Justices*, \$2,200. Clerk, Joseph Burchnell.

Amount of State debt, December 22, 1887, \$465,000, all funded at 4 per cent.

The State holds interest-paying securities (railroad, etc.) to the amount of \$1,168,799, and is actually out of debt. The annual receipts were \$121,190.61 in 1886, and the annual expenditures \$120,028.24 for year ending December 22, 1886. Of the tax receipts no less than \$64,150 was from licenses, \$40,428 from tax on railroads and passengers, and nothing from taxes on real and personal property, in the whole State. It results that Delaware is the least-taxed community in the Union, so far as the expenses of State government are concerned. There is no State valuation of property for taxation.

Electors must have paid a County tax, assessed at least 6 months before election to entitle them to suffrage.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Edward A. Perry..	4 years.	Jan. 6, 1885..	Jan. 8, 1889..	\$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor	Milton H. Mabry..	"	"	"	500
Secretary of State...	John L. Crawford..	"	"	"	1,500
Treasurer.....	Edward S. Crill....	"	"	"	2,000
Comptroller.....	W. D. Barnes.....	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General...	Charles M. Cooper..	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Albert J. Russell..	"	"	"	1,500
Adjutant-General...	David Lang.....	"	"	"	2,000
Com'r of Agriculture.	Charles L. Mitchell.	"	"	"	1,500
State Librarian.....	Secretary of State.	"	"	"	"

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, A. E. Maxwell. *Associates*, George P. Raney, R. B. Von Valkenburgh. Salary of each, \$3,000. Term, — years. Elected by the people.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1887: Funded, \$1,275,000.

General statement of State Bonds issued: \$1,500 Convention Bonds of 1868, 8 per cent.; \$350,000 Bonds of 1871, 7 per cent.; \$925,000 Bonds of 1873, 6 per cent. gold.

Amount in Sinking Fund, seminary and college funds, \$884,900.

State Receipts for the year ending January 1, 1887, \$496,485.65.

State Expenditures for same year, 1886, \$407,806.47.

Amount raised by taxation, 1886, \$367,197.04 for State purposes, besides \$662,067 for County purposes.

Amount of taxable property as assessed for year 1886, \$76,611,409. Rate of State tax, 40 cents on every \$100, for year ending December 31, 1884. Of this tax 10 cents on every \$100 goes to expenses of public schools.

A capitation-tax of \$1 is authorized by the State Constitution.

STATE OF GEORGIA.—Atlanta.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	John B. Gordon....	2 years.	Nov. 9, 1886.	Nov. —, 1888.	\$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	None.....	"	"	"	"
Secretary of State...	Nathan C. Barnett..	2 years.	Nov. 9, 1886.	Nov. —, 1888.	2,000
Treasurer.....	R. U. Hardeman....	"	"	"	2,000
Comptroller-General	William A. Wright..	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General...	Clifford Anderson..	"	"	"	2,000
Adjutant-General...	John Stephens....	"	"	"	"
Com'r of Agriculture	J. T. Henderson....	4 years.	"	"	2,000
State Librarian.....	F. S. Haralson....	2 years.	Nov. 3, 1882.	Nov. 3, 1884	1,500
Railroad Commiss'rs	Alex. S. Irwin, C. Wallace, L. N. Trammell.	"	"	"	\$2,500 each.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, L. E. Bleckley. *Associate Justices*, Samuel Hall, M. H. Blanford. Term, 4 years. Elected by the Legislature. Salary, \$3,000 each. Clerk Supreme Court, Z. D. Harrison.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1887, \$8,733,500, funded at 4½, 6 and 7 per cent. interest. Railroad bonds endorsed by the State \$2,688,000. The new State Constitution, adopted 1877, declared void sundry bonds and State endorsements issued in aid of railroads.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1886, \$4,220,130.33, including receipts from bonds.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1886, \$4,453,393.10, including public-debt payments.

Amount raised by taxation, fiscal year 1886, \$1,351,109.62.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, \$183,366,292; personal, \$123,141,286; railroad property, \$2,981,927. Total, \$329,489,505.

Rate of State Tax, 3¼ mills on the dollar, or 35 cents on \$100.

There is a Poll-tax of \$1, levied in 1886, upon 148,805 white, and 99,428 colored citizens, between 21 and 60 years. Payment of taxes is a condition of the right to vote.

The State valuation of property in 1886 showed the following items: Improved land, 30,522,583 acres, value, \$104,924,000; wild land, 6,247,374 acres, value, \$2,527,230; average value of improved land per acre, \$3.43; city and town property, value \$75,914,453; money and solvent debts, value \$33,667,446; value of merchandise \$17,494,794; stocks and bonds, \$5,884,889; live-stock, value \$24,870,598.

The property owned by colored taxpayers was \$8,655,298, an increase of \$2,847,526 over the valuation of 1880.

The property of cotton-factories and iron-works (exempt from taxation by law), was valued at \$2,094,000.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Richard J. Oglesby	4 years.	Jan. 12, 1885	Jan. 14, 1889	\$6,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	John C. Smith.....	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State..	Henry D. Dement..	"	"	"	3,500
Treasurer.....	John R. Tanner....	2 "	Jan. 12, 1887	Jan. 14, 1889	3,500
Auditor.....	Charles P. Swigert..	4 "	"	"	3,500
Attorney-General....	George Hunt.....	"	"	"	3,500
Adjutant-General....	Joseph W. Vance..	"	At pleasure	of Governor	3,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	Richard Edwards..	4 "	Jan. 12, 1887	Jan. 12, 1891	3,500
Sec. B'd of Agriculture	Charles F. Mills....	2 "	Appointed	by Board.	2,400
Railroad Commiss'rs	John I. Rinaker....	2 years.	Jan. " 1885	Jan. " 1887	3,500
	Benj. F. Marsh....	"	"	"	3,500
	Wm. T. Johnson....	"	"	"	3,500
State Librarian.....	Sec. of State, <i>ex-off.</i>	4 "	"	"	"

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, John M. Scott; *Associate Justices*, Alfred M. Craig, Benj. R. Sheldon, Simeon P. Shupe, Benj. D. Magruder, John M. Scholfield, John H. Mulkey. Term, 9 years each. Elected by the people. Salary, \$5,000 each.

Illinois has no State debt. State receipts for year 1885, \$3,500,000. State expenditures for year 1885, \$3,000,000. Amount raised by taxation, \$3,000,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1884: Real, \$576,584,907; personal, \$154,670,617; railroads, \$66,517,478; total, \$797,773,002. Rate of State tax, 53 cents on \$100. There is no capitation tax.

The State taxation forms but a small part of the aggregate amount raised by tax. The County taxes were about \$5,000,000; City taxes, \$7,000,000, and the Town and District taxes, \$12,000,000.

The State Constitution now prohibits cities or counties from subscribing to railroad or other corporations, and limits municipal debts to 5 per cent on aggregate taxable property.

STATE OF INDIANA.—Indianapolis.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Isaac P. Gray.....	4 years.	Jan. 12, 1885	Jan. 14, 1889	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	Rob't S. Robertson	"	"	"	\$6 day.
Secretary of State....	Charles F. Griffin..	2 "	Jan. 10, 1887	Jan. 14, 1889	\$2,000
Treasurer.....	Julius A. Lemcke..	"	Feb. 9, 1887	Feb. 9, 1889	3,500
Auditor.....	Bruce Carr.....	"	Jan. 25, 1887	Jan. 25, 1889	1,500
Attorney-General....	Louis T. Michener..	"	Nov. 22, 1886	Nov. 22, 1888	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	Ha'vy M. LaFollette	"	Mar. 15, 1887	Mar. 15, 1889	2,500
Com'r of Statistics....	Wm. A. Peele, Jr..	"	"	"	"
State Librarian.....	Lizzie O. Callis....	"	April 1, 1885	April 1, 1887	1,200

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—William E. Niblack, George V. Howk, Byron K. Elliott, Allen Zollars, Joseph A. S. Mitchell. Term of office, 6 years each. Elected by the people. Salary, \$5,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, Wm. T. Noble.

Amount of State Debt, Nov. 1, 1886, \$6,006,608.34, bearing 2½ to 5 per cent. interest. State receipts for year ending Nov. 1, 1886, \$1,421,350.54.

State expenditures for year, \$1,619,537.78. Amount raised by taxation, \$2,889,549.95. Total local taxation, Nov. 8, 1884, \$12,992,405.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1885: Real, \$566,521,981; personal, \$227,004,098; total, \$793,526,079. Rate of State tax, 12 cents on each \$100. There is a capitation tax of 50 cents each poll, levied for State purposes.

STATE OF IOWA.—Des Moines.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	William Larrabee..	2 years.	Jan. 9, 1888	Jan. 13, 1890	\$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	John A. T. Hull....	"	"	"	1,100
Secretary of State....	Frank D. Jackson..	"	"	"	2,200
Treasurer.....	V. P. Twombly.....	"	Jan. 3, 1887	Jan. 7, 1889	2,200
Auditor.....	James A. Lyons....	"	"	"	2,200
Attorney-General....	A. J. Baker.....	"	"	"	1,500 & \$5 a day
Adjutant-General....	W. L. Alexander...	"	At pleasure	of Governor	1,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	Henry Sabin.....	"	Jan. 2, 1888	Jan. 6, 1890	2,200
Railroad Commiss'rs	Peter A. Dey.....	3 "	Mar. 31, 1886	Mar. 31, 1889	3,000
	L. S. Coffin.....	"	April 1, 1885	Mar. 31, 1888	3,000
	Spencer Smith....	"	April 1, 1887	Mar. 31, 1890	3,000
ate Librarian.....	Mrs. S. B. Maxwell.	"	At pleasure.	of Governor.	1,500

STATE OF IOWA—Continued.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, William H. Seevers; *Associate Justices*, James H. Rothrock, G. S. Robinson, Joseph M. Beck, Joseph B. Reed; term 6 years; elected by the people; salary, \$4,000 each. Clerk, Gilbert H. Pray, \$2,800.

Amount of State Debt December, 1887, \$245,435.19. This constitutes the only State Debt, and is a permanent one. The Revenue Fund is responsible to the School Fund for this amount of \$245,435.19, at 8 per cent. interest.

State Receipts for two years, ending June 30, 1887, \$3,327,961.33.

State Expenditures, same period, \$3,511,499.76.

Amount raised by taxation, one year, ending June 30, 1887, \$2,598,095.54.

Taxable Property, 1887.—Real, \$560,961,835; personal, \$101,663,098; railroad, \$38,722,761. Total valuation, \$501,359,744.

State Tax, 25 cts. on each \$100, or $2\frac{1}{4}$ mills on the dollar of valuation.

STATE OF KANSAS.—Topeka.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	John A. Martin....	2 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 14, 1889.	\$3,000
Lieut.-Governor....	A. P. Riddle	"	"	"	\$6 a day.
Secretary of State...	E. B. Allen	"	"	"	2,000
Treasurer.....	Jas. W. Hamilton..	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor.....	Tim McCarthy.....	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General...	S. B. Bradford.....	"	"	"	2,500
Sup. Pub. Instruct'n.	J. H. Lawhead.....	"	"	"	2,000
Sec. Bd. Agriculture.	William Sims.....	"	January 1884.	January 1886.	2,000
Reg'r of Land Office.	Auditor, <i>ex-officio</i> .	"	"	"	"
Insurance Comm'r.	D. W. Wilder.....	4 "	July, 1887.	July, 1891.	2,500
Railroad Commis-	A. Gillette.....	2 "	April 1, 1886	April 1, 1889.	3,000
sioners.....	James Humphrey.	1 "	" 1, 1885.	" 1, 1888.	3,000
	A. R. Greene.....	3 "	" 1, 1887.	" 1, 1890.	3,000
State Librarian.....	H. J. Dennis.....	At	pleasure of	Supreme Co't.	1,500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Albert H. Horton; term 6 years from January, 1885. *Associate Justices*, W. A. Johnston, 6 years from January, 1888; Daniel M. Valentine, 6 years from January, 1887; elected by the people for terms of 6 years; salary, \$3,000 each. Clerk, Channing J. Brown.

Amount of State Debt, Nov. 1, 1887, \$815,000, at 6 and 7 per cent interest.

Amount in Sinking Fund, \$12,000.

Amount in Permanent School Fund, \$607,925.

State Receipts for year ending July 1, 1887, \$2,625,965.04.

State Expenditures for same year, \$2,778,860.30.

Amount raised by taxation for the year ending July 1, 1887, \$1,136,164.32.

Value of taxable property, as assessed: Real, \$208,852,085; personal, \$60,796,746; railroad property, \$41,222,605. Total, \$310,871,446.

Rate of State Taxation 1887, 41 cents on each \$100.

Municipal debts amount to about \$14,500,000, while of the State debt, various State funds hold \$716,950, drawing the interest thereon.

STATE OF KENTUCKY.—Frankfort.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Simon B. Buckner.	4 yrs.	Aug. 30, 1887.	Sept. 1, 1891.	\$5,000
Lieut.-Governor....	James W. Bryan..	4 "	"	"	\$10 a day.
Secretary of State...	George M. Adams.	4 "	"	"	1,500
Treasurer.....	James W. Tate....	2 "	Jan. 2, 1888.	Jan. 2, 1890.	2,400
Auditor.....	Fayette Hewitt ..	4 "	Jan. 2, 1888.	Jan. 2, 1892.	2,500
Quartermast'r-Gen. and Adjutant-Gen.	S. E. Hill	4 "	Aug. 30, 1887	Sept. 1, 1891.	2,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Joseph D. Pickett	4 "	"	"	"
Attorney-General...	P. W. Hardin.....	4 "	"	"	\$500 a fees.
Register Land Office.	T. H. Corbett	4 "	"	"	2,000
Com'r of Agriculture.	John F. Davis	2 "	Jan. 16, 1886.	Jan. 9, 1888.	2,000
Insurance Com'r.....	L. C. Norman	4 "	Jan. 2, 1884.	Jan. 2, 1888.	4,000
Railroad Commis-	J. P. Thompson.....	2 "	June 1, 1886.	June 1, 1888.	2,000
sioners.....	J. A. Spalding.....	2 "	"	"	2,000
	John D. Young.....	2 "	"	"	2,000
State Librarian.....	Mrs. V. Hanson.....	12 "	"	"	1,000

STATE OF KENTUCKY.—Continued.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*: William S. Pryor, term expires September, 1888. *Associate Justices*: W. H. Holt, term expires September, 1890; Joseph H. Lewis, term expires September, 1889; Caswell Bennett, term expires September, 1892. Term of office 6 years. State divided into four appellate districts. One Judge elected every two years; the Judge having shortest time to serve being Chief Justice. Salary, \$4,000 each.

Amount of State Debt, June 30, 1887, \$680,394, 4 and 6 per cent.

Amount in Sinking Fund, \$10,744.

State Receipts, year ending June 30, 1887, \$2,851,125 68

State Expenditures, year ending June 30, 1887, \$2,653,440.80.

Amount raised by Taxation, 1887, \$2,851,125.68.

Amount of Taxable Property, as assessed 1887: real estate, \$351,157,063; personal, \$132,334,637; railroad, \$33,722,621; total, \$517,214 311.

Rate of State Tax, 1887, 4 1/2 mills on the dollar, or 47 1/2 cents per \$100. There is no capitation tax in this State.

STATE OF LOUISIANA.—Baton Rouge.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Samuel D. McEnery	4 yrs.	May 12, 1884	May—, 1888	\$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	Clay Knobloch	"	"	"	\$8 a day.
Secretary of State.....	Oscar Arroyo	"	"	"	\$1,900 & fees
Treasurer.....	E. A. Burke	"	"	"	\$2,000
Auditor.....	O. B. Steele	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General.....	M. J. Cunningham	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General.....	G. T. Beauregard	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. of Pub. Education.....	Warren Easton	"	"	"	2,000
Register of Land Offices.....	James L. Lobdell	"	"	"	1,500
Chief State Engineer.....	H. B. Richardson	"	"	"	3,600
Commissioner of Agriculture.....	Thompson J. Bird	"	"	"	1,500
Com. of Immigration.....	William H. Harris	"	"	"	1,500
State Librarian.....	Mrs. Laure Bayhi	"	"	"	900

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*: Edward Bermudes, term of office, 12 years from Mar. 29, 1880. *Associate Justices*: Felix P. Poché, 10 years from Mar. 29, 1880; Robert B. Todd, 8 years from Mar. 29, 1880; Charles E. Fenner, 12 years from May 23, 1884; Lem. B. Watkins, 12 years from June 1, 1886; all appointed by the Governor and Senate; Salary of each, \$5,000.

Amount of State Debt, May 1, 1887, \$11,982,621, funded.

Louisiana adopted a new State Constitution, December 2, 1879, which provided for refunding the State Debt in bonds bearing 2 per cent. interest for 5 years, 3 per cent. for 15 years, and 4 per cent. thereafter. The debt (about 20 million dollars) was previously funded at 60 per cent. of face value.

Besides this, and the \$12,171,950 (which represents an extension of the 1874 consols, which funded the whole debt at 60 cents on the dollar), the State owes overdue interest of the years 1874 to 1880. In 1884 the debt was made a uniform 4 per cent. consol.

State Receipts for year ending January 1, 1887, \$1,688,333.43.

State Expenditures for year ending January 1, 1887, \$1,169,119.70.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending January 1, 1888, \$1,563,119.72: viz., Licenses, \$265,000; Auction Sales, \$2,235; Poll Tax, \$7,959; Property Tax, \$1,215,000.

Amount of Taxable Property as assessed for 1886: Real, \$149,145,874; Personal, \$63,579,590; total, \$212,725,464. Rate of State Tax, 6 mills on \$1. A Poll Tax of \$1 is levied on Males over 21 years, for public schools, yielding \$24,724 in 1880.

STATE OF MAINE.—Augusta.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Sebastian S. Marble	2 yrs.	Dec. 15, 1887	Jan. 2, 1889	\$2,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	None	"	"	"	"
Secretary of State.....	Oramandal Smith	2 yrs.	Jan. 5, 1887	Jan. 2, 1889	\$1,200
Treasurer.....	Edwin C. Burleigh	"	"	"	1,600
Attorney-General.....	O. D. Baker	"	"	"	1,000
Adjutant-General.....	S. J. Gallagher	"	"	"	900
Supt. Com. Schools.....	N. A. Luce	3 "	Feb., 1886	Feb., 1889	1,000
Land Agent.....	Cyrus A. Packard	4 "	Feb. 12, 1884	Feb. 12, 1888	800
Insurance Commissioner	Joseph O. Smith	3 "	Jan. 6, 1885	Jan. 6, 1888	1,000
Railroad Commiss'rs..	A. W. Wildes	"	Feb., 1886	Feb., 1889	1,000
	John F. Anderson	"	April, 1885	April, 1888	1,000
	D. N. Mortland	"	June, 1886	June, 1889	1,000
Sec. Board Agriculture..	Z. A. Gilbert	4 "	"	"	600
State Librarian.....	Josiah S. Hobbs	"	Feb. 12, 1884	Feb. 12, 1887	800

STATE OF MAINE—Continued.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT—*Chief Justice*, John A. Peters; *Associate Judges*, Chas. W. Walton, Enoch Foster, Charles Danforth, William W. Virgin, Artemas Libby, Thomas A. Haskell, Lucilius A. Emery. Appointed by the Governor for 7 years. Salary, \$3,000 each. *Reporter*, J. W. Spaulding.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1887, funded, \$5,157,000.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: March 19, 1864, \$2,340,000, Bounty loan; due June 1, 1890. March 7, 1868, \$2,826,900, equalization of local war debts; due October 1, 1889—all bearing 6 per cent. interest. Four-per-cent. loan of 1880, \$157,000, redeemable \$25,000 per annum.

Amount in Sinking Fund, January 1, 1887, \$2,110,390.

State receipts, for year ending January 1, 1887, \$1,245,350.78.

State expenditures, for same year, \$1,245,015.85.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$1,208,580.21.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real estate, \$148,489,142; personal, \$60,220,239; total, \$208,709,381.

Rate of State Tax, 1886, 37½ cents on \$100.

A Poll Tax is required to be assessed on every male inhabitant, varying in amount from 1889 to year; but limited to \$3.

STATE OF MARYLAND—Annapolis.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Elihu E. Jackson...	4 years.	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 4, 1892.	\$4,500
Lieut.-Governor.....	None.....				
Secretary of State.....	E. W. Le Compte.....	4 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 4, 1892.	\$2,000
Treasurer.....	Stevenson Archer.....	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 4, 1890.	2,500
Comptroller.....	L. V. Baughman.....	2 "	Jan. 1888	1890.	2,500
Attorney-General.....	Wm. P. Whyte.....	4 "	Jan. 7, 1888.	Jan. 7, 1892.	3,000
Adjutant-General.....	James R. Howard.....	4 "	Jan. 1884.	Jan. 1888.	1,500
Sec. State Bd. Educ'n.....	M. A. Newell.....	3 "	Jan. 1888.	Jan. 1890.	2,500
Com'isioner of Labor.....	Thomas C. Weeks.....	4 "	Jan. 1888.	Jan. 1892.	1,500
Tax Commissioner.....	Levin Woolford.....	4 "	May " 1887.	May " 1891.	2,000
Insurance Commis'r.....	Jesse K. Hines.....	4 "			2,000
State Librarian.....	Edmund P. Duval.....	4 "	Jan. 1884	Jan. 1888.	1,500

JUDICIARY, COURT OF APPEALS.—*Chief Justice*, Richard A. Alvey. *Associate Judges*, John M. Robinson, James McSherry, Levin T. H. Irving, Wm. S. Bryan, Frederiek Stone, George Yellott, Oliver Miller. Term, 15 years; elected by the people. Salary, \$3,500. *Clerk*, Spencer C. Jones.

Amount of State Debt on October 1, 1887, \$10,960,585, funded. About half the debt bears 5 per cent. interest, and the remainder 6 per cent. and 3.65 per cent.

The State holds, as against its public debt, interest-paying securities amounting to \$5,239,302, besides \$37,723,237 in unproductive securities.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1886, \$2,741,686.00.

State Expenditures for year, \$2,125,109.00.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$970,870.00.

Of this amount, \$78,292 came from licenses for oyster dredging; \$189,804 from traders' licenses; \$143,301 from oyster-houses' licenses; \$93,993 from foreign insurance companies; \$24,362 from brokers; \$30,057 from marriage licenses; \$40,789 from railroad companies; \$72,469 from incorporated institutions; \$146,966 on collateral inheritances; and \$1,018,500 from direct tax upon property.

The levying of a Poll tax is prohibited by the Constitution.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1887; Real and personal, \$485,839,772; corporation property, \$61,311,375.

Rate of State Tax, 1884, cents on \$100.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS—Boston.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Oliver Ames.....	1 year.	Jan. 5, 1888	Jan. 2, 1889	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	John Q. A. Brackett.	"	Jan. 5, 1888	Jan. 2, 1889	2,000
Secretary of State.....	Henry B. Peirce.....	"	Jan. 18, 1888	Jan. 16, 1889	3,000
Treasurer.....	Alanson W. Beard.....	"	Jan. 18, 1888	Jan. 16, 1889	5,000
Auditor.....	Charles R. Ladd.....	"	Jan. 18, 1888	Jan. 16, 1889	3,000
Attorney-General.....	Andrew J. Waterman	"	Jan. 18, 1888	Jan. 16, 1889	4,000
Adjutant-General.....	Samuel Dalton.....	"			2,600
Sec. Board Education.....	John W. Dickinson..	"			3,400
Sec. Board Agriculture.....	William R. Sessions..	"			3,000
Insurance Commis'ser.....	George S. Merrill.....	3 years.	June 1, 1887	June 1, 1890	3,000
	George G. Crocker....	"	Feb. 19, 1887	June 30, 1888	4,000
Railroad Commis'srs.....	Everett A. Stevens..	"	June 21, 1886	June 30, 1889	3,500
	Edward W. Kinsley..	"	June 23, 1887	June 30, 1890	3,500
State Librarian.....	C. B. Tillinghast.....	1 year.			2,500

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.—Continued.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Marcus Morton. *Associate Justices*, Walbridge A. Field, Charles Devens, William Allen, Charles Allen, Oliver W. Holmes, Jr., William S. Gardner. Office held during good behavior. Appointed by Governor and Council. Salary, *Chief Justice*, \$6,500; *Associate Justices*, \$6,000 each; Clerk, John Noble, \$3,000.

Amount of State Debt, Jan. 1, 1887, \$31,429,680.90, all funded at 5 per cent. interest. No floating debt. Amount in Sinking Fund Jan. 1, 1887, \$18,964,412.62.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: Southern Vermont Railroad, 1890, \$200,000; Coast Defence, 1883, \$6,000; Troy & Greenfield Railroad, 1888-1887, \$14,198,028.90; Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad, 1900, \$3,618,729.40; Bounty Fund, 1883, 1894, and 1895, \$8,402,148.90; War Fund, 1889, \$1,005,419; Danvers Lunatic Hospital, 1894, 1896, and 1897, \$1,500,000; Harbor Improvements (new), 1896, \$300,000; Worcester Lunatic Asylum, \$1,100. State Prison Loan, due 1896, \$1,299,355.50.

State Receipts for year ending Jan. 1, 1887, on account of revenues, \$8,748,652.88; on account of Funds, \$4,316,704.17.

State Expenditures for year ending Jan. 1, 1887, on account of Current Expenditures, \$9,317,009.50 (including Public Debt interest, \$1,726,899.27); on account of Funds, Loans, etc., \$5,528,247.84.

Amount raised by Taxation, 1886, for State purposes, \$1,500,000.

Total Taxes raised in Massachusetts, year ending May 1, 1886, for State, County, City, and Town purposes, including Highway or Road Tax, \$26,701,437, being about \$13.75 per capita of the population. No less than 91 per cent. of this was levied for municipal purposes.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: real, \$1,940,493,973; personal, \$507,037,749. Total, Jan. 1, 1887, \$1,647,531,422.

Total number of polls in this State, 1887, subject to tax of 2 dollars, 534,566. Total amount of poll-tax, 1886, \$1,057,840. Payment of this tax is a condition of suffrage.

Rate of State Tax year ending Jan. 1, 1886, 85 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents on \$1,000.

The State Tax is derived from these principal sources: 1. General list, tax on property, \$2,196,214. 2. Tax on corporations (on capital stock, machinery, real estate, valuation, \$529,674,624) \$2,281,158, of which, however, \$1,724,070 was distributed to cities and towns where the stockholders reside, only \$557,087 going into the State Treasury; 3. Tax on bank stock, \$1,585,699, of which \$1,038,214 remained in the Treasury, the residue being paid to cities and towns on bank shares, owned by residents; 4. Insurance Taxes and Licenses, \$271,650.

The net debts of towns and cities in Massachusetts amounted to \$63,565,220 in 1886.

STATE OF MICHIGAN.—Lansing.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Cyrus G. Luce....	2 years.	Jan. 1, 1887..	Jan. 1, 1889..	\$1,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Jas. H. McDonald..	"	"	"	\$3 a day
Secretary of State...	Gilbert R. Osmun..	"	"	"	\$800
Treasurer.....	George L. Maltz...	"	"	"	1,000
Auditor-General....	Henry H. Aplin....	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General....	Moses Taggart....	"	"	"	800
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Joseph Estabrook..	"	"	"	1,000
Adjutant-General....	Daniel B. Ainger...	"	Appointed by Governor.....	"	1,000
Sec. B'd of Agricult're	Robert G. Baird...	"	Appointed by Board.....	"	1,500
Commissioner of Lands	Roscoe D. Dix.....	"	Jan. 1, 1887..	Jan. 1, 1889..	800
Insurance Commiss'r	Henry H. Raymond	"	"	"	2,000
Railroad Commiss'r.	John T. Rich.....	"	"	"	2,500
Labor Commissioner	A. H. Heath.....	"	"	"	2,000
State Librarian.....	Harriet A. Tenney..	"	Appointed by Gov. and Sen.	"	1,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Thomas R. Sherwood, term expires Dec. 31, 1889; James V. Campbell, term expires Dec. 31, 1896. *Associate Justices*, John W. Champlin, term expires Dec. 31, 1892; Allen B. Morse, term expires Dec. 31, 1894; elected by the people for 8 years; salary of each, \$5,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, Charles C. Hopkins. Fees.

Amount of State Debt, Funded, July 1, 1887, \$241,992.88, \$231,000 due in 1890 at 7 per cent; \$12,149.97 past due, not presented: interest stopped.

Amount in sinking fund July 1, 1887, is \$241,993.

State Receipts for year ending July 1, 1887, \$2,118,384.42.

State Expenditures for year ending July 1, 1887, \$2,185,543.75.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$1,202,161.67; of which no less than \$612,712 was derived from tax on railroad corporations.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1887: Real and personal, \$849,921,093.

Total value as fixed by State Board of Equalization, \$945,450,000, in 1886.

Rate of State tax 12.72 cents on each \$100 of valuation.

There is no poll-tax levied.

STATE OF MINNESOTA.—St. Paul.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Andrew R. McGill	2 years.	Jan. 3, 1887	Jan. 7, 1889	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	Albert E. Rice....	"	"	"	800
Secretary of State....	Hans Mattson....	"	"	"	3,500
Treasurer.....	Joseph Bobletter.	"	"	"	3,500
Auditor.....	W. W. Braden....	4 years.	"	Jan. 5, 1891	2,000
Attorney-General.....	Moses E. Clapp....	"	"	"	3,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction.	D. L. Kiehle.....	"	Appointed by Governor.	"	2,500
Adjutant-General.....	Francis W. Seeley	"	"	"	2,000
Public Examiner.....	H. M. Knox.....	"	"	"	3,500
Insurance Commiss'r..	Chas. Shandrew....	"	"	"	2,000
Comm'r of Statistics..	H. Stockenstrom..	"	"	"	2,000
Railroad Commiss'rs	G. L. Becker.....	2 years.	April 2, 1885	Jan. 4, 1887	3,000
	John L. Gibbs.....	3 years.	Jan. 4, 1884	"	3,000
	Horace Austin.....	"	"	"	3,000
State Librarian.....	W. H. H. Taylor..	"	Appointed by Governor.	"	2,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, James Gilfillan; salary, \$4,500. *Associate Justices*, William Mitchell, D. A. Dickinson, Charles E. Vanderburg; salary of each, \$4,000; term, 6 years; elected by the people. *Clerk of the Supreme Court*, John D. Jones.

Amount of State debt, July 31, 1887, \$3,965,006 (funded), bearing chiefly 4½ per cent interest. Of this amount \$2,261,000 is held as a permanent investment by the School Fund, etc., and is not a State debt.

State Receipts for year ending July 31, 1887, \$2,476,530.37.

State Expenditures for year, \$2,883,227.76.

Amount raised by State Taxation same year, ending July 31, 1887, \$642,883.52.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1887: Real, \$382,837,464; personal, \$87,494,253; total, \$469,831,722.

Rate of State tax, 13 cents on \$ 00.

The taxes for all purposes, State, county, and town, have averaged 17.8 mills on the dollar, \$1.73 on \$100. No capitation or poll tax is levied.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.—Jackson.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Robert Lowry.....	4 years.	Jan. 4, 1886.	Jan. 6, 1890	\$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	G. D. Shands.....	"	"	"	800
Secretary of State....	G. M. Govan.....	"	"	"	2,500
Treasurer.....	W. L. Hemingway	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor.....	W. W. Stone.....	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General.....	T. M. Miller.....	"	"	"	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Educat'n	J. R. Preston.....	"	"	"	2,000
Comm'r of Agriculture	George W. Carlisle	2 years.	"	Jan. 1888.	1,000
and Immigration.....					
Commission'r of Lands	John R. Enochs....	4 "	"	"	1,000
Adjutant-General.....	Will Henry.....	4 "	Appointed by Governor.	"	500
State Librarian.....	Mrs. M. Morancy..	2 "	Jan. 7, 1886.	Jan. 1888.	1,000
Railroad Commiss'rs	J. F. Sessions.....	"	"	"	2,500
	W. McWillie.....	"	"	"	2,500
	J. C. Kyle.....	"	"	"	2,500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, J. A. P. Campbell. *Associate Justices*, J. M. Arnold, Timothy E. Cooper; term of office, 9 years; appointed by the Governor and Senate; salary of each, \$3,500. *Clerk*, Oliver Clifton.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1886, \$3,178,693.61.

The report of the State Treasurer, January 1, 1886, says that to arrive at a correct understanding of the financial condition it is necessary to deduct the amounts due the Chickasaw and Common School Funds, upon which only the annual interest is to be paid. Subtracting these amounts, \$2,178,378.68, and the agricultural scrip fund (permanent), \$227,150, there remains only \$773,166.93 as the net State Debt of Mississippi according to the official statement.

State Receipts for year ending January 1, 1886, \$902,142.50.

State Expenditures for year ending January 1, 1886, \$904,494.79.

Amount raised by taxation same year, \$606,641.08.

Amount of taxable property as assessed 1886: Real, \$87,282,454; personal, \$38,454,884; total, \$125,736,838.

Rate of State tax on \$100, 25 cents.

Of the State taxes collected, \$1,995.53 was from tax on railroads and express, telegraph, insurance, and banking companies; \$120,050 from licenses to retail liquor; \$38,416 from a "Privilege tax" on merchants, lawyers, banks, hotels, shows, etc.

A poll-tax of \$1 is imposed on males from 21 to 55 years for the school fund; pro-

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Alb. G. Morehouse.	4 yrs.	Dec. 29, 1887.	Jan. 14, 1889.	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor...	Vacant		Jan. 12, 1885.	"	\$5 a day
Secretary of State....	Michael K. McGrath	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer.....	James M. Seibert.	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor.....	John Walker.	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General.....	James C. Jamison.	At pleasure of the Governor.			3,000
Supt. of Public Schools	Wm. E. Coleman.	4 yrs.	Jan., 1883.	Jan., 1887.	3,000
Register of Lands.....	Robert McCulloch.	"	Jan. 12, 1885.	Jan. 12, 1889.	3,000
Railroad Comm'rs. }	John Breathitt.	6 yrs.	Jan., 1881.	Jan., 1887.	3,000
	James Harding	"	Jan., 1883.	Jan., 1889.	3,000
	Wm. G. Downing.	"	Jan., 1885.	Jan., 1891.	3,000
Supt. of Insurance Dep	Alfred Carr.	1 yrs.	Mar. 1, 1885.	Mar. 1, 1889.	4,000
State Law Librarian...	N. C. Kountz.	"			900

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Elijah H. Norton, term expires Dec. 31, 1896; *Associate Justices*, Thomas A. Sherwood, term expires Dec. 31, 1892; Theodore Brace: term expires Dec. 31, 1888; Robert D. Ray, term expires Dec. 31, 1890; Francis M. Black, term expires Dec. 31, 1894; Elected by the people, one every two years. Salary of each, \$1,500. *Clerk*, Henry W. Ewing, \$3,000.

Amount of State Debt, Dec. 31, 1887, \$10,460,000; all bearing 6 per cent. interest.

State Receipts for year ending Jan. 1, 1885, \$2,928,356.

State Expenditures for the year, \$2,730,988. Amount raised by taxation, \$2,839,523.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, \$496,730,663; Personal, \$187,145,751.

Railroad and telegraph property (separately taxed), \$41,698,845. Total, \$725,775,259.

Rate of State Tax, 4 mills on \$1 00. There is no capitation tax.

STATE OF NEBRASKA.—Lincoln.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	John M. Thayer....	2 yrs.	Jan. 6, 1887.	Jan. 3, 1889.	\$2,500
Lieutenant-Governor...	H. H. Shedd.....	"	"	"	\$6 a day
Secretary of State.....	George L. Laws....	"	"	"	2,000
Treasurer.....	C. H. Willard.....	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor of Pub. Acc'ts.	H. A. Babcock.....	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General.....	William Leese.....	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	George B. Lane.....	"	"	"	2,000
Adjutant-General.....	A. V. Cole.....	"	"	"	1,000
Commissioner of Public Lands and Buildings.	Joseph Scott.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 6, 1887.	Jan. 3, 1889.	2,000
State Law Librarian...	Guy A. Brown....	4 yrs.	Appointed by Supreme C't		1,500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, M. B. Reese; *Associate Justices*, Amasa Cobb, Samuel Maxwell. All elected by the people for 6 years. Salary of each, \$2,500. *Clerk*, Guy A. Brown.

Amount of State Debt, November 1, 1887, \$449,267.35, drawing 8 per cent. interest.

Amount in Sinking Fund, \$128,760.64. State receipts for two years ending December 1, 1887, \$3,323,344.10. State Expenditures for same time, \$2,822,306.33.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending December 1, 1887, \$1,305,659.78.

Amount of taxable property assessed, 1887: Real, \$96,358,889; personal, \$40,546,015; railroad, \$23,601,362; total, \$160,506,266. Rate of State tax, 8.125 mills on the dollar, or 8 1/4 cents on \$100. A poll tax of \$3 is imposed in cash or road labor, on males between 21 and 50.

STATE OF NEVADA.—Carson City.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	O. C. Stevenson....	4 yrs.	Jan. 3, 1887.	Jan. 5, 1891.	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor...	H. C. Davis.....	"	"	"	2,700
Secretary of State.....	J. M. Dormer.....	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer.....	George Tufty.....	"	"	"	3,000
Comptroller.....	J. F. Hallock.....	"	"	"	3,000
Attorney-General.....	J. F. Alexander....	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General.....	Lt.-Gov. <i>ex-officio</i> ..				
Supt. Pub. Instruction.	W. C. Dovey.....	"			2,400
Surveyor-General.....	John E. Jones.....	"			3,000
State Librarian.....	Lt.-Gov. <i>ex-officio</i> ..				

STATE OF NEVADA—Continued.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, O. R. Leonard; *Associate Justices*, C. H. Belknap, Thomas P. Hawley. Salary of Chief Justice, \$7,000; of associates, \$6,000. Elected by the people for 6 years. *Clerk Supreme Court*, C. F. Bicknell, 4 years. Salary, \$3,000.

Amount of State Debt, January 5, 1887: funded, \$484,484, at 4 and 5 per cent.

State Receipts for year ending January 1, 1887, \$794,702.58.

State Expenditures for same year, \$702,670.52.

Amount raised by taxation same year, \$537,499. Rate of State Tax, 90 cts. on \$100.

Amount of Taxable Property, as assessed, 1886: Real estate, \$16,440,245; personal, \$9,838,632; railroad, \$9,087,333; total, \$35,748,877. A Poll Tax of \$2.00 is imposed on male residents, from 21 to 60 years, and the Legislature may make such payment a condition of the right of voting.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE—Concord.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Charles H. Sawyer.	2 yrs.	June 2, 1887	June 5, 1889	\$2,000
Lieutenant-Governor....	None.				
Secretary of State.....	A. B. Thompson....	2 yrs.	June 2, 1887	June 5, 1889	\$600 & fees
Treasurer.....	Solon A. Carter.....	"			1,800
Attorney-General.....	Daniel Barnard.....	5 "	Feb. 3, 1887	Feb. 2, 1892	2,200
Supt. Pub. Instruction....	J. W. Patterson.....	3 "	June 23, 1886	June 22, 1888	2,500
Insurance Commiss'r.....	Oliver Pillsbury....	3 "	July 20, 1887	July 19, 1890	Fees.
Commis'r of Statistics....	J. A. Watson, M. D.	4 "	Sept. 14, 1887	Sept. 13, 1890	2,000
Railroad Commiss'rs	H. M. Putney.....	3 "	Oct. 1, 1886	Oct. 1, 1889	2,500
	E. B. S. Sanborn.....	3 "	Sept. 20, 1886	Sept. 19, 1888	2,200
	B. F. Prescott.....	3 "	Oct. 2, 1887	Oct. 1, 1890	2,000
Adjutant-General.....	Aug. D. Ayling.....		July 15, 1879.		1,000
Sec. Bd. of Agriculture....	N. J. Bachelder.....		At pleasure of B. ard.		1,000
State Librarian.....	Wm. H. Kimball.....		At pleasure of Trustees.		800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Charles Doe. Salary, \$3,500. *Associate Justices*, George A. Bingham, Isaac N. Blodgett, William E. H. Allen, Isaac W. Smith, Lewis W. Clark, Alonzo P. Carpenter. Appointed by Governor and Council. Term of office, until 70 years of age. Salary, \$3,300 each.

Amount of State Debt, June 1, 1887: funded, \$2,912,600, interest at 6 per cent.; unfunded debt, \$100.

State Receipts for year ending June 1, 1887, \$1,108,044.84.

State Expenditures, year ending June 1, 1887, \$951,781.79.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$400,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, \$130,298,843; Personal, \$87,823,711; railroad, \$13,536,711; total, \$231,659,265.

Rate of State Tax, year ending April 1, 1886, 19c. on each \$100 for State purposes.

Average rate for all purposes, including State, county, town, highway, and school taxes, \$1.40 on \$100. A poll-tax (local) may be imposed on all males between the ages of 21 and 70.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.—Trenton.

STATE OFFICES.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Robert S. Green....	3 yrs.	Jan. 18, 1887.	Jan. 20, 1890.	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor....	None.				
Secretary of State and Com'r of Insurance....	Henry C. Kelsey....	5 yrs.	April 1, 1887.	April 1, 1892.	\$6,000
Treasurer.....	J. J. Toffey.....	3 "	Jan. 5, 1885.	Jan. 1888.	4,000
Comptroller.....	Edw'd L. Anderson	3 "	Mar. 16, 1885.	Mar. 16, 1888.	4,000
Attorney General.....	John P. Stockton....	5 "	April 5, 1887	April 5, 1892.	7,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction....	Edwin O. Chapman	3 "	Appointed by Bd. Educat'n.		3,000
Adjutant-General.....	Wm. S. Stryker.....	5 "	Appointed by Governor.		1,200
Com'r Labor Statistics....	James Bishop.....	5 "	April 2, 1888.	April 2, 1888.	2,500
State Librarian.....	M. R. Hamilton.....	5 "	Jan. 29, 1884.	Jan. 28, 1889.	1,500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Mercer Beasley. Salary, \$7,500. *Associates*, Alfred Reed, Joel Parker, Edward W. Scudder, Bennet Van Syckel, David A. Depue, Jonathan Dixon, M. M. Knapp, William J. Magie; appointed by the Governor, and confirmed by the Senate; salary of each, \$7,000. Term of office, 7 years. *Clerk*, Benjamin C. Lee. *Chancellor*, Theodore Runyon; term, 7 years; salary, \$10,000.

Amount of State Debt, Nov. 1, 1886: War bonds, total, \$1,490,300, bearing 6 per cent interest. The debt is payable \$100,000 each year.

State Receipts for year ending November 1, 1886, \$3,375,326.89.

State Expenditures for year, \$3,341,403.84.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending Nov. 1, 1886, \$926,705.00.

Rate of State Tax, 2½ mills on the dollar. Valuation of property, 1886: Real and personal, \$78,256,304. All the taxes in 1886 were raised from railroad and other corporations, except the school tax, \$1,472,448.

A poll tax of \$1 for local purposes is imposed on male inhabitants of 21 and over.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	David B. Hill.....	3 years.	Jan. 1, 1886	Jan. 1, 1889	\$10,000 & house
Lieutenant-Governor	Edward F. Jones..	"	"	"	5,000
Secretary of State...	Frederick Cook....	2	Jan. 1, 1886	Jan. 1, 1890	5,000
Treasurer.....	L. J. Fitzgerald....	"	"	"	5,000
Comptroller.....	Edward Wemple....	"	"	"	6,000
Attorney-General...	Charles F. Tabor....	"	"	"	5,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Andrew S. Draper..	3	Jan. 1, 1886	Jan. 1, 1889	5,000
Adjutant-General...	Josiah Porter.....	"	"	"	8,000
State Librarian.....	"	"	"	"	2,500
State Engineer.....	John Bogart.....	2	Jan. 1, 1886	Jan. 1, 1890	5,000
Supt. Insurance Dept.	Robert A. Maxwell..	3	Dec. 15, 1886	Dec. 15, 1889	7,000
Railroad Commis- sioners.....	Michael Rickard... William E. Rogers... I. V. Baker, Jr....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	8,000 each.

JUDICIARY, COURT OF APPEALS.—*Chief Justice*, William C. Ruger; term of office, 14 years; elected by the people; salary, \$7,500. *Associate Judges*, Charles Andrews, Rufus W. Peckham, Robert Earl, George F. Danforth, John C. Gray, Francis M. Finch; term, 14 years; elected by the people; salary of each, \$7,000, besides \$2,000 for expenses. Clerk of Court of Appeals, Edwin O. Perrin; salary, \$5,000.

Amount of State debt, October 1, 1887, \$7,444,810; nearly all being canal debt, bearing 6 per cent. gold interest, and redeemable 1887 to 1893. Amount in Sinking Fund, October 1, 1887, \$4,061,168.84.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1885, \$15,237,533.39.

State Expenditures same year, \$15,829,124.97.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending October 1, 1887, \$9,075,046.08

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, \$2,599,899,062; personal, \$324,783,281; total \$2,924,122,177. Rate of State Tax, fiscal year, 1885, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ mills to the dollar, or 27 cents on \$100.

The State tax was divided as follows: For schools, 1 mill; for general purposes, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ mills.

The newly imposed tax on corporations produced \$1,477,723, during the fiscal year 1886. It is expected to yield \$2,000,000 a year when fully enforced. There is no capitation or poll-tax.

NORTH CAROLINA.—Raleigh.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Alfred M. Scales..	4 years.	Jan. 5, 1885	Jan. 1, 1889	\$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	Chas. M. Stedman..	"	"	"	2,000
Secretary of State....	Wm. L. Saunders..	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer.....	Donald W. Bain....	"	"	"	1,500
Auditor.....	W. P. Roberts.....	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General.....	Theo. F. Davidson..	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. of Pub. Education	Sidney M. Finger..	"	"	"	600
Adjutant-General.....	Johnston T. Jones..	.....	"	"	2,000
Com'r of Agriculture..	Montford McGehn..	.....	"	"	.....
Commissioner of Lands	Secretary of State..	.....	"	"	750
State Librarian.....	J. C. Birdsong.....	.....	"	"	.....

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, W. N. H. Smith; *Associate Judges*, Thos. S. Ashe, A. S. Merrimon; term, 8 years; elected by the people; salary, \$2,500 each; Clerk, William H. Bagley.

By Funding Law of February, 1879, the sum of \$12,683,045 of the State debt was recognized as valid, and ante-war bonds funded at 40 per cent of face values, while new R. R. bonds were scaled at 25 per cent of their face, and funding bonds of 1866 and 1868 at 15 per cent of face value. All the new consolidated bonds run 30 years, at 4 per cent, the first coupon of 2 per cent having been paid January 1, 1881. The sum total of new funding bonds authorized is \$3,618,511, and the amount issued up to December 1, 1886, is \$3,045,036, cancelling the sum of \$10,507,045 of the old bonds. Old bonds still outstanding, \$2,120,000. Other bonds of the State, amounting to about \$13,000,000, were unprovided for in this compromise.

State Receipts for year ending December 1, 1886, \$885,421.63.

State Expenditures for the year ending December 1, 1886, \$1,172,652.31.

Amount raised by taxation, 1886, \$691,601.03.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real, \$124,135,377; personal, \$77,087,846; total, \$201,222,723.

Rate of State Tax, 1885, 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ mills on the dollar, or 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents on \$100.

A capitation tax of 84 cents is imposed on each male, between 21 and 50 years, for support of schools and of the poor.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Joseph B. Foraker.	2 yrs.	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	\$8,000
Lieutenant-Governor...	William C. Lyon.	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	800
Secretary of State.....	James S. Robinson.	2 "	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 10, 1889.	3,000
Treasurer.....	John C. Brown.	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	3,000
Auditor.....	Ebenezer W. Poe.	4 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 11, 1892.	3,000
Attorney-General.....	David K. Watson.	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	2,000
Adjutant-General.....	H. A. Axline.	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	2,000
State Commissioner of Common Schools...	Eli T. Tappan.....	3 "	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 10, 1889.	2,000
Supt. Insurance Dept..	Samuel E. Kemp..	3 "	June 3, 1887.	June 3, 1890.	3,000
Railroad Commission'r	Wm S. Cappeller..	2 "	Mar. 12, 1887.	Mar. 12, 1889.	2,000
Sec. B'd of Agriculture.	L. N. Bonham.	.....	At pleasure of Board.		2,000
State Librarian.....	John M. Doane.	2 "	April 15, 1887.	April 15, 1889.	1,500
Com'r Labor Statistics.	Alonzo D. Fassett.	2 "	April 12, 1887.	April 12, 1889.	2,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice.* Selwyn N. Owen, 5 years from February 9, 1884. *Associate Justices.* Marshall J. Williams, 5 years from February 9, 1887; Thaddeus A. Minshall, 5 years from February 9, 1886; William T. Spear, 5 years from February 9, 1883; F. J. Dickman, 5 years from February 9, 1885; elected by the people; salary, \$4,000. *Clerk.* Urban H. Hester, 3 years, \$2,000.

Amount of State Debt, funded, November 15, 1886, \$3,845,229.19; Canal Loan payable after December 31st, 1886, 6 per cent, \$2,243,564; sundry small loans, bearing 4 per cent interest, maturing 1886-1888, \$1,475,000.

Amount in Sinking Fund, November 15, 1886, \$96,236.92.

State Receipts for year ending November 15, 1886, \$3,775,903.74.

State Expenditures for year 1886, \$5,573,721.29.

Amount raised by taxation in 1886, \$1,840,727.97.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, \$1,173,106,705; personal, \$515,569,433; Total, \$1,688,676,163. Rate of State Tax, 2½ cents on \$100, or 2.9 mills to the dollar.

Besides the State Tax, there were levied in 1886 county taxes, \$8,372,519; city taxes, \$7,606,025; school taxes, \$7,682,120; township taxes, \$1,099,963; total taxes for all purposes, \$33,585,306.

The debts of Ohio counties, cities, and towns amounted to \$53,528,386 in 1886.

Value of items taxed as personal property, 1886: Horses, \$48,371,124; cattle, \$29,490,399; sheep, \$3,898,430; hogs, \$5,137,982; mules, \$1,502,174; carriages, \$3,231,763; watches, \$2,359,368; pianos and organs, \$5,124,032; merchants' stock, \$44,661,562; manufacturers' stock, \$16,623,899; moneys and credits, \$142,365,702; property of banks and corporations, \$105,013,572. Number of dogs taxed (\$1 each, per annum), 206,748; of the dog-tax, \$101,705 was paid to counties for sheep killed and injured, and \$59,717 paid into the School fund, of the counties in which the tax was levied.

The Constitution prohibits the levying of any Poll tax for State or county purposes.

STATE OF OREGON.—Salem.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Sylvester Pennoyer	4 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 9, 1891.	\$1,500
Lieutenant-Governor...	Sec. of State, ex-off.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State, Auditor, and Comptroller	George W. McBride	4 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 9, 1891.	1,500
Treasurer.....	George W. Webb.	4 "	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 9, 1891.	800
Attorney-General.....	None	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	E. B. McElroy.....	4 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 9, 1891.	1,500
Commissioners of Lands.	Board composed of Gov'r, Sec., and Treas. of State...	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Librarian.....	J. P. Putnam.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 20, 1885.	Jan. 20, 1887.	500

JUDICIARY SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice.* William P. Lord. *Associate Justices.* Reuben S. Strahan, term 6 years, from July, 1886; William W. Thayer, term 6 years, from January 1, 1884; elected by popular vote; salary of each, \$2,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, J. A. Stratton.

Amount of State Debt, \$110,000.

State Receipts for year ending December 31, 1885, \$277,996.38.

State Expenditures for two years, \$277,996.38.

Amount raised by taxation in 1885, \$239,279.96.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1885: real and personal, \$77,188,694.

Rate of State Tax, 1885, 3.10 mills on the dollar, or 31 cents on \$100.

A Poll-tax is levied on male inhabitants between the ages of 21 and 50.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.—Harrisburg.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	James A. Beaver.....	4 yrs.	Jan. 18, 1887	Jan. 20, 1891	\$10,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	William T. Davies.....				8,000
Secretary of State.....	Charles W. Stone.....		Pleasure of Governor....		4,000
Treasurer.....	William Livsey.....	2 yrs.	April 6, 1887	May 7, 1888	5,000
Auditor-General.....	A. Wilson Norris.....	3 "	May 3, 1887	May 6, 1890	3,000
Sec'y of Internal Affairs.....	Thomas J. Stewart.....	4 "	May 2, 1887	May 4, 1891	3,000
Attorney-General.....	Wm. S. Kirkpatrick.....		Pleasure of Governor....		3,500
Adjutant-General.....	Daniel H. Hastings.....		Pleasure of Governor....		2,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n.....	E. E. Higbee.....	4 yrs.	Or pleasure of Governor....		2,500
Insurance Commissioner.....	J. M. Forster.....	3 "	May 4, 1885	May 1, 1888	3,000
State Librarian.....	William H. Egle.....	4 "	Or pleasure of Governor....		1,800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* Isaac G. Gordon, to Jan., 1889, Salary, \$3,500; *Justices:* Edward M. Paxson, to Jan., 1896; John Turnkey, to Jan. 1, 1899; James P. Sterrett, to Jan., 1900; Henry Green, to Jan., 1902; Silas M. Clark, to Jan., 1904; Henry W. Williams, to Jan., 1909. Elected by the people for 21 years. Salary, \$8,000 each.

Amount of State Debt. Nov. 22, 1887: Funded, \$15,747,713; unfunded, \$113,667.92. Of the funded debt \$5,254,400 drew 5 per cent interest, and \$9,900,000 drew $3\frac{1}{2}$ and 4 per cent.

The State held Jan. 1, 1885, in stocks of incorporated companies, \$5,160,913; in sinking fund, \$3,474,801; net public debt over and above assets, \$10,448,573.60.

State Receipts for year ending Dec. 1, 1887, \$7,498,125.54 (exclusive of loans).

State Expenditures for year ending Dec. 1, 1887, \$7,262,805.66 (exclusive of s'k'g fund).

Amount raised by taxation, \$6,498,704.26 for State purposes. Aggregate taxes for all purposes, general and local, \$88,000,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real estate (not taxed by the State) \$1,697,202.153; personal property (including corporations, \$1,200,000,000), \$1,463,814,762. Rate of State tax, 40 cents on \$100.

No tax is levied in Pennsylvania on real estate for State purposes. The tax on personal property, at the very low valuation current, produced only \$674,624 in 1886, out of total tax receipts of over \$6,000,000. Most of the large revenues of the State are derived from taxes on corporations. Witness the following: Tax on capital stock of corporations in 1886, \$729,030; tax on gross receipts, \$1,210,583; tax on bank stock, \$415,866; commutation of tonnage tax (Penn. R.R.Co.), \$460,000; collateral inheritance tax, \$662,976; license taxes, \$947,361; tax on net earnings or income, \$68,729; tax on loans, \$264,899; tax on writs, wills, deeds, charters, etc., \$118,462; tax on foreign insurance companies, \$334,355.

A State or county tax must have been paid by each elector within 2 years, but there is no State poll-tax.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.—Newport.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	John W. Davis.....	1 yr.	May 24, 1887	May 29, 1888	\$1,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	Samuel R. Honey.....	"	"	"	500
Secretary of State.....	E. D. McGuinness.....	"	"	"	2,500
General Treasurer.....	John G. Perry.....	"	"	"	2,500
State Aud. & Ins. Com'r.....	Elisha W. Bucklin.....	"	June 1, 1887	June 1, 1888	2,500
Railroad Commissioner.....	Walter R. Stiness.....	"	Dec. 27, 1886	Dec. 27, 1887	500
Attorney-General.....	Ziba O. Slocum.....	"	May 24, 1887	May 29, 1888	2,500
Adjutant-General.....	Elisha Dyer, Jr.....	5 yrs.	Feb. 3, 1887	Feb. 7, 1892	600
Com'r Public Schools.....	T. B. Stockwell.....		Elected by Board of Education.		3,000
State Librarian.....	E. D. McGuinness.....		<i>Ex-officio</i>		

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* Thomas Durfee. *Associate Justices:* Pardon E. Tillinghast, Charles Matteson, John H. Stiness, George A. Wilbur. Salary of Chief Justice, \$4,500; Associate Justices, \$4,000 each. Term, practically for life. Elected by the General Assembly. "Each Judge shall hold his office until his place be declared vacant by a resolution of the General Assembly to that effect."

Amount of State Debt, October 26, 1887: \$1,341,000, funded, interest 6 per cent.; unfunded debt, none; amount in sinking fund, \$696,198.06.

State Receipts for the year ending Jan. 1, 1887, \$726,591.06.

State Expenditures for the year 1886, \$819,705.06

Amount raised by taxation in 1886, \$394,236.85.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: State valuation: Real, \$243,658,100; personal, \$44,872,969; total, \$288,530,559.

Rate of State Tax, 12 cents on each \$100 of State valuation.

Elector's must pay a registry poll-tax of \$1 before voting, unless paying a property tax.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Jno. P. Richardson.	2 years.	Dec. 4, 1886	Dec. " 1888	\$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor..	Wm. L. Mauldin...	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State....	W. Z. Leitner.....	"	"	"	2,100
Treasurer	Isaac S. Bamberg...	"	"	"	2,100
Comptroller-General...	W. E. Stoney.....	"	"	"	2,100
Attorney-General.....	Joseph H. Farle...	"	"	"	2,100
Supt. of Pub. Education	James H. Rice.....	"	"	"	2,100
Com'r of Agriculture...	A. P. Butler.....	"	"	"	2,100
Adj't. & Inspector Gen.	M. L. Bonham, Jr..	"	"	"	1,500
Railroad Commiss'rs }	W. L. Bonham.....	6	Jan. 10, 1883	Jan. 10, 1889	.....
	E. P. Jewey.....	4	"	Jan. 10, 1887	.....
	D. P. Duncan.....	6	Jan. 10, 1885	Jan. 10, 1891	.....
State Librarian.....	James T. Sims....	2	Dec. 4, 1884	Dec. 1886	625

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, W. D. Simpson, from July 29, 1880, salary \$1,000. *Associate Justices*, Henry McIver, term, 6 years, from July 31, 1884; Samuel McGowan, term, 6 years, July 29, 1882; elected by the Legislature; salary of each, \$3,500. Clerk, A. M. Boozer, \$1,000.

Amount of State Debt, November 1, 1887: funded, \$6,399,742.54. Sinking Fund, \$20,000.

By exchange of the old bonds of the State for new ones, by Funding Act of 1873, on the basis of scaling the debt at 50 cents on the dollar, there had been converted, up to November 1, 1882, the sum of \$5,449,768, at the new valuation. The whole funded debt draws 6 per cent. interest, and is redeemable in 1893.

State receipts for year ending November 1, 1885, \$1,065,000.64.

State Expenditure for same year, \$981,494.23.

Amount raised by taxation in 1887, \$766,878.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1885: Real, \$87,649,142; personal, \$47,060,875; railroad property, \$15,263,348. Total, \$149,973,365.

Rate of State tax, $5\frac{1}{4}$ mills on \$1.00. There is a State Tax on Polls of \$1.00.

STATE OF TENNESSEE.—Nashville.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Robert L. Taylor..	2 years	Jan. 15, 1887	Jan. 15, 1889	\$4,000
Secretary of State...	John Allison.....	4 "	"	"	1,800
Treasurer and <i>ex-off.</i>					& fees.
Insurance Comm'r.	J. W. Thomas.....	2 "	"	"	2,750
Comptroller.....	P. P. Pickard.....	2 "	"	"	2,750
Attorney-General...	G. W. Pickle.....	6 "	"	"	3,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	L. M. Smith.....	2 "	"	"	1,800
Adjutant-General...	R. W. Cantrell....	2 "	"	"	1,200
Com'r of Agriculture					
Statistics & Mines...	B. M. Hood.....	2 "	"	"	3,000
Register of Lands....	B. M. Cantrell....	4 "	Feb. 22, 1887	Feb. 22, 1891	Fees.
Railroad Commis-sioners.....		2 "	Office abolished in 1885.		.....
		2 "			.....
		2 "			.....
State Librarian.....	Mrs. S. P. Lowe....	2 "	January, 1887	January, 1889	1,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Peter Turney; *Associates*, W. C. Caldwell, D. L. Snodgrass, H. H. Lurton, W. C. Folks; term of office for each, 8 years; elected by the people; salary of each, \$4,000.

Amount of State debt, January 1, 1886, principal and interest about \$17,000,000.

By the Compromise and Funding Act of May 20, 1862, Tennessee funded its "legally issued bonds," with all accrued interest thereon, at 60 per cent of the face value. In new 30-year bonds of 1882, bearing 3 per cent for two years, 4 per cent next two years, 5 per cent for next two years, and 6 per cent for remaining 24 years. About eight millions of these compromise bonds were issued up to July, 1883. The State Legislature in 1883 repealed this act, and funded the debt at 50 per cent face value, with 3 per cent interest, except the old State debt proper of \$2,118,000, for which new 6 per cent. bonds are issued at face value. Up to January 1, 1886, \$22,000,000 bonds have been funded, leaving about \$5,728,000 unfunded.

State receipts, for two years ending December 19, 1886, \$3,238,768.36.

State expenditures, for two years ending December 19, 1886, \$3,291,300.98.

Amount raised by taxation, 1886: State, about \$1,000,000, of which merchants' licenses paid \$115,739; tipplers' licenses, \$141,533; other privilege taxes, \$77,000, and about \$600,000 property-tax.

Amount of property as assessed, 1886: real and personal, \$224,909,179; railway property, \$31,547,582. Rate of State Tax, 1886, 40 cents on each \$100.

A State Poll-tax of \$1.00 is levied for schools, producing in 1880 \$232,472.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Lawrence S. Ross..	2 years.	Jan. 18, 1887.	Jan. 10, 1889.	\$4,000
Lieut.-Governor....	T. B. Wheeler.....	"	"	"	\$5 day
Secretary of State....	J. M. Moore.....	"	Appointed	by Governor.	\$2,000
Treasurer	Frank R. Lubbock..	"	Jan. 13, 1887.	Jan. 10, 1889.	2,500
Comptroller	J. D. McCall.....	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General...	J. S. Hogg.....	"	"	"	2,500
Adjutant-General...	W. H. King.....	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. Pub. Instruc'n.	O. H. Cooper.....	"	"	"	2,000
Com'isioner of Lands	R. M. Hall.....	"	Jan. 15, 1887.	Jan. 13 1889.	2,500
Com. of Insurance...	L. L. Foster.....	"	"	"	2,000
Railroad Commis'r..	James H. Britton..	"	"	"	3,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Asa H. Willie; *Associate Justices*, John W. Stayton, R. R. Gaines. Term, 6 years. Elected by the people. Salary, \$3,500 each.

Amount of State debt, January 1, 1887, \$4,287,730, in State bonds, bearing 4, 5, 6, and 7 per cent. interest.

State receipts for year ending September 1, 1886, \$2,114,031.40.

State expenditures for year ending September 1, 1886, \$1,635,410.14.

Amount raised by taxation same year, \$2,027,518 (one fourth of which was transferred to the School Fund); of the gross taxes collected, no less than \$847,753 was raised from special taxes on occupations, and of this, license and liquor taxes paid \$580,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1884: real, \$347,846,953; personal, \$214,256,370; railroad, \$40,451,874; telegraph, \$505,720. Total, \$608,060,917.

Among the items of personal property assessed were 6,517,529 cattle, valued at \$81,052,616; sheep, \$9,281,890; horses and mules, \$32,109,577; merchandise, \$29,347,961; and money, \$12,635,666. The average taxed value of land per acre was \$2.32 in 1884,

Rate of State tax, 3.75 mills on the dollar, or 87½ cents on each \$100.

The public domain of Texas (which alone of all the States retained control of its public lands upon admission into the Union) still embraces more than 67,000,000 acres, or a territory larger than the entire surface of any State in the Union, except California and Nevada.

In addition to the tax of 87½ cents the \$100 on property, there was levied a poll-tax of 50 cents on every male between 21 and 60 years, one half of which, with the fourth of the *ad-valorem* tax, is expended for free schools.

STATE OF VERMONT.—Montpelier.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Ebenezer J. Ormsbee	2 years.	Oct. 7, 1886.	Oct. 4, 1888.	\$1,500
Lieutenant-Governor....	Levi K. Fuller.....	"	"	"	\$6 day
Secretary of State....	Charles W. Porter...	"	Elected by Legislature.	"	\$1,200
Treasurer	Wm. H. Du Bois....	"	Oct. 7, 1886	Oct. 4, 1888.	1,700
Auditor	E. Henry Powell....	"	Elected by Legislature.	"	2,000
Inspe'r of Fin'ce, Sav- ing's-B'ks & Trust Cos	{ Carroll S. Page....	"	Appointed by Governor	"	500
Commiss'ioner of Taxes...	W. P. Dillingham....	"	Elected by Legislature.	"	1,000
Railroad Commis'ner....	Thomas O. Seaver....	"	Elected by Legislature.	"	500
Adjutant-General	Theodore S. Peck....	"	"	"	750
Insurance Commis's'rs	{ C. W. Porter and W. H. Du Bois....	"	<i>Ex-officio</i> .	"	Fees
Supt. of Pub. Instruc'n.	Justus Dartt.....	"	Dec. 1, 1886	Dec. 1, 1888	1,400
Sec. B'd of Agriculture	Hiram A. Cutting....	"	At pleasure of Board....	"	.....
State Librarian	Hiram A. Huse.....	"	At pleasure of Trustees	"	854

JUDICIARY SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Homer E. Royce; *Assistants*, Jonathan Ross, H. Henry Powers, Wheelock G. Veazey, Russell S. Taft, John W. Rowell, William H. Walker. Elected by the Legislature for two years from December 1, 1886. Salary, \$3,000 each.

Vermont has no State debt except \$135,500 6-per-cent. bonds, issued to the Agricultural College.

State receipts for year ending August 1, 1886, \$518,461.04.

State expenditures, year ending August 1, 1886, \$380,646.41.

Amount raised by taxation, \$371,897, of which was derived from taxes on corporations \$200,685, and from real and personal property, \$171,011.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: real, \$107,964,665; personal, \$40,927,597; total, \$157,192,962. Railroad companies paid \$87,446 of the taxes levied in 1886.

No poll-tax assessed for State purposes. Rate of State tax, 1886, 10 cents on \$100.

STATE OF VIRGINIA.—Richmond.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Fitzhugh Lee.....	4 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1886.	Jan. 1, 1890.	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor...	John E. Massey.....				900
Secretary of State.....	H. W. Flournoy.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1886.	Jan. 1, 1888.	2,000
Treasurer.....	A. G. Harmon.....				2,000
Auditor.....	Morton Marye.....	"			2,000
Second Auditor.....	Frank G. Ruffin.....	"			2,000
Attorney-General.....	Rufus A. Ayers.....	4 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1886.	Jan. 1, 1890.	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	J. L. Buchanan.....				2,500
Adjutant-General.....	James McDonald.....				600
Com'r of Agriculture...	Thos. Whitehead.....		Jan. , 1888.	Jan. 1890.	1,500
Supt. of Land Office...	Jos. A. Wingfield....				1,300
State Librarian.....	Sec'y of State, <i>ex-off.</i>				
Railroad Commissioner	H. G. Moffett.....				3,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*President of Court*, Lunsford L. Lewis; *Judges*, T. T. Fauntleroy, Robert A. Richardson, Benjamin T. Lacy, Drury A. Hinton. Elected by the Legislature for 12 years. Salary, President of Court, \$3,250; Judges, \$3,000 each.

Amount of State Debt, October 1, 1887, funded and unfunded, under Act of Feb. 14, 1882, \$29,085,966.73; ten millions at 3 per cent., balance drawing 6 per cent.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1887, \$2,569,338.

State Expenditures for year, \$2,626,713

Amount raised by taxation, year ending October 1, 1886, \$2,701,135.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1885: Real, \$257,468,760; personal, \$81,873,963; railroad, \$35,700,515; total, \$375,043,238.

Rate of State Tax, 40 cents on the \$100.

Besides the tax on property, Virginia has a capitation tax of \$1, levied on white and colored citizens of 21 years and upwards, producing \$292,967, though the making its payment a condition of suffrage was repealed in 1882; three fourths of above is by law devoted to the support of public free schools; a tax on incomes of one per cent, yielding on \$2,943,150 (the incomes assessed), say \$29,431; a tax on banks, railroads, insurance companies, etc., paying about \$112,000; and a license or liquor tax, yielding in 1879, \$331,668. The Moffet "Bell-Punch" tax on liquors consumed at public bars was repealed in 1880.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.—Charleston.¹

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	E. Willis Wilson....	4 yrs.	Mar. 4, 1885.	Mar. 4, 1889.	\$2,700
Lieutenant-Governor...	None.....				
Secretary of State.....	Henry S. Walker....	"			1,000
Treasurer.....	Wm. T. Thompson....	"	Mar. 4, 1885.	Mar. 4, 1889.	1,400
Auditor.....	Patrick F. Duffey...	"			2,000
Supt. of Free Schools..	Benj. S. Morgan.....	"	Mar. 4, 1885.	Mar. 4, 1889.	1,500
Attorney-General.....	Alfred Caldwell.....	"			1,300
Adjutant-General.....	E. L. Wood.....	"			
State Librarian.....	do.	<i>ex-off</i> Adj.-General			1,200

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Presiding Judge*, Okey Johnson. *Judges*, Samuel Woods, Adam C. Snyder, Thomas C. Green; elected by the people for 12 years; salary, \$2,250 each. Clerk, O. S. Long.

West Virginia has no debt (unless the share of that State in the *ante-bellum* State debt of Virginia is reckoned such), the State Constitution having prohibited the creation of any debt by the Legislature, except in an emergency, like rebellion or invasion. After the admission of the State, in 1863, Virginia claimed that one third of her State debt of \$45,000,000 should be paid by West Virginia, and left out \$15,239,371 in the adjustment of her debt. West Virginia claims that a very much smaller sum is her share and this matter remains unadjusted.

State Receipts for year ending Oct. 1, 1886, \$1,167,514.46.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1886, \$979,693.86.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, \$116,746,529; personal, \$42,758,475; railroad, \$14,488,758; total, \$174,003,510. Rate of State tax, 35 cents on each \$100.

Amount raised by taxation year ending October 1, 1886, \$766,305.00, of which \$63,246 was from license tax, \$32,540 railroad tax, and \$443,000 from property tax. A capitation tax of \$1 is levied for school purposes, producing \$120,715 in 1880.

¹ NOTE.—The Capital of West Virginia was removed from Wheeling to Charleston, in May, 1885.

STATE OF WISCONSIN.—Madison.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Jeremiah M. Rusk.	2 years.	Jan. 3, 1887	Jan. 7, 1889	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Geo. W. Ryland...	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State...	Ernst G. Timme...	"	"	"	5,000
Treasurer.....	Henry B. Harshaw	"	"	"	5,000
Attorney-General...	C. E. Estabrook...	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General...	Chand. P. Chapman	.....	Appointed by	the Governor	1,500
Supt. Pub. Schools...	Jesse B. Thayer...	2 years.	Jan. 5, 1885	Jan. 3, 1887	3,000
Sec. State Agr. Soc...	T. L. Newton.	1 year.	Elected by	the Board....	2,000
Comm'ers of Lands...	Sec. of State, State	Treas. & Att'y-Gen.	<i>ex-officio</i>	.....	.....
Insurance Commiss'r	Philip Cheek.....	2 years.	Jan. 3, 1887	Jan. 7, 1889	3,000
Railroad Commiss'r.	Atley Petersen....	"	"	"	3,000
Comm'r Labor Stat's	Frank A. Flower....	.....	.....	.....	2,500
State Librarian.....	John R. Berryman	.....	Appointed by	the Governor	2,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*: Orsamus Cole—term expires April, 1892. *Associate Justices*: William P. Lyon—term expires January, 1894; Harlow S. Orton—term expires January, 1888. David Taylor—term expires January, 1889; John B. Cassody—term expires January, 1890. Elected by the people for a term of 10 years. Salary of each, \$5,000. *Clerk*, Clarence Kellogg; salary, \$5 a day and fees.

Amount of State debt, October 1, 1887: Funded, \$2,252,000, interest 7 per cent, but as it is all converted into certificates of indebtedness to the educational fund, the State is practically free from debt.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1887, \$1,805,122.76.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1887, \$2,171,201.79.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$788,158.90.

Tax levied on individual property by the State is almost nominal, most of the revenue being raised from licenses, railroads, and other corporations.

Amount of taxable property as assessed for 1887: Real, \$453,342,066; personal, \$125,922,683; total, \$581,264,749. Rate of State tax, 1.15% of a mill on the dollar, or 15 cents on \$100.

TERRITORY OF ALASKA.—Sitka.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Alf'd P. Swineford	4 yrs.	May 7, 1885	May 7, 1889	\$3,000
U. S. District Judge.	Lafayette Dawson.	"	Dec. 3, 1885	Dec. 3, 1889	3,000
*Clerk and Receiver of Pub. Moneys.	Henry E. Haydon.	"	Feb. 12, 1887	Jan. 20, 1891	2,500
U. S. District Att'y..	Whitaker M. Grant	"	Sept. 26, 1887	July 21, 1889	2,500
U. S. Marshal and Surveyor-Gen'l..	Barton Atkins.....	"	July 21, 1885	July 4, 1889	2,500

* Clerk of the District Court, and *ex-officio* Secretary and Treasurer.

The Territory of Alaska was purchased by the United States from the Russian Government in 1867 for the sum of \$7,200,000. By act of Congress in 1870 Alaska was made a military and collection district, the Territory remaining unorganized. The laws of the United States relating to customs, commerce, and navigation were extended over it by act of July 27, 1868, cognizable by the United States Courts of Washington, Oregon, and California, and the same statute made it unlawful to kill fur-seals except under regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury under lease to the Alaska Commercial Company at \$55,000 per annum.

By act of May 17, 1884, "providing a civil government for Alaska," Congress created a District Government providing for a Governor, a District Court (sitting at Sitka in May, and at Wrangell in November). The clerk of this court is made *ex-officio* Secretary and Treasurer of the District of Alaska. He is also recorder of deeds, mortgages, and mining claims, and register of wills. A United States Marshal and District Attorney were provided for. The act further creates four Commissioners having the powers of Commissioners of the United States Circuit Courts, and of Justices of the Peace, to reside at four designated settlements in Alaska, to hold courts of record subject to the supervision of the District Judge in all testamentary and probate matters, habeas corpus, etc.

The laws of Oregon are declared to be the law in the District of Alaska when not in conflict with those of the United States. The act appropriates the sum of \$25,000 for education without reference to race, under direction of the Secretary of the Interior.

Alaska is created a land-district with a land-office at Sitka, with the Marshal as Surveyor-General, the Clerk as Receiver of Public Money, and the Commissioner residing at Sitka as *ex-officio* register of the land-office. The value of the Alaska fisheries in 1880 was \$2,661,640, being surpassed by only seven States in the Union.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.—Prescott.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	C. Meyer Zulick...	4 yrs.	Oct. 1, 1885	Oct. 1, 1889	\$2,600
Secretary.....	James A. Bayard...	"	Nov. 6, 1885	Nov. 6, 1889	1,800
Treasurer.....	Thomas J. Butler...	2 "	Jan. 1, 1882	Jan. 1, 1884	1,000
Auditor.....	E. P. Clark.....	"	"	"	1,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction..	R. L. Long.....	"	Jan. 1885	Jan. 1887	2,000
Adjutant-General.....	M. H. Sherman.....	"	"	"	"
Librarian.....	J. S. Furnas.....	4 yrs.	"	"	600

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice* James H. Wright, 4 years from Feb. 22, 1887. *Associate Justices:* William W. Porter, 4 years from August 7, 1885; William H. Barnes, 4 years from Oct. 22, 1885. Appointed by the President and Senate for 4 years. Salary, \$3,000. *United States District Attorney:* Owen T. Rouse, 4 years from Oct. 31, 1885. *U. S. Marshal:* William K. Meade, 4 years from July 8, 1885. *Clerk of Supreme Court:* Ezra B. Dodge.

The assessed valuation of property in the Territory for 1887 was \$26,313,500.

TERRITORY OF DAKOTA.—Bismarck.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Louis K. Church...	4 yrs.	Feb. 3, 1887	Feb. 3, 1891	\$2,600
Secretary of Territory..	M. L. McCormack...	"	Nov. 24, 1885	Nov. 24, 1889	1,800
Treasurer.....	J. D. Lawler.....	2 "	1887	1889	2,000
Auditor.....	J. A. Ward.....	"	1887	1889	1,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction..	Eugene A. Dye.....	"	1887	1889	1,500
Librarian.....	Secretary, ex-off...	"	"	"	200

JUDICIARY.—*Chief Justice:* Bartlett Tripp, 4 years from Nov. 24, 1885. *Associate Justices:* Charles M. Thomas, 4 years from Aug. 2, 1886; James Spencer, 4 years from Jan. 29, 1887; William H. Francis, 4 years from July 5, 1884; William B. McConnell, 4 years from May 8, 1885; Cornelius S. Palmer, 4 years from Feb. 23, 1884—\$3,000 each. *U. S. District-Attorney:* John E. Carland, 4 years from May 23, 1885. *Marshal:* Daniel W. Maratta, 4 years from Oct. 9, 1885. *Clerk of Supreme Court:* James A. Haight.

Dakota alone, of all the Territories, has six Justices of the Supreme Court, appointed by the President and Senate.

North Dakota numbered, in 1884, 33 counties, with a tax valuation of \$39,460,221. South Dakota, with 47 counties, had an assessed valuation in 1884 of \$44,591,362.

A division of the Territory, which is of great extent, surpassing in area any other of the organized Territories (having 149,100 square miles, or 95,424,000 acres), has been persistently urged, and is favored by a great majority of the inhabitants. A bill for the partition of the Territory and the admission of South Dakota to the Union as a State has long been before Congress.

Dakota is preëminently an agricultural Territory, its chief element of wealth being the wheat crop. The grain produced is claimed to be superior to any other wheat, having the least moisture in the grain.

The capital of the Territory was removed from Yankton to Bismarck in 1883. The principal towns are Fargo, in North Dakota (with a tax valuation of \$6,624,186), Sioux Falls, Jamestown, Bon Homme, Grand Forks, Deadwood, Bismarck, and Yankton. There are ten United States Land-offices in Dakota, and over a million of acres in homestead settlement and cash-entry claims were made in 1884. The population of the Territory numbered 135,177 in 1880, and was returned upon the basis of the census taken in June, 1885, at 415,263 inhabitants.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending Dec. 1, 1886, \$390,504.50. Territorial expenditure, year ending Dec. 1, 1886, \$475,270.96. Territorial receipts, year ending Dec. 1, 1886, \$552,895.43. Rate of Territorial tax, 1887, 2 mills on the dollar, or 29 cents on \$100.

Territorial debt, November, 1887, \$1,098,800, contracted principally for public buildings, at 5 and 6 per cent.

—Valuation of property, 1887, real and personal, \$157,084,366.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Ed. A. Stevenson	4 yrs.	Sept. 29, 1885.	Sept. 29, 1889.	\$2,600
Secretary.....	Edward J. Curtis	"	Feb. 12, 1885.	Feb. 12, 1889.	1,800
Treasurer.....	Charles Himrod.	2 yrs.	Feb. 12, 1887.	Feb. 12, 1889.	1,000
Comptroller.....	J. H. Wickersham	"	Feb. 7, 1887.	Feb. 7, 1889.	1,800
Supt. of Pub. Instruction.	Silas W. Moody..	"	Feb. 7, 1887.	Feb. 7, 1889.	1,200
Librarian.....	Sec'y, <i>ex-officio</i>.	.....	.....	.....	250

JUDICIARY.—*Chief Justice*, James B. Hays, 4 years from July 11, 1885. *Associate Justices*, Case Broderick, 4 years from March 24, 1884; Norman Buck, 4 years from March 11, 1884. Salary of each, \$3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, James H. Hawley, 4 years from May 23, 1885. *U. S. Marshal*, Ezra Baird, 4 years from Aug. 2, 1886. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, A. L. Richardson.

Territorial Debt, November 1, 1887: Funded, \$300,855.49. Sinking Fund, \$16,568.

Receipts for year ending April 1, 1887, \$87,300.00. Expenditures, \$42,150.05.

Valuation of taxable property as assessed, year 1887: Real and personal, \$30,741,192. Rate of Territorial tax, year ending November 1, 1887, $3\frac{1}{4}$ mills on one dollar, or 35 cents on \$100.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending April 1, 1885, \$59,859.76.

TERRITORY OF MONTANA.—Helena.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Preston H. Leslie	4 yrs.	Jan. 13, 1887.	Jan. 13, 1891.	\$2,600
Secretary.....	William B. Webb	"	Sept. 29, 1885.	Sept. 29, 1889.	1,800
Treasurer.....	W. G. Pruett.	2 yrs.	Feb. 21, 1887.	Feb. 21, 1889.	2,500
Auditor.....	James Sullivan...	"	"	"	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruction.	A. C. Logan.....	"	"	"	1,500
Librarian.....	Miss L. Guthrie..	.....	.....	.....	300

JUDICIARY.—SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Newton W. McConnell; term 4 years from April 14, 1887. *Associate Justices*, Stephen A. De Wolf, 4 years from January 7, 1884; James H. McLeary, 4 years from July 27, 1886; Thomas C. Bach, 4 years from August 3, 1886. Salary of each, \$3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, Robert B. Smith, 4 years from November 5, 1885. *U. S. Marshal*, Robert S. Kelley, 4 years from June 8, 1885. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, Isaac R. Alden.

Receipts for year ending January 1, 1888, \$225,000; expenditures, \$200,000.

Amount raised by taxation year ending January 1, 1888: Territorial tax, \$225,000.

Rate of tax for year ending January, 1885, 2 mills on the dollar, or 20 cents on \$100.

Amount of taxable property assessed, 1884: Real and personal, \$60,000,000.

TERRITORY OF NEW MEXICO.—Santa Fé.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Edmund G. Ross.	4 yrs.	May 27, 1885.	May 27, 1889.	\$2,600
Secretary.....	George W. Lane.	"	Aug. 7, 1885.	Aug. 7, 1889.	1,800
Treasurer.....	Antonio Ortiz...	2 yrs.	Feb., 1886.	Feb., 1888.	1,000
Auditor.....	Trinidad Alarid..	"	Feb., 1886.	Feb., 1888.	1,000
Comm'r of Immigration.	H. Burnett.....	"	Feb., 1886.	Feb., 1888.	900
Librarian.....	Samuel Ellison...	"	Feb., 1886.	Feb., 1888.	600

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Elisha Van Long; term, 4 years from October 22, 1885. *Associates*, William H. Brinker, 4 years from April 17, 1885; William F. Henderson, 4 years from October 8, 1885; Reuben A. Reeves, 4 years from March 3, 1887. Salary, \$3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, Thomas Smith, 4 years from October 8, 1885. *U. S. Marshal*, Romulo Martinez, 4 years from June 8, 1885.

Territorial Receipts, year ending December 1, 1882, \$96,121.77; Territorial Expenditures, year ending December 1, 1882, \$120,006.49.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, Real and Personal, 1886, \$56,000,000.

Amount raised by taxation, 1882, \$94,352.97.

Rate of tax for 1887, 50 cents on \$100, for Territorial purposes.

Total tax, County, School, and Territorial, \$1.40 to \$2.40 on \$100.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Caleb W. West.....	4 yrs.	Apr. 29, 1886.	Apr. 29, 1890.	\$2,000
Secretary.....	Wm. C. Hall.....	"	Mar. 26, 1887.	Mar. 26, 1891.	1,800
Treasurer.....	James Jack.....	2 yrs.	Aug. 1, 1882.	Aug. 7, 1884.	600
Auditor.....	Nephi W. Clayton.....	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	L. J. Nuttall.....	"	Aug. 6, 1883.	Aug. 1, 1885.	500
Territorial Librarian.....	Auditor, <i>ex-officio</i>	"	Mar. 10, 1883.	Mar. 10, 1886.	250

NOTE.—Owing to the "Edmunds Law" passed by Congress, there was no Territorial Election in 1882 to 1886 and the elective officers hold over.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Charles S. Zane; term, 4 years, from July 5, 1884; *Associates*, H. P. Henderson, 4 years, from August 2, 1886; Jacob S. Boreman, 4 years, from January 7, 1885; salary of each, \$3,000. *United States District Attorney*, George S. Peters, 4 years, from April 16, 1887. *United States Marshal*, Frank A. Dyer, 4 years, from May 23, 1886. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, Ezra T. Sprague.

Utah has no Territorial debt.

The taxable property in Utah was assessed at \$34,821,357, real and personal, for year ending January 1, 1886.

The rate of taxation was 12 mills on the dollar, or \$1.20 on \$100.

Amount raised by taxation in 1886, \$206,821.95. One half of the above tax is for Territorial expenses, and the other half (30 cents on each \$100 valuation) for Common Schools.

Territorial receipts, year ending January 1, 1886, \$193,628.56.

Territorial expenditures, year ending January 1, 1886, \$129,445.94.

TERRITORY OF WASHINGTON.—Olympia.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Eugene Semple.....	4 yrs.	Apr. 9, 1887.	Apr. 9, 1891.	\$2,600
Secretary.....	N. H. Owings.....	"	Feb. 5, 1885.	Feb. 5, 1889.	1,800
Treasurer.....	Wm. McMicken.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 5, 1886.	Jan. 5, 1888.	1,000
Auditor.....	T. M. Reed.....	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	J. C. Kerr.....	"	"	"	600
Librarian.....	Eliza D. Newell.....	"	"	"	400

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Richard A. Jones, term, 4 years, from February 22, 1887. *Associate Justices*, William G. Langford, 4 years, from December 3, 1885; George Turner, 4 years, from July 5, 1884; Frank Allyn, 4 years, from February 22, 1887. Salary of each, \$3,000. *United States District Attorney*, William H. White, 4 years, from July 13, 1885. *United States Marshal*, Thomas J. Hamilton, 4 years, from December 3, 1885.

Washington has no Territorial debt. Territorial receipts, year ending June 30, 1885, \$110,535.12. Territorial expenditures, same period, \$76,017.21.

Amount raised by taxation, year 1883, \$139,006.10.

Assessed value of property, 1885: real, \$31,324,766; personal, \$18,890,815. Total, \$50,215,581.

TERRITORY OF WYOMING.—Cheyenne.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Thomas Moonlight.....	4 yrs.	Dec. 8, 1886.	Dec. 8, 1890.	\$2,600
Secretary.....	Samuel D. Shannon.....	"	Apr. 9, 1887.	Apr. 9, 1891.	1,800
Treasurer.....	Wm. P. Gannett.....	2 yrs.	Mar. 31, 1886.	Mar. 31, 1888.	400 and comm.
Auditor.....	Mortimer N. Grant.....	"	"	"	1,200
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	John Slaughter.....	"	"	"	800
Librarian.....	".....	"	"	"	800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Wm. L. Maginnis; term, 4 years, from Oct. 12, 1886. *Associate Justices*, Jacob B. Blair, 4 years, from March 24, 1884; Samuel T. Corn, 4 years, from March 29, 1886. Salary, \$3,000 each. *United States District Attorney*, Anthony C. Campbell, 4 years, from June 8, 1885. *United States Marshal*, Thomas J. Carr, 4 years, from June 8, 1885. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, J. W. Bruner.

Wyoming has a Territorial Debt of \$195,000.

Territorial receipts, year ending Nov. 9, 1887, \$180,819.04; expenditures, \$147,806.12.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending April 1, 1887, \$71,079.66.

Taxable property, real and personal, year 1887, \$26,005,992; railroad, \$5,741,715.

Rate of territorial tax, year ending January 1, 1888, 30.1 cents on \$100.

COUNTIES—67.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.			
	1880.		1884.			1886.		1882.	
	Hancock, Dem.	Garfield, Rep.	Weaver, Gr.	Cleveland, Dem.	Blaine, Rep.	Seay, Dem.	Bingham, Rep.	O'Neal, Dem.	Sheffield, Rep.
Autauga.....	978	974	15	911	877	1,781	1	1,291	690
Baldwin.....	767	663	23	776	702	873	253		
Barbour.....	2,773	1,200	1	2,122	700	5,160	688	3,227	707
Bibb.....	787	106		622	275	1,754	27	1,234	201
Blount.....	1,318	260		1,490	463	2,840	27	1,660	372
Bullock.....	124	656		580	296	2,191	9	1,034	791
Butler.....	2,028	861	2	1,724	1,080	2,601	757	1,604	934
Calhoun.....	1,984	509	12	2,035	1,066	3,077	667	2,233	417
Chambers.....	1,918	884	28	1,865	1,069	2,881	959	1,458	783
Cherokee.....	1,390	180		1,397	427	2,550	30	2,212	242
Chilton.....	714	131		841	295	1,527	182	1,009	158
Choctaw.....	1,050	520	702	964	867	925	4	991	1,075
Clarke.....	1,173	740		1,045	888	1,765	858	1,217	706
Clay.....	1,002	52	174	1,147	274	1,845	247	1,077	255
Cleburne.....	904	117		935	285	1,775	2	703	347
Coffee.....	764	63		875	39	1,860		1,082	11
Colbert.....	1,237	1,072	167	1,094	1,200	1,252	1,431	1,191	1,177
Conecuh.....	1,154	843		1,036	972	1,339	607	1,075	737
Coosa.....	1,296	812	14	1,361	817	1,744		1,444	1,031
Covington.....	879	64	3	741	89	1,179	15		
Crenshaw.....	1,774	231		1,600	246	2,152	88	1,779	200
Cullman.....	536	163		506	232	1,169	290	463	410
Dale.....	1,224	284		980	145	2,051	4	936	62
Dallas.....	1,794	1,108		3,026	2,028	6,096		4,206	894
DeKalb.....	775	252	91	1,077	465	(No returns)		1,046	466
Elmore.....	1,467	1,389	13	1,452	1,141	1,959	1,274	1,369	1,472
Escambia.....	812	285	22	682	367	899	350	606	306
Etowah.....	1,217	347	4	1,315	813	2,289	378	1,929	682
Fayette.....	631	202	43	737	332	1,573		832	315
Franklin.....	765	110	239	763	368	1,354	332	883	380
Geneva.....	261	6		483		1,034		638	
Greene.....	943	1,463		625	1,304	1,345	2,188	908	64
Hale.....	1,736	1,549		1,925	2,203	4,088	25	1,615	4
Henry.....	1,729	273		1,653	196	3,975		1,081	65
Jackson.....	2,059	599	956	2,217	1,052	2,628	1,203	1,618	1,551
Jefferson.....	1,712	781	176	2,183	2,018	3,176	1,688	1,909	1,572
Lamar.....	856	172		828	284	1,862		1,135	104
Lauderdale.....	1,743	1,228	88	1,698	629	1,963	980	1,161	850
Lawrence.....	1,555	1,414	558	1,407	1,582	1,759	1,928	1,392	1,781
Lee.....	1,943	1,569	5	1,907	1,680	2,680	1,522	2,598	1,199
Limestone.....	1,600	1,623	56	1,430	1,450	2,119	966	1,627	1,368
Lowndes.....	1,414	2,399		2,962	1,496	1,496	3,753	3,485	1,586
Macon.....	538	191		223	80	1,035	2,029	1,996	447
Madison.....	2,808	3,062	489	2,800	3,155	2,830	2,090	2,620	3,225
Marengo.....	2,359	1,825		2,457	1,523	4,124	585	3,162	309
Marion.....				446	25	1,412	6	1,242	59
Marshall.....	939	83	59	987	73	2,527	48	1,076	827
Mobile.....	3,784	3,239	201	2,806	2,797	3,006	1,672	1,879	1,509
Monroe.....	1,087	821		1,111	794	7,205	39	1,067	659
Montgomery.....	2,971	5,469	39	2,587	5,210	6,127	832	5,483	2,616
Morgan.....	1,420	644	275	1,573	853	1,867	454	1,312	1,198
Perry.....	2,278	2,082		3,506	1,079	3,541	83	2,012	1,052
Pickens.....	1,562	214		1,065	31	3,117		2,618	
Pike.....	2,327	741	3	2,494	783	2,963	654	2,031	682
Randolph.....	832	486		949	833	1,298	410	740	228
Russell.....	1,678	1,402		1,998	1,347	1,967	6	1,972	714
Sanford.....									
Shelby.....	1,455	840	8	1,889	1,123	1,881	954	1,499	830
St. Clair.....	942	496		901	661	1,702	70	919	346
Sumter.....	1,787	1,387		1,525	963	1,908	11	1,163	160
Talladega.....	1,659	1,757	62	1,278	1,779	2,002	1,490	1,817	1,632
Tallapoosa.....	2,676	779		2,261	675	2,992	98	2,732	557
Tuscaloosa.....	1,855	807		1,776	807	3,268	549	1,762	535
Walker.....	539	220	53	670	648	949	872	702	820
Washington.....	575	139	61	469	143	815	40	708	105
Wilcox.....	1,860	1,264		2,429	1,466	4,498		3,085	1,331
Winston.....	149	126		131	184	190	130	207	349
Total.....	90,637	56,178	4,642	92,973	59,144	144,737	37,116		
Plurality.....	34,509			33,829		107,621			
Per Cent.....	59.85	37.07	3.06	60.57	38.52	79.33	20.34	68.43	41.87
Scattering.....				1,372		576			
Total Vote.....		151,507		153,489		182,429		146,983	

At the State election Aug. 4, 1884, O'Neal, Dem., was re-elected Governor by 139,530 votes, against only 1,181 scattering.

ALABAMA.—Representatives in Congress.

1886.				1884.				
1st District.		Jones. Dem.	No opposition.	Jones. Thweatt. Dem. Rep.				
Choctaw.....	305			994	866			
Clarke.....	585			1,045	888			
Marengo.....	1,792			2,403	1,514			
Mobile.....	889			2,790	2,698			
Monroe.....	447			1,111	794			
Washington...	202			468	143			
Total.....	4,230			8,871	6,403			
Plurality.....	4,204			2,468				
Per cent.....	99.62			58.07	41.92			
Scattering.....	16							
Total vote..	4,236			15,274				
2d District.		Herbert. Dem.	No opposition.	Herbert. Whitehead. Dem. Rep.				
Baldwin.....	311			778	698			
Butler.....	952			1,747	1,077			
Conecuh.....	628			1,031	974			
Covington.....	447			737	98			
Crenshaw.....	893			1,597	240			
Escambia.....	323			691	360			
Montgomery ..	1,016			2,542	4,759			
Pike.....	1,090			2,308	785			
Total.....	5,659			11,331	8,991			
Majority.....				2,340				
Per cent.....				55.75	44.24			
Total vote..	5,659			20,322				
3d District.		Oates. Dem.	No opposition.	Oates. Mabson. Dem. Rep.				
Barbour.....	950			2,306	683			
Bullock.....	480			580	295			
Coffee.....	448			876	36			
Dale.....	584			1,074	126			
Geneva.....	293			490	3			
Henry.....	326			1,663	191			
Lee.....	638			1,975	1,871			
Russell.....	451			2,001	1,344			
Total.....	4,660			10,965	4,349			
Majority.....				6,616				
Per cent.....				71.60	28.39			
Scattering.....	2							
Total vote..	4,662			15,314				
1886.				1884.				
4th District.		Davidson. Dem.	McTurk. Rep.	Duffie. Ind.	Davidson. Dem.	Craig. Rep.	DeHarrison. Ind.	Lealmos. I.R.
Dallas.....	5,193	713	908	3,147	1,956	22	67	
Hale.....	1,769	407	429	2,197	1,423	156	364	
Lowndes.....	540	2,070		2,860	1,133	443	1	
Perry.....	3,273	173	390	3,592	847	19	133	
Wilcox.....	4,138	163	792	2,429	1,392	34	118	
Total.....	14,913	3,526	2,519	14,225	6,794	674	683	
Plurality.....	11,387			7,431				
Per cent.....	71.15	16.82	12.02	65.57	30.36	3.01	3.05	
Total vote..	20,958			22,376				
The Legislature of 1886-88 stands:								
				Dem.		Ind.		Maj.
Senate.....				32		1		31
House.....				83		17		66
Joint ballot.....				115		18		97

1886.		1884.			
5th District.		Cobb. Dem.	Edwards. Rep.	Sadler. Dem.	Scatter- ing.
Autauga.....	459			915	
Bibb.....	310		14	622	2
Chambers.....	874		430	1,844	10
Chilton.....	368		314	841	
Clay.....	461		5	1,149	
Coosa.....	824		10	1,361	19
Elmore.....	751			1,459	
Macon.....	769			323	
Tallapoosa....	742		2	2,261	40
Total.....	5,558		775	10,775	218
Majority.....	4,783			10,557	
Per cent.....	87.76		12.23	98.01	1.98
Total vote..	6,333			10,998	
6th District.		Bankhead. Dem.	Long. Rep.	Martin. Dem.	No opposition.
Fayette.....	623		222	742	
Greene.....	1,110		243	624	
Jefferson.....	1,324		1,412	2,213	
Lamar.....	753		115	840	
Marion.....	374		191	452	
Pickens.....	920		76	1,069	
Sumter.....	1,367		620	1,489	
Tuscaloosa....	897		502	1,892	
Walker.....	518		796	677	
Winston.....	32		192	184	
Total.....	7,938		4,399	10,182	
Majority.....	3,569				
Per cent.....	64.49		35.49		
Scattering.....	2			75	
Total vote..	12,309			10,207	
7th District.		Forney. Dem.	Hardie. Rep.	Forney. Dem.	Ewing. Rep.
Blount.....	657		265	1,484	484
Calhoun.....	1,220		159	2,036	1,058
Cherokee.....	805		159	1,383	453
Cleburne.....	458		318	916	290
Cullman.....	193		166	509	231
DeKalb.....	381		302	1,069	470
Etowah.....	891		727	1,247	832
Marshall.....	249		359	977	82
Randolph.....	306		298	951	584
Shelby.....	1,054		655	1,402	1,124
St. Clair.....	543		367	894	664
Talladega.....	792		898	1,819	1,685
Total.....	7,549		4,608	14,187	8,217
Majority.....	2,941			5,970	
Per cent.....	61.99		37.84	63.32	36.67
Scattering.....	20				
Total vote..	12,177			22,404	
8th District.		Wheel- er. Dem.	Jackson. Rep.	Wheel- er. Dem.	Day. I. R.
Colbert.....	928		1,823	1,107	1,210
Franklin.....	816		359	741	433
Jackson.....	1,668		890	2,221	1,378
Lauderdale....	1,351		799	1,559	1,188
Lawrence.....	1,466		1,857	1,446	1,668
Limestone.....	1,556		544	1,486	1,434
Madison.....	2,247		2,446	2,752	3,310
Morgan.....	1,452		621	1,600	939
Total.....	11,684		8,639	12,913	11,559
Majority.....	3,045			1,353	
Per cent.....	57.48		42.50	52.76	47.23
Scattering.....	4				
Total vote..	20,328			24,471	

1886.					1884.					
5th District.	Cobb. Dem.	Ed- wards. Rep.	Sad- ler. Dem.	Scatter- ing.						
Autauga.....	459	...	915	2						
Bibb.....	310	14	622	147						
Chambers.....	874	430	1,844	10						
Chilton.....	368	314	841	...						
Clay.....	461	5	1,149	...						
Coosa.....	824	10	1,361	19						
Elmore.....	751	...	1,459	...						
Macon.....	769	...	323	...						
Tallapoosa....	742	2	2,261	40						
Total.....	5,558	775	10,775	216						
Majority.....	4,783		10,557							
Per cent.....	87.76	12.23	98.01	1.98						
Total vote..	6,333		10,998							
6th District.	Bankhead. Dem.	Long. Rep.	Martin. Dem.	No opposition.						
Fayette.....	623	222	742							
Greene.....	1,110	243	624							
Jefferson.....	1,324	1,412	2,213							
Lamar.....	753	115	840							
Marion.....	374	191	452							
Pickens.....	920	76	1,089							
Sumter.....	1,387	620	1,469							
Tuscaloosa....	897	502	1,892							
Walker.....	518	796	677							
Winston.....	82	192	184							
Total.....	7,938	4,369	10,132							
Majority.....	3,569									
Per cent.....	64.49	35.49								
Scattering....		2	75							
Total vote..	12,309		10,207							
7th District.	Forney. Dem.	Hardie. Rep.	Forney. Dem.	Ewing. Rep.						
Blount.....	657	265	1,484	464						
Calhoun.....	1,220	159	2,036	1,058						
Cherokee.....	805	159	1,383	433						
Cleburne.....	458	313	916	290						
Cullman.....	193	166	509	231						
DeKalb.....	381	302	1,069	470						
Etowah.....	891	727	1,247	832						
Marshall.....	249	359	977	82						
Randolph.....	306	293	951	834						
Shelby.....	1,054	655	1,402	1,124						
St. Clair.....	543	387	894	664						
Talladega.....	792	838	1,319	1,685						
Total.....	7,549	4,608	14,187	8,217						
Majority.....	2,941		5,970							
Per cent.....	61.99	37.84	63.32	36.67						
Scattering.....		20								
Total vote..	12,177		22,404							
8th District.	Wheel- er. Dem.	Jackson. Rep.	Wheel- er. Dem.	Day. I. R.						
Colbert.....	923	1,323	1,107	1,210						
Franklin.....	816	359	741	433						
Jackson.....	1,868	890	2,221	1,378						
Lauderdale....	1,351	799	1,559	1,138						
Lawrence.....	1,466	1,657	1,446	1,668						
Limestone....	1,556	544	1,486	1,434						
Madison.....	2,247	2,446	2,752	3,310						
Morgan.....	1,452	621	1,600	939						
Total.....	11,684	8,639	12,912	11,559						
Majority.....	3,045		1,353							
Per cent.....	57.48	42.50	52.76	47.23						
Scattering.....		4								
Total vote..	20,323		24,471							

ARIZONA TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress.

COUNTIES—10.	1884.		1882.		1886.	
	Head. Dem.	Bean. Rep.	Oury. Dem.	Porter. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Bean. Rep.
Apache.....	745	510	444	517	585	325
Cochise.....	1,127	1,222	1,500	1,224	1,209	512
Gila.....	189	268	394	316	296	216
Graham.....	365	648	375	188	578	266
Maricopa.....	726	720	453	438	862	677
Mohave.....	211	323	294	161	224	292
Pima.....	722	982	924	880	836	728
Pinal.....	357	391	487	185	409	330
Yavapai.....	1,065	1,523	1,103	1,068	1,194	938
Yuma.....	98	165	147	164	160	138
Total.....	5,595	6,747	6,121	5,141	6,355	4,472
Majority.....		1,152		980	1,883	
Per cent.....	45.33	54.66	54.35	45.64	58.69	41.30
Total vote.....	12,342		11,262		10,827	

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands 20 Republicans to 16 Democrats, on joint ballot.

ARKANSAS.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—75.	PRESIDENT. 1884.			GOVERNOR. 1886.		COUNTIES.	PRESIDENT. 1884.			GOVERNOR. 1886.	
	Cleve- land.	Blaine.	But- ler.	Hugh- es.	Gregg		Cleve- land.	Blaine.	But- ler.	Hugh- es.	Gregg
	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.
Arkansas.....	655	720	...	1,061	827	Little River..	870	606	...	641	685
Ashley.....	723	823	...	1,125	912	Logan.....	1,577	950	16	1,735	634
Baxter.....	558	179	4	786	279	Lonoke.....	1,346	918	11	1,552	913
Benton.....	2,450	615	56	3,422	242	Madison...	979	761	14	1,213	1,046
Boone.....	1,100	424	...	1,554	502	Marion.....	594	190	26	910	284
Bradley.....	626	237	54	730	234	Miller.....	1,051	971	5	1,015	1,029
Calhoun.....	439	302	14	518	209	Mississippi...	497	672	...	1,134	837
Carroll.....	1,153	691	151	1,106	615	Monroe.....	975	1,098	...	640	1,105
Chicot.....	153	1,171	...	267	1,669	Montgomery	376	129	50	698	168
Clark.....	1,499	1,075	54	1,371	714	Nevada.....	1,021	615	549	1,048	562
Clay.....	822	170	...	1,022	132	Newton.....	237	345	...	342	477
Cleburne.....	527	57	6	491	10	Ouachita...	980	1,137	28	1,801	1,079
Cleveland.....	...	...	...	491	10	Perry.....	354	224	16	447	245
Columbia.....	1,435	726	81	1,712	683	Phillips.....	836	1,747	...	1,098	2,451
Conway.....	1,118	1,433	...	1,423	1,824	Pike.....	434	219	29	521	...
Craighead.....	1,011	169	...	1,512	192	Poinsett....	370	32	...	533	79
Crawford.....	1,440	1,193	...	2,161	1,826	Polk.....	462	54	9	692	31
Crittenden.....	173	773	...	450	1,805	Pope.....	1,491	569	79	1,574	295
Cross.....	636	289	...	794	442	Prairie.....	727	577	36	796	574
Dallas.....	657	335	13	623	292	Pulaski.....	2,418	4,110	55	5,051	3,434
Desha.....	330	635	...	609	1,394	Randolph...	1,216	152	...	1,909	116
Dorsey.....	678	333	48	...	...	Saline.....	987	375	14	834	301
Drew.....	1,032	1,079	1	1,376	1,131	Scott.....	848	254	17	1,273	179
Faulkner.....	1,331	737	4	1,242	762	Searcy.....	345	398	27	458	533
Franklin.....	1,006	657	35	2,392	787	Sebastian...	2,384	1,478	9	2,668	1,266
Fulton.....	609	244	33	967	162	Sevier.....	761	156	18	861	133
Garland.....	989	905	68	1,482	976	Sharp.....	801	200	20	1,049	127
Grant.....	562	148	3	748	125	St. Francis..	915	678	...	951	909
Greene.....	1,007	106	...	1,589	118	Stone.....	394	80	...	686	59
Hempstead.....	1,718	1,727	4	1,832	1,833	Union.....	1,102	870	24	1,317	972
Hot Spring.....	737	284	38	907	181	Van Buren...	485	141	...	457	217
Howard.....	988	425	9	905	121	Washington.	2,457	1,308	8	2,730	1,887
Independ'nce.	1,917	686	...	2,096	500	White.....	2,011	487	40	1,132	371
Izard.....	832	246	14	1,115	109	Woodruff....	823	823	1	1,289	1,109
Jackson.....	1,276	829	11	1,185	876	Yell.....	1,497	684	1	1,467	396
Jefferson.....	933	3,394	...	1,189	8,226	Total.....	72,927	50,806	1,847	90,649	54,064
Johnson.....	1,409	444	18	1,223	419	Plurality....	22,121	...	...	36,585	...
Lafayette.....	392	557	33	252	269	Per cent....	58.07	40.45	1.47	55.31	32.98
Lawrence.....	1,106	216	20	1,681	309	Total vote.	125,580		163,882		
Lee.....	1,536	1,042	...	1,805	704						
Lincoln.....	250	834	19	858	1,112						

Dorsey County in 1884 became Cleveland County in 1886.

ARKANSAS.—Representatives in Congress.

1st District.	1886.		1884.		1886.		1884.		1886.		1884.	
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Chicago.....	10	354	1,170		3d Dist.				3d Dist.			
Clay.....	441	385	381		Arkansas.....	491	375	605	Ashley.....	353	325	735
Craighead.....	403	1,005	369		Chickasaw.....	283	9	525	Bradley.....	388	89	633
Crittenden.....	39	345	1,430		Cleveland.....	635	35	688	Calhoun.....	361	132	435
Cross.....	319	305	270		Conway.....	630	685	1,115	Clark.....	817	327	1,565
Greene.....	35	328	637		Franklin.....	647	630	235	Columbia.....	714	314	1,347
Independence.....	708	1,012	54		Grant.....	355	33	557	Davis.....	351		635
Jackson.....	540	1,351	843		Jefferson.....	947	1,402	1,831	Drew.....	651	621	980
Lawrence.....	610	1,131	212		Lima.....	335	235	557	Hempstead.....	385	1,130	1,700
Lee.....	315	1,750	300		Monroe.....	382	210	1,174	Hot Spr'g.....	319	31	702
Mississippi.....	184	506	385		Pope.....	1,044	13	1,091	Howard.....	452	85	934
Phillips.....	449	821	1,230		Prairie.....	435	204	735	Miller.....	462	385	1,057
Poinsett.....	247	375	27		Stone.....	283	4	394	Little Riv.....	384	174	680
Randolph.....	437	1,219	150		V'n Buren.....	105	53	485	Milner.....	462	385	1,057
St. Francis.....	345	1,005	585		White.....	1,005	330	1,991	Nevada.....	353	132	965
Sharp.....	473	816	175		Woodruff.....	457	313	830	Onachita.....	604	344	989
Total.....	6,002	14,636	8,561		Total.....	2,612	4,300	14,602	Pike.....	388	10	490
Majority.....		8,634	4,932		Plurality.....	4,232		2,653	Polk.....	153	15	441
Per cent.....		55.40	36.50		Wheel.....	2,046			Sevier.....	327	67	745
Total vote.....	6,002	33,307			Per cent.....	54.37	27.65	54.57	Union.....	637	106	1,000
					Total v.....	13,835		26,021	Total.....	2,800	4,100	16,120
									Plurality.....	4,740		2,470
									Labor.....	2,343		
									Per cent.....	57.77	27.03	54.13
									Total v.....	15,621		29,941

4th Dist.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	5th District.	Dem.	Rep.	6th District.	Dem.	Rep.
Crawford.....	954	683	1,353	1,171	Baxter.....	909	563	103		
Franklin.....	1,073	487	1,013	654	Benton.....	1,000	2,464	600		
Garland.....	399	354	981	940	Boone.....	501	1,113	354		
Johnson.....	714	714	1,378	485	Carroll.....	525	1,197	643		
Logan.....	867	533	1,003	910	Fulton.....	221	606	244		
McGomery.....	169	79	383	128	Isard.....	434	933	267		
Perry.....	95	9	302	223	Madison.....	428	879	745		
Pulaski.....	1,171	1,458	2,413	4,091	Marion.....	279	602	183		
Railine.....	396	324	998	377	Newton.....	132	291	283		
Scott.....	450	30	777	230	Searcy.....	132	328	365		
Sebastian.....	1,555	235	2,419	1,417	Washington.....	906	2,496	1,275		
Yell.....	688	104	1,494	681	Total.....	4,746	11,514	5,710		
Total.....	8,314	5,077	16,256	11,324	Majority.....		6,407			
Majority.....			4,932		Per cent.....		60.27	30.72		
Per cent.....			54.94	41.05	Total vote.....	4,746	16,621			
Total v.....	13,391		27,580							

The Legislature of Arkansas for years 1887-88 stands: Democrats, 106; Republicans, 16; "Wheeler," or Farmer's Party, 3; Independents, 3—Total, 128.

CALIFORNIA.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.

1886.					1884.				
Thomp-son.	Gar-ter.	Sim-mons.	Hen-ley.	Caro-thers.	Thomp-son.	Gar-ter.	Sim-mons.	Hen-ley.	Caro-thers.
First Dist.....	16,499	15,525	940	16,461	16,316				
Plurality.....	973			145					
Per cent.....	50.00	47.07	2.57	49.73	49.29				
Scattering.....		108		321					
Total vote.....		32,982		33,098					
Biggs.....	Camp-bell.	Clark.	Lout-tit.	Sum-ner.					
Second Dist.....	17,667	16,594	1,076	18,327	18,208				
Plurality.....	1,073			119					
Per cent.....	49.79	46.64	3.03	49.40	49.08				
Scattering.....		119		558					
Total vote.....		35,456		37,093					
Mo-kenna.	Pike.	Smith.	Mo-kenna.	Glas-cock.					
Third Dist.....	15,801	13,277	707	17,435	18,197				
Plurality.....	2,524			4,238					
Per cent.....	52.93	44.52	2.37	55.83	42.26				
Scattering.....		35		595					
Total vote.....		29,820		31,227					
Mor-row.	McCop-pin.	Sum-ner.	Mor-row.	Hast-ings.					
Fourth Dist.....	11,413	9,854	2,104	15,063	10,422				
Plurality.....	1,559			4,661					
Per cent.....	48.94	41.89	8.94	58.72	40.58				
Scattering.....		150		177					
Total vote.....		23,521		25,682					
Felton.	Sul-livan.	Red-stone.	Felton.	Sul-livan.					
Fifth Dist.....	16,328	16,209	470	17,019	15,706				
Plurality.....	119			1,313					
Per cent.....	48.50	48.15	1.39	51.57	47.59				
Scattering.....		653		274					
Total vote.....		33,660		32,999					
Van-ver.	Lynch.	Har-ris.	Mark-ham.	Del-valle.					
Sixth Dist.....	18,259	18,304	2,159	17,597	16,988				
Plurality.....	55			409					
Per cent.....	47.24	47.10	5.58	49.08	47.93				
Scattering.....		24		1,087					
Total vote.....		38,646		35,442					

CALIFORNIA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—52.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR, 1886.			
	1884.				1880.		Swift. Rep.	Bart- lett. Dem.	O'Don- nell. Ind.	Rus- sell. Pro.
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	*St. John. Pro.	But- ler. Gr.	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.				
Alameda.....	7,473	4,734	104	90	5,897	3,898	5,514	3,882	802	280
Alpine.....	85	45	.....	.....	66	41	59	25	.....	.....
Amador.....	1,817	1,358	82	3	1,345	1,411	1,298	1,375	9	95
Butte.....	2,175	2,118	134	3	1,814	1,830	1,935	1,967	134	100
Calaveras.....	1,235	1,165	.....	.....	1,157	1,138	1,254	1,231	30	50
Colusa.....	1,028	1,802	57	12	882	1,608	880	1,702	64	40
Contra Costa.....	1,496	1,114	63	1	1,302	1,009	1,251	1,147	37	83
Del Norte.....	810	294	3	15	263	297	244	290	5	43
El Dorado.....	1,290	1,470	46	31	1,419	1,519	1,271	1,403	28	89
Fresno.....	1,314	1,704	76	11	613	1,135	1,101	1,740	64	147
Humboldt.....	2,184	1,450	84	335	1,490	735	1,877	1,474	11	421
Inyo.....	344	279	.....	.....	321	274	336	283	.....	5
Kern.....	598	798	6	21	463	662	493	795	20	10
Lake.....	588	798	.....	.....	454	679	592	804	.....	31
Lassen.....	384	415	20	2	323	301	443	484	2	5
Los Angeles.....	5,596	4,684	343	208	2,914	2,832	5,489	5,064	133	797
Marin.....	851	728	7	1	760	561	681	577	92	12
Mariposa.....	474	618	15	.....	432	598	441	630	10	6
Mendocino.....	1,317	1,589	79	28	969	1,314	1,219	1,552	13	102
Merced.....	809	953	.....	.....	516	737	639	939	5	18
Modoc.....	478	609	33	.....	370	463	464	636	1	60
Mono.....	483	312	.....	.....	913	822	425	257	2	9
Monterey.....	1,476	1,381	40	13	1,260	1,210	1,393	1,444	29	106
Napa.....	1,595	1,258	19	9	1,199	1,084	1,323	1,340	113	41
Nevada.....	2,368	1,791	80	10	2,241	2,028	2,186	1,792	39	121
Placer.....	1,749	1,483	70	5	1,643	1,416	1,665	1,413	21	67
Plumas.....	375	532	.....	.....	698	645	666	577	1	2
Sacramento.....	4,868	2,664	92	142	3,794	2,815	3,908	2,331	265	172
San Benito.....	584	682	24	10	429	645	532	702	4	202
San Bernardino.....	1,817	1,288	47	22	730	711	1,481	1,503	3	205
San Diego.....	1,098	766	.....	.....	743	545	1,362	1,159	43	240
San Francisco.....	25,517	21,202	99	623	19,080	21,477	15,675	17,449	8,885	235
San Joaquin.....	3,073	2,699	141	1	2,568	2,409	2,446	2,651	62	424
San Luis Obispo.....	1,107	850	62	8	830	730	1,212	1,196	12	106
San Mateo.....	953	752	12	5	760	719	914	740	94	26
Santa Barbara.....	1,244	1,050	113	30	907	703	1,174	1,134	6	202
Santa Clara.....	3,840	3,188	163	85	3,113	2,820	3,501	3,079	271	337
Santa Cruz.....	1,667	1,365	45	29	1,236	1,100	1,362	1,188	150	244
Shasta.....	1,172	1,042	.....	.....	868	878	1,298	1,227	18	52
Sierra.....	1,064	555	.....	.....	997	560	924	575	.....	.....
Siskiyou.....	891	1,043	1	20	800	900	935	991	5	17
Solano.....	2,381	1,977	70	15	1,963	1,959	1,957	2,047	55	115
Sonoma.....	3,044	2,944	100	59	2,290	2,628	2,631	2,699	268	224
Stanislaus.....	979	1,424	69	7	752	1,161	596	1,086	16	70
Sutter.....	674	634	77	2	602	592	661	653	2	72
Tehama.....	1,075	1,146	21	1	868	954	931	1,039	243	15
Trinity.....	445	429	6	6	664	478	463	469	4	1
Tulare.....	1,268	1,691	115	84	917	1,308	1,475	1,905	25	225
Tuolumne.....	846	1,066	5	.....	922	1,000	782	1,115	13	66
Ventura.....	749	603	20	16	599	506	721	634	.....	27
Yolo.....	745	794	23	13	1,256	1,372	1,196	1,408	92	157
Yuba.....	1,023	801	19	.....	1,165	1,185	1,043	1,129	16	69
Total.....	102,416	89,288	2,920	2,017	80,348	80,426	84,313	84,970	12,255	6,432
Plurality.....	13,128	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	654	.....	.....
Per cent.....	52.03	45.58	1.36	1.01	49.99	50.00	43.24	43.55	6.26	3.30
Scattering.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,269	.....	.....
Total vote.....	.....	196,641	.....	.....	164,226	.....	.....	195,242	.....	.....

In 1880 the Greenback Electoral Ticket received 3,392 votes.

Of the "scattering" in 1886, Wigginton, K. N. candidate for Governor, received 7,260 votes.

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Maj.
Senate.....	26	14	12 Dem.
Assembly.....	39	41	2 Rep.
Joint ballot.....	65	55	10 Dem.

COUNTIES, 39.	PRESIDENT.						REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS.					
	1884.		1880.		1884.		1884.		1880.		1880.	
	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland Dem.	But- ler. Gr.	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Wen- ver. Gr.	Symes Rep.	Thom- as. Dem.	Way. Gr.	Symes Rep.	Reed. Dem.	Mur- ray. Pro.
Arapahoe.....	7,134	5,331	565	4,214	3,582	102	6,776	5,732	691	4,880	5,389	708
Bent.....	382	446	35	174	242	6	373	463	33	315	516	4
Boulder.....	1,445	956	289	1,313	796	293	1,453	981	367	910	927	506
Chaffee.....	1,142	967	1	334	379	.....	1,111	1,027	6	925	870	43
Clear Creek.....	1,363	920	29	1,567	961	83	1,382	935	35	943	843	98
Conejos.....	753	556	.....	608	611	2	856	454	1	521	616	1
Costilla.....	507	468	.....	1,135	1,188	17	518	463	.....	465	238	.....
Custer.....	811	568	1	1,397	1,061	36	809	575	5	546	386	97
Delt.....	230	174	7	.....	.....	.....	232	174	5	218	180	2
Dolores.....	191	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	158	.....	109	88	.....
Douglas.....	288	246	.....	331	282	1	288	250	4	242	219	4
Eagle.....	306	190	1	.....	.....	.....	302	190	1	308	334	4
Elbert.....	227	190	1	176	195	6	227	194	.....	196	236	16
El Paso.....	1,209	534	3	1,151	580	30	1,249	548	61	807	484	138
Fremont.....	913	583	145	606	530	65	918	596	155	957	493	164
Garfield.....	245	189	1	.....	.....	.....	255	133	.....	489	424	17
Gilpin.....	1,129	614	27	1,236	805	26	1,102	634	96	780	639	144
Grand.....	249	174	4	121	87	4	252	174	5	138	72	2
Gunnison.....	1,243	1,011	40	1,012	1,060	7	1,183	1,085	28	813	729	94
Hinsdale.....	245	180	.....	421	361	.....	243	185	3	119	116	5
Huerfano.....	449	656	32	466	532	15	453	647	42	535	500	11
Jefferson.....	846	743	5	832	790	57	839	752	74	587	639	171
Lake.....	3,413	2,666	71	3,801	4,197	142	3,053	3,021	78	2,590	2,609	51
La Plata.....	721	631	64	259	345	.....	689	645	70	579	553	10
Larimer.....	1,038	645	187	646	888	178	1,042	660	222	739	657	387
Las Animas.....	1,090	1,402	.....	586	1,814	44	1,187	1,376	.....	859	1,423	13
Mesa.....	354	329	2	.....	.....	.....	348	338	4	352	257	9
Montrose.....	421	200	20	.....	.....	.....	413	253	9	324	300	50
Ouray.....	499	399	.....	479	418	6	479	423	.....	487	700	4
Park.....	777	629	21	693	598	31	776	628	22	550	410	4
Pitkin.....	605	479	.....	.....	.....	.....	584	500	.....	729	836	15
Pueblo.....	1,785	1,431	73	824	860	.....	1,783	1,471	67	1,361	1,237	149
Rio Grande.....	461	275	.....	298	198	.....	467	279	17	357	235	19
Routt.....	106	73	.....	39	19	.....	106	73	.....	148	123	.....
Saguache.....	549	442	3	509	371	4	562	444	5	367	341	13
San Juan.....	664	473	22	224	196	5	616	503	16	492	375	2
Summit.....	610	556	8	1,289	1,328	24	580	590	2	496	496	3
San Miguel.....	434	364	1	.....	.....	.....	429	398	1	424	410	14
Weld.....	1,332	768	303	891	873	251	1,348	781	250	1,296	1,090	639
Total.....	36,166	27,603	1,961	27,450	24,647	1,435	35,446	28,720	2,469	27,732	26,929	3,700
Plurality.....	8,563	.....	.....	2,802	.....	.....	6,726	.....	.....	803	.....	.....
Per cent.....	54.39	41.51	2.94	51.27	46.04	2.69	53.17	43.06	3.73	47.60	46.22	6.17
St. John Pro.....	762	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	762	.....	.....
Total vote.....	66,492	.....	.....	52,532	.....	.....	66,655	.....	.....	66,254	.....	.....

In 1886, Alva Adams, Democrat, was elected Governor by 25,724 votes, against 26,533 votes for W. H. Meyer, Republican.

The Legislature in 1887—88 stands: Republicans, 43, to Democrats, 22, on joint ballot.

CONNECTICUT.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 8.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.					
	1884.		1880.		1884.		1884.		1880.		1880.	
	Cle- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Way. Gr.	Wen- ver. Gr.	Ham- lin. Rep.	Ham- lin. Rep.	Ham- lin. Rep.	Ham- lin. Rep.	Ham- lin. Rep.	Ham- lin. Rep.
Hartford.....	12,354	12,354	57	27	12,354	12,354	25	12,354	12,354	25	12,354	12,354
New Haven.....	12,354	12,354	57	27	12,354	12,354	25	12,354	12,354	25	12,354	12,354
New London.....	12,354	12,354	57	27	12,354	12,354	25	12,354	12,354	25	12,354	12,354
Windham.....	12,354	12,354	57	27	12,354	12,354	25	12,354	12,354	25	12,354	12,354
Fairfield.....	12,354	12,354	57	27	12,354	12,354	25	12,354	12,354	25	12,354	12,354
Litchfield.....	12,354	12,354	57	27	12,354	12,354	25	12,354	12,354	25	12,354	12,354
Middlesex.....	12,354	12,354	57	27	12,354	12,354	25	12,354	12,354	25	12,354	12,354
Tolland.....	12,354	12,354	57	27	12,354	12,354	25	12,354	12,354	25	12,354	12,354
Total.....	12,354	12,354	57	27	12,354	12,354	25	12,354	12,354	25	12,354	12,354
Plurality.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scattering.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total vote.....	25,232	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,232	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Of the 2,395 scattering in 1884, 1,000 were for Adams, 1,395 for Meyer, and 2,395 for Baker, Laborer.

1886.					1884.				
1st District.					Vance.	Buck.	Eaton.	Buck.	
Hartford.....					Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	
Tolland.....					12,859	12,812	14,074	13,845	
Total.....					2,089	2,240	2,211	2,744	
Plurality.....					14,888	14,552	16,285	16,589	
Per cent.....						346		804	
Scattering.....					48.36	47.23	48.59	49.50	
Total vote.....						1,356	637		
Total.....					30,806		33,511		
2d District.					French. Lewis. Allen. Mitch.				
Middlesex.....					Dem.	Rep.	Rep.	Dem.	
New Haven.....					3,022	3,892	3,977	3,438	
Total.....					15,708	14,010	16,596	19,151	
Plurality.....					18,780	17,402	20,578	22,589	
Per cent.....					1,928		2,016		
Scattering.....					47.88	44.48	46.34	50.88	
Total vote.....						2,985	1,225		
Total.....					39,117		44,887		
3d District.					Hyde. Rus-				
New London.....					Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	
Windham.....					6,179	6,106	6,572	7,469	
Total.....					2,539	3,258	2,686	4,231	
Plurality.....					8,718	9,366	9,258	11,700	
Per cent.....						648		2,442	
Scattering.....					45.47	48.85	42.59	43.83	
Total vote.....						1,086	776		
Total.....					19,170		21,734		
4th District.					Granger. Miles. Coe. Seymour.				
Fairfield.....					Dem.	Rep.	Rep.	Dem.	
Litchfield.....					10,851	11,017	12,583	12,789	
Total.....					5,884	4,897	5,790	5,737	
Plurality.....					16,235	15,914	18,373	18,526	
Per cent.....					821		153		
Scattering.....					47.86	46.91	48.60	49.01	
Total vote.....						1,773	900		
Total.....					33,922		37,799		

The Connecticut Legislature of 1887 stands: Senate, 14 Republicans, 10 Democrats; House, 138 Republicans, 109 Democrats, 2 Labor: Republican majority on joint ballot, 81.

DAKOTA.—Delegate in Congress, 1886.

Gif. Day.			Gif. Day.			Gif. Day.			Gif. Day.		
COUNTIES—86.			COUNTIES.			COUNTIES.			COUNTIES.		
Aurora.....			Dicke.....			Lawrence.....			Rolette.....		
Rep.	ford.	Dem.	Rep.	ford.	Dem.	Rep.	ford.	Dem.	Rep.	ford.	Dem.
1,106	773	773	667	240	667	2,513	1,614	1,614	253	220	220
1,638	806	806	667	690	667	1,201	225	225	537	297	297
244	190	190	723	327	723	21	5	5	808	311	311
22	73	73	315	59	315	614	622	622	2,848	883	883
755	829	829	781	454	781	125	101	101	287	255	255
245	194	194	227	133	227	133	85	85	667	139	139
1,297	618	618	154	131	154	131	138	138	869	657	657
1,812	1,233	1,233	708	263	708	263	468	468	535	185	185
682	745	745	265	124	265	124	402	402	52	159	159
188	74	74	691	665	691	665	901	451	1,354	798	798
498	639	639	702	104	702	104	1,091	1,091	1,196	240	240
806	90	90	541	287	541	287	1,086	218	1,738	1,901	1,901
809	208	208	1,142	641	1,142	641	749	419	209	149	149
3,123	599	599	589	403	589	403	838	227	34	170	170
491	697	697	618	579	618	579	65	52	138	44	44
583	264	264	1,140	267	1,140	267	990	2,018	1,251	672	672
956	499	499	417	269	417	269	960	662			
1,113	239	239	629	249	629	249	542	244	Total.....	66,932	37,579
798	537	537	160	150	160	150	841	531	Majority.....	29,053	29,053
443	334	334	936	448	936	448	1,058	264	Per cent.....	63.96	36.14
1,015	437	437	836	358	836	358	1,277	748	Total vote	104,311	104,311
740	584	584	751	239	751	239	840	180			

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Council, 20 Republicans, 4 Democrats; House, 87 Republicans, 7 Democrats, 3 Farmers' Alliance, 1 Independent.

DELAWARE.—State and Congressional Ticket.

PRESIDENT.					REPRE'TIVE IN CONGRESS.				GOVERNOR.	
1884.					1884.		1886.		1886.	
COUNTIES—3.					1884.		1886.		1886.	
Cleve-	Blaine.	Han-	Gar-		Lore.	Hig-	Pen-	Cooper	Biggs.	Hofack-
land.	Rep.	cock.	field.		Dem.	gins.	ington.	Temp.	Dem.	er. Terc.
Dem.		Dem.	Rep.			Rep.	Dem.	Ref.		Ref.
Kent.....	3,975	2,126	3,667	3,042	3,978	2,104	3,363	1,832	3,408	1,781
Newcastle.....	8,554	7,809	7,623	7,728	8,630	7,764	6,401	3,335	6,466	3,423
Sussex.....	4,447	3,018	3,893	3,523	4,446	3,110	4,053	2,726	4,068	2,631
Total.....	16,976	13,053	15,189	14,150	17,054	12,978	13,837	8,393	13,942	7,835
Plurality.....	3,923		1,038		4,076		5,444		6,107	
Per cent.....	56.39	43.36	51.75	48.23	56.72	43.16	62.24	37.75	63.60	35.74
Scattering.....		74				83				141
Total vote.....	30,103		29,333		30,065		22,290		21,913	

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Senate, 9: House, 20—all Democrats.

FLORIDA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.—39.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.			
	1884.		1880.		1884.		1880.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Perry. Dem.	Pope. Rep.	Bloxham. Dem.	Conover. Rep.
Alachua.....	1,737	2,091	1,519	1,845	1,785	2,041	1,554	1,799
Baker.....	337	176	241	132	328	186	242	132
Bradford.....	961	327	923	308	972	313	234	62
Brevard.....	306	110	221	76	329	85	937	283
Calhoun.....	200	138	203	89	191	154	202	89
Clay.....	500	315	351	207	513	304	364	193
Columbia.....	1,051	963	1,013	818	1,045	970	1,014	817
Dade.....	40	27	32	23	45	22	32	22
Duval.....	1,839	3,387	1,509	2,611	1,999	3,267	1,587	2,517
Escambia.....	1,896	1,861	1,462	1,302	1,907	1,886	1,466	1,296
Franklin.....	276	216	309	122	277	215	209	121
Gadsden.....	1,050	881	1,226	1,067	1,066	854	1,230	1,067
Hamilton.....	639	560	748	448	638	639	754	449
Hernando.....	1,040	270	652	167	1,058	254	663	160
Hillsborough.....	1,257	352	937	220	1,267	316	960	193
Holmes.....	399	74	341	3	352	106	344	3
Jackson.....	1,420	1,136	1,475	1,183	1,421	1,143	1,470	1,180
Jefferson.....	744	1,525	818	1,681	743	1,532	844	1,736
Lafayette.....	383	48	352	75	298	66	352	75
Leon.....	834	2,198	965	2,882	860	2,170	993	2,829
Levy.....	654	337	784	474	658	334	800	463
Liberty.....	162	94	131	104	163	106	137	114
Madison.....	558	590	1,053	1,014	545	629	1,053	1,012
Manatee.....	670	216	604	162	682	194	617	146
Marion.....	1,494	2,007	1,070	1,530	1,541	1,964	1,084	1,515
Monroe.....	888	906	1,178	867	905	882	1,184	853
Nassau.....	761	902	615	861	733	880	620	849
Orange.....	1,868	1,160	1,066	866	1,959	1,034	1,065	350
Polk.....	754	62	508	9	765	68	510	9
Putnam.....	1,094	1,168	749	750	1,154	1,096	766	712
St. John's.....	726	514	608	354	721	515	697	283
Santa Rosa.....	804	471	622	390	801	474	675	405
Sumter.....	1,125	524	716	268	1,134	518	619	343
Suwannee.....	978	776	794	514	965	782	795	513
Taylor.....	209	114	312	58	187	166	313	57
Volusia.....	878	813	491	323	929	779	510	294
Wakulla.....	375	169	381	176	375	169	381	176
Walton.....	482	304	645	71	458	421	647	72
Washington.....	319	230	420	139	237	331	423	138
Totals.....	31,769	28,031	27,964	23,654	32,067	27,845	28,372	23,307
Majority.....	3,738		4,310		4,242		5,065	
Per cent.....	53.06	46.81	54.17	45.82	53.53	46.45	54.90	45.09
Scattering (Pro.).....		72			6			
Total vote.....	59,872		51,618		59,998		51,679	

FLORIDA.—Representatives in Congress.—1886.

1ST DISTRICT.	1886.		1884.		1ST DISTRICT.	1886.		1884.	
	Davidson. Dem.	Pendleton. Rep.	Davidson. Dem.	Locke. Rep.		Davidson. Dem.	Pendleton. Rep.	Davidson. Dem.	Locke. Rep.
Calhoun.....	328	1	196	143	Manatee.....	646	69	673	212
Escambia.....	625	1,940	1,873	1,871	Monroe.....	585	666	747	1,047
Franklin.....	222	156	276	216	Polk.....	1,270	30	761	58
Gadsden.....	1,119	252	1,064	879	Santa Rosa.....	568	416	804	473
Hernando.....	1,561	153	1,061	253	Taylor.....	216		212	134
Hillsborough.....	1,126	352	1,258	355	Wakulla.....	326		375	169
Holmes.....	257	141	385	75	Walton.....	387	404	464	370
Jackson.....	1,447	909	1,420	1,147	Washington.....	444	146	267	277
Jefferson.....	902	467	744	1,535					
Lafayette.....	553	1	383	48	Total.....	14,493	7,889	14,619	11,890
Leon.....	995	1,129	837	2,194	Plurality.....	7,104		2,730	
Levy.....	756	73	658	341	Per cent.....	66.23	33.77	55.12	44.87
Liberty.....	160	84	161	96	Total vote.....	21,882		26,518	

FLORIDA.—Representatives in Congress.—Continued.

2d DISTRICT.	1886.		1884.		2d DISTRICT.	1886.		1884.	
	Dougherty. Dem.	Greeley. Rep.	Dougherty. Dem.	Bisbee. Rep.		Dougherty. Dem.	Greeley. Rep.	Dougherty. Dem.	Bisbee. Rep.
Alachua.....	1,900	1,743	1,771	1,913	Orange.....	2,283	1,407	1,880	1,079
Baker.....	378	150	345	167	Putnam.....	1,082	1,272	1,134	1,128
Bradford.....	948	276	976	305	St. Johns....	893	662	730	508
Brevard.....	288	164	305	107	Sumter.....	1,166	597	1,135	519
Clay.....	547	304	508	306	Suwannee....	1,001	713	974	772
Columbia....	1,038	1,005	1,064	949	Volusia.....	934	893	916	775
Dade.....	97	28	41	24	Total.....	18,892	15,763	17,348	15,857
Duval.....	1,829	3,081	1,955	3,292	Plurality.....	3,129		1,991	
Hamilton....	640	529	671	542	Per cent.....	54.17	45.20	51.75	47.58
Madison....	1,281	412	557	614	Scattering....		243		219
Marion.....	1,702	1,746	1,540	1,985	Total vote....	34,895		33,324	
Nassau.....	883	781	776	872					

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

Senate.....	Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	Dem. maj.
House.....	55	13	8	34

Joint Ballot 79 18 11 50

GEORGIA.—State Ticket, 1880-1884.

COUNTIES. —137.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR		COUNTIES. —137.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR	
	1884.		1880.		1882.			1884.		1880.		1882.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Stevens. Dem.	Garrett. Ind.		Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Stevens. Dem.	Garrett. Ind.
Appling....	503	345	295	122	696	232	Forsyth....	557	137	1,159	120	725	711
Baker.....	424		324	341	564	167	Franklin....	659	221	1,173	151	1,132	406
Baldwin....	533	108	860	317	627	187	Fulton.....	1,939	925	3,045	2,229	2,360	2,060
Banks.....	500	164	645	120	671	222	Gilmer.....	373	147	405	225	467	483
Barrow....	1,035	584	1,917	827	969	1,420	Glascok....	251	29	212	8	418	41
Berrien....	673	72	845	46	1,062	14	Glynn.....	437	659	292	368	507	452
Bibb.....	1,727	857	1,588	908	877	212	Gordon....	885	126	1,248	163	1,114	481
Brooks....	768	713	984	739	838	619	Greene....	755	832	755	957	988	393
Bryan.....	253	229	223	121	409	145	Gwinnett... 1,094	146	1,812	244	1,741	513	513
Bulloch... 773	75	992	15	1,161	4	Habersham 534	125	1,151	6	928	356		
Burke..... 558		913	214	773	1,194	Hall.....	1,242	259	1,745	269	1,617	313	
Butts..... 638	527	672	403	580	422	Hancock.... 642	124	583	383	908	204		
Calhoun.... 330	313	378	398	586	344	Haralson... 530		399	82	409	263		
Camden.... 170	363	331	635	149	3	Harris..... 1,197	859	1,036	893	822	197		
Campbell... 665	335	576	346	876	336	Hart.....	701	171	460	164	1,174	259	
Carrill.... 2,058	499	1,240	329	1,395	522	Heard.....	818	325	617	264	492	74	
Catoosa.... 443	114	488	65	572	191	Henry.....	933	694	691	506	1,010	819	
Charlton... 194	27	141	46	853	2	Houston.... 1,300	433	1,382	909	794	244		
Chatham... 3,144	1,747	3,494	2,160	2,090	178	Irwin.....	300	35	235		413	78	
Chat'choee 445	328	332	309	364	64	Jackson.... 1,082	411	1,271	441	1,390	990		
Chattooga. 793	191	1,166	206	783	300	Jasper.....	428	436	524	267	772	248	
Cherokee... 865	140	1,813	125	1,028	629	Jefferson... 610	477	635	308	1,566	189		
Clarke.... 778	765	800	765	442	335	Johnson... 284	5	259	4	457	35		
Clay..... 367	395	615	381	806	103	Jones.....	498	319	504	520	619	441	
Clayton.... 505	279	882	148	577	290	Laurens.... 621	225	524	155	839	152		
Clinch.... 429	68	368	93	591	163	Lee.....	455	499	363	715	272	474	
Cobb..... 1,372	536	1,980	559	1,202	743	Liberty.... 472	841	419	730		484	5	
Cohee..... 225	30	235		639	12	Lincoln.... 385		277					
Columbia... 402		244		368	1	Lowndes... 648	598	737	249	805	457		
Colquitt... 151	39	177	43	280	25	Lumpkin... 366	145	568	64	731	134		
Coweta.... 1,489	1,320	1,381	1,285	1,377	905	Macon..... 661	650	703	748	689	294		
Crawford... 304	159	368	175	263	160	Madison.... 589	259	592	104	890	176		
Dade..... 450	159	459	83	539	117	Marion.... 752	337	467	236	401	81		
Dawson.... 287	59	420	128	608	167	McDuffie... 423	195	351	60	996	222		
Decatur.... 816	892	1,099	1,005	613	398	McIntosh... 204	769	184	617	205	442		
De Kalb... 1,025	450	876	330	1,032	457	Merriwet'r 1,464	1,107	1,028	888	1,219	994		
Dodge..... 476	434	363	65	579	413	Miller..... 115		241	18	398	13		
Dooley.... 870	158	835	249	330	44	Milton.... 497	57	400	46	827	100		
Dougherty. 317	100	367	1,031	495	295	Mitchell... 435	326	607	699	763	231		
Douglas... 458	205	482	124	590	295	Monroe.... 1,243	590	1,312	1,023	1,458	978		
Early..... 410	247	737	249	417	240	Montg'm'y. 457	189	246	72	770	178		
Echols.... 186	91	185	40	298	77	Morgan.... 676	602	838	1,105	835	573		
Effingham. 369	148	365	206	458	88	Murray.... 668	240	833	95	921	411		
Elbert.... 885	39	827	28	1,639	115	Muscogee... 1,951	590	1,511	930	1,122	184		
Emanuel... 784	181	769	177	949	29	Newton.... 804	792	743	581	963	593		
Fannin.... 282	442	343	302	236	355	Oconee.... 434	315	458	329	602	267		
Payette.... 578	246	499	183	746	251	Oglethorpe 492	60	637	158	862	9		
Floyd..... 1,654	863	2,251	892	1,887	896	Paulding... 689	221	952	258	679	452		

COUNTIES. —137.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR		COUNTIES. —137.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR	
	1884.		1880.		1882.			1884.		1880.		1882.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Ste- phens. Dem.	Gar- trell. Ind.		Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Ste- phens. Dem.	Gar- trell. Ind.
Pickens.....	298	238	326	319	294	583	Troup.....	1,209	463	1,139	798	956	161
Pierce.....	460	197	275	195	309	98	Twiggs.....	268	164	196	362	762	247
Pike.....	908	684	1,070	733	1,209	625	Union.....	377	176	664	47	618	289
Polk.....	607	415	1,066	508	801	421	Upson.....	778	374	789	567	869	443
Pulaski.....	983	288	823	443	596	161	Walker.....	770	248	1,194	341	691	553
Putnam.....	619	43	687	1	827	175	Walton.....	1,917	324	855	279	1,408	867
Quitman.....	159	43	301	191	371	1	Ware.....	365	179	325	201	440	155
Kabun.....	229	43	532	2	523	172	Warren.....	521	142	572	266	1,418	217
Randolph.....	669	44	343	169	381	43	Washington.	1,083	939	1,071	929	1,439	356
Richmond.....	3,293	1,945	2,430	1,497	1,986	780	Wayne.....	449	199	353	122	615	122
Rockdale.....	568	225	464	243	503	451	Webster.....	353	261	301	164	330	142
Schley.....	406	301	300	144	389	101	White.....	317	53	644	56	630	122
Screven.....	1,037	246	1,131	318	978	91	Whitefield..	883	579	907	172	1,095	654
Spalding.....	691	623	742	861	806	1,004	Wilcox.....	397	43	294	16	181	31
Stewart.....	684	807	640	128	783	234	Wilkes.....	785	.....	727	193	1,337	53
Sumter.....	1,186	726	986	1,167	840	240	Wilkinson..	625	289	557	72	769	150
Talbot.....	907	1,331	719	713	868	421	Worth.....	420	17	491	132	819	150
Taliaferro.....	418	263	355	390	532	428							
Tattnall.....	645	252	562	113	851	222	Total.....	94,653	47,699	102,522	52,648	107,253	44,896
Taylor.....	773	440	572	324	418	208	Plurality.....	46,961	49,874	49,874	70,397	62,439	29,500
Telfair.....	477	130	267	63	827	267	Per cent.....	65.94	33.22	65.86	33.82	70.49	29.50
Terrill.....	541	278	736	327	306	37	Scattering..	1,198	.....	181	.....	.....	.....
Thomas.....	290	.....	1,316	1,213	1,173	473	Total vote	143,643	.....	155,651	.....	152,149	.....
Towns.....	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		

At the State election Oct. 6, 1886, John B. Gordon, Democrat, was elected Governor, receiving 101,159 votes, against 815 scattering, with no regular opposition candidate.

GEORGIA.—Representatives in Congress.

1886.				1884.				1886.				1884.			
1st Dist.	Nor. Groov-wood. er. wood. Dem. Rep.		Nor. Pleas-wood. anta. Dem. Rep.		4th Dist.	Grimes. Car-michael. Dem. Rep.		Har. Mil-Per-ris. ner. sons. Dem. Rep.		7th Dist.	Clem. Fel-ents. ton. Dem. Rep.		Clem. Kirk-ents. wood. Dem. Rep.		
	2,061	17	10,857	6,012		2,909	330	10,608	4,156		5,473	5,043	1,537	10,496	3,417
	Maj...	2,044	4,845			Plur... 2,579		5,135			Plur... 8,506		7,079		853
Tot. v.	2,078		16,869		Tot. v.	3,339		20,247		Tot. v.	6,680		14,766		
2d Dist.	Tur-ner. oppo-sition. Dem.		Tur-ner. oppo-sition. Dem.		5th Dist.	Stew-art. oppo-sition. Dem.		Ham-mond. oppo-sition. Dem.		8th Dist.	Carl-ton. oppo-sition. Dem.		Reese. Mar-tin. oppo-sition. Dem.		
	2,411	7,828	2,999	9,008		5,130	2,322	55	7,534		3,250				
	Maj...	2,411	7,828	Maj...		3,878	Maj...	2,367	4,584						
Tot. v.	2,411		7,828		Tot. v.	2,999		14,138		Tot. v.	2,377		11,084		
3d Dist.	Crisp. oppo-sition. Dem.		Crisp. Bell. oppo-sition. Dem.		6th Dist.	Blount. oppo-sition. Dem.		Blount. oppo-sition. Dem.		10th Dist.	Cand-York. ler. Dem.		Cand-York. ler. Dem.		
	1,704	9,963	4,268	1,722		7,922	2,355	11	8,829		48				
	Maj...	.....	5,695	Maj...		.....	Maj...	2,344	8,781					
Tot. v.	1,704		14,325		Tot. v.	1,722		7,922		Tot. v.	2,366		8,877		
											Barnes. opp'n. Dem.		Barnes. Wright. Dem. Rep.		
											1,944		9,166		
											Plur... ..		7,839		
											Scat... ..		187		
											Tot. v. 1,944		10,630		

The Legislature of 1886-88 stands on joint ballot 189 Democrats, 30 Opposition.

IDAHO TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress, 1886.

COUNTIES—15.	Dubois. Rep.	Halley. Dem.	COUNTIES—15.	Dubois. Rep.	Halley. Dem.
Ada.....	678	844	Nez Perce.....	681	985
Alturas.....	1,865	1,502	Oneida.....	220	103
Bear Lake.....	108	83	Owyhee.....	271	273
Bingham.....	794	506	Shoshone.....	921	893
Boisé.....	375	327	Washington.....	392	366
Caseia.....	171	208			
Custer.....	409	314	Total.....	7,842	7,416
Idaho.....	277	406	Republican majority.....	426	
Kootenai.....	179	804	Total vote of Territory.	15,258	
Lemhi.....	508	807			

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: 20 Republicans, 14 Democrats, 2 Independents.

ILLINOIS.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.—Continued.

1886.							1884.							1886.							1884.						
12th Dist.	Anderson.	Pier.	Woods.	Riggs.	Black.	Barker.	16th Dist.	Lan-	Church-	John-	Lan-	McCart-	ney.														
	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.		Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep. G.															
Adams...	5,626	3,719	313	6,723	5,066	251	Clark	2,299	2,175	80	2,415	2,363															
Brown...	1,443	829	28	1,657	951	83	Clay	1,713	1,668	49	1,664	1,779															
Calhoun	964	436	19	958	523		Crawford...	1,815	1,693	38	1,860	1,695															
Cass	1,870	1,096	208	2,060	1,402	47	Cumberland	1,659	1,357	143	1,750	1,471															
Greene...	2,282	1,813	60	3,226	2,016	45	Edwards....	471	1,293	44	648	1,271															
Jersey....				2,023	1,310		Jasper.....	1,690	1,284	102	1,962	1,518															
Pike.....	3,406	2,586	308	3,881	2,922	362	Lawrence...	1,507	1,491	73	1,535	1,591															
Scott.....	1,300	1,097	17	1,517	967	30	Richland....	1,568	1,364	132	1,601	1,641															
Total.....				22,045	15,177	818	Wabash.....	1,365	958	41	1,262	1,054															
Plurality.....				6,868			Wayne.....	2,387	2,281	18	2,412	2,409															
Per cent.....				57.65	39.69	2.18	Total.....	16,424	15,564	720	17,109	16,791															
Scatt'g.....					194		Plurality.....	860			318																
Tot. v.....					38,234		Per cent.....	50.21	47.58	2.20	50.20	49.27															
							Scattering..				175																
							Total vote			32,708		34,075															
13th Dist.	Sprin-	Con-	Brow-	Sprin-	Tay.	Har-		Baker.	Mor-	Moore.	Mor-	Nee-	Moore.														
	Dem.	Rep.	Der.	ger.	lor.	righton.		Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.														
Christian	2,302	2,058	281	3,201	2,513		Bond.....	1,618	1,199	215	1,391	1,604	135														
Mason...	1,877	1,365	84	2,028	1,478		Madison...	5,145	4,409	176	5,373	5,070															
Menard...	1,606	1,179	137	1,586	1,137		Monroe...	1,822	2	1,979	1,009																
Morgan...	3,132	3,496	185	3,699	3,223		St. Clair...	5,642	5,106	185	7,047	5,389															
Sanga'n...	5,507	5,673	529	6,899	5,956		Wash'n...	1,905	1,698	181	1,988	2,054	163														
Tazewell	3,009	2,682	150	3,395	2,664		Total.....	15,896	14,234	709	17,728	15,186	298														
Total.....	17,423	16,453	1,366	20,808	16,971	747	Plurality.....	1,162			2,592																
Plurality.....	970			3,837			Per cent.....	50.74	46.91	2.33	53.45	45.64	.91														
Per cent.....	49.44	46.68	3.87	53.14	43.84	1.90	Total v.....	30,839			33,162																
Scatter'g.....				628																							
Tot. v.....		35,242		39,154																							
14th Dist.	Row-	Voor-	Al-	Row-	Clark.	Ran-		Towns-	Mar-	Link.	Towns-	Ridg-	Way-														
	ell.	hes.	der.	ell.	Dem.	dolph.		Dem.	tin.	Pro.	Dem.	hend.	Rep.														
De Witt...	1,942	1,815	117	2,000	1,977	55	Clinton	1,965	1,100	52	2,434	1,336															
Logan...	2,351	2,715	328	2,622	2,852	256	Franklin....	1,618	1,413	78	1,781	1,428															
McLean...	5,545	3,746	628	7,534	5,499	426	Gallatin....	1,722	1,015	25	1,589	1,159															
Macon...	3,496	2,967	623	3,838	3,557	390	Hamilton...	1,848	1,205	70	1,905	1,296															
Platt....	1,983	1,874	84	2,058	1,788	41	Hardin.....	691	502	4	731	541															
Total.....	15,319	12,917	1,786	18,052	15,673	1,168	Jefferson...	2,108	1,547	85	2,472	1,852															
Plurality.....	2,402			2,379			Marion.....	2,306	1,840	282	2,825	2,268															
Per cent.....	51.02	48.02	5.94	51.33	44.60	3.82	Saline.....	1,716	1,534	45	1,718	1,806															
Scatt'g.....				241			White.....	2,340	1,516	117	2,751	1,925															
Tot. v.....		30,022		35,134			Total.....	16,316	11,972	758	18,296	13,618															
15th Dist.	Can-	Lind-	East-	Can-	Black-	Thorn-		Plurality.....	4,344		4,683																
	non.	sey.	in.	non.	Dem.	ton.		Per cent.....	56.17	41.21	2.61	56.86	42.30														
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.		Scattering..			267																
Champ'n...	3,939	3,414	206	4,556	4,347	55	Total vote		29,046		32,176																
Coles.....	3,090	3,073	99	3,108	3,402	48	20th Dist.	Thom-	Hart-	Poor-	Thom-	Al-	Da-														
Douglas...	1,884	1,780	101	1,874	1,799	48		as.	sell.	Pro.	as.	bright.	vis.														
Edgar.....	2,882	3,152	170	2,844	3,315	66	Alexan'r...	Rep.	Rep.		Rep.	Dem.	Pro.														
Vermilion	4,944	3,895	234	5,503	4,474	123	Jackson...	1,443	1,420	9	1,720	1,391	10														
Total.....	16,739	15,814	810	17,884	17,337	340	Johnson...	2,180	2,597	128	2,501	2,458															
Plurality.....	1,425			547			Massac....	1,414	888	104	1,600	902	141														
Per cent.....	50.93	46.60	2.46	50.29	48.75	.95	Perry.....	1,346	764		1,413	812	33														
Tot. v.....		32,863		35,561			Pope.....	1,698	1,555	128	1,679	1,677	143														
17th Dist.	Lane.	McWil-	Ke-	Eden.	Ham-	Go-		Pulaski....	1,240	678	18	1,384	788	19													
	Dem.	Rep.	ley.	Dem.	lin.	lin.		R'dolph...	2,252	2,671	144	2,463	2,667	118													
Plurality.....	3,390			7,086				Union.....	1,025	1,823	31	1,264	2,174	54													
Per cent.....	53.87	41.68	4.44	59.56	39.02	1.37		Will'ms'n	2,254	2,065	23	2,231	2,016	22													
Scatt'g.....				12				Total.....	13,246	15,074	584	17,891	15,798	540													
Tot. v.....		27,795		34,250				Plurality.....	1,172			2,068															
								Per cent.....	50.92	47.24	1.83	52.26	46.15	1.57													
								Total v.....	31,904			34,229															

INDIANA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES, * 92.	PRESIDENT, 1884.			PRESIDENT, 1880.			GOVERNOR, 1884.			LIEUT.-GOVERNOR, 1886.		
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	But- ler. Gr.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wea- ver. Gr.	Gray. Dem.	Cal- kins. Rep.	Leo- nard. Gr.	Nel- son. Dem.	Rob- ertson. Rep.	Pope. Nat.
Adams.....	2,649	1,147	24	2,226	1,014	21	2,646	1,152	24	2,236	1,055	11
Allen.....	8,904	4,982	104	7,791	4,815	84	8,896	4,929	102	7,339	5,333	34
Bartholomew.....	2,918	2,613	7	2,980	2,575	57	2,916	2,610	26	2,844	2,470	25
Benton.....	1,325	1,608	11	1,272	1,522	62	1,333	1,602	10	1,263	1,530	.....
Blackford.....	1,094	900	111	1,029	781	127	1,090	904	110	1,141	1,011	16
Boone.....	3,033	2,834	402	2,742	2,770	690	3,035	2,810	392	3,090	3,165	200
Brown.....	1,541	627	21	1,576	599	42	1,540	613	18	1,367	564	4
Carroll.....	2,422	2,800	59	2,215	2,205	61	2,422	2,298	59	2,349	2,447	45
Cass.....	4,070	3,583	82	3,579	3,387	119	4,040	3,601	78	3,969	3,441	123
Clark.....	3,714	2,904	26	3,659	2,899	34	3,715	2,906	25	3,330	2,408	7
Clay.....	3,001	2,890	339	2,893	2,851	363	3,024	2,885	319	2,985	2,922	169
Clinton.....	3,250	3,007	72	3,015	2,565	110	3,248	3,008	72	3,168	3,167	27
Crawford.....	1,610	1,296	32	1,368	1,134	55	1,613	1,294	30	1,474	1,197	.....
Davies.....	2,480	2,278	113	2,387	2,320	85	2,476	2,278	113	2,492	2,304	35
Dearborn.....	3,565	2,529	12	3,615	2,547	27	3,569	2,512	12	3,259	2,385	7
Decatur.....	2,357	2,568	4	2,291	2,599	94	2,362	2,565	59	2,276	2,450	22
DeKalb.....	2,799	2,451	95	2,682	2,441	110	2,798	2,443	94	1,973	3,330	39
Delaware.....	2,016	3,540	88	1,826	3,683	59	2,030	3,518	79	2,730	2,511	15
Dubois.....	2,703	1,018	6	2,498	900	15	2,713	1,014	6	2,710	1,021	1
Elkhart.....	4,053	4,376	155	3,472	4,191	187	4,091	4,333	132	3,732	4,237	104
Fayette.....	1,353	1,896	7	1,230	1,760	11	1,358	1,887	6	1,309	1,772	.....
Floyd.....	3,525	2,375	97	3,160	2,114	176	3,531	2,372	162	3,016	1,852	60
Fountain.....	2,476	2,271	368	2,251	2,257	554	2,484	2,264	371	2,424	2,407	165
Franklin.....	2,955	1,612	9	3,151	1,683	2	2,958	1,618	8	2,720	1,483	.....
Fulton.....	2,086	1,918	45	1,804	1,757	51	2,088	1,919	42	2,011	1,980	17
Gibson.....	2,649	2,774	24	2,477	2,662	74	2,650	2,775	18	2,483	2,610	85
Grant.....	2,634	3,382	69	2,378	3,138	158	2,625	3,279	62	2,518	3,154	.....
Greene.....	2,330	2,514	90	2,246	2,456	192	2,336	2,510	89	2,355	2,297	19
Hamilton.....	2,357	3,555	97	2,093	3,638	166	2,358	3,458	89	2,166	3,299	15
Hancock.....	2,464	1,778	3	2,273	1,722	125	2,456	1,767	47	2,152	1,826	5
Harrison.....	2,558	1,935	75	2,481	1,950	131	2,559	1,930	90	2,453	1,992	43
Hendricks.....	2,069	3,003	161	1,994	3,196	218	2,076	2,960	151	1,909	2,906	12
Henry.....	2,097	3,698	44	2,031	3,784	252	2,108	3,648	218	1,844	3,526	95
Howard.....	2,022	3,067	24	1,796	3,000	121	2,020	3,046	124	1,778	2,842	141
Huntington.....	3,111	3,092	113	2,657	2,638	125	3,106	3,064	121	3,067	3,171	1
Jackson.....	3,124	2,036	37	3,138	1,997	67	3,133	2,028	37	2,710	2,063	26
Jasper.....	913	1,281	80	848	1,320	91	909	1,275	78	829	1,309	64
Jay.....	2,525	2,550	139	2,161	2,243	156	2,509	2,549	132	2,520	2,548	61
Jefferson.....	2,748	3,210	17	2,647	3,296	60	2,740	3,216	14	2,385	3,089	.....
Jennings.....	1,704	1,971	41	1,710	2,068	56	1,709	1,966	34	1,589	1,911	.....
Johnson.....	2,515	2,020	179	2,461	2,020	287	2,519	2,010	194	2,451	1,998	116
Knox.....	3,576	2,692	14	3,443	2,693	24	3,577	2,699	12	3,078	2,628	.....
Kosciusko.....	2,972	3,806	143	2,837	3,571	98	2,977	3,791	34	2,696	3,578	3
Lagrange.....	1,391	2,260	61	1,393	2,367	116	1,398	2,254	53	1,098	2,012	36
Lake.....	1,901	2,214	7	1,198	2,102	39	1,901	2,219	4	1,732	2,076	8
Laporte.....	4,414	3,516	120	3,280	3,631	121	4,362	3,565	106	4,008	3,454	14
Lawrence.....	1,716	2,236	35	1,701	2,057	146	1,716	2,236	35	1,440	2,119	8
Madison.....	3,781	2,998	3	3,722	2,798	93	3,781	2,979	47	3,527	2,707	17
Marion.....	14,204	14,430	462	1,362	13,803	708	14,222	14,359	401	14,071	13,674	182
Marshall.....	2,921	2,159	370	2,679	2,136	555	2,924	2,176	348	2,792	2,312	82
Martin.....	1,539	1,283	24	1,621	1,311	37	1,543	1,282	22	1,468	1,299	.....
Miami.....	3,310	2,996	98	3,066	3,016	107	3,295	2,973	81	3,225	2,886	1
Monroe.....	1,732	1,896	81	1,682	1,780	165	1,734	1,894	84	1,730	1,816	44
Montgomery.....	3,634	3,695	109	3,405	3,643	163	3,643	3,697	105	3,571	3,742	26
Morgan.....	2,037	2,304	89	2,046	2,391	133	2,044	2,282	86	2,047	2,255	30
Newton.....	729	1,142	84	716	1,202	108	736	1,142	32	758	1,164	12
Noble.....	2,847	2,921	97	2,878	2,878	31	2,817	2,944	96	2,652	2,762	29
Ohio.....	582	686	3	588	727	18	588	683	3	537	682	4
Orange.....	1,538	1,515	18	1,521	1,421	97	1,539	1,517	17	1,340	1,685	.....
Owen.....	1,990	1,494	35	1,977	1,486	106	1,994	1,493	35	1,798	1,508	7
Parke.....	1,929	2,562	22	1,875	1,672	236	1,925	2,545	218	1,924	2,589	90
Perry.....	2,011	1,779	2	1,867	1,659	27	2,011	1,781	1	1,828	1,817	.....
Pike.....	1,882	1,826	131	1,760	1,618	229	1,883	1,825	133	1,907	1,983	62
Porter.....	1,867	2,480	59	1,578	2,243	117	1,871	2,481	52	1,604	2,179	50
Posey.....	2,773	2,157	17	2,615	2,127	23	2,776	2,154	14	2,380	1,952	43
Putnam.....	1,442	1,000	91	1,004	897	289	1,438	1,016	79	1,426	1,054	32
Randolph.....	2,951	2,574	60	2,850	2,539	119	2,960	2,567	48	2,797	2,335	23
Ripley.....	2,153	4,250	71	2,058	4,295	44	2,149	4,214	67	1,841	4,062	18
Rush.....	2,420	2,298	21	2,470	2,399	12	2,435	2,283	19	2,325	2,259	3
Scott.....	2,334	2,682	31	2,324	2,677	52	2,343	2,663	47	2,183	2,539	32
Shelby.....	1,020	715	.....	1,100	771	16	1,021	714	.....	980	699	.....
Shelby.....	3,379	2,798	44	3,555	2,648	68	3,378	2,787	47	3,343	2,860	13
Spencer.....	2,530	2,400	52	2,475	2,363	79	2,533	2,409	35	2,535	2,467	30
Starke.....	766	492	100	563	381	178	768	500	90	821	569	.....
St. Joseph.....	4,855	4,965	202	3,682	4,147	330	4,843	4,371	185	4,419	4,282	3
Steuben.....	1,314	2,221	106	1,283	2,325	106	1,313	2,214	105	1,161	2,123	57
Sullivan.....	5,085	1,479	70	3,049	1,607	140	5,037	1,468	64	2,830	1,594	1
Switzerland.....	1,566	1,576	55	1,429	1,549	160	1,566	1,574	52	1,547	1,627	43

INDIANA.—State Ticket—Continued.

COUNTY— 92.	PRESIDENT, 1884.			PRESIDENT, 1892.			GOVERNOR, 1884.			LIBERTY-GOVERNOR, 1886.		
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Bat- ler. Gr.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wen- ver. Gr.	Gray. Dem.	Cal- kins. Rep.	Lee- chard. Gr.	Nel- son. Dem.	Rob- ertson. Rep.	Popu- lar. Nat.
Tippecanoe.....	4,239	4,982	76	3,930	5,067	136	4,365	4,971	63	3,974	4,985	35
Tipton.....	2,135	1,536	22	1,895	1,515	62	2,135	1,735	19	2,191	1,738	9
Union.....	823	1,118	16	836	1,055	8	824	1,104	15	777	1,079	1
Vanderburg.....	5,506	5,445	115	4,487	4,909	285	5,492	5,466	106	4,036	4,430	1,443
Vermillion.....	1,330	1,391	97	1,285	1,562	149	1,330	1,397	97	1,325	1,620	66
Vigo.....	5,337	5,464	336	4,576	4,958	77	5,353	5,469	492	5,269	5,411	122
Wabash.....	2,521	3,913	38	2,539	3,739	36	2,524	3,399	39	2,559	3,761	7
Warren.....	1,606	1,634	42	97	1,959	13	1,611	1,830	36	994	1,739	4
Warrick.....	2,509	2,122	47	2,544	2,008	119	2,512	2,219	62	2,384	2,261	1
Washington.....	2,309	1,721	15	2,400	1,769	25	2,376	1,779	15	2,306	1,591	9
Wayne.....	3,601	6,166	134	3,325	6,252	138	3,648	6,066	118	3,037	5,529	173
Wells.....	2,666	1,530	322	2,365	1,577	518	2,664	1,575	530	2,547	1,529	3
White.....	1,329	1,723	63	1,391	1,639	124	1,325	1,725	59	1,333	1,747	3
Whitley.....	2,365	2,007	8	2,229	1,941	35	2,364	2,011	8	2,197	1,908	.....
Total.....	244,902	238,460	8,293	225,526	232,164	12,966	245,140	237,745	8,336	238,598	231,929	4,646
Plurality.....	6,512				6,641		7,392				3,324	
Per cent.....	49.51	48.19	1.67	47.91	49.53	2.75	49.51	49.02	1.66	48.19	48.80	.36
Prohibition.....		3,028						3,868			9,155	
Total vote.....		494,798			470,633			495,094			474,351	

The Indiana Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Majority.
Senate.....	31	19	12 Dem.
House.....	45	55	10 Rep.
Joint Ballot.....	76	74	2 Dem.

INDIANA.—Representatives in Congress—1886.

1st District.			6th District.			11th District.		
Gibson	Howe	McClough	Rush	Browne	Jones	Miami	Steele	Brady
Poser	Rep.	Dem.	Fayette	Rep.	Dem.	Wabash	Rep.	Dem.
Vanderburg	2,646	2,470	Wayne	2,539	2,177	Grant	2,909	3,209
Pike	2,311	2,085	Henry	1,738	1,336	Huntington	3,835	2,202
Warrick	4,546	3,889	Delaware	5,298	3,050	Wells	3,202	2,354
Spencer	2,064	1,832	Randolph	3,500	1,836	Blackford	3,203	3,034
Perry	2,338	2,314	Total <td>3,331</td> <td>1,992</td> <th>Adams</th> <td>1,662</td> <td>2,554</td>	3,331	1,992	Adams	1,662	2,554
Total	2,489	2,538	Majority <td>3,991</td> <td>1,862</td> <th>Jay</th> <td>1,019</td> <td>1,143</td>	3,991	1,862	Jay	1,019	1,143
Majority	1,864	1,773	Per cent <td>20,397</td> <td>12,253</td> <th>Total</th> <td>1,150</td> <td>2,169</td>	20,397	12,253	Total	1,150	2,169
Per cent	18,258	16,901	Total vote <td>8,144</td> <td>87,553</td> <th>Majority</th> <td>2,569</td> <td>2,546</td>	8,144	87,553	Majority	2,569	2,546
Total vote	1,357			62.47		Per cent	19,649	19,241
	51.92	49.08		82,650		Majority	408	
	35,159					Per cent	50.05	49.95
						Total vote	88,890	
2d District.			7th District.			12th District.		
Knox	Ragsdale	O'Neill	Marion	Bynum	Harris	Legre	White	Low
Davies	Rep.	Dem.	Hancock	Dem.	Rep.	Steuben	Rep.	Dem.
Greene	2,696	2,864	Madison	14,166	13,473	Noble	2,165	775
Martin	2,252	2,420	Shelby	2,054	1,901	De Kalb	2,167	1,089
Dubois	2,604	2,352	Total <td>3,415</td> <td>2,763</td> <th>Whitley</th> <td>2,876</td> <td>2,444</td>	3,415	2,763	Whitley	2,876	2,444
Lawrence	1,295	1,462	Majority <td>3,247</td> <td>2,971</td> <th>Allen</th> <td>2,610</td> <td>2,546</td>	3,247	2,971	Allen	2,610	2,546
Orange	1,026	2,708	Per cent <td>22,882</td> <td>21,108</td> <th>Total</th> <td>1,956</td> <td>2,134</td>	22,882	21,108	Total	1,956	2,134
Crawford	2,093	1,466	Total vote <td>51.91</td> <td>48.09</td> <th>Plural'y</th> <td>6,126</td> <td>6,428</td>	51.91	48.09	Plural'y	6,126	6,428
Total	1,689	1,333		43,890		Majority	17,900	15,416
Majority	1,216	1,465				Per cent	51.62	44.70
Per cent	14,871	16,075				Total vote	34,478	
Total vote	1,209							
	48.04	52.96						
	20,941							
3d District.			8th District.			13th District.		
Jackson	Howe	Keig	Sullivan	Johnston	Lamb	Kosciusko	Shively	Packard
Harrison	Rep.	Dem.	Clay	Rep.	Dem.	Elkhart	Rep.	Dem.
Floyd	2,332	1,092	Vigo	1,716	2,685	Marshall	2,715	3,566
Clark	1,592	63	Vermillion	2,964	2,979	La Porte	3,910	4,193
Jennings	2,094	188	Parke	5,705	4,901	Starke	4,589	4,161
Total	1,428	611	Montgomery	1,665	1,302	Total	2,945	2,240
Majority	2,704	608	Fountain	2,616	1,951	Majority	4,115	3,352
Per cent	835	70	Total <td>3,721</td> <td>3,577</td> <th>Per cent</th> <td>881</td> <td>570</td>	3,721	3,577	Per cent	881	570
Total vote	1,473	1,132	Majority <td>20,918</td> <td>19,816</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	20,918	19,816			
	12,458	3,714	Per cent <td>1,097</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	1,097				
	2,604		Total vote <td>51.84</td> <td>48.66</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	51.84	48.66			
	47.86	14.28		40,729				
	26,026							
4th District.			9th District.			NOTE.—The State Con-		
Jefferson	Holman	Lucas	Boone	Cheadle	Ham	gressional Districts having		
Switzerland	Rep.	Dem.	Hamilton	Rep.	Dem.	been readjusted by the		
Ohio	2,352	3,107	Tipton	3,148	3,174	Legislature since the elec-		
Ripley	1,543	1,620	Howard	3,247	2,278	tion of 1884, comparison		
Dearborn	553	670	Clinton	1,801	2,189	by counties with the vote		
Franklin	2,300	2,256	Tippecanoe	2,819	1,951	of that year cannot be		
Union	2,722	1,479	Warren	3,152	3,196	made in the tables.		
Decatur	3,243	2,389	Benton	4,937	4,059			
Total	2,722	1,479	Total <td>1,802</td> <td>900</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	1,802	900			
Majority	771	1,022	Majority <td>1,531</td> <td>1,274</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	1,531	1,274			
Per cent	15,777	14,989	Per cent <td>22,437</td> <td>19,021</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	22,437	19,021			
Total vote	788		Total vote <td>3,416</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	3,416				
	51.28	48.72		54.21	45.79			
	30,766			41,458				
5th District.			10th District.					
Bartholomew	Matson	Chase	Lake	Owen	Hattery			
Brown	Rep.	Dem.	Porter	Rep.	Dem.			
Monroe	2,785	2,430	Newton	2,173	1,663			
Owen	1,356	593	Jasper	2,231	1,597			
Putnam	1,717	1,840	White	1,181	752			
Hendricks	1,748	1,553	Pulaski	1,338	840			
Morgan	2,765	2,395	Carroll	1,778	1,798			
Johnson	2,026	2,290	Cass	1,162	1,316			
Total	1,890	2,968	Fulton	2,507	2,327			
Majority	2,026	2,290	Total <td>3,749</td> <td>3,721</td> <th data-cs="3" data-kind="parent"></th> <th data-kind="ghost"></th> <th data-kind="ghost"></th>	3,749	3,721			
Per cent	2,407	2,033	Majority <td>1,995</td> <td>2,002</td> <th data-cs="3" data-kind="parent"></th> <th data-kind="ghost"></th> <th data-kind="ghost"></th>	1,995	2,002			
	16,694	16,162	Per cent <td>53.08</td> <td>46.97</td> <th data-cs="3" data-kind="parent"></th> <th data-kind="ghost"></th> <th data-kind="ghost"></th>	53.08	46.97			
	532		Total vote <td>18,114</td> <td>16,041</td> <th data-cs="3" data-kind="parent"></th> <th data-kind="ghost"></th> <th data-kind="ghost"></th>	18,114	16,041			
	50.88	49.12		2,073				
	32,856			53.08	46.97			

IOWA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 99.	PRESIDENT.					SECRETARY OF STATE, 1886.		GOVERNOR, 1887.	
	1884.		1880.			Jackson. Rep.	Sells. Dem.	Larrabee. Rep.	Anderson. Dem.
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.				
Adair.....	1,814	1,315	1,607	515	520	1,647	1,086	1,684	877
Adams.....	1,362	1,358	1,338	581	584	1,249	1,248	1,178	950
Allamakee..	1,732	1,994	1,838	1,531	332	1,783	1,934	1,627	1,941
Appanoose..	1,724	1,721	1,642	1,381	698	1,771	1,661	1,762	1,599
Audubon....	1,222	1,218	963	637	76	1,124	1,010	1,096	965
Benton.....	2,657	2,436	2,948	1,372	284	2,378	2,452	2,312	2,345
Bl'ck Hawk..	3,153	2,084	3,013	1,558	70	2,535	1,976	2,450	1,657
Boone.....	2,616	2,203	2,275	1,292	352	2,399	1,870	1,909	1,401
Bremer	1,699	1,491	1,548	707	312	1,482	1,514	1,435	1,543
Buchanan..	2,216	1,923	2,156	1,308	443	2,083	1,862	2,038	1,596
Buena Vista.	1,413	849	1,058	318	50	1,177	642	1,296	558
Butler.....	2,011	1,256	2,072	937	37	1,877	1,110	1,679	1,090
Calhoun....	1,434	691	859	301	19	1,234	595	1,298	595
Carroll.....	1,490	2,055	1,189	1,169	104	1,304	1,939	1,172	1,912
Cass.....	2,195	2,059	2,232	1,179	314	1,962	1,523	1,778	1,325
Cedar.....	2,180	1,940	2,378	1,421	135	1,998	1,599	1,965	1,825
Cer'oGordo..	1,697	935	1,604	677	20	1,495	818	1,684	806
Cherokee....	1,645	889	1,118	412	100	1,438	741	1,413	803
Chickasaw..	1,425	1,614	1,314	1,018	454	1,451	1,456	1,382	1,451
Clarke.....	1,310	207	1,390	621	377	1,238	1,042	1,183	806
Clay.....	1,024	356	779	137	3	1,121	400	1,068	329
Clayton....	2,536	3,225	3,098	2,419	108	2,169	3,227	1,960	3,175
Clinton	3,243	4,579	3,479	2,887	312	2,801	4,259	2,610	4,306
Crawford...	1,506	1,780	1,569	926	42	1,267	1,615	1,363	1,788
Dallas.....	2,636	2,029	2,313	521	1,285	2,250	1,770	2,118	1,816
Davis.....	1,145	2,131	1,143	1,207	1,215	1,137	2,027	1,143	1,427
Decatur....	1,748	1,594	1,570	948	633	1,711	1,533	1,683	1,222
Delaware...	2,243	1,740	2,396	1,489	59	1,968	1,459	1,879	1,347
Des Moines..	2,909	3,951	3,414	2,313	93	2,766	3,903	2,229	3,451
Dickinson..	542	206	325	46	.....	538	171	526	160
Dubuque...	2,246	6,032	3,007	4,576	257	2,452	5,578	1,894	4,521
Emmett.....	885	100	279	27	9	443	112	490	130
Fayette....	2,687	2,420	2,547	1,170	904	2,567	2,243	2,571	2,123
Floyd.....	1,941	1,396	1,928	623	317	1,745	1,299	1,615	1,217
Franklin....	1,600	736	1,501	410	75	1,441	689	1,375	683
Fremont....	1,820	2,000	1,920	1,650	409	1,601	1,812	1,849	1,490
Greene.....	1,918	1,532	1,645	457	399	1,680	1,192	1,776	1,133
Grundy.....	1,469	1,005	1,498	581	12	1,232	1,018	1,171	1,053
Guthrie....	2,175	1,571	1,706	635	615	1,918	1,340	1,849	1,084
Hamilton...	1,653	1,057	1,305	332	283	1,444	797	1,357	781
Hancock....	691	361	517	165	4	714	408	721	476
Hardin.....	2,550	1,293	2,223	812	115	2,328	1,189	1,989	974
Harrison...	2,384	2,287	1,902	1,321	382	2,108	1,940	1,946	1,668
Henry.....	2,377	1,792	2,458	1,142	570	2,298	1,617	2,070	1,326
Howard....	1,063	908	1,066	285	673	1,209	798	1,158	901
Humboldt..	1,043	559	669	250	26	1,009	485	1,056	493
Ida.....	1,257	917	694	335	4	979	696	1,070	684
Iowa.....	1,602	2,075	1,787	1,286	335	1,492	1,850	1,669	2,094
Jackson....	1,957	3,076	2,149	2,521	254	1,821	2,801	1,589	2,565
Jasper.....	2,297	2,730	3,162	1,407	1,144	2,877	2,664	2,692	2,075
Jefferson...	2,012	1,706	2,130	1,380	160	1,953	1,563	1,871	1,470
Johnson...	2,019	3,155	2,400	2,766	126	1,674	2,951	1,655	2,990
Jones.....	2,503	2,109	2,617	1,627	15	2,253	2,109	2,140	2,081
Keokuk....	2,493	2,703	2,367	1,803	360	2,426	2,630	2,233	2,380
Kossuth...	1,044	728	758	254	87	1,032	746	1,117	770
Lee.....	3,285	4,204	3,098	3,464	494	3,019	3,922	2,805	3,692
Linn.....	4,840	4,310	4,503	2,875	201	4,239	4,067	3,909	3,354
Louisa.....	1,742	1,002	1,745	760	200	1,738	1,014	1,504	919
Lucas.....	1,802	1,384	1,599	1,020	315	1,654	1,239	1,638	1,099
Lyon.....	609	249	374	101	.....	620	336	545	357
Madison...	1,930	1,804	1,823	837	1,090	1,789	1,742	1,799	1,384
Mahaska...	3,409	2,834	3,081	1,210	1,186	3,398	2,688	2,972	2,187
Marion....	2,356	2,592	2,452	1,520	1,191	2,215	2,448	2,129	2,280
Marshall...	3,394	2,112	3,084	1,234	267	2,767	1,879	2,427	1,647
Mills.....	1,650	1,586	1,686	1,069	270	1,378	1,330	1,426	1,350
Mitchell...	1,509	1,077	1,065	832	83	1,425	980	1,534	904
Monona....	1,530	1,218	943	331	360	1,027	985	1,106	719
Monroe....	1,374	1,404	1,289	775	483	1,308	1,430	1,232	974

COUNTIES— 99.	PRESIDENT.					SECRETARY OF STATE, 1886.		GOVERNOR, 1887.	
	1884.		1880.			Jackson. Rep.	Sells. Dem.	Larrabee. Rep.	Anderson. Dem.
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Wea- ver. Gr.				
Montgom'y	2,134	1,388	1,981	692	20	1,815	1,081	1,807	1,028
Muscatine	2,567	2,812	2,664	1,968	262	2,523	2,445	2,156	2,456
O'Brien	1,195	636	599	199	101	1,201	729	1,296	866
Osceola	640	243	432	91	.....	566	289	576	288
Page	2,761	1,671	2,709	972	339	2,396	1,466	2,210	1,071
Palo Alto	650	671	398	375	96	636	694	682	727
Plymouth	1,648	1,709	884	756	60	1,343	1,698	1,367	1,864
Pocahontas	774	495	458	211	17	779	579	858	609
Polk	6,122	4,763	4,781	2,161	1,204	5,691	4,732	5,216	4,666
Pot'awat'ie	4,348	4,433	3,687	2,793	184	3,460	4,023	3,271	4,622
Poweshiek	2,295	1,858	2,440	936	588	2,109	1,889	1,983	1,896
Ringgold	1,677	1,098	1,450	436	585	1,561	964	1,550	905
Sac	1,782	1,099	1,346	445	92	1,415	797	1,421	866
Scott	2,740	5,197	4,322	2,594	150	2,462	4,767	1,557	4,698
Shelby	1,802	1,745	1,499	963	105	1,660	1,552	1,421	1,567
Sioux	1,351	904	677	351	11	1,288	1,014	1,486	1,102
Story	2,314	1,208	2,041	544	464	2,005	1,014	1,897	991
Tama	2,478	2,144	2,712	1,096	193	2,232	2,175	2,195	2,024
Taylor	2,034	1,530	1,964	784	559	1,879	1,404	1,694	1,111
Union	1,821	1,739	1,555	771	801	1,675	1,595	1,541	1,117
Van Buren	1,944	1,806	1,876	1,529	299	1,914	1,686	1,819	1,571
Wapello	2,964	2,959	2,846	2,345	293	2,956	3,107	2,682	2,739
Warren	2,166	1,809	2,205	1,019	952	2,048	1,686	1,433	1,892
Washington	2,419	2,088	2,516	1,370	347	2,255	2,000	2,141	1,667
Wayne	1,672	1,681	1,737	774	890	1,678	1,599	1,659	1,513
Webster	2,023	1,971	1,575	798	589	1,917	1,764	1,559	1,552
Winnebago	690	215	703	67	53	758	230	763	252
Winne'ok	2,458	1,968	2,474	1,415	212	2,374	1,872	2,124	1,963
Woodbury	2,789	2,378	1,453	996	135	2,622	2,488	2,979	2,913
Worth	899	487	933	290	18	924	468	965	453
Wright	1,313	689	758	182	31	1,329	652	1,340	662
Total	197,082	177,286	183,904	105,845	32,327	180,309	165,597	169,686	153,526
Plurality	19,796		78,059			14,712		16,160	
Per cent.	32.42	47.13	56.98	32.79	10.01	53.00	47.76	50.15	45.38
Scattering	1,564		630			792		15,100	
Total vote.	375,932		322,706			346,698		338,312	

Of the scattering votes in 1887, 14,499 were cast for Cain, Prohibition candidate for Governor.

KANSAS.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 82.	PRESIDENT, 1884.			PRESIDENT, 1880.			GOVERNOR, 1884.		GOVERNOR, 1886.	
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	But- ler. Gr.	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Wea- ver. Gr.	Martin. Rep.	Glick. Dem.	Mar- tin. Rep.	Moon- light.
Allen	1,956	1,120	69	1,576	803	44	1,738	1,414	1,561	1,261
Anderson	1,671	825	342	1,127	497	370	1,685	1,059	1,542	1,015
Atchison	3,306	2,604	60	2,834	2,132	71	3,043	2,966	2,052	3,110
Barbour	919	739	89	262	175	63	827	753	1,185	1,146
Barton	1,068	1,047	63	1,172	714	62	990	1,165	1,231	1,317
Bourbon	2,974	1,671	225	2,320	1,161	364	2,902	1,952	2,585	1,691
Brown	2,339	1,385	47	1,850	896	107	2,213	1,596	1,801	1,370
Butler	3,179	1,799	277	2,398	1,119	433	3,136	2,108	2,640	1,631
Chase	1,012	695	129	716	324	409	956	891	1,014	795
Chautauqua	1,735	1,055	355	1,321	655	333	1,709	1,334	1,426	955
Cherokee	2,602	1,940	1,023	2,374	1,681	855	2,548	2,460	1,978	2,067
Clay	2,170	978	281	1,765	531	369	2,147	1,300	2,045	1,296
Cloud	2,689	1,155	91	2,156	888	65	2,364	1,557	2,459	1,660
Coffey	1,988	1,258	103	1,422	851	189	1,862	1,447	1,694	1,247
Cowley	3,767	2,232	369	2,630	1,557	190	3,578	2,793	3,199	2,266
Crawford	3,087	2,123	275	1,902	1,356	450	2,987	2,366	2,425	2,062
Davis	843	602	187	702	399	335	723	856	709	948
Decatur	477	222	2	307	163	28	473	241	863	583
Dickinson	2,606	1,587	373	1,954	886	292	2,471	1,996	2,010	2,300
Doniphan	2,178	1,135	.....	2,067	1,143	51	1,984	1,327	1,736	1,170
Douglas	3,366	1,676	254	3,048	1,463	346	3,375	1,948	2,789	1,799
Edwards	452	313	29	312	102	.....	418	364	565	399
Elk	1,802	925	265	1,274	458	486	1,733	1,149	1,576	1,006

COUNTIES—82.	PRESIDENT, 1884.			PRESIDENT, 1880.			GOVERNOR, 1884.		GOVERNOR, 1886.	
	Blaine.	Cleve- land.	But- ler.	Gar- field.	Han- cock.	Weav- er.	Martin.	Glick.	Martin.	Moon- light.
	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Rep.	Dem.		
Ellis	475	571	31	680	420	54	451	610	590	722
Ellsworth	1,079	752	19	1,077	483	32	923	948	1,198	922
Ford	673	544	66	370	288	.....	568	670	986	905
Franklin	2,360	997	876	2,108	728	898	2,532	1,573	2,025	1,937
Finney	222	163	2	.....	.....	.....	227	160	1,803	1,050
Graham	398	109	73	494	104	210	388	175	808	370
Greenwood	1,980	1,047	326	1,311	667	347	1,792	1,290	1,889	1,777
Harper	1,621	1,006	310	546	294	170	1,540	1,197	1,532	1,173
Harvey	2,143	1,172	154	1,554	585	136	2,072	1,394	1,648	1,162
Hodgeman	262	124	33	176	52	13	263	131	818	498
Jackson	1,843	1,132	11	1,504	853	14	1,768	1,185	1,624	1,105
Jefferson	2,250	1,655	10	1,976	1,397	78	2,129	1,831	1,925	1,651
Jewell	2,394	1,000	523	2,199	883	399	2,543	1,348	2,113	1,300
Johnson	2,110	1,392	166	2,132	1,182	354	2,101	1,722	1,776	1,476
Kingman	1,344	911	91	436	200	85	1,256	1,052	1,788	1,337
Labette	3,475	2,094	316	2,721	1,462	420	3,454	2,347	2,427	2,195
Leavenworth	3,595	3,487	80	3,188	2,489	171	3,196	3,993	2,146	3,810
Lincoln	996	472	181	957	419	154	829	790	1,090	877
Linn	2,232	1,043	591	1,990	745	577	2,167	1,297	2,027	1,278
Lyon	3,076	1,519	294	2,398	869	402	2,931	1,887	2,449	1,569
Marion	1,812	1,037	59	1,239	539	271	1,613	1,312	1,975	1,346
Marshall	2,676	1,891	253	2,276	997	427	2,646	2,157	2,661	2,324
McPherson	2,597	1,004	422	2,225	564	545	2,427	1,440	2,128	1,151
Miami	2,047	1,688	352	2,010	1,324	454	2,035	1,920	1,759	1,673
Mitchell	1,790	840	259	1,728	797	235	1,742	1,019	1,650	1,299
Montgomery	3,049	2,180	387	1,773	1,294	693	2,950	2,444	2,662	2,222
Morris	1,522	777	126	1,281	550	179	1,345	914	1,508	864
Nemaha	2,253	1,586	38	1,755	934	5	2,186	1,767	2,046	1,678
Neosho	2,114	1,536	337	1,471	948	461	2, 84	1,762	1,921	1,700
Ness	392	192	51	315	129	.....	368	250	737	532
Norton	764	307	130	761	337	198	779	373	1,177	635
Osage	3,267	1,261	816	2,704	907	793	3,114	1,832	3,030	1,831
Osborne	1,611	642	121	1,446	589	61	1,558	757	1,720	832
Ottawa	1,620	861	250	1,443	524	333	1,510	1,124	1,718	1,083
Pawnee	762	302	12	697	235	17	755	347	937	513
Phillips	1,056	469	365	1,261	553	221	1,042	519	1,501	1,082
Pottawatomie	2,398	1,693	108	2,138	1,179	224	2,347	1,965	2,117	1,677
Pratt	768	463	79	196	97	34	774	516	1,033	855
Rawlins	197	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	177	611	497
Reno	2,083	1,170	132	1,384	536	252	1,984	1,381	1,875	1,327
Republic	2,392	1,015	74	1,875	661	151	2,261	1,180	2,190	1,371
Rice	1,611	906	130	1,108	496	313	1,586	1,037	1,508	1,030
Riley	1,696	644	262	1,484	376	347	1,497	968	1,552	1,001
Rooks	1,003	403	188	805	338	326	990	484	1,279	842
Rush	490	303	.....	542	238	24	471	333	931	721
Russell	767	453	29	932	317	110	709	556	881	509
Saline	2,384	1,053	65	1,950	838	95	1,912	1,634	1,837	1,635
Sedgwick	3,464	2,467	442	2,288	1,354	364	3,190	2,964	3,321	2,834
Shawnee	5,987	2,482	129	4,403	1,548	123	5,607	3, 40	4,307	2,500
Sheridan	88	48	8	93	52	64	93	70	391	218
Smith	1,704	685	399	1,524	517	406	1,683	867	1,660	1,049
Stafford	737	276	102	530	192	60	726	400	1,076	922
Sumner	3,489	2,548	402	2,073	4,419	529	3,428	2,791	3,287	2,881
Trego	409	139	19	332	107	28	371	195	551	282
Wabauasee	1,538	799	10	1,279	510	39	1,362	1,041	1,362	916
Washington	2,745	1,390	141	1,957	827	230	2,584	1,637	2,744	1,649
Wilson	2,026	1,145	146	1,627	722	527	2,011	1,244	1,900	1,206
Woodson	1,142	635	135	898	437	9	1,137	749	1,028	786
Wyandotte	3,232	2,301	153	2,410	1,733	236	3,031	2,614	2,082	3,103
Total	154,406	90,132	16,341	121,520	59,789	19,710	146,777	108,284	149,513	115,594
Plurality	64,274	.....	.....	61,731	.....	.....	38,493	.....	33,919	.....
Per cent	58.08	33.90	6.14	60.45	29.74	9.80	55.33	40.82	54.72	42.31
Scattering .....	.....	4,954	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,178	.....	Pro., 8,094	.....
Total vote .....	.....	265,843	.....	.....	201,079	.....	265,239	.....	273,201	.....

The votes of new counties, organized since 1884, are included in the total vote for 1886, though not separately given in the table, from want of space.

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Senate, 37 Republicans, 3 Democrats; House, 96 Republicans, 37 Democrats, 4 Independents. Republican majority on joint ballot, 101.

KANSAS.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.

1886.		1884.		1886.		1884.	
1st District.	Morrill Rep. 17,347	Bricker. Dem. 13,932	Morrill. Rep. 15,335	Fennell. Dem. 11,984	2d Dist. Am. Rep. 10,939	Ames. Rep. 12,711	WV. Rep. 12,554
Plurality ..	3,515		2,465		Ames. Rep. 12,711	Ames. Rep. 12,554	Ames. Rep. 12,554
Scattering ..	100				Ames. Rep. 12,711	Ames. Rep. 12,554	Ames. Rep. 12,554
Total vote ..	31,257		28,219		Ames. Rep. 12,711	Ames. Rep. 12,554	Ames. Rep. 12,554
2d District.	Pan- ston. Rep. 18,607	Robinson. Dem. 15,473	Pick- ens. Rep. 12,227	Nichol- son. Dem. 11,772	3d Dist. Fur- ber. Rep. 10,613	WV. Rep. 12,554	Ames. Rep. 12,554
Plurality ..	3,134		2,465		Ames. Rep. 12,711	Ames. Rep. 12,554	Ames. Rep. 12,554
Scattering ..	92				Ames. Rep. 12,711	Ames. Rep. 12,554	Ames. Rep. 12,554
Total vote ..	34,732		28,219		Ames. Rep. 12,711	Ames. Rep. 12,554	Ames. Rep. 12,554
3d Dist.	Per- kins. Rep. 19,614	Bacon. Dem. 15,855	Per- kins. Rep. 12,227	WV. Rep. 12,554	4th Dist. Ryan. Rep. 21,961	Ames. Rep. 12,711	Ames. Rep. 12,554
Plurality ..	3,759		2,465		Ames. Rep. 12,711	Ames. Rep. 12,554	Ames. Rep. 12,554
Total vote ..	35,469		28,219		Ames. Rep. 12,711	Ames. Rep. 12,554	Ames. Rep. 12,554
4th Dist.	Ryan. Rep. 21,961	Martin. Dem. 15,776	Lutz. Rep. 12,227	WV. Rep. 12,554	Ames. Rep. 12,711	Ames. Rep. 12,554	Ames. Rep. 12,554
Plurality ..	6,255		2,465		Ames. Rep. 12,711	Ames. Rep. 12,554	Ames. Rep. 12,554
Scattering ..	23				Ames. Rep. 12,711	Ames. Rep. 12,554	Ames. Rep. 12,554
Total vote ..	38,219		28,219		Ames. Rep. 12,711	Ames. Rep. 12,554	Ames. Rep. 12,554

KENTUCKY.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.

1886.		1884.		1886.		1884.	
1st District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164	2d District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Ballard ..	495	75	495	75	3d District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Caldwell ..	1,164	495	1,164	495	4th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Calloway ..	75	495	75	495	5th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Carlisle ..	495	75	495	75	6th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Crittenden ..	495	75	495	75	7th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Fulton ..	495	75	495	75	8th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Graves ..	1,164	495	1,164	495	9th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Hickman ..	495	75	495	75	10th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Livingston ..	495	75	495	75	11th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Lyon ..	495	75	495	75	12th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Marshall ..	495	75	495	75	13th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
McCracken ..	1,164	495	1,164	495	14th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Trigg ..	495	75	495	75	15th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Total ..	9,739	6,425	10,502	7,445	16th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Plurality ..	1,254		1,073		17th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Per cent ..	53.44	46.55	41.77	25.59	18th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Scattering ..	27				19th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Total vote ..	12,506		28,219		20th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
2d District.	Lat- son. Rep. 2,300	July. Dem. 2,300	Lat- son. Rep. 2,300	Moore. Dem. 2,300	21st District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Christian ..	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	22nd District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Davies ..	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	23rd District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Hancock ..	495	75	495	75	24th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Henderson ..	1,534	779	1,534	779	25th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Hopkins ..	1,534	779	1,534	779	26th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
McLean ..	495	75	495	75	27th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Union ..	495	75	495	75	28th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Webster ..	495	75	495	75	29th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Total ..	10,715	7,385	12,472	9,485	30th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Majority ..	2,330		2,187		31st District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Per cent ..	54.20	41.80	54.77	42.17	32nd District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Scattering ..	1				33rd District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164
Total vote ..	18,410		21,965		34th District.	Stone. Dem. 1,164	Turner. Rep. 1,164

No opposition.

1886.				1884.				1886.				1884.			
5th District.				9th District.				Thomas. Wall.				Powers. Wade-worth.			
Jefferson.....				Bath.....				Rep. Dem. Dem. Rep.				Rep. Dem. Dem. Rep.			
9,964 9,824				947 1,081 1,346 1,140											
Majority..... 140				Boyd..... 891 835 1,006 1,354											
Per cent..... 50.35 49.64				Bracken..... 1,053 1,187 1,745 958											
Scattering..... 71				Carter..... 1,074 826 1,134 1,388											
Total vote.... 19,788				Fleming..... 1,317 1,863 1,662 1,584											
				Greenup..... 861 949 953 1,224											
				Johnson..... 1,095 736 763 1,147											
				Lawrence..... 1,094 1,202 1,487 1,251											
				Lewis..... 1,553 965 1,132 1,027											
				Martin..... 843 179 181 403											
				Mason..... 2,101 2,298 2,413 2,379											
				Nicholas..... 693 1,163 1,318 931											
				Robertson..... 325 470 566 331											
				Rowan..... 346 280 401 466											
				Total..... 13,663 13,505 16,087 16,189											
				Majority..... 188											
				Per cent..... 50.26 49.57 49.84 50.15											
				Scattering..... 42											
				Total vote.... 27,240								32,276			
6th District.				10th District.				Taul- Hurst. Taul-Auxier.							
Car- Thoebe. Car- Lan- bee. Dem. Dem. Rep. Dem. Rep. Dem. Rep.															
Boone..... 567 36 1,653 494				Bell..... 156 465 255 527											
Campbell..... 1,469 2,187 3,104 3,027				Breathitt..... 698 441 909 436											
Carroll..... 512 117 1,374 431				Clark..... 958 869 1,516 1,233											
Gallatin..... 423 72 733 262				Clay..... 500 901 697 919											
Grant..... 574 114 1,359 807				Elliott..... 741 273 881 241											
Kenton..... 1,896 2,813 4,469 2,923				Estill..... 536 488 788 728											
Pendleton..... 657 309 1,610 1,216				Floyd..... 991 615 1,149 610											
Trimble..... 376 8 959 169				Harlan..... 163 649 202 546											
Total..... 6,476 5,651 15,261 9,329				Knott..... 430 205											
Plurality..... 825 5,932				Knox..... 369 700 627 906											
Per cent..... 53.31 46.52 60.60 37.04				Lee..... 335 434 388 390											
Scattering..... 19 590				Leslie..... 58 423 75 518											
Total vote.... 12,146 25,180				Letcher..... 323 437 320 343											
				Magoffin..... 603 699 740 763											
				Menifee..... 481 159 523 175											
				Montgomery..... 1,110 987 1,392 1,058											
				Morgan..... 1,143 555 1,334 578											
				Perry..... 251 544 232 573											
				Pike..... 1,048 729 1,142 1,077											
				Powell..... 320 269 394 294											
				Wolfe..... 731 419 702 387											
				Total..... 11,940 11,194 14,266 12,908											
				Majority..... 746 1,958											
				Per cent..... 51.59 48.37 53.68 46.31											
				Scattering..... 8											
				Total vote.... 23,142 26,574											
7th District.				Breckin- Breckin- Lind- ridge. ridge. sey. Dem. Dem. Rep.											
Bourbon..... 889 1,879 1															
Fayette..... 643 2,904															
Franklin..... 547 1,753 1,172															
Harrison..... 364 1,855															
Henry..... 603 1,684															
Oldham..... 271 723															
Owen..... 695 2,368															
Scott..... 371 1,806															
Woodford..... 408 1,267															
Total..... 4,791 No opposition. 16,239 1,173															
Majority..... 15,066															
Per cent..... 93.21 6.73															
Scattering..... 17 9															
Total vote.... 4,908 17,421															
8th District.				Mc- Todd. Mc- Sebas- Creary. Creary. dian. Dem. Dem. Rep. Dem. Rep.											
Anderson..... 801 350 1,139 604															
Boyle..... 916 812 1,292 1,233															
Garrard..... 956 699 1,030 1,088															
Jackson..... 215 423 292 662															
Jessamine..... 786 553 1,187 922															
Laurel..... 680 671 846 1,047															
Lincoln..... 947 569 1,432 1,079															
Madison..... 1,698 1,214 2,398 2,033															
Mercer..... 965 552 1,501 1,169															
Owsley..... 238 569															
Rockcastle..... 590 447 713 908															
Shelby..... 1,426 620 1,971 1,174															
Spencer..... 560 187 895 315															
Total..... 11,240 7,077 14,924 12,778															
Majority..... 4,163 2,146															
Per cent..... 61.36 38.63 53.86 46.11															
Scattering..... 6															
Total vote.... 18,317 27,708															

KENTUCKY.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—117.	PRESIDENT, 1864.		PRESIDENT, 1860.			GOVERNOR, 1867	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	Buckner. Dem.	Bradley. Rep.
Adair.....	1,059	989	1,095	937	118	1,128	1,351
Allen.....	1,045	780	949	688	61	1,003	1,167
Anderson.....	1,119	612	1,118	595	2	1,109	713
Ballard.....	1,886	546	1,599	411	41	947	295
Barren.....	2,084	1,176	2,140	1,358	111	2,272	1,685
Bath.....	1,260	1,132	1,128	874	8	1,270	1,155
Bell.....	238	537	261	533	1	211	706
Boone.....	1,694	539	1,734	446	8	1,589	416
Bourbon.....	1,836	1,828	1,686	1,668	1	1,763	1,755
Boyd.....	1,106	1,335	794	959	216	1,087	1,224
Boyle.....	1,253	1,234	1,284	1,191	4	1,267	1,300
Bracken.....	1,739	925	1,542	817	32	1,406	957
Breathitt.....	730	459	797	330	2	699	510
Breckinridge.....	1,341	1,179	1,376	912	462	1,740	1,845
Bullitt.....	632	802	788	275	43	708	426
Butler.....	761	997	540	728	537	666	1,515
Caldwell.....	1,136	832	1,160	899	7	1,064	965
Callaway.....	1,361	854	1,187	.....	267	1,563	411
Campbell.....	3,111	3,319	3,059	2,899	48	1,769	1,678
Carroll.....	1,849	434	1,460	372	.....	1,364	565
Carter.....	1,143	1,353	577	695	276	1,015	1,379
Casey.....	742	736	892	708	24	820	1,155
Christian.....	2,001	2,618	1,853	2,844	486	1,696	2,646
Clark.....	1,493	1,244	1,263	1,059	17	1,354	1,268
Clay.....	692	931	674	922	2	643	1,351
Clinton.....	969	540	333	605	70	283	854
Crittenden.....	859	914	827	736	201	785	1,082
Cumberland.....	529	675	598	729	16	498	915
Davies.....	3,139	1,571	3,054	1,271	229	2,650	1,415
Edmonson.....	633	545	484	432	67	532	701
Elliott.....	873	261	623	115	58	816	315
Estill.....	735	737	809	772	6	741	839
Fayette.....	2,593	3,000	2,449	2,880	39	2,503	2,252
Fleming.....	1,677	1,542	1,592	1,368	9	1,583	1,473
Floyd.....	1,136	608	946	394	5	1,078	746
Franklin.....	1,819	1,227	1,751	1,134	18	1,763	1,322
Fulton.....	957	307	707	179	26	846	222
Gallatin.....	753	254	683	274	.....	706	273
Garrard.....	1,009	1,086	1,069	1,190	24	968	1,284
Grant.....	1,345	804	1,338	869	.....	1,367	974
Graves.....	2,754	1,081	2,443	930	140	2,336	1,097
Grayson.....	1,176	1,080	1,012	724	233	1,447	1,564
Green.....	682	785	685	726	114	726	1,042
Greenup.....	994	1,192	723	925	388	991	1,042
Hancock.....	656	532	560	270	517	696	758
Hardin.....	1,531	901	1,677	962	810	2,160	1,331
Harlan.....	217	650	166	704	5	223	769
Harrison.....	1,861	1,120	1,887	1,103	1	1,785	1,115
Hart.....	1,348	869	1,454	1,074	144	1,580	1,426
Henderson.....	2,379	1,970	2,217	1,504	245	2,475	1,795
Henry.....	1,589	939	1,661	883	213	1,475	1,082
Hickman.....	1,204	459	1,069	886	29	1,023	267
Hopkins.....	1,628	1,125	1,459	838	632	1,569	1,367

KENTUCKY.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES—117.	PRESIDENT, 1884.		PRESIDENT, 1880.			GOVERNOR, 1887.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	Buckner. Dem.	Bradley. Rep.
Letcher.....	296	357	379	300	.....	298	493
Lewis.....	1,152	1,498	1,075	1,388	94	895	1,469
Lincoln.....	1,377	1,078	1,545	1,170	.....	1,174	1,309
Livingston.....	922	370	868	222	41	853	400
Logan.....	2,317	1,861	1,999	1,488	103	1,853	1,822
Lyon.....	748	571	630	427	96	550	333
Madison.....	2,295	2,108	2,058	2,003	4	2,338	2,219
Magoffin.....	708	796	553	619	.....	572	791
Marion.....	1,488	943	1,525	1,623	11	1,221	1,104
Marshall.....	1,289	295	979	196	179	1,006	225
Martin.....	179	402	304	121	.....	197	416
Mason.....	2,646	2,120	2,536	1,640	3	1,844	1,550
McCracken.....	1,992	1,262	1,537	1,045	18	1,563	1,097
McLean.....	818	472	755	387	340	807	559
Meade.....	960	894	1,067	317	200	1,080	586
Menifee.....	511	182	490	158	1	523	219
Mercer.....	1,496	1,161	1,591	1,158	11	1,366	1,115
Metcalfe.....	648	681	736	772	26	648	900
Monroe.....	541	793	516	621	275	574	1,108
Montgomery.....	1,371	1,078	1,211	987	1	1,168	1,141
Morgan.....	1,301	608	1,189	413	.....	1,116	642
Muhlenberg.....	1,311	1,024	1,057	917	339	1,313	1,712
Nelson.....	1,534	877	1,758	949	87	1,615	1,008
Nicholas.....	1,344	875	1,416	901	.....	1,199	768
Ohio.....	1,573	1,399	1,645	702	336	1,914	2,085
Oldham.....	677	373	901	502	42	638	275
Owen.....	2,399	577	2,644	630	4	2,613	722
Owsley.....	224	583	222	663	.....	227	694
Pendleton.....	1,563	1,237	1,779	1,186	2	1,480	1,257
Perry.....	236	.....	318	559	.....	284	565
Pike.....	1,142	1,073	1,060	758	11	862	896
Powell.....	385	300	343	308	3	305	321
Pulaski.....	1,374	2,131	1,459	1,860	29	1,225	2,305
Robertson.....	493	243	696	395	2	526	302
Rockcastle.....	698	905	700	749	69	639	927
Rowan.....	413	460	289	281	27	278	369
Russell.....	530	472	531	356	143	711	788
Scott.....	1,789	1,328	1,683	1,299	4	1,632	949
Shelby.....	1,963	1,228	1,849	1,039	108	1,675	1,225
Simpson.....	1,031	641	1,076	501	2	1,063	742
Spencer.....	870	358	850	358	1	774	337
Taylor.....	832	558	879	537	.....	600	657
Todd.....	1,104	958	1,250	1,201	202	1,214	1,261
Trigg.....	1,312	896	1,262	873	9	960	765
Trimble.....	941	172	1,082	151	11	928	172
Union.....	1,863	626	1,931	614	309	1,593	632
Warren.....	2,937	1,866	2,283	1,708	239	2,389	1,947
Washington.....	1,144	1,133	1,319	1,172	38	965	1,295
Wayne.....	775	654	709	523	137	1,063	1,067
Webster.....	1,130	552	946	393	655	972	595
Whitley.....	430	1,106	479	962	7	430	1,536
Wolfe.....	688	403	572	348	.....	678	376
Woodford.....	1,267	1,126	1,228	1,104	1	1,301	1,077
Total.....	152,961	118,122	147,999	104,550	11,496	143,370	126,473
Plurality.....	34,830	.....	43,449	.....	.....	16,797	.....
Per cent.....	55.43	42.81	55.99	39.55	4.35	50.70	44.76
Scattering.....	4,832	.....	257	.....	.....	12,628	.....
Total vote.....	275,915	.....	264,304	.....	.....	262,571	.....

Of the 4,832 scattering votes in 1884, St. John, Prohibition, received 3,139, and Butler, Gr., 1,693 votes.

The Legislature of 1887-89 stands: Dem. Rep. Pro. Labor. Dem. maj.

Senate.....

House.....

Joint Ballot.....

102 31 3 2 66

In 1887, of the scattering votes, 8,394 were cast for the Prohibition, and 4,434 for the labor candidate for Governor.

LOUISIANA.—State Ticket.

PARISHES.—58.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.			
	1884.		1880.		April, 1879.		April, 1884.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Watts. Dem.	Beattie. Rep.	McEnery. Dem.	Stevenson. Rep.
Ascension.....	821	2,084	411	1,640	392	1,846	1,015	1,565
Assumption.....	1,146	1,804	796	1,458	1,506	1,914	1,000	1,741
Avoyelles.....	1,178	1,100	1,310	1,280	1,608	1,355	1,853	991
Baton R., East.....	1,220	1,260	1,153	970	1,595	1,317	1,478	2,319
Baton R., West.....	770	330	330	228	388	568	794	408
Bienville.....	813	99	783	781	1,100	.....	1,538	2
Bossier.....	2,000	175	2,144	185	1,531	278	2,342	686
Caddo.....	2,077	362	2,478	8	2,615	493	2,090	549
Calcasieu.....	1,410	334	784	99	1,474	129	1,944	222
Caldwell.....	659	151	529	140	682	226	673	182
Cameron.....	201	55	165	57	252	89	255	46
Carroll, East.....	204	1,229	209	1,303	193	1,576	702	1,316
Carroll, West.....	215	156	247	42	503	56	483	4
Catahoula.....	508	473	616	158	860	482	1,402	65
Claiborne.....	1,663	400	1,353	160	1,730	444	2,175	596
Concordia.....	332	1,716	1,445	245	1,239	1,024	2,206	676
De Soto.....	829	12	795	160	918	8	1,732	5
Feliciana, East.....	960	224	763	116	1,259	293	1,903	366
Feliciana, West.....	966	226	1,168	131	1,339	147	1,808	252
Franklin.....	765	31	571	15	822	1	927	1
Grant.....	241	95	326	86	351	106	596	374
Iberia.....	1,500	1,323	600	1,113	886	1,363	2,233	1,292
Iberville.....	672	2,603	524	196	626	2,245	992	1,817
Jackson.....	659	.....	332	.....	602	.....	668	.....
Jefferson.....	273	1,003	438	961	297	722	423	1,380
Lafayette.....	1,153	844	590	1	1,205	690	1,296	1,015
Lafourche.....	1,819	1,760	1,428	1,698	1,715	1,866	1,773	1,422
Lincoln.....	1,180	4	1,115	.....	1,400	.....	1,222	29
Livingston.....	325	118	270	72	563	80	525	306
Madison.....	381	851	926	456	2,320	78	781	731
Morehouse.....	1,232	208	981	53	947	164	669	15
Natchitoches.....	1,693	466	1,629	524	1,351	516	2,203	535
Orleans.....	14,336	6,898	17,330	5,559	13,794	5,660	20,834	4,038
Ouachita.....	1,896	86	2,225	18	1,976	11	1,355	.....
Plaquemines.....	653	1,409	735	861	829	1,637	573	1,505
Pointe Coupée.....	744	974	891	759	1,364	907	1,450	992
Rapides.....	1,748	879	1,748	560	1,941	899	1,708	1,157
Red River.....	486	88	590	85	694	79	574	221
Richland.....	773	182	1,122	32	1,158	22	1,201	2
Sabine.....	563	.....	433	.....	812	7	933	.....
St. Bernard.....	246	348	390	221	897	472	706	333
St. Charles.....	77	912	108	899	114	1,105	40	816
St. Helena.....	339	224	368	244	464	352	528	407
St. James.....	371	1,452	599	726	813	1,442	492	1,290
St. John Baptist.....	321	1,026	383	1,058	492	1,195	222	1,015
St. Landry.....	1,878	1,680	2,009	1,066	3,523	2,467	3,746	2,581
St. Martin.....	654	1,106	632	948	849	1,067	1,171	985
St. Mary.....	1,008	3,069	571	2,179	515	1,237	326	2,435
St. Tammany.....	394	308	431	357	605	396	452	549
Tangipahoa.....	761	845	714	339	1,007	1,987	814	676
Tensas.....	2,075	697	2,072	573	795	561	3,830	2
Terrebonne.....	1,378	2,007	1,005	439	1,944	346	1,059	1,810
Union.....	1,251	190	1,162	52	1,597	78	1,087	345
Vermillion.....	812	317	374	15	965	272	1,255	422
Vernon.....	472	.....	372	.....	688	.....	746	.....
Washington.....	375	75	346	27	574	175	596	179
Webster.....	653	618	861	186	588	574	588	840
Winn.....	360	61	320	.....	718	2	812	12
Total.....	62,529	46,347	65,310	31,891	73,988	43,185	88,794	43,592
Plurality.....	16,182	.....	33,419	.....	30,803	.....	45,292	.....
Per cent.....	57.19	42.39	67.19	32.80	63.14	36.85	67.11	32.88
Scattering.....	458	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total vote.....	109,234	.....	97,201	.....	117,173	.....	132,296	.....

LOUISIANA.—Representatives in Congress.—1886.

1886.						1884.			
1st District.	Wilkin-son. Dem.	Bur-well. Rep.	Mar-tin. Dem.	Hunt. Dem.	Ack-len. Rep.				
Orleans,									
3d Ward..	3,010	361	1,173	766	490				
4th " ..	1,310	276	586	275	275				
5th " ..	1,706	21	639	378	316				
6th " ..	1,010	63	788	290	154				
7th " ..	804	34	643	407	345				
8th " ..	521	15	580	244	112				
9th " ..	903	39	752	289	236				
15th " ..	281	89	212	430	485				
Plaquemines	1,027	717	155	1,226	661				
St. Bernard.	778	34	157	153	287				
Total.....	11,350	1,649	5,685	4,458	3,361				
Plurality....	9,701		1,227						
Per cent.....	87.31	12.69	42.09	33.01	24.89				
Total vote	12,999		13,504						
1886.						1884.			
2d District.	Lagan. Dem.	Hero. Rep.	Simms. I.Rep.	Hahn. Rep.	Hous-ton. Dem.				
Orleans,									
1st Ward.	967	144	1	400	837				
2d " ..	1,991	227		420	1,030				
10th " ..	914	344	2	567	1,105				
11th " ..	999	378	2	497	1,077				
12th " ..	347	273	1	298	426				
13th " ..	274	262	1	305	251				
14th " ..	143	163		172	147				
16th " ..	142	233		218	118				
17th " ..	203	85	1	98	188				
Jefferson...	592	929	6	1,064	196				
St. Charles..	102	1,053	8	939	49				
St. Jno. Bap.	453	1,199	2	1,090	233				
St. James...	803	1,247	276	1,358	446				
Total.....	7,990	6,537	800	7,446	6,103				
Plurality....	1,393			1,343					
Per cent.....	53.67	44.24	2.03	54.95	45.04				
Scattering...		8							
Total vote	14,775			13,549					
1886.						1884.			
3d District.	Gay. Dem.	Dar- David- rall. son. Rep.	Gay. Dem.	Kel-logg. Rep.					
Ascension...	1,855	992		1,329	1,519				
Assumption.	1,316	1,585	2	1,268	1,688				
Calcasieu...	964	243		1,439	289				
Cameron....	147	14		209	57				
Iberia.....	1,807	754		1,715	1,182				
Iberville...	1,706	946	66	1,322	1,870				
Lafayette...	960	811		1,174	820				
Lafourche...	1,598	1,477	44	1,854	1,722				
St. Martin...	877	1,131		730	1,025				
St. Mary....	1,289	1,644	241	1,780	2,333				
Terrebonne.	1,526	1,802	4	1,591	1,798				
Vermilion...	737	293		893	291				
Total.....	14,782	11,692	357	15,302	14,603				
Plurality....	3,090			699					
Per cent.....	55.08	43.57	1.33	51.16	48.83				
Scattering...		4							
Total vote	26,835			29,905					
1886.						1884.			
4th District.	Blanchard. Dem.	Blanchard. Dem.	Slat-tery. Rep.						
Bienville....	327	872							
Bossier.....	396	2,000	136						
Caddo.....	325	2,105	280						
De Soto.....	320	535	4						
Grant.....	873	327	1						
Natchitoches.	384	1,604	513						
Rapides.....	1,166	1,830	167						
Red River...	196	494	70						
Sabine.....	150	559							
Vernon.....	247	449							
Webster.....	246	791	206						
Winn.....	117	393							
Total.....	5,747	12,269	1,377						
Plurality....	5,735	10,892							
Per cent.....		82.04	10.02						
Scattering....	12	89							
Total vote....	5,759	13,735							
1886.						1884.			
5th District.	New-ton. Dem.	Wal-ton. Rep.	King. Dem.	Boat-ner. Rep.	Morey. Rep.				
Caldwell.....	297	389	212	72					
Carroll, East	236	353	146	759	493				
Carroll, W....	83		223	112	29				
Catahoula...	371		417	375	226				
Claiborne...	581		1,302	490	351				
Concordia...	2,060	142	671	597	750				
Franklin.....	499		709	78	7				
Jackson.....	127		674	36					
Lincoln.....	889		1,147	74					
Madison.....	3,257		775	244	189				
Morehouse...	593		702	749	58				
Ouachita....	889		628	947	18				
Richland.....	304		525	410	52				
Tensas.....	2,401		2,491	52	230				
Union.....	1,031		970	378	90				
Total.....	13,618	495	11,692	5,513	2,565				
Plurality....	13,123		6,179						
Per cent.....	95.45	3.46	59.05	27.84	12.95				
Scattering...	150		27						
Total vote....	14,263		19,797						
1886.						1884.			
6th District.	Robert-son. Dem.	Ber-hel. Rep.	Irion. Dem.	Sway-ze. Rep.					
Avoyelles.....	2,998		1,393	769					
Baton Rouge, E	1,125	419	1,174	1,293					
Baton Rouge, W	900		693	311					
Feliciansa, East	817		983	125					
Feliciansa, West	555		976	217					
Livingston....	275		355	90					
Pointe Coupée.	882		773	824					
St. Helena....	474		345	223					
St. Landry....	616		1,695	1,802					
St. Tammany..	296		401	294					
Tangipahoa...	570	1	759	199					
Washington...	162		380	50					
Total.....	9,670	420	9,927	6,197					
Plurality....	9,250		3,730						
Per cent.....	95.44	4.14	61.43	38.55					
Scattering....	43		35						
Total vote....	10,132		16,159						

The Louisiana Legislature of 1884-88 stands:				Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....				31	26	
House.....				87	11	76
Joint ballot.....				116	16	102

MAINE.—State Ticket.—General Election, 1886.

COUNTIES—16.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.				
	November 4, 1884.			November 2, 1880.			September 8, 1884.			Sept. 13, 1886	
	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland Dem.	Butler Gr.	Garfield Rep.	Hancock Fusion Dem.	Wheeler Stoughton Gr.	Robie Rep.	Redman Dem.	Eaton Gr.	Bodwell Rep.	Edwards Dem.
Androscoggin.....	4,745	3,439	487	4,974	4,215	207	4,784	3,797	527	4,227	3,579
Aroostook.....	2,935	2,162	43	2,560	2,738	37	3,865	3,040	20	3,610	3,210
Cumberland.....	9,513	8,188	212	10,167	9,339	487	10,438	9,238	120	8,942	7,950
Franklin.....	2,387	1,377	229	2,390	2,178	72	2,499	1,612	77	2,290	1,591
Hancock.....	4,037	3,007	129	4,314	3,698	137	4,291	2,965	36	3,642	2,334
Kennebec.....	7,572	3,907	359	7,771	5,001	355	7,921	4,344	171	7,250	4,141
Knox.....	2,802	2,355	673	2,880	3,659	415	3,024	2,363	929	2,675	2,906
Lincoln.....	2,488	2,078	78	2,669	2,890	98	2,850	2,387	79	2,606	2,022
Oxford.....	4,222	2,855	413	4,354	3,969	251	4,632	3,192	256	3,980	3,401
Penobscot.....	7,967	5,214	356	8,186	6,307	1,157	8,749	6,183	374	7,423	5,928
Piscataquis.....	1,976	1,169	88	1,943	1,330	145	2,064	1,227	110	1,950	1,297
Sagadahoc.....	2,730	1,278	53	2,932	1,761	31	2,766	1,452		2,329	1,326
Somerset.....	4,159	2,964	270	4,090	3,526	440	4,256	3,264	74	3,993	3,413
Waldo.....	3,099	2,531	242	2,748	3,848	220	3,484	3,050	222	3,140	3,194
Washington.....	4,244	3,350	65	4,361	3,622	98	4,927	3,505	69	4,157	3,157
York.....	6,840	5,782	297	7,700	7,090	228	7,229	6,451	83	6,623	6,628
Total.....	71,716	51,656	3,994	74,039	65,171	4,408	77,779	58,070	3,147	68,837	55,987
Plurality.....	20,060			8,868			19,709			12,850	
Per cent.....	55.37	39.88	3.08	51.46	43.50	3.06	55.38	41.31	2.24	53.48	43.40
Scattering.....		2,143			235			1,440		3,892	
Total vote.....		129,509			143,853			140,436		128,716	

The 2,143 "Scattering" votes for President in 1884 were cast for St. John, Prohibition. Of the 1,440 "Scattering" votes for Governor in 1884, 1,157 were for W. F. Eustis, Prohibition.

Prohibition, in 1886, of the scattering, 3,872 were for A. Clark, Prohibition candidate for Governor.

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Senate, 27 Republicans, 4 Democrats; House, 122 Republicans, 29 Democrats.

Representatives in 50th Congress, September 13, 1886.

1886.			1884.			1886.			1884.		
1. Reed, Rep.....	15,625		Reed, Rep.....	17,594		3. Milliken, Rep.....	17,994		Milliken, Rep.....	20,083	
Clifford, Dem.....	14,229		Cleaves, Dem.....	16,679		Ladd, Dem.....	13,003		Thing, Dem.....	13,866	
Hussey, Pro.....	735					Harvey, Pro.....	755				
Scattering.....	335			221		Scattering.....				745	
Total.....	31,044			34,494		Total.....	31,752			34,694	
Reed's p'ty.....	1,326			915		Milliken's p'ty.....	4,991			6,217	
2. Dingley, Rep.....	18,240		Dingley, Rep.....	20,795		4. Boutelle, Rep.....	17,240		Boutelle, Rep.....	19,880	
Garcelon, Dem.....	11,811		Hastings, Dem.....	14,757		Lynch, Dem.....	13,666		Lynch, Dem.....	14,300	
Eustis, Pro.....	3,929		Perry, Gr.....	1,664		Pitcher, Pro.....	685		Sprague, Pro.....	544	
Scattering.....				513		Scattering.....				681	
Total.....	33,980			37,729		Total.....	31,591			35,355	
Dingley's p'ty.....	6,429			6,088		Boutelle's p'ty.....	3,574			5,580	

MARYLAND.—Representatives in Congress.

1886.					1884.					1886.					1884.				
1st District.		Gibson. Dem.	Hodson. Rep.	Melsson. Pro.	Gibson. Dem.	Russum. Rep.	2d District.		Shaw. Dem.	Marine. Rep.	Zouck. Pro.	Shaw. Dem.	Blair. Rep.						
Worcester.....	1,479	923	458	2,256	1,507		Cecil.....	2,449	2,122	45	2,920	2,676							
Somerset.....	1,341	1,449	281	1,734	2,042		Harford.....	2,068	1,824	146	8,290	2,638							
Wicomico.....	1,803	966	302	2,292	1,388		Carroll.....	3,027	2,320	311	3,644	3,182							
Dorchester.....	1,637	1,994	160	2,233	2,404		Baltimore Co. 11d's	4,482	2,096	781	6,480	5,504							
Talbot.....	1,819	1,920	43	2,296	2,129		Total.....	12,016	8,362	1,283	16,274	14,003							
Qu'nAnne's.....	1,779	1,427	105	2,358	1,717		Plurality.....	3,654			2,271								
Caroline.....	1,228	1,255	109	1,396	1,449		Per cent.....	55.47	38.60	5.92	53.75	46.24							
Kent.....	1,715	1,706	71	2,161	2,055		Total vote		21,661		30,277								
Total.....	12,791	11,640	1,529	16,736	14,641														
Plurality.....	1,151			2,085															
Per cent.....	49.27	44.83	5.89	53.32	46.67														
Total vote		25,960		31,367															

1886.						1884.						1886.						1884.							
Rusk, Bosse, Glass, Cole, Pentz, Silver-wood.												Comp-ton. Tuck. Arm-Comp. Hol-ton. strong. ton. Dem. Rep. Pro. Dem. Rep.													
3d District.						5th District.																			
Baltimore C'y.						Anne Arundel.....																			
1st Ward.....	1,099	591	167	1,656	1,440	43	Calvert.....	815	1,028	26	921	1,091	Charles.....	1,626	1,577	12	1,612	1,789	Howard.....	1,283	871	45	1,746	1,398	
2d Ward.....	1,909	256	44	1,753	1,919	8	Prince George's.....	2,625	2,276	36	3,017	2,826	St. Mary's.....	1,380	1,552	19	1,600	1,730	Balto. Co., 1st and	969	455	31	1,299	1,006	
3d Ward.....	1,395	388	215	1,780	1,294	99	13th District.....	969	455	31	1,299	1,006	Baltimore City, W.	2,237	936	85	2,376	1,991	and parts.....	2,237	936	85	2,376	1,991	
4th Ward.....	1,461	282	136	1,656	1,377	57	Total.....	13,579	10,850	368	15,612	14,641	Majority.....	2,729			971		Per cent.....	64.76	43.75	1.43	51.60	48.39	
5th Ward.....	1,340	297	232	1,800	1,287	95	Per cent.....	64.76	43.75	1.43	51.60	48.39	Total vote.....	24,797			30,253		Total vote.....	24,797			30,253		
6th Ward.....	1,499	548	231	1,684	1,519	79																			
7th Ward.....	1,716	440	399	2,012	1,334	110																			
8th Ward.....	1,629	315	188	2,126	1,338	49																			
9th Ward.....	1,586	183	112	1,615	848	21																			
Total.....	13,634	3,300	1,726	16,632	10,756	555																			
Plurality.....	10,334			5,276																					
Per cent.....	72.23	17.49	9.15	58.61	39.32	2.02																			
Scattering.....	202			10																					
Total vote.....	18,862			27,363																					
4th Dist. Ray-Flind. Lev-Flind-Brown.						Dem. Ind. Rep. Pro. Dem. Rep. Pro.						Baugh-man. Mc-Comas. Mann. Nel-son. Mc-mann. Comas.													
Balt. City.												Dem. Rep. Pro. Dem. Rep. Pro.													
10th Ward.....	1,738	793	155	1,522	1,840	1,481	64	Allegany.....	2,927	3,478	98	2,954	3,671	Frederick.....	5,319	5,283	267	5,281	5,551	Garrett.....	1,135	1,272	36	1,184	1,406
11th Ward.....	1,143	898	115	120	1,496	1,501	43	Montgomery.....	3,016	2,309	138	3,171	2,548	Washington.....	4,041	4,509	101	3,789	4,829	Total.....	16,438	16,851	640	16,579	17,995
12th Ward.....	1,672	893	111	323	1,905	1,486	107	Plurality.....	413			1,618		Per cent.....	48.44	49.66	1.88	47.63	52.33	Scattering.....	8			5	
13th Ward.....	1,399	627	59	106	1,780	1,176	51	Total vote.....	33,929			34,333													
14th Ward.....	1,413	910	77	189	1,665	1,618	66																		
15th Ward.....	1,900	257	198	78	1,101	1,211	35																		
16th Ward.....	1,408	420	362	65	1,209	1,379	36																		
17th Ward.....	1,192	633	163	61	1,338	1,430	22																		
18th Ward.....	1,563	979	53	296	1,785	1,512	70																		
19th Ward.....	1,132	716	296	302	1,447	1,531	135																		
Total.....	14,750	7,226	1,569	1,692	15,726	14,324	629																		
Plurality.....	7,524			1,402																					
Per cent.....	58.38	28.56	6.21	6.73	51.22	46.66	2.04																		
Scattering.....	35			19																					
Total v.....	25,263			30,698																					

The Legislature of 1886-87 stands: Senate, 22 Dem., 4 Rep.; House, 81 Dem., 4 Rep. Democratic majority on joint ballot, 89.

MARYLAND.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.—24.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.					
	1884.				1880.		1883.		1887			
	Cleve-land, Dem.	Blaine, Rep.	St. John, Pro.	Butler Gr.	Han-cock, Dem.	Gar-field, Rep.	Mc-Lane, Dem.	Holton Rep.	Jack-son, Dem.	Brooks Rep.		
Allegany.....	2,880	3,328	195	263	3,068	3,838	2,870	3,393	2,704	3,893		
Anne Arundel.....	3,052	2,813	80	.....	2,754	2,450	2,829	2,938	3,031	2,781	
Baltimore City.....	34,289	27,585	1,273	188	32,672	23,338	33,186	24,428	34,942	28,192		
Baltimore Co.....	7,864	6,257	227	21	7,821	5,851	7,003	5,355	8,369	6,542		
Calvert.....	926	1,093	8	36	1,100	912	983	1,119	1,037	1,055		
Caroline.....	1,433	1,399	43	2	1,429	1,209	1,405	1,415	1,527	1,466		
Carroll.....	3,592	3,205	51	4	3,492	3,188	3,692	3,291	3,654	3,382		
Cecil.....	2,901	2,669	68	8	2,984	2,673	2,851	2,409	2,843	2,577		
Charles.....	1,566	1,825	12	1	1,688	1,889	1,420	1,884	1,766	1,691		
Dorchester.....	2,230	2,394	52	1	2,133	2,241	2,451	2,436	2,711	2,461		
Frederick.....	5,202	5,500	157	9	5,278	5,764	5,101	5,804	5,476	5,481		
Garrett.....	1,172	1,369	22	33	1,124	1,210	1,159	1,205	1,197	1,430		
Harford.....	3,240	2,593	56	8	3,016	2,476	2,977	2,417	2,935	2,510		
Howard.....	1,793	1,392	23	1	1,787	1,865	1,732	1,394	1,601	1,319		
Kent.....	2,152	2,048	46	1	1,969	1,853	2,106	1,975	2,146	2,025		
Montgomery.....	3,145	2,495	93	.....	3,126	2,497	2,939	2,422	3,051	2,436	
Prince George's.....	2,970	2,850	31	4	2,718	2,672	2,736	2,775	2,696	2,545		
Queen Anne's.....	2,342	1,710	45	.....	2,307	1,666	2,287	1,649	2,569	1,505	
Somerset.....	1,734	2,032	48	1	1,710	1,888	2,168	2,263	2,220	2,228		
St. Mary's.....	1,540	1,773	23	.....	1,530	1,772	1,422	1,697	1,537	1,787	
Talbot.....	2,214	2,207	39	2	2,148	1,968	2,235	2,188	2,293	2,244		
Washington.....	4,196	4,393	44	2	4,030	4,080	3,901	4,040	4,048	4,494		
Wicomico.....	2,263	1,354	55	.....	2,058	1,348	2,107	1,310	2,360	1,263	
Worcester.....	2,231	1,474	176	3	2,256	1,402	2,184	1,462	2,215	1,299		
Total.....	96,866	85,748	2,827	578	93,706	78,515	92,694	80,707	90,038	86,622		
Plurality.....	11,118				15,191		11,987		12,416			
Per cent.....	52.07	46.09	1.51	.31	54.41	45.58	53.45	46.54	52.10	45.57		
Total vote.....		186,019				172,221		173,401		190,076		

At the State election Nov. 3, 1885, for Comptroller of the Treasury, J. F. Turner, Dem., was elected by 102,791 votes, against 72,294 votes for Miller, Rep., and 2,148 votes for Taylor, Prohibition. Total vote, 177,233; Dem. plurality, 30,497.

At the Governor's election in 1887, 4,416 votes were cast for Baldwin. Prohibition

MASSACHUSETTS.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—14.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.				
	1884.			1880.			1886.			1887.	
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Wheeler. Gr.	Ames. Rep.	Andrew. Dem.	Lothrop. Pro.	Ames. Rep.	Loving- ing. Dem.
Barnstable.	3,144	937	382	3,473	956	6	1,851	728	134	2,187	785
Berkshire.	5,901	5,519	117	6,387	5,033	5	4,632	4,782	573	5,014	5,234
Bristol.	12,291	6,475	989	13,418	6,176	215	9,091	6,113	721	10,991	7,686
Dukes.	568	202	6	576	174	....	210	135	103	437	254
Essex.	20,304	15,148	5,612	22,550	16,428	1,808	19,474	15,421	941	19,970	17,176
Franklin.	3,676	2,577	294	4,023	2,097	122	2,575	2,256	458	2,809	2,356
Hampden.	7,897	7,245	829	8,673	6,195	124	6,526	6,144	556	6,678	6,975
Hampshire.	4,013	2,730	344	5,025	2,111	112	3,095	2,509	409	3,549	2,335
Middlesex.	27,654	22,206	5,339	30,339	19,799	870	24,843	21,027	1,193	27,608	21,572
Nantucket.	328	201	2	305	108	....	342	254	20	261	276
Norfolk.	8,351	7,321	1,426	10,018	6,512	183	7,036	6,390	439	8,108	6,299
Plymouth.	7,653	4,455	1,667	8,942	4,660	323	6,004	4,644	573	5,905	4,564
Suffolk.	23,283	34,621	3,880	28,344	28,862	313	20,644	28,373	549	23,954	28,384
Worcester.	21,661	12,712	3,495	23,042	12,849	467	16,026	13,513	1,583	18,529	14,498
Total.	146,724	122,352	24,382	165,205	111,960	4,548	122,346	112,883	8,251	136,000	118,394
Plurality.	24,372			53,245			9,463			17,606	
Per cent.	48.36	40.82	8.03	58.47	39.62	1.60	50.19	46.30	3.38	51.12	44.50
Scattering.		9,925			117			289		11,638	
Total vote.		303,383			282,512			243,769		266,032	

The "Scattering" vote in 1884 was cast for the Prohibition candidate for President. In 1887, out of the 11,638 "Scattering," 10,945 votes were cast for the Prohibition candidate for Governor.

The Legislature of 1888 stands:	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate.	30	10	0	20
House.	164	71	5	88
Joint Ballot.	194	81	5	108

MASSACHUSETTS.—Representatives in Congress.—1886.

1886.	1884.	1886.	1884.
1 Davis, Rep. 9,416	Davis, Rep. 14,080	7 Cogswell, Rep. 9,863	Stone, Rep. 12,475
McLaughlin, D. 5,763	Howland, Dem 5,807	French, Dem. 8,489	Spofford, Dem. 9,623
Scattering. 587	Scattering. 1,792	Scattering. 2,688	Baker, Gr. 3,948
Total vote. 16,071	21,179	Total vote. 21,040	26,084
Rep. plurality 3,648	8,773	Rep. plurality 1,374	2,852
2 Long, Rep. 11,817	Long, Rep. 15,089	8 Allen, Rep. 10,216	Allen, Rep. 12,643
B. Morse, Dem. 9,495	Everett, Dem. 9,734	Donovan, Dem 9,684	Lilley, Dem. 9,446
Scattering. 858	Scattering. 3,611	Scattering. 437	Scattering. 1,509
Total vote. 21,670	28,384	Total vote. 20,337	23,598
Rep. plurality 1,822	5,306	Rep. plurality 532	3,197
3 L. Morse, Dem. 11,199	Ranney, Rep. 13,596	9 Burnett, Dem. 10,354	Ely, Rep. 12,265
Ranney, Rep. 9,438	Swasey, Dem. 9,248	Ely, Rep. 10,143	Fales, Dem. 6,301
Scattering. 222	Scattering. 2,327	Scattering. 762	Lyman, Ind. R. 4,260
Total vote. 20,859	25,671	Total vote. 21,259	25,876
Dem. plurality 1,761	Rep. plurality. 4,348	Dem. plurality 211	Rep. plurality. 5,964
4 Collins, Dem. 11,201	Collins, Dem. 13,664	10 Russell, Dem. 9,728	Rice, Rep. 13,940
Cutler, Rep. 8,829	O'Neill, Rep. 7,182	Rice, Rep. 8,977	Estabrook, Dem 6,241
Scattering. 234	Scattering. 247	Scattering. 889	Scattering. 3,559
Total vote. 15,264	21,093	Total vote. 19,594	23,740
Dem. plurality 7,372	5,482	Dem. plurality 751	Rep. plurality. 7,389
5 Hayden, Rep. 11,364	Hayden, Rep. 13,290	11 Whiting, Rep. 12,661	Whiting, Rep. 15,325
Randall, Dem. 8,006	Paine, Dem. 11,018	Currier, Dem. 8,098	Hill, Dem. 8,693
Scattering. 480	Scattering. 1,252	Scattering. 1,832	Scattering. 1,587
Total vote. 19,850	25,560	Total vote. 22,091	25,605
Rep. plurality 3,368	2,272	Rep. plurality 4,562	6,632
6 Lodge, Rep. 13,495	Loving, Dem. 15,146	12 Rockwell, Rep. 10,181	Rockwell, Rep. 13,012
Loving, Dem. 12,767	Lodge, Rep. 14,881	Joyner, Dem. 9,366	Dunham, Dem. 10,856
Scattering. 462	Scattering. 539	Scattering. 998	Scattering. 1,320
Total vote. 26,724	30,566	Total vote. 20,545	25,138
Rep. plurality 728	Dem. plurality. 265	Rep. plurality 815	2,156

MICHIGAN.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.

	1886.				1884.			
1st District.	Chipman.	Robinson.	Frisbie.	Maybury.	Atkinson.	Edwards.		
Wayne.....	17,367	15,801	876	21,673	15,549	1,061		
Plurality....	1,566			6,124				
Per cent....	51.01	46.41	2.57	55.81	40.04	2.73		
Scattering..					544			
Total vote.	34,044				38,827			

2d District.	Allen.	Salisbury.	Crozier.	Eldredge.	Allen.	Moshier.		
Hillsdale....	4,434	2,773	630	3,146	4,434	607		
Lenawee.....	5,537	5,076	966	5,641	5,815	1,067		
Monroe.....	2,533	3,116	238	3,858	3,062	213		
Washtenaw....	4,014	4,521	614	5,065	4,355	531		
Total.....	16,518	15,486	2,443	17,710	17,656	2,418		
Plurality....	1,032			54				
Per cent....	47.94	44.95	7.10	46.86	46.72	6.39		
Scattering..					1			
Total vote	34,452				37,785			

3d District.	O'Donnell.	Hann.	Allen.	O'Donnell.	Pennington.	Fannin.		
Barry.....	3,775	2,470	564	2,637	3,005	393		
Branch.....	3,606	2,669	565	3,560	3,006	459		
Calhoun.....	4,385	3,276	884	5,024	4,357	581		
Eaton.....	3,982	3,513	360	4,063	3,735	483		
Jackson.....	5,467	3,771	741	5,134	5,107	625		
Total.....	20,215	15,499	3,594	20,438	19,210	2,531		
Plurality....	4,716			1,228				
Per cent....	51.42	39.42	9.14	48.44	45.53	5.99		
Scattering..					5			
Total vote	39,308				42,184			

4th District.	Burrows.	Sherwood.	Boyd.	Burrows.	Yaple.	Allen.		
Berrien.....	4,294	3,814	470	4,407	4,518	293		
Cass.....	2,575	2,486	371	2,692	2,835	188		
Kalamazoo....	4,398	3,495	530	4,317	3,980	385		
St. Joseph....	3,032	3,224	172	3,133	3,716	77		
Van Buren....	3,953	2,725	456	4,015	3,163	289		
Total.....	18,257	15,744	1,999	18,564	18,212	1,232		
Plurality....	2,513			833				
Per cent....	50.71	43.73	5.55	48.82	47.90	3.24		
Scattering..					11			
Total vote	36,000				38,019			

5th District.	Ford.	McBride.	Briggs.	Comstock.	Fitzgerald.	Edsell.		
Allegan.....	3,005	3,631	818	3,485	4,031	924		
Ionia.....	3,944	3,585	465	3,809	3,552	481		
Kent.....	3,947	7,472	1,529	10,037	8,753	861		
Ottawa.....	3,671	3,434	274	3,075	3,714	183		
Total.....	18,567	18,120	3,086	20,406	20,050	2,449		
Plurality....	447			356				
Per cent....	46.69	45.55	7.75	47.55	46.72	5.70		
Scattering..					4			
Total vote	39,778				42,909			

6th District.	Brewster.	Federal.	Partidge.	Winans.	Wilcox.	Smith.		
Clinton.....	3,083	2,914	387	3,298	2,806	307		
Genesee.....	4,792	2,793	1,053	3,644	4,337	964		
Ingham.....	3,759	4,012	884	4,546	3,719	465		
Livingston....	2,491	2,791	470	3,302	2,551	244		
Oakland.....	4,909	4,638	633	5,067	4,964	465		
Total.....	19,084	17,148	3,427	19,857	18,377	2,445		
Plurality....	1,886			1,480				
Per cent....	48.05	43.29	8.65	48.81	45.17	6.01		
Scattering..					2			
Total vote	39,809				40,681			

7th District.	Whiting.	Sanborn.	Clark.	Carleton.	Weeks.	Atkinson.		
Huron.....	1,763	1,496	368	1,936	1,290	34		
Lapeer.....	2,460	2,889	331	2,799	2,976	37		
Macomb.....	3,045	2,428	258	3,400	2,628	3		
Sauk....	2,005	2,262	280	1,719	1,847	731		
St. Clair.....	4,504	4,024	356	4,681	3,370	792		
Total.....	13,777	12,963	1,598	14,535	12,316	1,097		
Plurality....	813			2,219				
Per cent....	48.62	45.75	5.62	50.15	42.50	3.78		
Scattering..					1,090			
Total vote	28,333				29,778			

The "Scattering" vote in the 7th District in 1884 was cast for Russell, Prohibition candidate.

8th District.	Tarsney.	Horr.	Abney.	Tarsney.	Horr.	Merrell.		
Gratiot.....	2,654	2,998	268	2,905	2,647	137		
Isabella.....	1,459	1,775	109	1,630	1,802	42		
Midland.....	1,194	980	156	932	1,089	14		
Montcalm....	3,342	3,573	450	3,855	3,857	71		
Saginaw.....	4,778	5,385	243	7,045	5,963	138		
Shiawassee....	2,874	3,064	704	3,159	2,697	558		
Total.....	18,301	17,615	1,930	19,446	17,824	1,010		
Plurality....	688			1,622				
Per cent....	48.35	46.54	5.09	50.59	46.37	2.62		
Scattering..					147			
Total vote	37,846				38,427			

9th District.	Cutchson.	Mason.	Ellis.	Cutchson.	Falke.	Blake.		
Antrim.....	964	493	25	1,074	728	26		
Charlevoix....	1,080	769	126	1,053	890	26		
Kalkaska.....	646	261	67	627	385	3		
Lake.....	941	675	116	972	643	94		
Manistee.....	1,304	1,627	238	1,441	1,800	123		
Mason.....	1,347	1,066	96	1,399	1,230	34		
Meosco.....	2,108	1,397	271	2,373	1,837	185		
Missaukee....	486	471	31	433	423	12		
Muskegon....	2,810	3,190	351	3,492	3,168	513		
Newaygo.....	1,837	1,713	241	1,960	2,078	187		
Oceana.....	1,301	1,131	478	1,600	1,234	366		
Oscoda.....	1,270	635	298	1,457	801	235		
Wexford.....	1,142	765	136	1,162	995	53		
Total.....	17,226	14,196	2,393	18,963	16,207	1,704		
Plurality....	3,023			2,756				
Per cent....	50.93	41.96	7.08	51.39	43.92	4.61		
Scattering..					27			
Total vote	38,817				36,901			

10th District.	Fisher.	Loud.	Ross.	Fisher.	Gibson.	Webster.		
Total.....	15,047	12,900	1,064	15,366	13,078	855		
Plurality....	2,141			2,288				
Per cent....	51.36	44.03	3.97	52.43	44.63	2.91		
Scattering..				232		5		
Total vote	29,293				29,304			

11th District.	Moffatt.	Powers.	Carpenter.	Moffatt.	Powers.			
Total.....	14,435	12,242	298	14,467	8,992			
Plurality....	2,243			7,475				
Per cent....	53.60	45.30	1.08	64.54	35.34			
Scattering..					53			
Total vote..	27,020				25,512			

COUNTIES— 79.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.				
	1884.			1880.			1884.			1886.	
	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Fus.	St. John Pro.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Alger. Rep.	Be- gole. Fus.	Pres- ton. Pro.	Luce. Rep.	Yaple Fus.
Alcona.....	545	339	1	386	252	9	617	266	1	356	297
Allegan.....	4,080	3,445	927	4,693	2,376	1,209	4,053	3,387	1,004	3,671	2,934
Alpena.....	927	1,127	59	960	894	38	1,077	1,016	56	1,119	1,256
Antrim.....	1,066	721	37	600	153	215	1,046	726	51	906	522
Arenac.....	323	607	44	.....	.....	.....	314	586	56	262	551
Baraga.....	396	307	.....	173	224	.....	401	297	.....	349	358
Barry.....	2,699	2,937	401	3,083	1,020	2,129	2,672	2,944	420	2,675	2,565
Bay.....	2,916	4,963	161	2,404	2,068	1,734	2,930	4,683	207	2,957	4,305
Benzie.....	556	380	77	449	170	142	553	374	81	521	406
Berrien.....	4,445	4,458	345	4,535	3,536	540	4,410	4,450	370	4,262	3,788
Branch.....	3,671	2,958	419	4,121	1,195	1,626	3,493	3,009	525	3,525	2,767
Calhoun.....	5,113	4,309	564	5,187	3,143	844	4,979	4,315	690	4,145	3,439
Cass.....	2,764	2,744	216	2,859	2,180	415	2,727	2,761	230	2,576	2,478
Charlevoix.....	1,043	825	56	784	304	78	1,072	878	67	1,044	773
Cheboygan.....	777	897	40	606	541	99	776	902	44	714	1,031
Chippewa.....	686	635	21	396	347	2	678	638	28	677	816
Clare.....	622	685	34	488	370	44	614	684	44	509	641
Clinton.....	2,782	3,220	315	3,299	2,197	756	2,616	3,202	403	2,996	2,953
Crawford.....	304	223	9	183	142	20	309	219	9	238	253
Delta.....	1,201	609	6	708	441	6	1,198	618	6	921	735
Eaton.....	4,106	3,717	494	4,195	2,681	809	4,103	3,673	543	3,903	3,377
Emmet.....	779	895	105	814	495	118	767	892	124	793	827
Genesee.....	4,328	3,657	1,005	4,934	3,086	925	4,117	3,760	1,103	4,517	3,021
Gladwin.....	288	213	.....	160	243	7	286	194	.....	297	174
Gd.Traverse.....	1,645	808	94	1,356	428	70	1,569	838	126	1,328	624
Gratiot.....	2,676	2,736	283	2,548	1,489	965	2,678	2,707	312	2,912	2,603
Hillsdale.....	4,315	3,222	629	4,909	1,951	1,365	4,260	3,166	750	4,368	2,774
Houghton.....	2,883	1,694	39	2,100	1,311	.....	2,881	1,660	72	2,298	1,844
Huron.....	1,355	1,898	179	1,713	1,245	42	1,347	1,884	197	1,513	1,730
Ingham.....	3,709	4,562	472	3,984	3,412	1,005	3,694	4,362	636	3,698	4,077
Ionia.....	3,552	3,814	503	4,210	2,542	1,257	3,494	3,715	634	3,572	3,915
Iosco.....	1,016	864	43	809	513	5	1,071	807	39	895	1,085
Isabella.....	1,617	1,610	83	1,438	996	129	1,605	1,604	99	1,659	1,599
Jackson.....	4,804	5,452	645	4,486	3,743	1,810	4,784	5,326	760	4,754	4,486
Kalamazoo.....	4,515	3,750	455	4,478	3,044	550	4,421	3,784	491	4,293	3,666
Kalkasha.....	690	369	35	496	170	31	619	371	45	590	302
Kent.....	9,007	9,639	1,040	8,313	5,115	3,037	8,843	9,684	1,166	7,763	8,670
Keweenaw.....	620	201	12	591	262	.....	622	202	12	398	187
Lake.....	951	656	109	579	266	6	932	671	113	877	716
Lapeer.....	3,062	2,741	276	3,440	2,606	171	3,000	2,722	360	2,888	2,450
Leelanaw.....	811	571	21	594	545	83	804	576	24	666	489
Lenawee.....	5,827	5,572	1,097	6,451	5,246	402	5,690	5,423	1,406	5,523	5,010
Livingston.....	2,597	2,938	272	2,879	2,819	231	2,705	2,852	305	2,459	2,784
Mackinac.....	479	558	3	.....	.....	.....	480	557	2	490	591
Macomb.....	2,782	3,464	223	3,137	3,218	201	2,772	3,438	254	2,469	3,016
Manistee.....	1,305	1,926	162	1,189	870	240	1,327	1,877	190	1,198	1,744
Manitou.....	18	148	.....	34	139	.....	18	148	.....	22	72
Marquette.....	4,230	1,478	48	2,434	1,271	14	4,249	1,446	86	3,118	1,599
Mason.....	1,299	1,217	57	1,267	766	76	1,269	1,238	75	1,304	1,091
Mecosta.....	2,365	1,847	187	1,621	852	275	2,340	1,819	242	2,049	1,444
Menominee.....	2,614	936	25	1,380	880	4	2,586	952	26	1,687	2,113
Midland.....	1,071	883	44	761	405	355	1,068	875	46	1,038	1,125
Missaukee.....	470	373	26	266	121	37	466	370	34	432	510
Monroe.....	3,025	3,920	224	3,178	3,701	224	3,075	3,786	295	2,547	3,095
Montcalm.....	8,857	3,788	173	4,163	2,770	763	3,849	3,754	215	3,595	3,285
Montmorency.....	93	137	9	.....	.....	.....	90	137	11	127	157
Muskegon.....	3,483	3,171	31	2,807	1,630	358	3,428	3,166	381	3,137	2,821
Newaygo.....	1,971	2,051	293	1,492	625	994	1,946	2,064	210	1,814	1,696
Oakland.....	4,842	5,386	522	5,370	5,150	318	4,844	5,341	647	4,617	4,842
Oceana.....	1,637	1,213	357	1,481	482	501	1,597	1,218	393	1,280	1,135
Ogemaw.....	478	472	16	264	191	58	495	456	17	520	500
Ontonagon.....	301	233	24	228	218	25	298	237	22	824	765
Osceola.....	1,497	792	273	1,225	581	23	1,466	768	324	1,234	657
Oscoda.....	199	87	4	.....	.....	.....	198	88	4	238	264
Otsego.....	485	410	21	328	217	81	450	412	55	413	464
Ottawa.....	3,758	3,049	231	3,284	2,019	784	3,655	3,059	253	3,423	2,639
Presque Isle.....	394	225	.....	216	145	.....	400	222	.....	420	340
Roscommon.....	427	435	2	335	596	90	433	431	1	274	327
Saginaw.....	5,939	7,047	205	5,207	5,304	609	6,084	6,900	252	5,447	6,723
Sanilac.....	1,923	1,817	165	2,238	1,296	186	1,945	1,755	193	2,312	1,832
Schoolcraft.....	518	289	22	157	41	.....	561	253	14	542	524
Shiawassee.....	2,705	3,141	623	3,347	1,972	1,167	2,659	2,997	789	3,034	2,834
St. Clair.....	4,017	4,668	348	4,219	3,439	758	4,079	4,568	388	4,074	4,368

COUNTIES— 79.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.					
	1884.			1880.			1884.			1886.		
	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Fus.	St John Pro.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Alger. Rep.	Be- gole. Fus.	Pres- ton. Pro.	Luce. Rep.	Yaple Fus.	
St. Joseph...	3,201	3,554	133	3,144	2,102	1,231	3,212	3,572	162	3,068	3,187	
Tuscola...	2,914	2,624	322	2,999	1,517	358	2,918	2,576	369	3,092	2,399	
Van Buren...	4,219	2,933	361	4,131	2,004	1,062	4,276	2,969	366	3,963	2,693	
Washtenaw...	4,049	5,315	617	4,629	4,957	333	3,934	5,255	782	3,628	4,718	
Wayne...	17,315	20,930	703	16,157	15,064	718	16,827	20,512	1,406	15,392	18,049	
Wexford...	1,220	876	130	1,111	406	128	1,219	844	192	1,116	782	
Total...	192,669	189,361	18,403	185,190	131,300	34,795	190,840	186,887	22,207	181,471	174,042	
Plurality...	3,308			53,990			3,953			7,429		
Per cent...	47.51	46.70	4.53	52.54	37.26	9.87	47.71	46.72	5.55	47.66	45.71	
Scattering		5,037			1,156			414		Pro 25,174		
Total vote.		405,470			352,441			400,348		380,687		

In 1886, two new counties voted, viz.: Alger, 247 Rep., 95 Fusion; and Iron, 707 Rep., 474 Fusion. These are included in the above footings.

In 1884 and 1886, there was a "Fusion" between the Democratic and Greenback or "National" parties on one ticket.

The 25,174 votes in the "scattering" for 1886, were cast for Dickie, Prohibition candidate for Governor.

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Senate, Republicans, 23, Fusionists, 9; House, Republicans, 67, Fusionists, 32; Labor, 1. Republican majority, joint ballot, 48.

MINNESOTA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 79.	PRESIDENT, 1884		GOVERNOR, 1886.		COUNTIES— 79.	PRESIDENT, 1884.		GOVERNOR, 1886.	
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Mc-Gill. Rep.	Ames. Dem.		Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Mc-Gill. Rep.	Ames. Dem.
Aitkin.....	221	214	213	354	Morrison.....	687	1,010	835	1,340
Anoka.....	1,402	532	1,019	914	Mower.....	1,066	780	1,799	1,384
Becker.....	920	353	1,070	484	Murray.....	627	244	836	482
Beltrami.....	13	6	254	809	Nicollet.....	1,129	701	1,164	1,108
Benton.....	351	520	516	512	Nobles.....	491	246	758	503
Big Stone.....	552	207	2,539	2,677	Norman.....	916	295	716	634
Blue Earth.....	2,480	2,028	916	1,418	Olmsted.....	2,127	1,539	2,109	1,992
Brown.....	1,159	1,169	502	600	Otter Tail.....	3,425	1,510	2,922	1,927
Carlton.....	670	266	792	1,940	Pine.....	379	307	244	443
Carver.....	1,187	1,591	214	103	Pipestone.....	598	256	604	349
Cass.....	145	5	679	543	Polk.....	2,499	1,636	1,086	988
Chippewa.....	794	357	1,389	503	Pope.....	1,308	210	2,625	2,019
Chisago.....	1,492	306	1,100	902	Ramsey.....	7,912	6,739	6,580	11,699
Clay.....	1,176	727	81	23	Redwood.....	733	240	838	409
Cook.....	46	8	698	192	Renville.....	1,517	764	1,393	1,025
Cottonwood.....	599	137	708	908	Rice.....	2,453	1,831	2,204	2,546
Crow Wing.....	967	591	1,355	2,308	Rock.....	741	162	839	367
Dakota.....	1,523	1,824	1,307	712	St. Louis.....	2,366	827	2,858	1,849
Dodge.....	1,174	481	1,280	789	Scott.....	692	1,842	513	2,036
Douglas.....	1,643	559	1,760	825	Sherburne.....	644	346	679	546
Fairbault.....	1,633	639	2,768	1,884	Sibley.....	1,040	1,122	867	1,509
Fillmore.....	2,927	1,013	1,694	1,162	Stearns.....	1,381	3,072	1,361	3,869
Freeborn.....	2,104	733	3,904	1,811	Steele.....	1,273	1,006	1,339	1,290
Goodhue.....	3,907	1,635	689	298	Stevens.....	613	399	576	461
Grant.....	810	138	14,177	14,573	Swift.....	965	474	890	842
Hennepin.....	14,596	8,058	1,592	1,203	Todd.....	758	549	849	894
Houston.....	1,614	1,183	105	129	Traverse.....	411	253	440	619
Hubbard.....	101	75	937	228	Wabasha.....	1,610	1,954	1,435	2,226
Isanti.....	1,243	118	26	178	Wadena.....	384	243	981	944
Jackson.....	632	146	936	352	Waseca.....	1,189	867	998	1,442
Kanabec.....	290	40	237	81	Washington.....	2,704	1,702	2,015	2,230
Kandiyohi.....	1,858	212	1,722	556	Watsonwan.....	636	192	761	313
Kittson.....	315	166	494	374	Wilkin.....	400	204	407	414
Lac qui Parle.....	966	220	1,279	600	Winona.....	2,664	3,303	2,378	3,845
Lake.....	74	6	225	47	Wright.....	2,383	1,609	2,393	2,231
Le Sueur.....	1,618	1,861	1,257	2,409	Yell. Medicine.....	1,112	193	1,027	314
Lincoln.....	599	154	588	231					
Lyon.....	1,223	242	1,109	352	Total.....	111,685	70,065	106,966	104,453
McLeod.....	1,071	1,578	892	1,618	Plurality.....	41,620		2,483	
Marshall.....	584	157	911	574	Per cent.....	58.77	36.87	48.1	17.95
Martin.....	736	260	952	495	Scattering.....	8,267		Pro. 9,006	
Meeker.....	1,456	859	1,377	1,316	Total vote.....	190,017		220,799	
Mille Lacs.....	301	140	241	19					

Of the 3,367 scattering votes in 1884, 4,484 were for St. John, Prohibition, and 3,583 for Butler, Greenback candidate. In 1886, Weaver, Gr., received 3,267 votes. For Governor, in 1883, Hubbard, Rep., received 72,404 votes, and Bierman, Dem., 67,869 votes; Republican plurality, 14,445.

MINNESOTA.—Representatives in Congress.

1886.							1884.						
1st District.	Wil-	Love-	Rob-	White.	Bier-	Bier-	4th District.	Rice.	Gliff-	Den-	Gliff-	Merri-	Don-
	son.	ly.	erts.	Rep.	man.	ce.		Dem.	Rep.	ton.	Rep.	man.	glas.
Dodge.....	912	1,148	210	1,095	660	182	Anoka.....	892	1,086	64	1,186	784	78
Fillmore.....	2,451	2,188	287	2,918	1,650	110	Chisago.....	595	1,284	75	1,856	479	3
Freeborn.....	1,143	1,828	232	1,677	1,304	67	Hennepin....	14,605	14,007	1,283	11,540	11,562	692
Houston.....	1,490	1,306	38	1,656	1,174	13	Isanti.....	191	999	44	1,054	297	2
Mower.....	1,620	1,452	170	1,582	1,092	20	Kanabec.....	94	252	....	276	44	....
Olmsted.....	2,269	1,800	145	2,116	1,641	110	Pine.....	459	317	....	319	365	....
Steele.....	1,355	1,261	129	1,184	1,100	55	Ramsey.....	12,132	6,084	329	7,598	7,119	68
Wabasha.....	2,253	1,427	140	1,652	1,974	4	Sherburne....	539	701	6	581	412	8
Winona.....	3,998	2,237	107	2,724	3,866	83	Washington..	2,191	2,034	115	2,675	1,743	20
Wright.....	2,336	2,245	74	2,345	1,691	107	Total.....	34,034	28,909	1,990	28,930	24,496	978
Totals.....	17,491	14,663	1,458	16,604	13,961	594	Plurality.....	5,125	4,434	....	4,434	....	....
Per cent.....	52.08	43.62	4.33	53.28	44.80	1.90	Per cent.....	52.41	44.52	3.06	53.17	45.02	1.79
Total vote.	33,612	....	....	31,159	....	....	Total vote.	64,933	....	....	54,404	....	....

1886.							1884.						
2d District.	Lind.	Bullis.	Day.	Wake.	Thorn-		5th District.	Nelson.	Long.	Nelson.	Bar-		
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	field.	ton.	Copp.		Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	ter.	Dem.	
Blue Earth....	2,694	2,479	319	2,473	2,044	263	Aitkin.....	564	....	380	53	....	....
Brown.....	1,535	797	76	1,468	1,083	41	Becker.....	1,561	101	1,001	108	....	....
Cottonwood....	732	162	98	589	163	32	Beltrami....	....	....	13	6	....	....
Faribault.....	1,463	1,126	234	1,822	528	188	Benton.....	642	....	842	539	....	....
Jackson.....	1,065	257	1	681	153	6	Big Stone....	1,019	50	645	229	....	....
Lac qui Parle..	1,467	397	1	1,004	182	....	Carlton.....	1,089	....	632	309	....	....
Le Sueur.....	1,671	1,983	298	1,720	1,653	23	Cass.....	316	....	151	19	....	....
Lincoln.....	706	131	19	653	165	1	Clay.....	1,990	69	1,545	436	....	....
Lyon.....	1,053	411	60	1,265	280	96	Cook.....	19	1	45	9	....	....
Martin.....	953	499	124	731	284	100	Crow Wing..	1,588	82	1,010	480	....	....
Murray.....	913	340	70	605	220	....	Douglas.....	2,010	19	1,817	460	....	....
Nicollet.....	1,274	997	13	1,136	696	2	Grant.....	1,079	18	902	87	....	....
Nobles.....	769	334	132	523	238	146	Hubbard.....	159	....	102	75	....	....
Pipestone.....	647	141	9	617	273	10	Itasca.....	125	42	....	....	....	....
Redwood.....	902	855	151	784	227	50	Kittson.....	854	....	346	155	....	....
Rock.....	869	237	124	747	171	54	Lake.....	277	10	68	11	....	....
Sibley.....	1,063	827	....	1,053	1,114	4	Marshall....	1,055	....	596	137	....	....
Waseca.....	1,195	1,345	269	1,197	885	70	Millie Lacs..	450	....	300	134	....	....
Watsonwan....	770	254	95	545	272	3	Morrison....	1,232	14	752	967	....	....
Yellow Medi-	1,171	208	21	1,200	108	40	Norman.....	1,504	....	1,059	173	....	....
cine.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Otter Tail...	4,815	364	3,505	1,464	....	....
Totals.....	22,906	13,260	2,114	20,813	10,639	1,079	Polk.....	4,856	205	2,557	1,638	....	....
Plurality.....	9,684	....	....	10,174	....	....	Pope.....	1,478	46	1,345	206	....	....
Per cent.....	59.79	34.63	5.52	63.97	32.70	3.31	St. Louis....	4,459	45	2,013	1,103	....	....
Total vote.	38,232	....	....	32,531	....	....	Stearns.....	4,944	....	1,577	2,866	....	....

1886.							1884.						
3d District.	Mac-	Her-	Lath-	Strait-	Don-		Total.	1886.		1884.		Total.	Plurality
	Donald.	bert.	rop.	nelly.	Stearns			Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.		
Carver.....	1,999	735	51	1,379	1,399	45	Per cent.....	97.01	2.79	66.02	33.97	....	....
Chippewa.....	604	630	73	580	616	41	Scattering....	111	....	....	....	....	....
Dakota.....	2,236	1,388	33	1,200	2,203	42	Total vote..	45,287	....	38,785	....	....	....
Goodhue.....	1,736	3,983	173	3,461	2,161	111	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kandiyohi....	545	1,730	144	1,659	639	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
McLeod.....	1,619	869	137	989	1,667	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Meeker.....	1,293	1,416	105	1,448	1,173	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Renville.....	1,246	1,250	71	1,396	954	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rice.....	2,452	2,299	171	2,367	2,190	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scott.....	2,188	372	23	1,111	1,441	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swift.....	845	911	7	866	595	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals.....	16,788	15,583	968	16,456	15,088	568	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Plurality.....	1,205	....	....	1,418	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Per cent.....	50.32	46.71	2.96	51.32	46.90	1.77	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total vote.	33,369	....	....	32,062	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

The Minnesota Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	30	16	1	39
House.....	66	34	3	29
Joint ballot.	96	50	4	42

MISSISSIPPI.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES. 74.	PRESIDENT, 1884.		PRESIDENT, 1880.			COUNTIES. 74.	PRESIDENT, 1884.		PRESIDENT, 1880.		
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wea- ver. Gr.		Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wea- ver. Gr.
Adams.....	692	1,917	1,319	965	...	Marshall...	2,111	1,869	2,510	2,544	206
Alcorn.....	1,237	635	1,111	558	107	Monroe...	2,456	546	2,066	660	84
Amite.....	1,293	420	566	304	...	Montgom'y	1,149	218	1,372	143	6
Attala.....	1,064	1,117	1,324	874	14	Neshoba...	563	41	736	84	62
Benton.....	786	697	774	759	200	Newton...	994	125	1,026	...	...
Bolivar.....	317	1,760	259	1,016	24	Noxubee...	1,523	423	1,234	427	...
Calhoun.....	1,206	201	1,052	76	445	Oktibbeha.	1,072	475	1,210	366	33
Carroll.....	1,534	637	1,286	267	...	Panola.....	1,474	2,322	1,744	1,754	768
Chickasaw.	943	814	1,505	667	131	Perry.....	435	178	222	56	...
Choctaw.....	691	52	616	23	49	Pike.....	1,535	1,103	914	635	1
Claiborne...	1,002	241	1,057	292	...	Pontotoc...	913	510	1,227	541	72
Clarke.....	1,018	430	1,070	345	1	Prentiss...	1,478	269	1,493	120	85
Clay.....	1,123	271	1,198	284	172	Quitman...	6	3	153	83	...
Coahoma...	434	1,047	209	364	...	Rankin.....	1,114	722	1,208	561	...
Copiah.....	2,185	769	2,021	1,419	6	Scott.....	605	75	793	...	...
Covington...	422	125	446	189	1	Sharkey...	317	478	482	173	...
De Soto.....	2,065	1,249	1,970	1,355	80	Simpson...	834	114	519	236	...
Franklin...	575	265	449	260	...	Smith.....	770	2	966	...	...
Greene.....	395	101	200	50	1	Sumner...	...	...	627	105	354
Grenada...	592	709	739	270	21	Sunflower..	445	289	166	150	...
Hancock...	568	391	433	197	...	Tallahat'ie	735	517	764	415	9
Harrison...	831	448	499	251	...	Tate.....	1,552	1,488	1,626	1,435	200
Hinds.....	2,150	1,689	2,398	1,017	66	Tippah.....	1,420	575	1,326	407	60
Holmes.....	771	785	1,770	1,170	66	Tishomin'o	793	196	796	51	148
Issaquena...	195	1,095	57	335	...	Tunica.....	96	412	198	531	...
Itawamba...	1,222	85	1,235	37	28	Union.....	1,644	388	1,486	388	63
Jackson....	1,001	655	560	298	...	Warren.....	1,831	1,164	1,034	74	...
Jasper.....	847	545	961	339	...	Washingt'n	914	1,738	1,125	1,220	34
Jefferson...	1,040	359	948	140	...	Wayne.....	581	445	545	432	...
Jones.....	394	18	295	...	...	Webster...	698	274	...	...	...
Kemper.....	947	553	1,104	579	11	Wilkinson..	1,039	418	1,438	1,072	...
Lafayette...	1,919	1,298	2,132	1,215	275	Winston...	729	166	841	241	159
Lauderdale	1,347	187	1,460	465	39	Yalobusha.	1,158	842	1,173	94	1,215
Lawrence...	893	565	606	567	25	Yazoo.....	1,330	6	2,183	155	...
Leake.....	1,127	168	1,283	299	110	Totals.....	76,510	43,509	75,750	34,854	5,797
Lee.....	1,807	129	1,644	89	169	Majority...	33,001	...	40,896	...	...
Leflore.....	854	262	642	270	...	Per cent....	63.75	36.25	64.70	29.76	4.95
Lincoln....	823	697	636	706	197	Scattering.	...	...	677	...	...
Lowndes...	2,082	253	1,303	330	...	Total vote	120,019	...	117,078	...	...
Madison...	1,244	685	1,248	928	...						
Marion.....	683	269	317	201	...						

N.B.—Sumner County in 1880 became Webster Co. in 1884.

MISSISSIPPI.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.

1st District.	1886.		1884.		2d District.	1886.		1884.	
	Allen. Dem.	Allen. Dem.	Chan- dler. Rep.	Rep.		Mor- gan. Dem.	Chal- mers. Rep.	Mor- gan. Dem.	Chal- mers. Rep.
Alcorn.....	332	1,186	676	...	Benton....	845	283	801	680
Itawamba...	424	1,178	100	...	De Soto....	1,136	361	2,134	1,163
Lee.....	451	1,700	163	...	Lafayette..	1,020	374	1,909	1,190
Lowndes...	247	2,065	218	...	Marshall...	901	821	2,109	4,921
Monroe....	813	2,462	525	...	Panola.....	1,290	1,339	1,491	2,196
Oktibbeha...	226	1,073	469	...	Tallahat'ie	315	131	777	525
Prentiss...	343	1,414	278	...	Tate.....	1,344	728	1,680	1,350
Tishomingo...	304	764	228	...	Tippah.....	758	549	1,396	597
Union.....	...	...	...	...	Union.....	743	205	1,664	394
Total.....	3,140	11,862	2,657	...	Total....	6,837	4,417	13,963	10,008
Majority....	3,113	9,205	...	...	Majority...	3,066	...	3,955	...
Per cent....	...	81.69	18.30	...	Per cent...	60.75	39.24	57.51	41.22
Scattering...	27	...	...	...	Total vote	11,254	...	24,279	...
Total vote...	3,167	14,519	...	...			

1886.			1886.			1886.		
3d District.	Catch-ings.	Sim-ral.	7th District.	Hooker.	No opposition.	6th District.	Stock-dale.	Lynch.
	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.			Dem.	Rep.
Bollivar.....	794	464	Claiborne.....	176	No opposition.	Adams.....	558	1,390
Coahoma.....	150	396	Copiah.....	1,022		Amite.....	979	189
Issaquena.....	268	254	Franklin.....	275		Covington.....	409	...
Lefflore.....	278	20	Hinds.....	1,182		Greene.....	301	66
Quitman.....	36	72	Jefferson.....	249		Hancock.....	420	222
Sharkey.....	275	111	Lincoln.....	513		Harrison.....	559	327
Sunflower.....	347	2	Madison.....	407		Jackson.....	781	374
Tunica.....	67	60	Rankin.....	554		Jones.....	456	...
Warren.....	778	560	Simpson.....	129		Lawrence.....	792	393
Washington.....	1,525	443	Total.....	4,508		Marion.....	629	193
Total.....	4,518	2,392	Majority.....	...		Perry.....	427	105
Majority.....	2,136	...	Per cent.....	...		Pike.....	1,528	441
Per cent.....	65.50	34.50	Scattering.....	...		Wilkinson.....	445	225
Total vote....	6,900	...	Total vote....	4,514		Total.....	8,284	3,825
4th District.	Barry.	Dem.	5th District.	Anderson.	No opposition.	Majority.....	4,401	...
Calhoun.....	250	...	Attala.....	508		Per cent.....	68.36	31.56
Carroll.....	173	...	Clarke.....	296		Scattering.....	...	...
Chickasaw.....	381	...	Holmes.....	527		Total vote....	12,117	...
Choctaw.....	559	...	Jasper.....	291		The Legislature of 1884-85 stands:		
Clay.....	223	...	Lauderdale.....	297		Dem. Rep.	Gr. I. D. maj.	D.
Grenada.....	133	...	Leake.....	350		Senate.....	34	8
Kemper.....	173	...	Neshoba.....	176		House.....	96	16
Montgomery.....	189	...	Newton.....	370		J't Bal.....	130	19
Noxubee.....	153	...	Scott.....	239		At the State election, Nov.	3	1885
Pontotoc.....	196	...	Smith.....	301		Lowry, Democrat,	...	...
Webster.....	119	...	Wayne.....	360		was re-elected Governor by	...	...
Winston.....	192	...	Yazoo.....	574		83,783 votes, against 1,061	...	...
Yalobusha.....	221	...	Total.....	4,289		scattering, no Republican	...	...
Total.....	2,964	...	Majority.....	...		opposition ticket having	...	...
Majority.....	2,842	...	Per cent.....	...		been nominated. Total vote	...	...
Per cent.....	...	...	Scattering.....	27		of the State, 1885, 89,854.	...	...
Scattering.....	122	...	Total vote....	4,316		Total vote on Congress,	...	...
Total vote....	3,086	...				1886, 45,354.	...	...

MISSOURI.—Representatives in Congress.

NOTE.—The 6th, 12th, and 13th Congressional Districts having been changed by re-districting since 1884, full comparison by counties cannot be made.

1886.			1884.			1886.			1884.		
1st District.	Hatch.	Harrison.	Hatch.	Gray.	No opposition.	3d District.	Dock-ery.	Har-wood.	Jor-ery.	Har-wood.	Jor-dan.
	Dem.	Rep.					Dem.	Rep.			
Adair.....	1,428	1,898	1,459	2,026	No opposition.	Caldwell.....	1,417	1,623	131	1,369	1,573
Clark.....	1,625	1,545	1,666	1,592		Clay.....	3,686	741	4	3,217	908
Knox.....	1,356	1,315	1,587	1,323		Clinton.....	2,222	1,589	...	2,214	1,595
Lewis.....	1,685	1,343	2,151	1,334		Davless.....	2,281	2,006	1	2,210	2,040
Macon.....	3,009	2,379	3,121	2,650		DeKalb.....	1,546	1,581	1	1,548	1,615
Marion.....	2,531	1,605	3,285	2,150		Gentry.....	2,075	1,666	3	2,200	1,802
Putnam.....	1,119	1,476	990	1,681		Harrison.....	1,721	2,232	...	1,708	2,349
Schuyler.....	1,290	973	1,231	990		Mercer.....	948	1,602	...	978	1,811
Scotland.....	1,525	1,131	1,540	1,085		Ray.....	2,960	1,475	...	2,908	1,494
Shelby.....	1,755	790	1,902	1,124		Worth.....	833	812	...	782	772
Total.....	17,323	14,455	18,932	15,955		Total.....	19,689	15,327	140	19,129	15,354
Majority.....	2,868	...	2,977	...		Plurality.....	4,362	...	...	3,275	...
Per cent.....	54.51	45.49	54.26	45.72		Per cent.....	56.00	44.00	58.35	44.21	2.42
Scattering..	...	...	...	...		Total vote	35,156	...	...	35,853	...
Total vote	31,778	...	34,890	...							
2d District.	Man-sur.	Hale.	Hale.	Nor-ville.	No opposition.	4th District.	Burnes.	Dunn.	Burnes.	Kelly.	No opposition.
	Dem.	I. D. G. B. L.					Dem.	Rep.			
Carroll.....	1,610	3,564	3,046	2,526	No opposition.	Andrew.....	1,557	1,979	1,735	1,931	...
Charlton.....	2,632	2,351	3,284	2,066		Atchison.....	1,437	1,405	1,579	1,700	...
Grundy.....	1,116	1,790	1,214	2,144		Buchanan.....	4,836	2,920	5,876	8,164	...
Linn.....	1,936	2,816	2,144	2,250		Holt.....	1,231	1,790	1,533	1,909	...
Livingston.....	1,872	1,598	2,071	2,321		Nodaway.....	2,688	2,945	3,042	3,372	...
Monroe.....	3,798	868	3,490	790		Platte.....	2,302	925	2,632	1,065	...
Randolph.....	2,517	1,965	3,181	1,778		Total.....	14,051	11,964	16,397	13,141	...
Sullivan.....	1,690	1,994	1,774	1,884		Plurality.....	2,087	...	3,256	...	...
Total.....	17,171	16,441	20,204	15,749		Per cent.....	58.22	46.78	55.51	44.48	...
Plurality.....	780	...	4,455	...		Scattering..	...	...	...	...	...
Per cent.....	49.16	47.07	56.19	43.80		Total vote	26,398	...	29,538	...	...
Total vote	34,928	...	35,954	...							

MISSOURI.—Representatives in Congress.—Continued.

1886.					1884.					1886.					1884.				
Phil. War-Hughes.		Graves.		Warner.		Bland. Parker.		Bland.		Dallmeyer.		Bland.		Dallmeyer.					
5th District.	ips. Dem.	Rep. Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	11th District.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	G. Rep.	Dem.	G. Rep.	Dem.	G. Rep.					
Jackson	9,483	10,975	103	7,908	10,477	Callaway	2,899	864	3,416	1,349									
Johnson	2,882	2,879	93	3,274	3,128	Cole	1,660	1,534	1,409	1,636									
Lafayette	3,218	2,514	24	3,574	2,571	Crawford	1,096	1,027	1,100	1,019									
Total	15,583	16,368	220	14,651	16,176	Dent	953	728	1,171	811									
Plurality		785			1,525	Gasconade	374	1,719	563	1,501									
Per cent.	48.43	51.57		47.52	52.47	Laclede	1,411	1,060	1,284	1,224									
Total vote		32,171			30,827	Marles	1,036	507	971	415									
6th District.	Heard.	Guitar.		Heard.	Shirk.	Miller	1,149	1,308	1,047	1,387									
Benton	1,336	1,567		1,296	1,527	Osage	1,204	1,329	1,084	1,284									
Boone	3,351	1,480		3,573	1,270	Phelps	1,268	1,007	1,292	87									
Camden	685	897		610	809	Pulaski	933	588	956	61									
Cooper	2,241	2,206		2,478	2,224	Texas	1,537	940	1,652	1,008									
Dallas	945	971				Wright	1,075	1,385	1,014	1,251									
Hickory	740	1,087		639	994	Total	16,594	13,996	16,959	14,288									
Howard	1,921	1,176		2,813	1,258	Majority	2,590		2,671										
Moniteau	1,517	1,501		1,424	1,435	Per cent.	54.23	45.77	54.25	45.70									
Morgan	1,114	1,091		1,150	1,019	Scattering		8		13									
Pettis	3,038	2,541		3,602	3,049	Total vote		30,598		31,260									
Polk	1,749	2,019		4,022	2,554	12th District.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	G. Rep.									
Saline	3,221	2,217				Barton	1,778	1,428	1,835	1,757									
Total	21,558	18,678		21,107	16,139	Bates	3,320	2,401	3,809	3,084									
Majority	2,880			4,968		Cass	2,703	1,695	3,087	2,135									
Per cent.	53.57	46.43		56.66	43.32	Cedar	1,568	1,544	1,546	1,470									
Total vote		40,236			37,248	Dade	1,268	1,633	1,283	1,781									
7th District.	Hutton.	Martin.	Hutton.	Rey.	Reys.	Henry	2,857	1,863	3,251	3,231									
Audrain	2,384	935		3,014	1,536	Jasper	2,756	3,743											
Franklin	1,956	2,990		2,197	3,057	St. Clair	1,799	1,456	1,581	1,723									
Lincoln	1,912	1,007		2,146	1,384	Vernon	3,156	1,777	3,699	2,087									
Montgomery	1,891	1,647		1,890	1,689	Total	21,205	17,540	20,091	16,222									
Pike	3,153	2,031		3,083	2,759	Plurality	3,665		3,869										
Ralls	1,495	501		1,722	746	Per cent.	53.80	45.10	55.29	44.64									
St. Charles	1,885	2,503		2,076	2,388	Scattering		669		19									
Warren	536	1,522		579	1,387	Total vote		39,414		36,332									
Total	15,212	13,185		16,712	14,946	13th District.	Cra-	Wade.	Thom-Wade.	Hazel-									
Majority	2,077			1,766		Barry	1,725	1,672	1,583	1,569	103								
Per cent.	53.66	46.34		52.78	47.26	Christian	832	1,353	716	1,246	271								
Total vote		28,347			31,660	Dallas			689	917	460								
8th District.	O'Neill.	Cum-Wind.	O'Neill.	Ec-	cles.	Greene	3,302	4,126	3,185	3,507	405								
St. Louis city	794	760		887	763	Jasper			3,397	3,907	123								
S. Louis city	7,372	6,042	2,030	8,770	7,243	Lawrence	1,883	2,152	1,951	2,036	117								
Total	8,166	6,802	2,030	9,657	8,006	McDonald	978	689	1,085	672	38								
Plurality	1,364			1,651		Newton	2,005	1,899	1,992	1,968	22								
Per cent.	47.77	39.80	12.43	54.65	45.31	Polk			1,566	1,699	240								
Scattering		91		5		Stone	250	761	227	669	16								
Total vote		17,089			17,668	Taney	378	679	454	638	15								
9th District.	Glover.	Frank.	Dani-	Glover.	Mc-	Webster	1,320	1,360	1,218	1,273	57								
S. Louis city	7,202	7,102	1,738	9,830	8,133	Total	12,673	14,631	17,981	20,101	1,867								
Plurality	100			1,697		Plurality		1,968		2,120									
Per cent.	44.43	43.80	12.12	54.66	45.23	Per cent.	44.88	51.46	45.00	50.31	4.67								
Scattering		166		18		Scattering		928											
Total vote		16,208			17,961	Total vote		28,232		39,949									
10th District.	Clardy.	Leder-Ratch-	Clar-Morse.	Jack-		14th District.	Walker.	David-	Daw-	Cra-									
S. Louis city	2,212	3,108	2,416	3,517	4,398	Bollinger	1,292	775	1,219	897									
St. Louis city	1,589	2,708		1,624	2,907	Butler	941	516	894	483									
Iron	788	383	225	811	147	C. Girardeau	1,916	2,054	1,931	2,249									
Jefferson	1,959	1,638	944	1,946	2,059	Carter	244	122	261	107									
Madison	854	492	2	845	468	Douglas	536	1,463	406	956									
Perry	1,169	1,073		1,230	949	Dunklin	1,868	210	1,515	379									
Reynolds	949	138	2	783	75	Howell	1,392	1,069	1,379	1,117									
St. Francois	1,310	770	563	1,879	714	Mississippi	1,075	563	1,014	690									
Ste. Genevieve	925	738	192	1,267	241	New Madrid	873	294	1,296	383									
Washington	1,391	1,059	33	1,427	939	Oregon	1,115	299	1,114	296									
Total	13,145	12,097	3,927	15,329	12,797	Ozark	386	633	339	642									
Plurality	1,048			2,582		Pemiscot	719	56	662	116									
Per cent	44.88	41.30	14.50	52.81	44.08	Ripley	897	408	823	985									
Scattering		120				Scott	1,289	438	1,255	570									
Total vote		29,239			29,025	Shannon	545	167	570	160									
11th District.						Stoddard	1,903	737	1,684	792									
Callaway	2,899	864	3,416	1,349		Wayne	1,419	714	1,384	818									
Cole	1,660	1,534	1,409	1,636		Total	18,400	10,538	17,694	11,020									
Crawford	1,096	1,027	1,100	1,019		Majority	7,866		6,674										
Dent	953	728	1,171	811		Per cent.	63.59	36.41	61.61	36.37									
Gasconade	374	1,719	563	1,501		Scattering		1		8									
Laclede	1,411	1,060	1,284	1,224		Total vote		28,934		26,717									
Marles	1,036	507	971	415															
Miller	1,149	1,308	1,047	1,387															
Osage	1,204	1,329	1,084	1,284															
Phelps	1,268	1,007	1,292	87															
Pulaski	933	588	956	61															
Texas	1,537	940	1,652	1,008															
Wright	1,075	1,385	1,014	1,251															
Total	16,594	13,996	16,959	14,288															
Majority	2,590		2,671																
Per cent.	54.23	45.77	54.25	45.70															
Scattering		8		13															
Total vote		30,598		31,260															

MISSOURI.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 114.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.			JUDGE SUP. COURT.		
	1884.		1880.			1884.			1886.		
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wea- ver. Gr.	Mar- ma- duke. Dem.	Ford. Fus.	Bro- oks. Pro.	Brace. Dem.	Cra- vens. Rep.	Jones. Gr. Lab.
Adair.....	1,443	2,041	1,269	1,657	829	1,275	2,031	157	1,433	1,898	1
Andrew.....	1,707	1,985	1,571	1,781	121	1,523	2,085	78	1,637	1,840	...
Atchison.....	1,345	1,680	1,261	1,228	490	1,421	1,623	219	1,463	1,828	153
Audrain.....	3,034	1,554	2,322	983	530	2,943	1,580	168	2,435	901	25
Barry.....	1,586	1,662	1,163	970	327	1,494	1,683	10	1,739	1,676	11
Barton.....	1,837	1,715	942	519	712	1,716	1,756	98	1,766	1,342	230
Bates.....	3,785	3,004	2,949	1,897	245	3,630	2,948	288	3,311	2,403	115
Benton.....	1,289	1,531	962	1,204	164	1,129	1,576	39	1,352	1,554	19
Bollinger.....	1,241	891	1,068	629	117	1,180	918	...	1,292	766	...
Boone.....	3,569	1,364	3,269	1,170	418	3,503	1,358	86	3,544	1,274	1
Buchanan.....	5,236	3,879	4,693	3,317	391	4,663	4,880	51	4,763	2,955	...
Butler.....	900	491	746	275	96	880	485	...	986	494	...
Caldwell.....	1,343	1,850	1,139	1,369	373	1,214	1,909	32	1,401	1,618	176
Callaway.....	3,430	1,347	3,369	1,184	110	3,362	1,353	38	2,904	860	...
Camden.....	608	808	507	563	197	541	825	20	693	887	...
Cap'e Gir'de'u	2,084	2,078	1,869	1,641	102	1,891	2,190	25	1,839	2,044	...
Carroll.....	2,893	2,774	2,404	2,039	409	2,752	2,804	76	2,630	2,591	74
Carter.....	284	132	238	80	50	281	133	...	280	115	...
Cass.....	3,057	2,107	2,710	1,710	275	3,001	2,077	258	2,696	1,698	...
Cedar.....	1,562	1,449	900	926	258	1,476	1,463	51	1,564	1,564	...
Chariton.....	3,287	2,194	2,899	1,617	548	3,150	2,256	45	3,087	1,971	88
Christian.....	700	1,536	438	791	529	553	1,578	78	823	1,359	79
Clarke.....	1,652	1,599	1,570	1,501	120	1,577	1,611	33	1,676	1,508	1
Clay.....	3,179	916	2,963	589	193	3,093	903	136	3,660	721	34
Clinton.....	2,164	1,636	2,061	1,237	187	1,954	1,676	204	2,310	1,530	...
Cole.....	1,526	1,513	1,384	1,338	55	1,438	1,550	15	1,669	1,525	...
Cooper.....	2,475	2,223	2,189	1,730	372	2,330	2,242	61	2,425	2,106	20
Crawford.....	1,106	1,053	1,099	805	69	1,012	1,053	83	1,125	1,007	...
Dade.....	1,268	1,692	992	1,227	238	1,194	1,680	150	1,274	1,580	64
Dallas.....	687	1,363	487	654	555	651	1,345	17	714	951	457
Davies.....	2,180	2,213	2,047	1,796	285	2,015	2,232	85	2,247	1,972	99
De Kalb.....	1,501	1,645	1,305	1,238	221	1,382	1,704	55	1,536	1,534	...
Dent.....	1,171	798	1,073	707	55	1,126	809	28	1,019	695	...
Douglas.....	388	1,182	163	497	556	276	1,450	2	533	1,478	...
Dunklin.....	1,527	382	1,333	182	...	1,519	380	4	1,862	212	...
Franklin.....	2,290	2,931	2,360	2,647	78	1,972	3,105	31	2,277	2,696	...
Gasconade.....	548	1,523	487	1,512	...	470	1,554	...	420	1,674	...
Gentry.....	2,155	1,800	1,982	1,377	334	1,864	1,824	243	2,063	1,599	...
Greene.....	3,190	3,793	1,912	2,198	1,286	2,746	3,936	330	3,443	3,987	136
Grundy.....	1,203	2,126	1,102	1,917	124	1,062	2,128	95	1,093	1,909	40
Harrison.....	1,688	2,410	1,586	2,097	239	1,280	2,262	455	1,670	2,291	2
Henry.....	3,292	2,290	2,821	1,694	306	3,106	2,243	226	2,733	2,028	28
Hickory.....	626	1,063	436	675	252	460	1,056	93	711	1,045	...
Holt.....	1,475	1,957	1,297	1,605	212	1,292	2,029	60	1,294	1,742	1
Howard.....	2,236	1,256	2,047	1,166	513	2,181	1,267	84	2,016	1,143	...
Howell.....	1,369	1,116	726	457	305	1,335	1,136	15	1,383	1,081	60
Iron.....	786	545	854	565	...	770	549	11	949	421	23
Jackson.....	9,551	9,281	6,703	5,123	732	8,981	9,578	376	10,916	9,469	1
Jasper.....	3,318	4,124	2,533	2,874	1,114	3,104	4,237	100	2,954	3,402	204
Jefferson.....	2,372	1,858	2,012	1,501	69	2,102	1,957	80	2,353	1,766	42
Johnson.....	3,324	3,052	2,795	2,400	318	3,093	3,022	279	2,969	2,659	18
Knox.....	1,619	1,319	1,468	574	765	1,467	1,392	71	1,523	1,096	16
Laclede.....	1,203	1,283	960	365	774	1,016	1,329	117	1,136	956	580
Lafayette.....	3,697	2,586	3,163	1,823	102	3,552	2,593	97	3,344	2,412	...
Lawrence.....	1,947	2,103	1,476	1,567	337	1,777	2,111	137	1,938	2,089	129
Lewis.....	2,129	1,363	1,928	1,152	152	2,056	1,366	75	2,013	1,152	...
Lincoln.....	2,243	1,321	2,039	790	634	2,125	1,348	87	2,147	858	...
Linn.....	2,137	2,268	2,049	1,991	182	2,024	2,250	107	2,197	2,142	116
Livingston.....	2,030	2,227	1,859	1,165	1,268	1,935	2,396	55	2,010	1,320	799
McDonald.....	1,040	710	706	213	471	1,006	723	14	998	646	66
Macon.....	3,100	2,619	2,880	1,726	844	2,944	3,701	74	3,004	2,288	197
Madison.....	931	473	952	391	1	870	481	24	990	407	...
Maries.....	957	425	924	288	58	947	426	12	1,080	461	...
Marion.....	3,251	2,172	3,086	1,811	87	3,047	2,131	261	2,809	1,403	...
Mercer.....	964	1,811	990	1,573	231	666	1,802	237	920	1,624	...
Miller.....	1,047	1,360	757	970	167	967	1,392	11	1,119	1,287	...
Mississippi.....	1,222	722	1,137	525	113	1,206	706	11	1,060	570	...

MISSOURI.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES— 114.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.			JUDGE SUP. COURT.		
	1884.		1880.			1884.			1880.		
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	Mar- ma- duke. Dem.	Ford. Fus.	Brooks. Pro.	Brace. Dem.	Cravens. Rep.	Jones. Gr. Lab.
Moniteau....	1,408	1,448	1,323	853	643	1,241	1,472	145	1,535	.....	126
Monroe.....	3,485	801	3,488	671	120	3,212	706	334	4,051	653	31
Montgomery	1,930	1,641	1,721	1,329	343	1,851	1,656	78	1,990	1,584	.....
Morgan.....	1,141	1,014	950	798	57	1,104	1,022	9	1,175	1,061	.....
New Madrid..	1,086	461	1,070	341	.....	1,090	458	.....	900	294	.....
Newton.....	2,042	1,938	1,536	957	971	1,952	1,913	90	2,025	1,804	38
Nodaway.....	3,043	3,353	2,485	2,303	941	2,624	3,526	213	2,985	2,638	.....
Oregon.....	1,114	286	809	85	22	1,115	286	.....	1,114	304	.....
Osage.....	1,096	1,219	1,137	1,117	10	951	1,334	8	1,211	1,322	.....
Ozark.....	344	634	314	409	132	300	666	.....	383	637	.....
Pemiscot....	683	120	749	85	.....	682	120	.....	719	90	.....
Perry.....	1,227	990	1,110	887	71	944	1,060	2	1,221	1,018	.....
Pettis.....	3,477	3,067	2,908	2,457	306	3,149	2,918	552	2,982	2,488	86
Phelps.....	1,282	876	1,132	416	548	1,183	957	22	1,331	929	1
Pike.....	3,394	2,428	3,236	2,151	289	3,183	2,378	283	3,220	1,956	.....
Platte.....	2,692	1,046	2,693	945	49	2,637	1,047	63	2,573	811	.....
Polk.....	1,545	1,936	1,360	1,506	250	1,404	1,983	33	1,732	1,997	143
Pulaski.....	948	615	772	462	19	914	595	53	950	582	1
Putnam.....	694	1,835	725	1,513	424	697	1,914	29	1,046	1,577	.....
Ralls.....	1,756	714	1,800	603	14	1,670	702	89	1,518	497	.....
Randolph....	3,193	1,818	2,927	1,051	691	3,089	1,840	64	3,373	1,243	92
Ray.....	2,895	1,608	2,614	908	568	1,757	1,645	56	3,004	1,429	1
Reynolds....	790	198	747	39	.....	782	194	10	957	136	2
Ripley.....	819	376	578	115	70	810	380	.....	903	401	.....
St. Charles..	2,118	2,324	2,191	2,223	33	1,921	2,481	4	2,013	2,433	.....
St. Clair.....	1,687	1,631	963	765	1,053	1,595	1,580	178	1,703	1,414	265
St. Francois	1,875	1,001	1,750	778	60	1,832	1,021	16	1,554	736	433
St. Genevieve	1,115	684	1,081	650	40	973	771	.....	1,068	680	140
St. Louis Co.	2,513	3,547	2,719	3,223	4	2,310	3,671	75	2,414	3,452	.....
St. Louis City	21,712	21,135	23,837	23,006	872	19,872	22,625	255	18,148	15,075	6,499
Saline.....	4,041	2,579	3,851	1,907	359	3,720	2,580	244	3,517	1,918	.....
Schuyler.....	1,302	1,009	1,065	570	457	1,112	975	125	1,288	973	.....
Scotland....	1,526	1,077	1,405	689	479	1,454	994	157	1,617	1,064	.....
Scott.....	1,331	515	1,330	459	.....	1,230	579	.....	1,293	437	.....
Shannon....	572	157	467	65	9	569	161	3	549	172	.....
Shelby.....	1,910	1,128	1,770	350	847	1,782	1,125	108	1,887	540	144
Stoddard....	1,718	761	1,541	590	92	1,686	773	15	1,858	742	.....
Stone.....	232	671	140	435	136	125	715	5	290	736	4
Sullivan.....	1,768	1,882	1,717	1,693	187	1,620	1,897	64	1,908	1,324	10
Taney.....	460	646	1,313	337	207	422	669	3	385	599	5
Texas.....	1,652	970	1,250	477	285	1,602	1,027	24	1,542	924	57
Vernon.....	3,781	2,007	2,338	940	360	3,546	2,003	235	3,228	1,709	12
Warren.....	596	1,349	662	1,343	203	548	1,390	18	639	1,464	3
Washington..	1,438	983	1,489	775	78	1,278	1,036	57	1,492	995	10
Wayne.....	1,337	814	1,144	568	46	1,271	835	10	1,381	753	.....
Webster.....	1,229	1,316	1,024	561	616	1,045	1,379	53	1,830	1,364	146
Worth.....	771	899	751	657	163	664	911	67	883	754	71
Wright.....	956	1,248	409	641	365	836	1,363	21	1,040	1,398	5
Total.....	235,988	202,929	208,609	153,567	35,045	218,885	207,939	10,426	229,125	178,490	12,430
Plurality.....	30,906	.....	55,042	.....	.....	10,946	.....	.....	50,636	.....	.....
Per cent.....	53.50	46.00	52.51	38.66	8.82	50.05	47.55	2.38	54.06	42.11	2.93
Prohibition..	2,153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Scattering,	3,774	.....
Total vote..	441,070	.....	397,221	.....	.....	437,250	.....	.....	423,819	.....	.....

In 1884, the Republican and National Greenback parties united on a "Fusion" ticket for President and Governor.

In 1884, St. John, Prohibition candidate for President, received 2,153 votes.

In 1886, of the 3,774 scattering votes, 3,504 were cast for Orr, Prohibition candidate for Supreme Court.

The Missouri Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr. Labor.	Ind.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	24	8	2	.....	14
House.....	85	50	2	3	30
Joint ballot	109	58	4	3	44

COUNTIES—77.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR, 1884.			GOVERNOR, 1886.		
	1884.			1880.			Dawes Rep.	Mor- ton. Dem. & Fus.	Mil- ler. Pro.	Thay- er. Rep.	North Dem.	Har- dy. Pro.
	Blaine Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem. & Fus.	St. John. Pro.	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Wea- ver. Gr.						
Adams.....	1,853	1,109	114	1,447	550	51	1,789	1,171	114	1,845	990	239
Antelope.....	1,114	457	32	577	145	88	1,060	504	1	1,021	330	160
Blaine.....										117	14	1
Boone.....	1,067	527	47	671	226		924	667	44	843	426	27
Brown.....	1,110	551	28				985	622	24	1,187	575	67
Buffalo.....	1,612	1,147	27	1,195	390	38	1,532	1,238	18	1,572	827	190
Burt.....	1,461	540	11	1,010	380	47	1,387	562	6	1,054	481	94
Butler.....	1,137	1,210	193	958	716	114	1,128	1,222	184	1,069	1,101	216
Cass.....	2,256	1,826	30	1,861	1,303	196	2,183	1,870	28	2,080	1,681	156
Cedar.....	320	490	7	218	326		314	496	10	373	555	15
Chase.....										249	92	
Cheyenne.....	400	365		232	322		383	377	2	592	422	15
Cherry.....	260	237	1				249	252	1	374	285	4
Clay.....	1,679	806	104	1,511	520	59	1,677	839	103	1,430	636	276
Colfax.....	789	805	2	685	399	2	773	822	2	681	802	79
Cuming.....	872	921	13	598	537	57	850	943	9	888	912	27
Custer.....	1,246	664	21	299	130		1,226	664	25	2,244	1,257	17
Dakota.....	476	458	5	328	386		455	484	4	438	606	4
Dawes.....										743	483	66
Dawson.....	686	384	15	347	179		670	408	12	757	428	51
Dixon.....	711	414	69	459	315	6	762	443	58	617	481	26
Dodge.....	1,623	1,690	82	1,439	1,079	2	1,589	1,724	87	1,324	1,511	147
Douglas.....	4,908	4,516	73	3,290	2,407	192	4,414	4,893	63	4,610	4,549	99
Dundy.....	53	51					53	50		297	150	40
Fillmore.....	1,619	997	58	1,404	452	160	1,459	1,120	81	1,420	961	125
Franklin.....	733	435	47	585	248	56	714	462	34	687	424	140
Frontier.....	317	143		133	42		287	168		534	182	13
Furnas.....	828	376	25	606	201	54	804	409	23	957	376	62
Gage.....	3,065	1,934	187	1,726	139	199	2,752	2,132	184	2,863	1,874	384
Garfield.....	148	108					146	113		158	107	
Gosper.....	323	213	2	156	70	11	308	225	3	318	159	39
Greeley.....	337	356		182	127	6	317	370	2	366	402	4
Hall.....	1,466	1,215	12	1,130	547	14	1,314	1,285	13	1,459	1,102	19
Hamilton.....	1,360	904	23	997	346	301	1,320	933	28	1,272	618	41
Harlan.....	760	321	56	678	239	33	733	343	46	861	319	156
Hayes.....										336	223	1
Hitchcock.....	160	88		135	49		153	95	1	681	260	5
Holt.....	1,638	1,166	102	334	309	75	1,579	1,212	100	1,445	1,048	208
Howard.....	717	723	1	637	352	3	685	766	1	707	684	52
Jefferson.....	1,343	789	15	1,069	401	183	1,288	832	17	1,305	738	122
Johnson.....	1,361	991	29	1,068	579	2	1,307	1,013	27	1,135	876	105
Kearney.....	942	582	15	550	242	6	768	694	87	780	497	71
Keith.....	67	72	1	32	51		67	72		565	391	13
Keya Paha.....										474	218	3
Knox.....	895	485	20	556	230	16	802	572	18	881	576	146
Lancaster.....	4,011	2,180	207	3,397	1,381	110	3,785	2,352	232	3,983	1,924	925
Lincoln.....	506	362	12	377	261		494	377	10	694	460	23
Logan.....										91	70	
Loup.....	166	40					165	39		194	28	11
Madison.....	969	811	18	670	426	58	934	846	19	1,066	908	150
Merrick.....	924	538	100	819	275	34	900	554	73	678	390	213
Nance.....	485	235	12	199	84		449	260	13	521	229	60
Nemaha.....	1,689	1,207	30	1,473	857	8	1,632	1,254	36	1,410	978	174
Nuckolls.....	962	562	18	594	331	6	949	568	18	828	456	164
Otoe.....	2,014	1,930	126	1,918	1,226	49	1,801	2,124	115	1,776	1,340	314
Pawnee.....	1,283	683	97	1,181	326	82	1,256	706	97	1,100	706	127
Phelps.....	834	216	14	426	36	31	820	230	16	926	197	147
Pierce.....	325	278	17	76	119		316	288	12	360	311	13
Platte.....	1,117	1,385	28	834	832	12	1,081	1,315	24	774	1,278	48
Polk.....	945	783	83	943	236	11	821	915	81	715	239	54
Red Willow.....	606	279	12	284	147	48	628	302	12	877	481	51
Richardson.....	2,062	2,067	74	1,764	1,492	133	2,011	2,061	72	1,664	1,729	259
Saline.....	2,168	1,688	91	1,841	997	106	1,931	1,768	86	1,841	1,287	492
Sarpy.....	616	610	23	491	516	19	604	621	22	581	630	56
Saunders.....	1,819	1,667	173	1,717	556	697	1,598	1,709	346	1,535	1,613	243
Seward.....	1,629	1,332	67	1,354	609	226	1,608	1,351	71	1,615	1,258	78
Sheridan.....										571	385	6
Sherman.....	503	350	14	308	80	9	459	390	12	523	352	3
*Sioux.....												
Stanton.....	318	349		180	160	14	319	349		325	330	22
Thayer.....	1,229	859	14	834	348	62	1,180	898	10	1,185	775	87
Valley.....	753	403	14	392	93		739	407	15	658	305	18
Washington.....	1,419	924	49	1,190	499	31	1,411	931	47	948	682	317
Wayne.....	419	211	7	118	43		393	230	5	597	286	5
Webster.....	1,300	655	30				1,262	691	31	1,169	627	206
Wheeler.....	143	59	3				134	68	3	188	73	
York.....	1,970	903	100	1,444	530	134	1,914	953	108	1,556	700	206
Total.....	76,903	54,391	2,899	54,979	28,523	3,853	72,835	57,634	3,075	75,956	52,656	8,175
Plurality.....	22,512			26,456			15,201			23,300		
Per cent.....	57.22	40.51	2.16	62.86	32.62	4.51	54.53	43.15	2.30	55.32	38.42	5.97
Scattering.....		47						11		1,452		
Total vote.....		134,204			87,355			133,353		136,787		

* No vote cast.

NEBRASKA.—Representatives in Congress.

	1880.			1884.		
	Howe. Rep.	McShane. Dem.	Bigelow. Pro.	Weaver. Rep.	Brown. Dem.	Pro.
1st District.	16,373	23,396	2,867	22,644	21,669	1,024
Plurality.....		7,023		975		
Scattering.....		43				
Total vote.....		42,679			45,337	
2d District.	Laird. Rep.	McKeighan. Dem.	Harrison. Pro.	Laird. Rep.	Stickel. Dem.	Pro.
	21,373	16,315	3,789	21,182	17,650	1,176
Plurality.....	5,058			3,532		
Scattering.....		188				
Total vote.....		41,665			40,057	
3d District.	Dorsey. Rep.	Webster. Dem.	Olinger. Rep.	Dorsey. Rep.	Neville. Dem.	Pro.
	28,717	20,943	2,383	25,985	20,672	573
Plurality.....	7,774			5,313		
Scattering.....		112				
Total vote.....		52,155			47,245	

NOTE.—In Nebraska in 1884 there was a fusion between the Democratic and Anti-Monopoly parties, on President, Governor, and Congress.

The Nebraska Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	25	8	..	17
House.....	68	25	2	41
Joint ballot.....	93	33	2	58

NEVADA.—State and Congressional Ticket.

COUNTIES.—14.	PRESIDENT.				CONGRESS.				GOVERNOR.	
	1884.		1880.		1884.		1886.		1886.	
	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Woodburn. Rep.	Cassidy. Dem.	Woodburn. Rep.	Macmillan. Dem.	Stevenson. Rep.	Adams. Dem.
Churchill.....	96	88	82	99	97	87	105	96	100	96
Douglas.....	215	167	247	275	212	170	252	164	251	165
Elko.....	692	614	782	886	615	691	681	619	690	609
Esmeralda.....	559	282	657	673	536	304	450	302	446	304
Eureka.....	778	493	1,026	891	586	737	648	483	615	516
Humboldt.....	428	529	372	598	372	576	304	641	445	499
Lander.....	547	401	515	575	558	390	385	322	381	323
Lincoln.....	195	260	357	417	174	281	149	204	157	196
Lyon.....	360	284	355	294	340	306	405	287	389	303
Nye.....	207	196	339	418	186	218	204	194	181	217
Ormsby.....	537	335	624	452	541	329	520	383	442	456
Storey.....	1,488	1,121	2,373	2,765	1,589	1,025	1,462	1,113	1,233	1,318
Washoe.....	716	493	755	828	699	540	769	590	761	601
White Pine.....	375	315	398	440	352	338	366	272	372	261
Total.....	7,193	5,578	8,732	9,611	6,807	5,992	6,700	5,670	6,463	5,860
Majority.....	1,615			879	815		1,030		594	
Per cent.....	56.32	43.67	47.60	52.39	53.18	46.81	54.16	45.83	52.40	47.59
Total vote.....	12,771		18,343		12,799		12,370		12,333	

In 1882 Republican State officers were elected (except the Governor) by the following majorities: Lieutenant-Governor, 456; Comptroller, 623; Secretary of State, 1,167; Treasurer, 1,016; Attorney-General, 65; Superintendent of Schools, 809; Judge of Supreme Court, 1,183.

The Nevada Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	14	6	8
Assembly.....	31	9	22
Joint Ballot.....	45	15	30

COUNTIES— 10.	PRESIDENT.							GOVERNOR.						
	1884.				1880.			1884.				1880.		
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	St. John. Pro.	Butler. Gr.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Wheeler. Gr.	Currer. Rep.	Hill. Dem.	Mason. Pro.	Carpen- ter. Gr.	Sawyer. Rep.	Cogswell. Dem.	
Belknap.....	2,368	2,777	88	38	2,350	2,483	55	2,320	2,425	88	30	2,027	2,448	
Carroll.....	2,286	2,443	130	10	2,426	2,639	24	2,264	2,459	134	6	2,019	2,197	
Cheshire.....	3,888	2,981	153	131	4,340	2,979	67	3,851	2,982	168	131	3,191	2,373	
Coos.....	1,984	2,394	38	52	1,829	2,387	44	1,989	2,395	34	48	1,773	2,309	
Grafton.....	5,170	4,915	121	70	4,964	5,300	132	5,140	4,944	138	68	4,496	4,356	
Hillsboro'gh	8,540	7,073	329	75	8,689	6,999	56	8,279	7,186	415	60	7,488	7,316	
Merrimack...	6,005	5,512	320	30	5,935	5,922	9	5,720	5,711	409	17	5,221	5,310	
Rocking'am.	6,163	5,682	214	112	6,956	5,989	91	6,156	5,687	223	100	5,381	5,554	
Strafford.....	4,370	3,779	106	21	4,634	3,921	38	4,352	3,797	119	20	4,156	3,561	
Sullivan.....	2,477	2,081	70	13	2,729	2,175	12	2,443	2,051	75	10	2,067	1,910	
Total.....	43,250	39,187	1,571	552	44,852	40,794	528	42,514	39,637	1,803	490	37,819	37,334	
Plurality.....	4,063				4,058			2,877				506		
Per cent.....	51.14	46.83	1.85	.65	51.93	47.23	.61	50.33	46.92	2.13	.58	48.87	48.22	
Scattering.....		6				189			26			2,248		
Total vote.....		84,566				86,363			84,470			77,237		

Representatives in Congress, Nov., 1886.

1st Dist.—Luther F. McKinney, D. 18,370	Martin A. Haynes, R. 18,165	Scatter- ing. 899	Plural ity. 205 D.
2d Dist.—Jacob H. Gallinger, R. 19,715	William W. Bailey, D. 18,549	1,295	1,166 R.
The Legislature of 1887-8 stands:			
Senate.....	Rep. 13	Dem. 9	Lab. 4
House.....	156	186	14
Joint ballot.....	169	145	14
			10

NEW JERSEY.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 21.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.						
	1884.				1883.			1886.			
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	St. John. Pro.	Butler. Gr.	Abbett. Dem.	Dixon. Rep.	Parsons. Pro.	Urner. Gr.	Green. Dem.	Howey Rep.	Fisk. Pro.
Atlantic.....	1,854	2,439	247	54	1,607	2,040	206	86	1,885	2,212	463
Bergen.....	4,327	3,688	73	63	3,846	2,736	68	19	3,542	3,067	320
Burlington...	6,384	6,762	387	155	5,200	5,221	524	225	5,552	5,875	1,498
Camden.....	6,545	8,538	465	33	5,199	5,948	450	13	5,688	7,747	979
Cape May.....	1,004	1,235	121	39	793	737	203	21	948	1,038	287
Cumberland..	3,470	4,491	549	295	3,021	3,807	80	369	3,124	3,784	1,878
Essex.....	20,117	21,332	767	602	15,557	17,854	166	295	17,465	16,549	2,896
Gloucester...	2,792	3,418	284	93	2,687	3,053	64	144	2,564	3,048	719
Hudson.....	21,637	16,312	223	648	15,293	12,009	26	38	19,539	11,165	1,067
Hunterdon...	5,345	3,338	490	126	4,491	2,537	493	194	4,576	2,893	993
Mercer.....	7,083	7,696	279	50	6,559	6,212	161	79	6,744	7,182	798
Middlesex...	6,149	5,562	167	66	5,055	4,274	156	66	5,007	4,510	799
Monmouth...	7,552	6,446	354	150	7,113	5,390	82	373	5,294	5,310	1,876
Morris.....	4,821	5,198	446	242	3,709	4,328	385	196	4,208	4,348	907
Ocean.....	1,595	2,091	57	31	1,524	1,665	8	47	1,038	1,754	305
Passaic.....	6,257	8,130	184	209	5,444	5,748	156	50	5,656	7,056	796
Salem.....	2,864	3,022	238	42	2,515	2,594	130	69	2,436	2,579	804
Somerset...	3,116	2,927	125	21	2,547	2,522	29	27	2,696	2,492	421
Sussex.....	3,458	2,218	116	59	2,927	1,723	160	157	2,601	1,876	373
Union.....	6,215	5,479	166	358	4,864	4,344	86	365	5,540	4,664	647
Warren.....	5,193	3,044	415	120	4,405	2,311	520	127	3,836	2,830	982
Total.....	127,778	123,366	6,153	3,456	103,856	97,047	4,153	2,960	109,939	101,919	19,810
Plurality...	4,412				6,809				8,020		
Per cent.....	48.85	47.16	2.34	1.32	46.65	49.93	2.00	1.42	47.44	43.98	8.55
Scattering.....		784								73	
Total Vote..		261,537				208,016				231,741	

In 1880, Neal Dow, Prohib. Temperance, received 191 votes.

NEW JERSEY.—Representatives in Congress.

1886.						1884.					
Hires. West-Nichol-			Hires. Fer- Har-			Hires. Fer- Har-			Hires. Fer- Har-		
1st District.			1st District.			1st District.			1st District.		
Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
Camden.	7,658	579	853	8,251	6,854	414	8,251	6,854	414	8,251	6,854
C. May.	1,157	958	260	1,212	1,050	99	1,212	1,050	99	1,212	1,050
Cumb'd.	3,824	3,191	1,718	4,176	3,888	483	4,176	3,888	483	4,176	3,888
Gl'cester.	3,065	2,666	584	3,102	3,263	183	3,102	3,263	183	3,102	3,263
Salem.	2,743	2,064	663	3,004	2,948	164	3,004	2,948	164	3,004	2,948
Total.	18,347	13,014	4,072	19,745	18,003	1,343	19,745	18,003	1,343	19,745	18,003
Plur'y.	3,334			1,742			1,742			1,742	
Per cent.	51.77	37.01	11.22	50.01	45.60	3.40	50.01	45.60	3.40	50.01	45.60
Scat. (Gr.)				385			385			385	
Total v.		35,433			89,476			89,476			89,476

1886.						1884.					
Hires. West-Nichol-			Hires. Fer- Har-			Hires. Fer- Har-			Hires. Fer- Har-		
4th Dist.			4th Dist.			4th Dist.			4th Dist.		
Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
Hun'don.	4,026	3,294	952	4,457	3,996	520	4,457	3,996	520	4,457	3,996
Som'set.	2,369	2,714	407	2,758	3,179	112	2,758	3,179	112	2,758	3,179
Sussex.	2,098	2,247	371	3,355	1,304	125	3,355	1,304	125	3,355	1,304
Warren.	3,193	3,308	1,042	4,655	3,493	461	4,655	3,493	461	4,655	3,493
Total.	11,686	11,563	2,772	15,225	12,972	1,218	15,225	12,972	1,218	15,225	12,972
Plurality.	123			2,263			2,263			2,263	
Per cent.	41.06	40.59	17.35	51.26	43.67	4.10	51.26	43.67	4.10	51.26	43.67
Scat. (Gr.)				263			263			263	
Total v.		26,021			29,697			29,697			29,697

1886.						1884.					
Hires. West-Nichol-			Hires. Fer- Har-			Hires. Fer- Har-			Hires. Fer- Har-		
5th Dist.			5th Dist.			5th Dist.			5th Dist.		
Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
Bergen.	3,331	3,259	245	3,836	4,204	67	3,836	4,204	67	3,836	4,204
Morris.	4,399	4,123	851	5,236	4,783	403	5,236	4,783	403	5,236	4,783
Passaic.	7,567	5,079	684	8,273	6,139	168	8,273	6,139	168	8,273	6,139
Total.	15,297	12,461	1,780	17,367	15,126	638	17,367	15,126	638	17,367	15,126
Plurality.	2,836			2,241			2,241			2,241	
Per cent.	52.12	42.18	5.70	51.66	45.00	1.89	51.66	45.00	1.89	51.66	45.00
Scat. (Gr.)				481			481			481	
Total v.		29,538			33,612			33,612			33,612

1886.						1884.					
Hires. West-Nichol-			Hires. Fer- Har-			Hires. Fer- Har-			Hires. Fer- Har-		
6th Dist.			6th Dist.			6th Dist.			6th Dist.		
Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
Essex.	15,422	13,719	6,331	2,439	21,182	845	2,439	21,182	845	2,439	21,182
Plur'y.	1,773			344			344			344	
Per cent.	40.71	36.12	16.62	6.56	49.41	48.61	6.56	49.41	48.61	6.56	49.41
Total v.		37,971			42,825			42,825			42,825

1886.						1884.					
Hires. West-Nichol-			Hires. Fer- Har-			Hires. Fer- Har-			Hires. Fer- Har-		
7th Dist.			7th Dist.			7th Dist.			7th Dist.		
Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
Hudson.	15,688	11,435	3,668	760	21,985	16,554	760	21,985	16,554	760	21,985
Plur'y.	4,253			5,331			5,331			5,331	
Per cent.	42.70	36.02	11.64	2.64	56.70	42.95	2.64	56.70	42.95	2.64	56.70
Total v.		31,651			38,769			38,769			38,769

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	12	9	3
Assembly.....	37	23	14
Joint Ballot.....	49	32	17

NOTE.—At the Legislative Election, Nov., 1887, the New Jersey vote stood: Republican, 107,026; Democratic, 104,407; Prohibition, 12,622; Labor, 8,964. Total vote, 233,019.

NEW MEXICO.—Delegate in Congress, 1886.

1886.						1884.					
Joseph.Dwyer.			Joseph. Prince.			Joseph.Dwyer.			Joseph. Prince.		
COUNTIES.—13.			COUNTIES.—13.			COUNTIES.—13.			COUNTIES.—13.		
Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.
Bernalillo.	1,310	1,578	1,178	1,652	422	1,613	920	1,043	817	641	
Colfax.	889	621	859	277	277	1,060	817	939	860		
Dofia Aña.	868	553	463	24	946	706	795	563	299	890	
Grant.	918	823	769	495	550						
Lincoln.	919	398	473	71	251						
Mora.	1,579	531	1,339	638	19						
Rio Arriba.	1,574	1,906	1,285	1,255							
San Miguel.	2,717	2,525	1,564	2,108	885						
Sierra.	700	601	467	362	313						
Santa Fé.	1,387	977	1,079	1,074	28						
Total.	16,235	12,347	12,271	9,330	5,192						
Plurality.	3,893			2,341							
Per cent.	56.80	43.20	44.67	36.37	18.90						
Scattering.				76							
Total vote.	28,582			27,469							

The Legislature of 1887 stands—Republicans, 17; Democrats, 18; Independents, 1. Total, 36.

NEW YORK.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.—60.	PRESIDENT.							JUDGE OF APPEALS			SECRETARY OF STATE.	
	1884.							1886.			1887.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Wheeler. Gr.	Peckham. Dem.	Daniels. Rep.	Groo Pro.	Cook. Dem.	Grant Rep.
Albany.....	18,344	17,698	983	312	16,564	19,624	354	18,155	15,552	495	17,750	15,787
Allegany.....	3,886	6,668	736	1,180	6,827	3,482	486	1,957	4,736	1,481	2,692	5,095
Broome.....	5,780	7,182	144	458	7,173	5,450	168	3,847	5,778	939	3,671	6,094
Cattaraugus.....	6,065	7,463	372	930	7,401	5,466	672	4,278	5,973	1,207	4,563	6,367
Cayuga.....	6,041	9,205	421	591	9,372	5,976	536	4,572	6,811	1,007	4,021	6,712
Chautauqua.....	5,861	10,670	431	549	10,422	5,472	585	3,585	7,540	1,125	3,976	8,323
Chemung.....	4,719	5,198	613	185	4,636	4,806	976	4,110	4,232	462	5,245	4,021
Chemungo.....	4,409	5,461	334	606	5,769	4,559	623	3,024	4,206	853	3,753	4,852
Clinton.....	5,149	5,974	19	35	6,080	4,250	74	5,442	4,907	20	3,840	5,068
Columbia.....	5,854	6,424	36	173	6,486	5,992	19	4,477	5,312	223	4,654	5,717
Cortland.....	2,774	4,042	112	375	4,124	2,749	78	1,990	3,282	798	2,492	3,684
Delaware.....	4,956	5,934	112	437	6,058	5,084	218	3,673	4,758	836	4,377	5,207
Dutchess.....	8,677	9,701	98	498	11,045	8,475	26	6,626	7,917	691	6,713	7,389
Erie.....	24,759	26,249	259	725	24,199	20,848	442	18,778	24,255	825	22,943	24,045
Essex.....	2,776	4,551	61	65	4,776	2,775	169	1,494	3,296	127	2,415	3,792
Franklin.....	2,948	4,638	67	70	4,185	2,799	96	1,718	3,457	29	2,571	4,425
Fulton & Hamilton.....	4,091	5,138	41	248	4,985	3,879	35	3,144	3,964	477	3,811	4,178
Genesee.....	3,643	4,631	41	386	4,815	3,481	72	2,790	3,674	462	2,848	3,789
Greene.....	4,152	4,167	182	260	3,879	4,405	175	3,445	4,072	466	3,853	3,406
Herkimer.....	5,328	6,138	57	327	6,331	5,070	61	4,555	5,516	480	4,566	5,057
Jefferson.....	7,075	9,029	33	636	9,439	7,216	31	5,919	7,313	907	6,196	7,542
Kings.....	69,243	53,514	2,181	1,361	51,751	61,062	507	53,818	43,962	2,307	56,308	46,260
Lewis.....	3,777	3,854	14	114	4,036	3,674	11	2,887	3,546	262	3,170	3,511
Livingston.....	4,038	5,191	118	375	5,522	4,242	161	3,229	4,244	504	2,924	4,028
Madison.....	4,864	6,607	86	529	6,793	4,683	182	2,961	4,768	730	3,789	5,222
Monroe.....	13,246	18,326	603	1,209	17,102	13,742	316	10,650	13,254	1,157	12,165	11,624
Montgomery.....	5,413	5,505	48	134	5,230	4,947	32	4,766	4,374	210	5,143	4,540
New York.....	133,157	90,093	3,499	1,031	81,730	123,015	610	132,373	78,986	785	111,186	58,963
Niagara.....	6,193	5,875	69	500	6,478	5,957	56	5,046	5,064	858	5,032	5,028
Oneida.....	13,820	13,790	189	894	14,546	12,600	273	11,629	12,379	1,646	11,466	11,929
Onondaga.....	13,165	16,892	99	601	16,153	11,732	138	8,320	12,596	826	10,485	15,128
Ontario.....	5,643	6,382	127	233	6,774	5,767	134	3,645	4,929	312	4,162	5,222
Orange.....	9,840	9,968	175	647	10,088	9,672	116	7,697	7,813	830	7,722	7,796
Orleans.....	2,907	3,997	68	669	4,581	3,104	75	2,444	3,476	780	2,535	2,984
Oswego.....	7,454	9,976	265	560	10,236	6,746	444	5,099	8,268	676	5,917	7,941
Otsego.....	7,307	6,871	84	432	7,156	7,184	127	6,389	6,412	799	6,448	6,166
Putnam.....	1,526	2,103	4	89	2,114	1,708	.....	940	1,863	156	975	1,975
Queens.....	10,367	8,445	270	201	8,151	10,391	86	8,836	6,305	181	7,458	5,996
Rensselaer.....	13,414	13,759	686	416	13,672	13,031	313	13,465	11,161	719	13,953	10,809
Richmond.....	5,134	3,164	75	89	3,291	4,815	10	3,885	2,228	276	3,779	2,439
Rockland.....	3,697	2,593	28	123	2,688	3,415	2	2,435	1,826	288	2,574	1,985
St. Lawrence.....	6,035	13,441	20	311	13,748	5,825	16	2,938	7,390	573	4,454	10,930
Saratoga.....	5,846	8,190	92	425	8,116	5,808	49	4,524	5,730	670	5,977	6,706
Schenectady.....	2,977	3,390	41	105	3,250	2,628	73	2,668	2,519	182	2,969	2,731
Schoharie.....	5,339	5,472	37	173	5,646	5,262	35	4,552	3,418	393	4,369	3,121
Schuyler.....	2,639	2,616	111	154	2,730	2,293	112	1,401	2,257	287	1,674	2,293
Seneca.....	3,627	3,309	59	119	3,394	3,802	45	2,902	3,040	177	3,157	2,835
Steuben.....	9,060	10,048	587	904	10,245	8,992	584	7,737	8,940	786	6,647	7,605
Suffolk.....	6,429	5,876	53	457	6,515	6,061	49	4,790	4,901	528	4,729	5,576
Sullivan.....	3,607	3,332	232	183	3,339	3,718	434	3,272	3,364	229	3,518	3,351
Tioga.....	3,379	4,367	204	401	4,750	3,627	189	3,172	3,959	451	2,871	4,140
Tompkins.....	3,992	4,420	373	267	4,896	3,956	363	3,689	4,161	303	3,906	3,939
Ulster.....	9,870	9,929	157	429	9,994	9,870	30	7,557	8,435	593	8,043	8,407
Warren.....	2,793	3,577	179	123	3,330	2,618	379	2,190	2,857	468	2,615	2,860
Washington.....	4,222	7,237	115	255	7,779	4,145	59	2,843	5,259	509	4,185	5,838
Wayne.....	4,730	6,843	471	433	7,620	5,207	225	3,661	5,520	614	4,336	5,773
Westchester.....	12,524	11,286	248	436	11,367	11,858	82	10,105	9,299	888	10,113	9,862
Wyoming.....	3,189	4,441	53	483	4,695	3,309	58	1,715	3,126	429	2,658	3,666
Yates.....	1,918	5,191	130	200	3,432	2,197	97	1,836	3,060	222	1,724	3,050
Total.....	563,048	562,001	17,002	25,001	555,544	534,511	12,373	468,455	400,636	36,414	469,888	452,811
Plurality.....	1,047	.....	.....	.....	21,033	7,818	.....	7,818	.....	.....	17,077	.....
Per cent.....	48.07	47.98	1.45	2.13	50.29	48.38	1.12	48.27	47.47	3.75	44.94	43.31
Scattering.....	4,360	.....	.....	.....	2,177	.....	.....	4,865	.....	.....	121,497	.....
Total vote.....	1,171,312	.....	.....	.....	1,104,605	.....	.....	970,371	.....	.....	1,045,375	.....

Of the scattering votes in 1880, 1,517 were cast for Dow, Prohibition candidate for President.

In 1884, two Judges of the Court of Appeals—Andrews and Rapallo—were re-elected by a vote almost unanimous, receiving 1,069,414 votes each against 31,596 cast for others.

Of the 121,497 scattering votes in 1887, the Labor candidate, Henry George, received 70,055, and the Prohibition candidate, Huntington, 41,850.

The New York Legislature of 1888 stands: Senate, 21 Republicans, 11 Democrats; Assembly, 72 Republicans, 56 Democrats. Republican majority on joint ballot, 26.

1886.						1884.										
1st District.	Belmont.	McCormick.	Layton.	Belmont.	Platt.	11th District.	Merri-man.	Slawson.	Merri-man.	Hardy.						
	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Co. Dem.	T. Dem.							
Richmond.....	3,536	2,798	252	5,127	3,261	N. Y. City.....	34,502	301	19,588	11,563						
Suffolk.....	4,767	5,055	506	6,548	6,142	Plurality.....	24,201		8,025							
Queens.....	7,983	7,507	...	10,375	8,701	Per cent.....	97.83	1.20	62.37	36.82						
Total.....	16,286	15,360	758	22,050	18,104	Scattering.....	241		252							
Plurality.....	926			3,946		Total vote.....	25,044		31,403							
Per cent.....	49.96	47.12	2.32	54.86	45.04	12th District.										
Scattering.....		190		83		Cockran.	Pell.	Dowd.	Perney.							
Total vote.....		32,594		40,187		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.							
2d District.						N. Y. City.....										
Campbell.	Donovan.	Stilwell.	Campbell.	Sheridan.	Bowman.	Plurality.....										
Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Per cent.....										
Part Kings Co.....	16,679	5,580	1,015	17,503	11,771	453	59.81									
Plurality.....	11,099			5,732			216									
Per cent.....	70.79	23.68	4.30	58.51	39.35	1.51	26,732									
Scattering.....		286		186			30,007									
Total vote.....		23,560		29,912			13th District.									
3d District.						Fitch.										
White.	Bell.	Robinson.	James.	Smith.		Dem.	Viele.	Viele.	Smith.							
Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.							
Part Kings Co.....	12,740	12,568	811	20,125	13,000	17,611										
Brooklyn.....	172			7,125		13,939										
Plurality.....	172			7,125		3,673										
Per cent.....	48.61	47.95	3.09	60.48	39.06	55.38										
Scattering.....		87		149		43.79										
Total vote.....		26,206		33,274		278										
4th District.						31,828										
Mahoney.	O'Connor.	Robinson.	Mahoney.	Mulholland.	Shotwell.	Total vote.....										
Dem.	Rep.	I. D.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	15,828										
Pt Kings Co.....	13,879	10,251	1,179	18,971	13,389	224	2,496									
Brooklyn.....	3,623			5,632			52.33									
Plurality.....	3,623			5,632			44.27									
Per cent.....	53.63	39.61	4.55	57.81	40.65	.68	1,762									
Scattering.....		567		279			193									
Total vote.....		25,876		32,813			30,245									
5th District.						33,752										
Bliss.	Waters.	Mitche.	Bliss.	Blaisdell.		Total vote.....										
Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.		13,488										
Pt Kings Co.....	11,583	11,111	869	13,985	12,865	773	13,027									
Brooklyn.....	472			1,120			1,128									
Plurality.....	472			1,120			17,728									
Per cent.....	50.07	48.03	1.59	50.12	46.10	2.76	15,794									
Scattering.....		66		278			461									
Total vote.....		23,129		27,901			48.08									
6th District.						47.01										
Cum.	Murphy.	Muller.	House.	Fitzgerald.		4.07										
Dem.	Ind.	Dem.	Rep.	I. D.		51.65										
N. Y. City.....	13,799	366	13,907	6,796	2,863		64									
Plurality.....	13,433		6,511				27,707									
Per cent.....	96.40	2.55	56.88	29.05	12.23		Ketchum.									
Scattering.....		148		427			Sack.									
Total vote.....		14,313		23,393			Far.									
7th District.						34,830										
Bryce.	Lawson.	Adams.	Conkling.			16th Dist.										
Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.			Ketchum.										
N. Y. City.....	12,895	6,972	15,864	8,228		Sack.										
Plurality.....	5,923		7,636			Farnham.										
Per cent.....	64.18	34.70	65.30	33.87		Rings.										
Scattering.....		223		201		Hunt.										
Total vote.....		20,090		24,293		Fort.										
8th District.						17th Dist.										
Campbell.	Grady.	Cox.	Hall.			Kins.										
Dem.	Ind.	D.	T. Dem.	Co. D.		Bery.										
N. Y. City.....	12,179	11,799	19,386	4,485		Howie.										
Plurality.....	380		14,903			Ley.										
Per cent.....	50.38	48.80	80.71	18.66		Rep.										
Scattering.....		198		148		Dem.										
Total vote.....		24,176		24,017		Pro.										
9th District.						18th Dist.										
Cox.	Wagenet.	Pulitzer.	Thum.	McCauley.		Green.										
Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	N. G. R.		man.										
N. Y. City.....	13,754	8,259	15,518	8,497	270	leigh.										
Plurality.....	5,495		7,021			Rep.										
Per cent.....	62.29	37.40	63.59	34.81	1.10	Pro.										
Scattering.....		65		118		Bur.										
Total vote.....		22,078		24,408		Pow.										
10th District.						19th Dist.										
Spinola.	Rice.	Hewitt.	Biglin.			Kane.										
Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.			Swin.										
N. Y. City.....	10,847	10,390	15,254	8,362		burne.										
Plurality.....	527		6,862			Frank.										
Per cent.....	50.67	48.21	64.08	35.25		Van Al.										
Scattering.....		239		157		San.										
Total vote.....		21,406		23,908		ford.										

	1886.			1884.		
	West.	Wick.	French.	West.	Wem-Hub.	plie. bell.
20th Dist.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
Saratoga.....	5,455	2,084	1,667	7,920	6,198	297
Schenect'y.....	2,470	1,876	671	3,117	3,200	8
Montgomery.....	4,188	4,229	271	5,134	5,968	70
Fulton and Hamilton.....	4,226	1,846	735	5,003	4,201	242
Total.....	16,339	10,085	3,844	21,174	19,467	617
Plurality.....	6,304			1,707		
Per cent.....	54.73	33.61	11.20	51.15	47.02	1.51
Scattering.....	133			137		
Total vote.....	29,851			41,395		
21st District.	Mo-fitt.	Armstrong.	Winslow.	John-son.	Smith.	
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	
Clinton.....	5,427	14	4,359	6,043	5,103	
Essex.....	3,190	146	1,507	4,622	2,726	
Warren.....	2,900	744	5	3,751	2,675	
Franklin.....	3,859	119	178	4,683	2,958	
Total.....	15,376	1,023	6,049	19,049	13,462	
Plurality.....	9,327			5,587		
Per cent.....	68.41	4.55	26.81	58.57	41.39	
Scattering.....	27			12		
Total vote.....	22,475			32,523		
22d Dist.	Par-ker.	Cor-bin.	Hun-tington.	Par-ker.	Hall.	Curtis.
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
St. Lawr'ce.....	7,126	3,126	565	13,452	5,894	244
Jefferson.....	7,324	5,994	958	9,069	7,026	565
Total.....	14,450	9,120	1,523	22,541	12,920	809
Plurality.....	5,330			9,621		
Per cent.....	57.50	36.29	6.06	61.55	35.59	2.22
Scattering.....	34			23		
Total vote.....	25,127			36,293		
23d Dist.	Sher-man.	Spriggs.	Spriggs.	Cook.	Fisk.	
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Pro.	
Oneida.....	12,421	11,611	1,643	14,345	13,466	792
Lewis.....	3,493	2,819	323	3,819	3,861	78
Total.....	15,914	14,430	1,966	18,164	17,327	870
Plurality.....	1,484			857		
Per cent.....	49.18	44.60	6.07	49.93	47.63	2.39
Scattering.....	43			15		
Total vote.....	32,353			36,376		
24th Dist.	Wil-ber.	Smith.	Glea-son.	Pin-dar.	Ram-sey.	Fen-ton.
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
Schoharie.....	3,729	4,041	343	5,325	3,569	39
Otsego.....	7,133	5,821	723	7,278	6,990	572
Herkimer.....	5,452	4,687	439	5,281	6,213	823
Total.....	16,314	14,549	1,505	17,884	16,773	734
Plurality.....	1,765			1,112		
Per cent.....	50.83	44.89	4.64	50.51	47.37	2.07
Scattering.....	42			16		
Total vote.....	32,410			35,406		
25th District.	His-cock.	Angel.	His-cock.	W.Por-ter.	W.W.Por-ter.	
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
Onondaga.....	12,764	8,760	17,123	12,578	619	
Cortland.....	8,323	2,738	4,025	2,757	872	
Total.....	16,087	11,498	21,148	15,335	991	
Plurality.....	4,589			5,813		
Per cent.....	58.23	41.62	56.37	40.87	2.64	
Scattering.....	38			40		
Total vote.....	27,623			37,514		
26th Dist.	Del-ano.	Downs.	Wil-lams.	Mill-ard.	Rem-ick.	Bruce.
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
Madison.....	5,093	2,644	734	6,449	5,004	549
Chenango.....	4,185	3,052	927	5,443	4,696	493
Broome.....	6,018	3,497	967	7,473	5,651	117
Tioga.....	3,899	3,189	458	4,408	3,432	375
Total.....	19,195	12,362	3,086	23,773	18,783	1,534
Plurality.....	6,793			4,990		
Per cent.....	56.28	35.67	8.90	53.89	42.58	3.47
Scattering.....	47			21		
Total vote.....	34,060			44,111		
27th Dist.	Nut-ting.	Beards-ley.	How-land.	Payne.	Beards-ley.	Bond-ye.
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
Oswego.....	9,157	4,388	649	10,075	7,374	537
Cayuga.....	6,756	3,722	92	9,425	5,719	462
Wayne.....	5,532	3,619	623	6,946	4,705	309
Total.....	21,445	11,679	1,364	26,466	17,798	1,308
Plurality.....	9,786			8,648		
Per cent.....	60.68	33.01	3.86	57.08	33.41	2.82
Scattering.....	865			775		
Total vote.....	35,373			46,327		
28th Dist.	Flood.	Mc-Guire.	Groom.	Ar-not.	Bee-cher.	Pa-yn.
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	D Rep.	Gr.	Pro.
Tompkins.....	4,236	3,872	311	7,881	727	206
Chemung.....	4,583	3,869	508	9,201	989	258
Schuyler.....	2,255	1,434	270	4,307	199	167
Seneca.....	3,050	2,936	180	6,611	129	37
Total.....	14,124	11,811	1,269	28,005	2,044	668
Plurality.....	2,313			25,961		
Per cent.....	51.89	43.39	4.66	91.02	6.64	2.16
Scattering.....	14			49		
Total vote.....	27,218			30,766		
29th Dist.	Daven-port.	Ladd.	Wood-port.	Pier-ing.	Ingo-ls.	
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
Ontario.....	4,929	709	2	6,501	5,608	150
Steuben.....	9,032	1,739	304	10,298	8,887	890
Yates.....	3,096	561	2	3,138	1,887	206
Total.....	17,047	3,009	308	19,987	16,377	1,246
Plurality.....	14,038			3,610		
Per cent.....	82.76	14.60	1.49	52.50	43.02	3.27
Scattering.....	232			456		
Total vote.....	20,596			38,066		
30th Dist.	Baker.	Bacon.	Cope-land.	Bak-er.	Green-leaf.	Wea-ver.
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
Monroe.....	13,170	10,509	1,064	16,733	15,496	1,073
Plurality.....	2,661			1,287		
Per cent.....	53.19	42.44	4.29	50.23	46.51	3.22
Scattering.....	16			10		
Total vote.....	24,759			33,312		
31st Dist.	Saw-yer.	Wads-worth.	Spar-row.	Saw-yer.	Stevens-mond.	
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
Livingston.....	4,222	3,256	322	5,081	4,088	415
Genesee.....	3,659	2,797	495	4,490	3,784	376
Orleans.....	3,635	2,252	808	3,810	3,139	630
Wyoming.....	3,075	1,717	461	4,198	3,464	448
Total.....	14,611	10,022	2,286	17,529	14,774	1,869
Plurality.....	4,589			3,055		
Per cent.....	54.25	37.21	8.48	51.38	42.42	5.47
Scattering.....	10			243		
Total vote.....	26,929			34,115		
32d Dist.	Far-quhar.	Rogers.	Far-quhar.	Lock-wood.		
	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.		
Erie (part).....	16,785	13,432	17,469	17,302		
Plurality.....	3,388		167			
Per cent.....	55.15	44.20	40.99	49.51		
Scattering.....	195		171			
Total vote.....	30,432		34,942			
33d Dist.	Weber.	Spald-ing.	Weber.	Evans.		
	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.		
Niagara.....	4,930	5,508	807	5,788	6,381	461
Erie (part).....	7,285	5,759	658	8,757	7,676	531
Total.....	12,215	11,082	1,465	14,545	13,957	992
Plurality.....	1,138			588		
Per cent.....	49.29	44.71	5.91	49.14	47.15	3.35
Scattering.....	22			104		
Total vote.....	24,784			29,596		
34th Dist.	Laid-law.	Wood-ington.	Hunt-son.	See-Smith.	Bill-Hoyt.	
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
Chautauq.....	5,817	3,568	1,631	10,367	5,870	387
Cattaraugus.....	5,761	3,889	1,814	7,299	5,966	1,070
Alleghany.....	4,388	1,848	2,070	4,412	3,689	1,452
Total.....	16,966	9,305	5,505	24,068	15,533	2,523
Plurality.....	7,661			8,635		
Per cent.....	52.76	28.94	17.13	54.68	35.29	5.79
Scattering.....	375			475		
Total v.....	33,151			44,009		

NORTH CAROLINA.—State and Congressional. FIRST DISTRICT.

	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.				CONGRESS.			
	1884.		1880.		1884.		1880.		1884.		1880.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Scales. Dem.	York. Rep.	Jarvis. Dem.	Buxton. Rep.	Skin- ner. Dem.	Res- pass. Rep.	Lath- am. Dem.	Bar- rett. Rep.
Beaufort.....	1,995	1,713	1,766	1,793	2,016	1,681	1,717	1,743	1,949	1,714	1,376	1,547
Camden.....	706	571	642	524	699	564	631	523	699	577	666	521
Cartersville.....	1,166	612	1,026	701	1,171	597	982	705	1,162	598	1,094	229
Chowan.....	699	829	630	852	704	811	628	854	708	803	542	811
Currituck.....	983	425	974	364	978	413	988	336	974	408	835	227
Dare.....	255	291	288	274	244	286	283	265	248	222	224	135
Gates.....	1,145	737	1,010	523	1,183	704	1,009	518	1,145	721	1,118	646
Hertford.....	1,112	1,327	983	1,140	1,129	1,305	959	1,131	1,094	1,296	492	359
Hyde.....	881	671	819	609	867	677	799	592	860	671	810	638
Martin.....	1,564	1,250	1,408	1,287	1,576	1,234	1,386	1,295	1,554	609	1,340	581
Pamlico.....	757	599	582	362	748	605	584	386	737	600	561	225
Pasquotank.....	894	1,255	575	1,059	898	1,239	573	1,052	904	1,227	764	465
Perquimans.....	769	992	758	992	777	977	749	979	820	933	539	986
Pitt.....	2,428	2,283	2,290	1,816	2,436	2,285	2,228	1,771	2,402	2,280	2,090	2,277
Tyrrell.....	504	340	432	354	488	355	410	353	485	348	406	336
Washington.....	638	1,085	602	982	648	1,072	621	950	640	1,086	633	755
Total.....	16,516	14,980	14,695	13,562	16,562	14,785	14,547	13,443	16,381	14,093	13,390	10,635

SECOND DISTRICT.

									Wood ard. Dem.	O'Hara Rep.	Sim- mons. Dem.	O'Hara Rep.
Bertie.....	1,545	1,914	1,169	1,782	1,614	1,823	1,188	1,721	1,513	1,868	1,274	1,028
Craven.....	1,330	2,539	1,180	2,809	1,338	2,525	1,190	2,816	1,280	2,487	1,238	1,195
Edgecombe.....	1,085	2,293	1,726	3,475	1,695	3,316	1,723	3,479	1,692	3,353	1,636	804
Greene.....	1,042	1,097	880	943	1,046	1,094	863	950	1,031	1,067	1,045	1,069
Halifax.....	2,424	4,021	1,744	2,477	2,264	3,786	1,775	2,426	2,907	3,857	2,098	2,462
Jones.....	754	747	574	800	746	755	575	796	745	749	767	734
Lenoir.....	1,609	1,408	1,132	1,353	1,620	1,399	1,088	1,370	1,614	1,349	1,555	1,172
Northampton.....	1,731	2,384	1,514	2,085	1,733	2,351	1,512	2,041	1,703	2,351	1,436	1,146
Vance.....	1,143	1,633	.....	1,155	1,612	.....	.....	.....	1,113	1,625	1,126	853
Warren.....	1,145	2,141	1,366	2,681	1,146	2,142	1,354	2,690	1,047	2,113	1,033	692
Wilson.....	2,141	1,502	1,652	1,368	2,135	1,493	1,573	1,389	2,044	1,490	1,950	1,144
Total.....	16,549	22,679	12,937	19,773	16,492	22,296	12,841	19,669	15,699	22,309	15,158	13,060

THIRD DISTRICT.

									Green Dem.	Brog- den. Rep.	Mc- Clam- y. Dem.	Koonce Rep.
Bladen.....	1,410	1,532	1,278	1,537	1,426	1,511	1,278	1,530	1,411	1,512	1,278	1,907
Cumberland.....	2,469	2,192	2,109	2,137	2,479	2,159	2,076	2,162	2,478	2,143	2,404	1,472
Duplin.....	2,247	1,181	2,015	1,828	2,239	1,174	1,983	1,214	2,214	1,146	1,738	638
Harnett.....	1,245	744	1,028	704	1,254	727	976	724	1,239	729	915	215
Moore.....	1,769	1,468	1,476	1,367	1,797	1,486	1,452	1,397	1,755	1,136	1,773	965
Onslow.....	1,292	504	1,085	537	1,284	472	1,035	530	1,287	433	990	356
Pender.....	1,207	1,246	1,007	1,234	1,215	1,240	998	1,246	1,207	1,226	986	749
Samson.....	2,551	1,591	2,122	1,626	2,525	1,536	2,108	1,638	2,509	1,404	2,033	288
Wayne.....	2,744	2,542	2,427	2,257	2,796	2,500	2,330	2,233	2,696	2,551	2,359	2,376
Total.....	16,943	13,000	14,547	12,627	17,015	12,745	14,235	12,674	16,785	12,252	13,561	8,166

FOURTH DISTRICT.

									Cox. Dem.	Turn- ner. Rep.	Graham. Dem.	Nich- ols. Rep.
Alamance.....	1,607	1,259	1,463	1,247	1,629	1,245	1,447	1,377	1,627	1,118	1,371	1,341
Chatham.....	2,451	1,718	2,206	1,884	2,481	1,671	2,159	1,888	2,466	1,315	1,724	1,586
Durham.....	1,575	1,193	.....	1,576	1,196	.....	.....	.....	1,522	1,212	1,237	1,697
Franklin.....	2,121	1,997	2,032	2,012	2,130	1,987	2,034	1,998	2,153	1,438	1,924	1,966
Johnston.....	2,805	1,831	2,059	1,631	2,801	1,886	2,063	1,707	2,817	1,710	2,123	1,795
Nash.....	1,612	1,556	1,612	1,406	1,837	1,528	1,556	1,367	1,908	1,471	1,377	1,519
Orange.....	1,668	1,064	2,537	1,902	1,670	1,051	2,222	1,914	1,583	1,068	1,379	1,641
Wake.....	4,750	4,291	4,359	4,622	4,772	4,278	4,280	4,648	4,854	4,120	3,468	5,086
Total.....	18,822	14,909	16,268	14,704	18,896	14,782	15,764	14,799	18,930	13,448	14,423	15,861

FIFTH DISTRICT.

									Reid. Dem.	Ed- wards. Rep.	Reid. Dem.	Brow- er. Rep.
Caswell.....	1,548	1,615	1,457	1,787	1,550	1,603	1,446	1,790	1,550	1,565	1,097	1,510
Forsyth.....	2,060	1,941	1,778	1,791	2,101	1,877	1,765	1,796	2,065	1,872	1,821	2,024
Granville.....	2,184	2,110	2,838	3,178	2,199	2,087	2,831	3,142	2,151	2,094	1,806	2,453
Gulford.....	2,422	2,262	2,280	2,233	2,491	2,308	2,251	2,148	2,522	2,196	1,878	1,969
Person.....	1,485	1,005	1,344	1,123	1,490	1,082	1,308	1,103	1,439	1,036	1,106	1,213
Rockingham.....	2,524	1,647	2,408	1,539	2,443	1,577	2,361	1,508	2,579	1,468	1,585	1,473
Tokes.....	1,941	1,049	1,244	1,003	1,334	1,029	1,181	966	1,355	965	1,049	1,376
Tyrry.....	1,779	1,413	1,413	1,058	1,371	1,433	1,370	959	1,396	1,336	1,360	1,434
Total.....	14,966	13,138	14,744	13,712	14,979	13,996	14,513	13,406	15,047	12,522	11,702	13,282

SIXTH DISTRICT.

	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.				CONGRESS.			
	1884.		1880.		1884.		1880.		1884.		1880.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Scales. Dem.	York. Rep.	Jarvis. Dem.	Buxton. Rep.	Bennett. Dem.	Dockery. Rep.	Rowland. Dem.	Jones. Rep.
Anson.....	1,865	1,090	1,617	1,010	1,896	1,084	1,632	995	1,973	943	1,248	187
Brunswick.....	928	936	746	889	921	926	702	896	911	925	757	746
Cabarrus.....	1,893	990	1,499	1,054	1,903	953	1,465	1,057	1,888	930	1,170	725
Columbus.....	1,667	948	1,597	922	1,867	923	1,577	922	1,843	923	1,507	488
Mecklenburg.....	3,666	3,101	3,361	3,245	3,727	3,040	3,289	3,206	3,660	3,027	2,758	2,547
New Hanover.....	1,745	2,894	1,438	2,200	1,751	2,879	1,369	2,348	1,729	2,852	1,050	986
Richmond.....	1,946	1,705	1,363	1,743	1,958	1,675	1,340	1,739	1,981	1,352	1,538	721
Robeson.....	2,503	2,278	2,235	1,960	2,361	2,207	2,253	1,934	2,451	2,191	2,657	1,293
Stanly.....	1,115	589	887	575	1,100	614	873	606	1,094	326	839	415
Union.....	1,846	627	1,516	824	1,838	620	1,451	880	1,810	541	737	313
Total.....	19,374	15,158	16,359	14,422	19,322	14,921	15,971	14,583	19,344	14,010	14,261	7,659

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

									Henders- n Dem.	Ram- say. Rep.	Henders- n Dem.	Walker. Rep.
Catawba.....	2,307	662	1,883	624	2,303	650	1,867	619	2,256	601	1,566	60
Davidson.....	1,900	2,097	1,781	1,864	1,954	2,072	1,745	1,887	1,918	2,060	1,835	472
Davie.....	1,058	1,104	975	766	1,067	1,107	913	898	1,038	1,108	797	29
Iredell.....	2,444	1,736	2,389	1,616	2,679	1,706	2,346	1,603	2,608	1,733	1,306	99
Montgomery.....	891	950	719	862	901	926	695	898	888	915	861	63
Randolph.....	1,968	1,890	2,605	1,811	2,044	1,828	1,976	1,834	2,009	1,806	1,815	438
Rowan.....	2,642	1,372	2,035	1,377	2,636	1,372	1,976	1,359	2,571	1,393	1,496	99
Yadkin.....	968	1,240	941	1,158	950	1,241	990	1,153	974	1,236	889	150
Total.....	14,378	11,051	12,728	10,078	14,534	10,904	12,438	10,251	14,262	10,851	10,565	1,401

EIGHTH DISTRICT.

									Cowles. Dem.	Green. Rep.	Cowles. Dem.	Green. Rep.
Alexander.....	938	359	824	366	943	351	792	375	887	350	510	274
Alleghany.....	624	355	549	259	595	403	514	247	551	343	584	245
Ashe.....	1,245	1,192	1,117	1,009	1,219	1,187	1,027	1,032	1,160	1,119	1,131	1,176
Burke.....	1,273	973	1,125	790	1,378	995	1,074	816	1,342	964	1,010	547
Caldwell.....	1,257	426	938	442	1,351	430	971	419	1,152	501	790	337
Cleveland.....	2,042	616	1,736	535	2,039	612	1,691	554	1,998	564	1,932	14
Gaston.....	1,356	978	1,107	1,139	1,365	934	1,097	1,127	1,363	883	1,310	309
Lincoln.....	1,171	759	913	786	1,162	753	902	763	1,145	706	719	223
Watauga.....	763	635	712	545	759	624	673	562	632	715	573	788
Wilkes.....	1,341	2,028	1,510	1,583	1,301	1,937	1,480	1,548	1,392	1,792	1,388	1,416
Total.....	12,010	8,321	10,531	7,514	11,923	8,216	10,220	7,433	11,422	8,036	9,997	5,325

NINTH DISTRICT.

									John- ston. Dem.	Ewart. Rep.	John- ston. Dem.	Mal- lone. Rep.
Buncombe.....	2,649	2,097	1,995	1,591	2,685	1,941	1,925	1,505	2,561	2,031	1,921	2,139
Cherokee.....	517	678	722	649	595	594	748	643	505	539	496	72
Clay.....	359	210	365	187	352	297	356	181	343	290	344	.....
Graham.....	276	144	.....	.....	298	137	.....	.....	282	113	313	6
Haywood.....	1,181	765	932	507	1,184	744	969	440	1,224	690	1,218	104
Henderson.....	779	595	674	836	783	977	646	843	1,084	586	1,055	455
Jackson.....	723	363	677	261	713	345	656	315	716	344	930	67
McDowell.....	949	651	817	455	951	638	771	578	940	639	912	132
Macon.....	706	538	746	335	708	493	789	267	646	528	653	378
Madison.....	1,065	1,435	951	1,124	1,087	1,388	937	1,089	1,040	1,401	856	1,065
Mitchell.....	575	1,142	514	987	635	1,148	497	963	550	1,121	.....	.....
Polk.....	443	490	835	420	446	481	330	429	435	480	416	470
Rutherford.....	1,506	1,363	1,236	1,207	1,517	1,232	1,204	1,218	1,485	1,235	1,370	1,334
Swain.....	481	167	398	101	494	155	404	67	476	139	567	83
Tennessee.....	452	330	461	284	459	323	390	284	439	333	465	110
Yancey.....	743	658	712	443	740	662	680	418	724	598	697	617
Total.....	13,394	11,836	11,945	9,187	13,526	11,465	11,292	9,201	13,024	11,466	11,754	7,014
Total State.....	142,932	125,068	124,204	125,878	143,249	123,010	121,837	115,594	147,304	112,237	.....	.....
Scattering.....	St. John.	Pro.	454	.....	20,239	.....	6,237	.....	35,265	.....	.....	.....
Majority.....	17,884	.....	8,336	.....	53,80	46,19	51,31	48,68	56,78	43,21	.....	.....
Per cent.....	53.24	46.58	51.73	48.36	53.80	46.19	51.31	48.68	56.78	43.21	.....	.....
Total Vote.....	265,474	.....	240,082	.....	266,259	.....	236,721	.....	259,741	.....	.....	.....

The North Carolina Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	33	17	16
House.....	65	55	10
Joint Ballot.....	98	72	26

OHIO.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.

1st Dist.	Butter- worth. Rep.	Mil- lenn. Dem.	7th Dist.	Little. Rep.	Camp- bell. Dem.	Chap- man. Pro.	12th Dist.	Puga- ley. Rep.	Den- ver. Dem.	Red- key. Pro.
Hamilt'n, part.	15,522	13,166	Butler... 3,358	3,592	6,376	221	Brown... 2,747	3,825	218	
Plurality.....	2,356		Clermont... 3,592	4,167	215		Clinton... 3,388	2,146	325	
Per cent.....	53.12	45.24	Greene... 4,695	2,183	340		Fayette... 2,763	1,967	271	
Scattering.....	360		Warren... 3,656	2,577	206		Highland... 3,279	3,072	405	
Total vote....	29,048		Total... 15,301	15,308	982		Pike... 1,608	1,909	78	
			Plurality... 2				Ross... 4,548	4,106	229	
2d Dist.	Brown. Rep.	Shiels. Dem.	Plurality... 48.42	48.43	3.15		Total... 18,283	17,025	1,524	
Hamilt'n, part.	17,009	15,210	Per cent... 7				Plurality... 1,258			
Plurality.....	1,799		Scatter'g... 31,594				Per cent... 50.02	49.00		
Per cent.....	51.00	48.80	Total v... 7				Scatter'g... 12			
Scattering.....	307						Total v... 36,832			
Total vote....	82,495		8th Dist.	Kennedy. Rep.	Mc-nally. Dem.	Morgan. Pro.	13th Dist.	Shepard. Rep.	Outhwaite. Dem.	Hann. Pro.
			Champ'n Clarke... 3,450	2,606	287		Fairfield... 2,573	3,992	322	
Wil-Mur-Black-Nigh.			Logan... 3,570	2,420	213		Franklin... 10,645	11,513	478	
3d Dist. Hanna rep. ford.			Madison... 2,402	2,105	309		Hocking... 1,589	1,841	300	
M'gom'ry 10,058	10,339	410	Pickaw'y... 2,626	3,366	210		Perry... 2,923	2,964	175	
Preble... 2,936	2,545	332	Total... 18,080	16,692	1,652		Total... 17,780	20,810	1,275	
Total... 17,235	16,102	1,128	Plurality... 1,888				Plurality... 2,580			
Plurality... 1,133			Per cent... 50.12	44.00	6.80		Per cent... 43.51	56.01		
Per cent... 47.07	43.91	3.21	Scatter'g... 1				Scatter'g... 1			
Scatter'g... 15			Total v... 36,425				Total v... 39,255			
Total v... 36,612										
4th Dist.	Brother- ton. Rep.	Yo-der. Dem.	9th Dist.	Cooper. Rep.	Lev- ering. Dem.	El-som. Pro.	14th Dist.	Wick- ham. Rep.	Bris- tor. Dem.	Tam- bling. Pro.
Allen... 2,348	3,618	175	Delaw're Hardin... 3,311	3,155	349		Ashland... 2,178	2,782	230	
Auglaize... 1,787	2,996	50	Knox... 3,564	3,115	233		Huron... 3,712	2,936	426	
Darke... 3,472	4,346	358	Marion... 2,134	2,741	253		Lorain... 4,407	2,455	658	
Mercer... 1,415	3,191	85	Morrow... 2,361	1,912	325		Rich'nd... 3,538	4,681	262	
Shelby... 1,751	2,808	185	Union... 3,146	2,049	221		Total... 18,385	12,764	1,576	
Total... 10,753	16,959	853	Total... 17,659	15,790	1,900		Plurality... 1,071			
Plurality... 6,206			Plurality... 1,869				Per cent... 49.70	45.20	5.12	
Per cent... 37.87	58.72	2.90	Per cent... 51.01	45.71	3.28		Total v... 28,175			
Scatter'g... 84			Scatter'g... 92							
Total v... 28,648			Total v... 35,442							
5th Dist.	Harpe- ter. Rep.	Seney. Dem.	10th Dist.	Romeis. Rep.	Hurd. Dem.		15th Dist.	Gros- venor. Rep.	War- ner. Dem.	Milla. Pro.
Crawford... 2,010	3,619	271	Erie... 3,674	3,367			Athens... 3,734	2,146	276	
Hancock... 3,561	534		Lucas... 8,887	6,653			Meigs... 3,773	2,174	147	
Putnam... 3,068	199		Ottawa... 1,643	3,249			Monroe... 1,552	3,668	46	
Seneca... 3,013	4,169	261	Sandusky... 2,976	8,323			Morgan... 2,984	1,803	148	
Wyandot... 2,759	364		Total... 17,180	15,592			Wash'tn... 4,351	4,533	204	
Total... 5,023	16,996	1,629	Plurality... 1,588				Total... 15,794	14,324	831	
Plurality... 11,973			Per cent... 51.50	48.01			Plurality... 1,470			
Per cent... 20.01	70.71	7.91	Scatter'g... 472				Per cent... 51.04	46.01	2.90	
Scattering... 875			Total v... 33,244				Scatter'g... 4			
Total v... 24,023							Total v... 30,943			
6th Dist.	Booth- man. Rep.	Hill. Dem.	11th Dist.	Thomp- son. Rep.	Dun- gan. Dem.	With- er- spoon. Pro.	16th Dist.	Downs. Rep.	Wil- kin- son. Dem.	Scott. Pro.
Defiance... 2,206	2,849	157	Adams... 2,611	2,424	208		Cosh'ctn. 2,444	3,093	248	
Fulton... 2,846	1,623	292	Gallia... 3,120	1,770	94		Holmes... 973	2,648	251	
Henry... 1,707	2,673	83	Jackson... 2,845	2,149	363		Licking... 4,816	4,877	226	
Paulding... 2,407	2,057	142	Law'nce 3,903	2,470	112		Musk'gm 5,892	5,242	320	
V'nWert... 2,888	2,801	295	Scioto... 3,402	2,513	117		Tusc'rw's 3,159	4,398	269	
Williams... 3,141	2,546	130	Vinton... 1,069	1,876	44		Total... 16,284	20,258	1,324	
Wood... 4,281	3,550	256	Total... 17,550	18,202	938		Plurality... 3,974			
Totals... 19,476	18,099	1,345	Plurality... 4,348				Per cent... 42.80	53.02	4.01	
Plurality... 1,377			Per cent... 54.80	44.10			Scatter'g... 180			
Per cent... 50.44	47.00	8.00	Scatter'g... 40				Total v... 38,046			
Scatter'g... 5			Total v... 31,780							
Total v... 38,925										

OHIO.—Representatives in Congress.—Continued.

17th Dist.				19th Dist.				21st Dist.			
Joseph D. Ken- Taylor. Rep.		Mon- roe. non.		Taylor. Hoyt. Holt. Rep. Dem.		Town- end. an.		For- Rep. Dem.		Case.	
Belmont.	5,687	5,467	547	Ashtabula	5,507	1,817	722	Cu'ga, p't.	13,466	14,899	694
Guerns'y	3,159	2,279	516	Geauga...	2,184	555	836	Plurality...		1,433	
Harrison	2,343	1,682	377	Lake.....	2,088	660	193	Per cent...	46.95	51.90	2.00
Jeffers'n.	4,145	2,600	410	Portage...	3,320	2,614	360	Scatter'g...		32	
Noble....	2,289	1,982	98	Trumbull.	4,658	2,185	680	Total vote.		29,091	
Total...	17,823	14,010	1,948	Total...	17,707	7,831	2,291				
Plurality.	8,613			Plurality..	9,876						
Per cent.	52.49	41.65	5.84	Per cent..	63.31	27.80	9.01				
Scatter'g		24		Scatter'g..		178					
Total vote.		33,605		Total v..		28,007					

18th Dist.				20th Dist.				NOTE.—The Ohio Legis-			
Mo-Phel- Kinley, Jr. Rep.		Hahn. Jen- kins. Dem.		Crouse. Dor- sey. hurst.		Rep. Dem.		lature having re-districted the State since the Congressional election of 1884, no detailed comparison by counties with the vote of 1884 can be made in the Congressional tables. The vote on Presidential ticket, however, in 1884, can be compared, by counties, with the 1886 vote for Lieutenant-Governor or for Congress.			
Carroll...	2,013	1,449	196	Medina ..	3,029	2,070	302				
Col'mbi'a	5,337	3,648	473	Summit.	5,793	4,758	487				
Mahon'g.	4,581	3,387	593	Wayne...	3,604	4,227	633				
Stark....	6,845	7,133	592	Cu'ga,p't	3,351	3,335	383				
Total...	18,776	16,217	1,853	Total...	15,777	14,890	1,805				
Plurality.	2,559			Plurality.	877						
Per cent.	48.01	42.48	5.90	Per cent.	45.41	42.70	12.17				
Scatter'g		1		Scatter'g		55					
Total v.		38,266		Total v.		32,527					

The Ohio Legislature of 1888-89 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. Maj.
Senate.....	25	11	14
House.....	64	45	19
Joint ballot.....	89	56	33

OHIO.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—88.	PRESIDENT, 1884.				SEC'Y OF STATE, 1886			GOVERNOR, 1881.		
	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Robinson. Rep.	McBride. Dem.	Smith. Pro.	Forsaker. Rep.	Fowler. Dem.	Sharp. Pro.
Adams.....	2,833	2,886	2	55	2,599	2,427	215	2,807	2,990	152
Allen.....	3,372	4,442	30	59	2,392	3,617	169	3,276	4,242	206
Ashland.....	2,616	3,375	2	111	2,177	2,725	236	2,328	3,044	260
Ashtabula.....	7,269	2,643	222	338	5,527	1,887	610	5,984	2,038	808
Athens.....	3,828	2,252	206	179	3,738	2,040	372	3,775	2,012	367
Auglaize.....	2,036	3,882	1	13	1,691	3,078	58	1,900	3,318	110
Belmont.....	6,186	5,763	78	153	5,751	5,424	545	5,991	5,507	441
Brown.....	3,226	4,272	3	40	2,740	3,799	255	2,610	3,712	286
Butler.....	3,976	6,751	2	100	3,427	6,265	276	3,566	5,764	331
Carroll.....	2,314	1,665	58	104	1,978	1,511	200	2,255	1,615	180
Champaign.....	4,157	3,078	20	114	3,471	2,530	346	3,669	2,747	503
Clarke.....	7,517	5,204	43	365	6,461	5,536	877	6,369	4,068	906
Clermont.....	4,242	4,193	100	77	3,692	3,980	294	4,060	3,943	276
Clinton.....	3,864	2,284		165	3,444	2,011	357	3,527	1,995	345
Columbiana.....	6,995	4,472	455	169	5,390	3,813	497	6,070	4,151	537
Coshocton.....	2,839	3,469	5	40	2,463	3,105	234	2,622	3,406	294
Crawford.....	2,731	4,851	22	111	2,024	3,694	263	2,295	4,258	227
Cuyahoga.....	24,052	18,764	182	615	18,474	17,412	1,016	18,467	15,386	736
Darke.....	4,390	5,442	11	68	3,466	4,344	353	4,030	4,808	466
Defiance.....	2,184	3,288	8	39	1,874	3,088	255	1,872	2,865	204
Delaware.....	3,513	3,078	11	348	3,090	2,775	565	3,159	3,048	503
Erie.....	3,507	4,044	60	95	3,367	3,686	105	3,165	3,650	147
Fairfield.....	3,210	4,922	7	105	2,575	4,053	333	2,864	4,417	279
Fayette.....	3,171	2,160	11	44	2,817	1,892	290	2,999	2,026	285

COUNTIES—88.	PRESIDENT, 1884.				SEC'Y OF STATE, 1886			GOVERNOR, 1887.		
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Robinson. Rep.	McBride. Dem.	Smith. Pro.	Foraker. Rep.	Powell. Dem.	Sharp. Pro.
Franklin	11,194	11,842	169	272	10,154	11,986	544	11,150	12,053	526
Fulton	2,848	1,904	38	215	2,629	1,797	350	2,605	1,862	349
Gallia	3,690	2,338	5	54	3,107	1,781	95	3,444	2,122	121
Geauga	2,960	824	22	162	2,191	564	329	2,324	700	290
Greene	4,920	2,624	1	217	4,579	2,252	427	4,431	2,326	439
Guernsey	3,409	2,570	18	181	2,974	2,354	642	3,304	2,456	615
Hamilton	38,744	33,248	318	176	32,803	28,657	712	30,040	23,338	525
Hancock	3,245	3,497	32	84	2,918	3,537	415	3,506	3,716	323
Hardin	3,647	3,373	2	117	3,354	3,101	348	3,445	3,274	332
Harrison	2,765	2,077	18	132	2,293	1,707	405	2,438	1,835	442
Henry	1,982	3,196	3	54	1,545	2,814	137	1,714	2,919	171
Highland	3,683	3,438	10	114	3,203	3,146	432	3,511	3,357	287
Hocking	1,819	2,476	93	28	1,423	1,905	310	1,798	2,202	259
Holmes	1,366	3,368	.....	48	981	2,653	240	1,133	3,166	253
Huron	4,650	3,311	64	277	3,715	2,874	488	3,908	2,815	403
Jackson	3,427	2,575	55	66	2,831	2,123	380	2,964	1,971	310
Jefferson	4,834	3,283	69	135	4,097	2,640	432	4,233	2,701	487
Knox	3,573	3,530	21	164	3,294	3,367	276	3,298	3,289	316
Lake	2,925	1,120	110	45	2,038	664	193	2,532	816	170
Lawrence	4,817	3,624	23	44	3,864	2,481	121	4,188	2,855	298
Licking	4,599	5,958	54	91	4,088	5,312	250	4,418	5,605	282
Logan	3,998	2,625	15	158	3,063	2,281	281	3,709	2,292	325
Lorain	5,478	3,199	38	370	4,391	2,420	696	4,575	2,732	786
Lucas	8,341	7,384	181	179	7,942	7,574	299	7,719	6,753	180
Madison	2,706	2,391	7	72	2,401	2,099	310	2,463	2,164	326
Mahoning	6,007	4,482	265	102	4,490	4,109	614	5,004	4,406	535
Marion	2,439	3,118	1	99	2,142	2,728	255	2,276	3,173	307
Medina	3,433	2,135	53	187	3,043	2,045	326	3,061	2,097	338
Meigs	4,177	2,630	17	93	3,686	2,220	203	3,572	2,055	303
Mercer	1,384	3,728	5	19	1,409	3,301	86	1,522	3,436	122
Miami	5,273	4,084	14	120	4,407	3,500	505	4,624	3,371	597
Monroe	1,645	4,010	1	19	1,502	3,697	77	1,487	3,619	83
Montgomery	11,524	11,326	85	118	10,556	11,187	464	11,030	11,304	543
Morgan	2,556	1,972	.....	108	2,376	1,791	187	2,375	1,859	241
Morrow	2,612	2,100	24	190	2,300	1,926	377	2,367	2,067	379
Muskingum	5,896	5,696	44	98	5,412	5,206	331	5,551	5,577	480
Noble	2,385	2,061	29	83	2,285	1,955	122	2,433	2,133	124
Ottawa	1,575	2,742	11	38	1,379	2,624	24	1,232	2,492	87
Paulding	2,182	2,082	3	16	2,201	2,273	159	2,509	2,607	186
Perry	3,222	3,114	321	29	2,530	3,338	183	3,133	3,138	209
Pickaway	2,931	3,889	7	44	2,628	3,360	234	2,801	3,715	226
Pike	1,792	2,238	37	26	1,617	1,879	100	1,728	2,043	123
Portage	3,931	3,273	122	217	3,302	2,644	348	3,415	2,826	374
Preble	3,178	2,817	3	208	2,938	2,644	354	2,946	2,702	439
Putnam	2,194	4,009	12	34	1,549	3,074	160	2,050	3,678	193
Richland	4,018	5,191	9	41	3,576	4,608	293	3,762	4,763	252
Ross	4,880	4,728	6	44	4,531	4,121	243	4,747	4,464	274
Sandusky	3,130	2,694	34	92	2,805	3,520	133	2,803	3,484	174
Scioto	4,155	2,990	58	30	3,373	2,544	131	3,389	2,431	192
Seneca	4,004	4,950	88	117	3,154	4,074	238	3,565	4,534	276
Shelby	2,420	3,490	5	34	1,750	2,810	183	2,192	3,316	146
Stark	8,315	7,955	296	201	6,759	7,490	710	7,595	7,962	644
Summit	6,588	4,586	265	332	5,855	4,673	558	5,025	4,122	563
Trumbull	6,521	3,000	144	813	4,672	2,214	681	5,411	2,756	687
Tuscarawas	4,394	5,215	51	114	3,418	4,259	270	4,012	4,959	330
Union	3,515	2,242	17	133	3,128	2,036	245	3,241	2,148	250
Van Wert	3,052	2,940	12	48	2,812	2,846	333	3,126	3,186	333
Vinton	1,725	1,852	1	20	1,667	1,880	38	1,729	1,796	58
Warren	4,318	2,481	8	76	3,822	2,383	258	3,813	2,345	274
Washington	4,790	4,667	62	74	4,474	4,380	256	4,607	4,313	280
Wayne	4,497	4,818	42	200	3,640	4,193	644	3,920	4,608	585
Williams	2,907	2,897	92	83	2,841	2,758	199	2,838	2,896	219
Wood	4,549	3,753	81	190	4,101	3,685	385	4,421	3,674	382
Wyandot	2,380	3,074	10	56	1,847	2,568	242	2,122	2,891	249
Total	400,082	368,286	5,170	11,269	341,095	329,314	28,982	356,534	333,205	29,700
Plurality	31,802				11,781			23,329		
Per cent	50.97	46.92	.65	1.43	48.62	46.94	4.01	47.91	44.76	4.00
Scattering						2,038			24,725	
Total vote		784,807				701,420			744,164	

Of the "scattering" in 1887, the Labor ticket received 24,711 votes for Governor. At the October election, 1884, Robinson, Rep., was elected Secretary of State by 91,599 votes, over Newman, Dem., 380,275; Morris, Pro., 9,785; and Herold, Gr., 580 votes.

COUNTIES—27.	PRESIDENT.				CONGRESS.					SECRETARY OF STATE.		
	Nov. 4, 1884.		Nov. 2, 1880.		1886.			June 2, 1884.		1886.		
	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland Dem.	Garfield Rep.	Hancock Dem.	Herrmann Rep.	Butler Dem.	Miller Pro.	Herrmann Rep.	Myers Dem.	McBride Rep.	Gibbons Dem.	Kinney Pro.
Baker...	810	966	446	620	853	1,062	41	724	944	854	1,062	45
Benton...	982	966	745	696	947	955	160	988	899	936	890	137
Clacka's	1,881	1,015	1,166	872	1,259	1,140	140	1,250	1,073	1,258	1,141	143
Clatsop...	972	670	536	434	857	873	90	964	828	861	815	129
Colum'a	451	296	812	228	395	315	27	379	304	462	251	20
Coos...	738	638	607	553	917	582	67	805	570	810	688	76
Crook...	315	426	.....	.....	347	512	80	318	490	386	519	82
Curry...	176	133	148	146	226	173	9	179	146	209	188	12
Douglas	1,216	1,125	1,250	1,105	1,195	1,000	258	1,290	1,116	1,123	1,059	273
Gilliam...	.....	.....	.....	.....	565	409	10	.....	.....	514	504	16
Grant...	645	679	461	436	795	794	15	558	555	744	844	17
Jackson	947	1,251	743	1,062	895	1,213	108	807	1,177	867	1,239	110
Jo'ph'e.	244	303	199	279	452	461	10	271	326	442	469	10
Klam'h.	155	177	.....	.....	292	304	2	142	175	267	325	2
Lake....	160	220	224	376	186	297	17	132	208	197	278	.....
Lane....	1,251	1,232	1,012	1,092	1,346	1,297	107	1,303	1,246	1,342	1,312	94
Linn....	1,444	1,641	1,416	1,676	1,893	1,657	159	1,802	1,638	1,371	1,678	162
Marion..	2,193	1,621	2,051	1,385	2,024	1,519	416	1,979	1,452	1,965	1,570	420
Morrow.	.....	.....	.....	.....	599	679	98	.....	.....	597	710	76
Mult'n'h.	5,058	3,880	3,211	2,719	4,332	3,286	376	5,535	3,464	4,097	3,452	409
Polk....	759	748	771	712	745	841	134	774	770	810	796	124
Tillam'k	202	155	134	84	258	164	25	207	132	245	175	28
Umatia'	1,861	2,003	1,250	1,535	1,286	1,380	134	1,555	1,804	1,261	1,406	127
Union....	1,216	1,293	664	899	1,402	1,526	.....	1,043	1,412	1,415	1,521	5
Wasco...	1,634	1,380	1,390	1,510	1,171	940	118	1,324	1,262	1,082	1,078	114
Wash'n.	946	766	880	578	1,017	797	119	680	744	1,031	788	112
Yamhill	1,184	1,034	1,057	942	1,164	1,067	88	1,080	968	1,166	1,009	82
Total	26,860	24,604	20,619	19,948	26,918	25,258	2,753	25,699	23,652	26,212	25,922	2,775
Plural'y	2,256	.....	671	.....	1,635	.....	.....	2,047	.....	290	.....	.....
Per cent	50.96	46.70	50.51	48.87	48.98	46.00	5.01	52.07	47.92	47.74	47.20	5.05
Scatt'ng	1,218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total v..	52,682	.....	40,816	.....	54,954	.....	.....	49,351	.....	54,909	.....	.....

Of the 1,218 scattering votes for President in 1884, 492 were cast for the Prohibition and 726 for the Workingmen's Candidate.

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Senate, 19 Republicans, 11 Democrats; House, 34 Republicans, 26 Democrats; Republican majority on joint ballot, 16.

PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.

1886.				1884.				1886.				1884.			
1st District.		Bing-	Ryan.	Bing-		Tip-		3d District.		Ran-		Ran-		Gum-	
Philadelphia.		Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.		Philadelphia.		Dem.		Dem.		Rep.	
1st ward.....		4,790	3,481	5,251		3,737		3d ward.....		2,079		2,130		1,309	
2d ward.....		2,202	2,787	2,496		3,245		4th ward.....		2,017		2,355		1,273	
7th ward.....		3,661	1,424	4,262		1,716		5th ward.....		1,508		1,465		1,999	
8th ward.....		4,279	2,412	4,601		2,612		6th ward.....		1,003		1,189		840	
10th ward.....		3,273	1,722	3,617		2,073		11th ward.....		1,506		1,649		1,867	
12th ward.....								12th ward.....		1,417		1,573		1,235	
16th ward.....								16th ward.....		1,790		1,979		1,532	
Total.....		18,225	11,826	20,227		13,403		Total.....		11,820		12,340		9,055	
Plurality.....		6,399		6,824				Plurality.....		10,681		3,285			
Per cent.....		59.92	88.88	60.14		89.85		Per cent.....		94.65		57.67		42.31	
Scattering....			864	2				Scattering ...			639	2			
Total vote..		30,415		33,632				Total vote..		11,959		21,397			
2d District.		O'Neill.	Beas-	O'Neill.		Dotta.		4th District.		Kelley.	Laverty.	Kelley.		Fahy.	
Philadelphia.		Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.		Philadelphia.		Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	
8th ward.....		2,095	877	2,444		1,118		15th ward.....		5,232	3,066	5,732		3,558	
9th ward.....		1,241	787	1,528		1,047		21st ward.....		2,384	1,511	2,488		1,721	
10th ward.....		2,537	1,151	2,977		1,516		24th ward.....		5,088	3,250	5,611		3,755	
13th ward.....		1,879	1,083	2,247		1,377		27th ward.....		2,664	1,019	2,945		1,946	
14th ward.....		2,368	1,452	2,772		1,779		28th ward.....		4,996	2,402	5,090		2,858	
17th ward(part)		609	1,591	671		1,716		29th ward.....		5,077	2,684	5,555		2,679	
20th ward.....		4,731	2,906	5,097		3,899		Total.....		25,391	13,833	27,421		15,817	
Total.....		15,480	9,847	18,336		11,952		Plurality.....		11,509		11,604			
Plurality.....		5,633		6,384				Per cent.....		62.67	84.26	63.27		86.56	
Per cent.....		59.90	88.10	60.41		89.38		Scattering....			1,241	94			
Scattering....			513	60				Total vote..		40,514		43,332			
Total vote..		25,840		30,348											

PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.—Continued.

1886.					1884.				
5th District.	Harmer.	Smith.	Herwig.	Harmer.	6th District.	Darling.	Everton.	Dickson.	Heckel.
Philadelphia.	Rep.	Dem.	Labor.	Rep.	Chester.....	Rep.	Rep.	Rep.	Rep.
17th w. (p't)	564	234	475	787	Delaware....	5,585	737	4,326	7,302
18th ward...	3,855	1,826	828	4,188	Total.....	11,841	4,966	10,589	18,593
19th ward...	4,578	2,677	1,337	5,218	Plurality....	6,875			7,042
22d ward...	3,693	1,518	222	4,187	Per cent....	41.38	17.35	36.79	60.44
23d ward...	3,242	1,439	633	3,929	Scattering..	1,277			7
25th ward...	3,974	3,043	620	4,237	Total vote	28,613			30,758
31st ward...	3,558	1,539	546	4,073					
Total.....	23,464	12,276	4,159	26,818					
Plurality....	11,188			26,564					
Per cent....	57.43	30.05	10.18						
Scattering...	952			54					
Total vote	40,851			26,672					
No opp. candidate.									
1886.					1884.				
11th District.	Buckalew.	Lattig.	Storm.	Walter.	12th District.	Lynch.	Scranton.	Knapp.	Scranton.
Carbon.....	3,129	395	3,419	3,857	Iack'a (part)	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Rep.
Columbia....	4,044		4,428	2,891	Luz. (part)...	9,400	7,039	619	9,461
Lack'a (part)...	1,789	99	1,256	892	Total.....	14,176	13,526	1,663	17,016
Luzerne (part)	3,785	174	4,120	3,477	Plurality....	650			1,837
Monroe.....	2,909		3,230	830	Per cent....	48.37	46.05	5.66	51.25
Montour.....	1,655	108	1,770	1,207	Scattering...	3			2
Pike.....	1,026		1,181	478	Total vote..	29,368			33,196
Total.....	18,337	777	19,394	12,622					
Plurality....	17,560		6,772						
Per cent....	94.72	4.01	60.28	39.23					
Scattering...	245		155						
Total vote...	19,359		32,171						
1886.					1884.				
13th District.	Brumm.	Shepherd.	Clea.	Brumm.	14th District.	Bound.	McDevitt.	Bound.	Foster.
Schuylkill...	11,238	10,519	669	12,587	Dauphin....	7,514	6,357	953	9,509
Plurality....	774			910	Lebanon....	4,922	2,960	158	5,283
Per cent....	50.23	46.79	2.97	51.87	Northumb..	4,680	5,168	293	5,975
Total vote.	22,481			24,264	Total.....	17,116	14,485	1,404	20,767
					Plurality....	2,631			5,511
					Per cent....	51.84	43.87	4.25	57.61
					Scattering...	9			23
					Total vote	33,014			36,046
1886.					1884.				
15th District.	Bunnell.	Plollet.	Dodson.	Bunnell.	16th Dist.	McCor.	Kee.	Ster.	Brown.
Bradford...	7,103	3,296	828	8,223	Cameron...	713	512		768
Susqueh'a....	4,273	2,975	652	4,659	Lycoming...	5,975	5,128	326	5,468
Wayne.....	2,608	2,693	47	2,832	McKean....	2,737	1,893	497	3,533
Wyoming....	2,131	1,439	87	1,283	Potter.....	1,965	1,521	206	2,128
Total.....	16,113	10,453	2,041	17,006	Sullivan...	687	1,147	40	769
Plurality....	5,660			4,087	Tioga.....	5,358	2,366	404	6,714
Per cent....	56.30	36.53	7.13	53.58	Total.....	17,393	12,567	1,473	19,400
Scattering...	5			226	Plurality....	4,836			2,960
Total vote	28,615			31,568	Per cent....	55.33	39.98	4.68	53.25
					Scattering...	9			30
					Total v	31,433			36,487
1886.					1884.				
17th District.	Sowden.	Chase.	Sowden.	Childsey.	18th Dist.	McCor.	Kee.	Ster.	Brown.
Bucks (part)...	3,254	122	3,468	1,437	Cameron...	713	512		768
Lehigh.....	8,346	298	7,890	6,289	Lycoming...	5,975	5,128	326	5,468
Northampton.	9,770	279	9,439	6,623	McKean....	2,737	1,893	497	3,533
Total.....	21,370	699	20,797	14,349	Potter.....	1,965	1,521	206	2,128
Plurality....	20,671		6,448	40.81	Sullivan...	687	1,147	40	769
Per cent....	95.86	3.13	59.15	9	Tioga.....	5,358	2,366	404	6,714
Scattering...	224				Total.....	17,393	12,567	1,473	19,400
Total vote...	22,293		35,155		Plurality....	4,836			2,960
					Per cent....	55.33	39.98	4.68	53.25
					Scattering...	9			30
					Total v	31,433			36,487

PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.—Continued.

1866.					1884.			1886.					1884.		
17th District.	Scull.	Tate.	Clark.	Campbell.	Kn. field.	Dem.	Rep.	Dal-Rep.	Park-inson.	Brick-oil.	Neg-ley.	Hop-kins.	Er-rick.		
Bedford...	3,666	3,945	44	3,858	3,912			16,531	12,626	1,071	20,136	15,113	11,191		
Blair.....	5,072	4,372	447	6,413	4,673			4,005			5,083				
Cambria....	3,848	4,978	329	4,439	4,956			54.23	41.17	3.49	56.65	42.52	42.80		
Somerset...	3,962	2,354	230	4,969	2,464			338			293				
Total.....	16,548	15,649	1,060	19,579	16,005			30,666			35,542				
Plurality...	899			3,574											
Per cent....	49.77	47.06	3.15	54.27	41.36										
Scattering..	59			491											
Total vote	33,247			38,075											

18th District.					19th District.					20th District.				
Atkin-son.	Jacobs.	Clark.	Atkin-son.	Patter-son.	Maish.	Seitz.	Hench.	Dun-can.	Seitz.	Pat-ton.	Hall.	Trumpf-heller.	Cur-tin.	Pat-ton.
Franklin...	5,125	4,357	357	5,679	5,201									
Fulton.....	890	1,093	54	951	1,243									
Huntingt'n	3,972	2,771	28	4,230	2,956									
Juniata....	1,909	1,578		1,977	1,663									
Perry.....	2,986	2,686	140	3,230	2,630									
Snyder.....	2,138	1,288	18	2,810	1,384									
Total.....	17,020	13,773	597	18,367	15,277									
Plurality...	3,247			3,090										
Per cent....	54.22	43.87	1.90	54.58	45.22									
Total vote	31,390			33,646										

21st Dist.					22d District.					23d District.					24th Dist.				
McCul-loch.	Don-nelly.	Raf-ferty.	Hill.	Boyle.	Ray.	Alleg'h'y (pt.)	Dal-Rep.	Park-inson.	Brick-oil.	Neg-ley.	Hop-kins.	Er-rick.	Jack-son.	Baird.	Irish.	Jack-son.	Stock-dale.		
Fayette....	5,539	4,479	1,156	339	6,846	16,531	12,626	1,071	20,136	15,113	11,191		4,470	3,027	330	5,201	3,564		
Greene.....	3,129	2,515	1,062	161	4,238	4,005			5,083				3,591	1,449	539	4,440	1,971		
Westm'd	7,722	5,132	363	453	8,422	54.23	41.17	3.49	56.65	42.52	42.80		6,726	5,871	596	6,795	6,003		
Total.....	15,381	15,196	2,581	953	19,506	14,787	10,347	1,465	16,436	11,588			14,787	10,347	1,465	16,436	11,588		
Plurality...	255			2,500		4,440			4,898				4,440			4,898			
Per cent....	45.17	44.42	7.58	2.79	62.78	55.32	38.70	5.48	56.88	39.93			55.32	38.70	5.48	56.88	39.93		
Scattering..	5			445		131			920				131			920			
Total vote	34,046			36,957		26,730			28,894				26,730						

25th District.					26th District.					27th Dist.				
Ma-fett.	St. Clair.	Hunter.	White.	Deitz.	Hall.	Rob-ertson.	Cun-ningham.	Hull.	Flee-ger.	McRob-ertson.	Scott.	Mac-Bor-ke.	Key-land.	
Armstrong.	3,955	3,190	389	4,910	3,735	16,531	12,626	1,071	20,136	15,113	11,191			
Clarion....	2,636	3,280	189	2,770	4,209	4,005			5,083					
Forest.....	667	532		729	710	54.23	41.17	3.49	56.65	42.52	42.80			
Indiana....	3,967	2,954	314	4,815	3,266									
Jefferson...	3,097	2,744	2	3,490	3,009									
Total.....	14,322	12,700	894	16,714	14,929									
Plurality...	1,622			1,785										
Per cent....	51.30	45.49	3.20	52.80	47.16									
Scattering..	1			8										
Total vote	27,917			31,651										

28th District.					29th Dist.						
Butler.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro. Gr.	Dem. I. R.	Scott.	Mac-Bor-ke.	An-drews.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.
Butler.....	3,923	3,810	558	174	5,086	4,075	157				
Crawford.	5,697	5,824	1,046	294	5,873	6,054	2,265				
Mercer....	4,945	4,900	624	92	6,331	5,145	319				
Total.....	14,565	11,054	2,288	560	17,290	15,674	2,703				
Plurality...	581			1,616							
Per cent....	46.30	44.61	7.27	1.78	48.93	42.55	7.33				
Scattering..	9			1,170							
Total vote	31,456			36,836							

30th Dist.					31st Dist.						
Scott.	Mac-Bor-ke.	An-drews.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.
Erie.....	8,609	6,525	660	9,179	7,261	406					
Wenango...	3,233	3,904	836	3,711	4,174	438					
Warren....	2,945	3,145	644	3,112	3,945	360					
Total.....	14,787	13,574	2,140	16,002	15,340	1,204					
Plurality...	1,213			662							
Per cent....	48.47	44.50	7.01	49.16	47.12	3.69					
Scattering..	4			3							
Total vote	30,505			32,549							

The Pennsylvania Legislature of 1887-88 stands:				
Senate....	Rep.	Dem.	Labor.	Rep. maj.
House	34	16		18
	131	69	1	61
Joint ballot	165	85	1	79

One Representative at Large was voted for in 1886 on general ticket, the following votes being cast: Edwin S. Osborne, Rep. (elected), 415,166 votes; Maxwell Stevenson, Dem., 237,551; J. M. Palmer, Prohibition, 30,675; C. D. Thompson, Nat. Green-back, 4,473.

COUNTIES—67.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.			STATE TREASURER 1887.	
	1884.				1886.			Hart. Rep.	M'Grann Dem.
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Beaver. Rep.	Black. Dem.	Wolfe. Pro.		
Adams.....	3,080	3,530	32	32	2,822	3,253	133	2,797	3,204
Allegheny.....	37,865	19,469	2,687	1,087	27,779	20,968	2,601	28,069	20,516
Armstrong.....	4,085	3,591	156	275	3,980	3,240	342	4,062	2,814
Beaver.....	5,075	3,546	222	138	4,384	3,096	369	4,172	2,752
Bedford.....	3,985	3,815	42	31	3,929	3,648	69	3,860	3,691
Berks.....	9,587	16,484	97	129	8,689	14,779	440	6,371	11,798
Blair.....	6,396	4,649	133	252	5,143	4,196	526	4,471	3,140
Bradford.....	8,405	4,216	304	521	7,000	3,890	643	6,106	2,954
Bucks.....	8,191	8,604	19	84	7,478	7,737	382	7,465	7,472
Butler.....	5,217	4,236	110	387	4,241	3,770	575	3,998	3,370
Cambria.....	4,253	4,816	321	177	3,865	4,966	345	3,342	4,193
Cameron.....	757	590	3	4	645	528	38	612	444
Carbon.....	3,250	3,392	76	97	2,605	3,299	235	1,830	2,194
Centre.....	4,057	4,495	45	98	3,979	4,329	196	3,719	3,889
Chester.....	10,885	7,102	85	507	10,048	6,451	1,216	7,593	5,150
Clarion.....	2,679	3,822	394	130	2,382	3,470	252	2,077	3,046
Clearfield.....	4,271	5,169	201	122	3,806	5,307	385	3,410	4,110
Clinton.....	2,625	3,625	34	69	2,273	2,903	183	2,398	2,743
Columbia.....	2,443	4,338	145	130	1,879	4,202	218	1,561	2,876
Crawford.....	7,233	5,633	1,190	644	6,404	5,837	1,103	7,218	5,751
Cumberland.....	4,659	5,375	46	105	4,017	4,830	406	3,780	4,654
Dauphin.....	9,394	6,378	170	128	7,809	6,332	662	7,957	5,277
Delaware.....	7,512	4,538	40	171	6,406	4,030	664	5,320	2,782
Elk.....	1,082	1,447	127	31	1,024	1,706	24	976	1,426
Essex.....	9,230	6,725	265	631	8,001	6,572	993	6,064	4,196
Fayette.....	5,955	6,784	217	215	5,444	5,739	367	5,796	5,993
Forest.....	705	437	278	27	663	507	142	719	498
Franklin.....	5,570	5,261	18	117	5,126	4,376	353	4,880	4,226
Fulton.....	928	1,256	...	13	846	1,198	64	807	1,065
Greene.....	2,360	4,246	2	12	2,157	3,598	160	2,016	3,667
Huntingdon.....	3,913	2,908	206	165	3,734	2,834	171	3,386	2,882
Indiana.....	4,607	1,979	1,186	385	4,171	2,054	378	4,063	1,870
Jefferson.....	3,418	2,978	131	112	3,038	2,713	97	3,394	2,663
Juniata.....	1,711	1,900	41	19	1,707	1,752	36	1,593	1,623
Lackawanna.....	9,656	6,171	146	541	6,708	6,969	1,261	7,821	8,694
Lancaster.....	19,848	9,953	43	297	18,724	9,143	732	14,947	8,350
Lawrence.....	4,322	2,148	176	270	3,431	1,684	569	3,136	1,425
Lebanon.....	5,207	2,977	14	8	4,932	2,906	129	3,825	1,946
Lehigh.....	6,357	8,095	6	82	5,745	7,706	172	5,077	6,970
Luzerne.....	12,854	13,806	55	537	10,534	12,631	800	8,531	9,988
Lycoming.....	5,355	5,900	365	214	4,793	6,189	456	4,286	5,318
McKean.....	3,820	2,980	501	346	2,877	1,985	456	2,797	1,889
Mercer.....	6,357	4,861	518	534	5,307	4,489	732	5,507	4,284
Mifflin.....	2,082	2,085	2	64	2,005	1,994	137	1,939	1,791
Monroe.....	1,009	3,242	3	24	943	2,896	53	918	2,657
Montgomery.....	11,617	11,088	66	215	10,928	10,442	625	11,107	10,604
Montour.....	1,165	1,755	79	46	931	1,618	130	868	1,268
Northampton.....	6,327	9,491	84	149	5,877	9,484	201	5,086	8,399
Northumberland.....	5,718	5,835	279	101	4,468	5,341	394	4,946	4,777
Perry.....	3,106	2,883	2	60	2,880	2,769	144	2,738	2,516
Philadelphia.....	101,288	71,288	778	1,279	89,820	64,135	3,864	86,872	72,630
Pike.....	512	1,141	10	10	400	1,007	18	366	993
Potter.....	1,990	1,563	182	102	1,063	1,505	212	1,945	1,106
Schuylkill.....	11,272	11,200	1,426	149	9,725	11,168	643	9,223	10,000
Snyder.....	2,186	1,460	1	39	2,070	1,315	86	2,031	1,326
Somerset.....	4,792	2,449	24	126	4,235	2,132	296	3,647	1,516
Sullivan.....	679	1,062	136	44	624	1,139	59	577	950
Susquehanna.....	4,717	3,394	221	472	4,237	3,042	656	3,813	2,459
Tioga.....	6,714	2,681	680	235	5,219	2,359	442	4,882	1,972
Union.....	2,209	1,395	6	60	2,049	1,406	179	1,740	1,015
Venango.....	3,961	3,432	687	498	3,574	3,232	1,128	3,166	2,287
Warren.....	3,948	2,691	467	422	3,450	2,414	835	2,962	2,070
Washington.....	6,699	5,849	410	383	6,603	5,973	632	6,356	4,954
Wayne.....	2,829	2,894	11	308	2,519	2,692	549	2,148	2,236
Westmoreland.....	8,339	8,346	557	307	7,830	8,369	507	7,646	7,392
Wyoming.....	1,960	2,027	33	109	1,810	1,814	128	1,830	1,834
York.....	8,014	11,552	4	128	7,595	10,067	453	6,299	8,074
Total.....	473,804	392,785	16,992	15,283	412,285	369,634	32,458	385,514	340,269
Plurality.....	81,019				42,631			45,245	
Per cent.....	52.68	43.67	1.89	1.74	50.32	45.11	3.96	51.16	45.15
Scattering.....						4,890		27,712	
Total vote.....		899,328				819,267		753,495	

Of the scattering votes in 1887, 18,471 were for the Prohibition, and 8,900 for the National Greenback candidate. Of the scattering in 1886, 4,835 votes were cast for R. J. Houston, National Greenback candidate for Governor.

RHODE ISLAND.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—5.	PRESIDENT.							GOVERNOR.				
	1884.				1880.			Apr. 6, 1887.		Apr. 7, 1886.		
	Blaine.	Cleve-	But-	St.	Gar-	Han-	Wes-	Davis.	Wet-	Wet-	Spra-	Slade
	Rep.	land.	ler.	John	field.	cock.	ver.	Dem.	more.	more.	gue.	Pro.
	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.		Rep.	Rep.	Dem.	
Bristol.....	987	654	18	65	1,039	443	12	752	875	789	469	242
Kent.....	1,602	886	40	49	1,759	1,153	19	1,566	998	1,025	942	286
Newport.....	2,040	1,205	16	155	2,064	979	5	1,441	2,234	1,796	726	289
Providence.....	12,387	8,401	333	491	11,316	6,975	194	12,722	9,113	9,104	6,819	1,439
Washington.....	2,014	1,155	1	168	2,017	1,229	4	1,463	1,892	1,626	988	329
Total.....	19,030	12,391	42	928	18,195	10,779	236	17,944	15,112	14,340	9,944	2,585
Plurality.....	6,591				7,416			2,882		4,396		
Per cent.....	57.95	37.88	1.29	2.86	62.23	36.87	.84	51.39	43.02	53.35	37.00	9.61
Scattering.....						25		1,859			6	
Total vote.....		32,771				20,235		34,915			26,875	

Representatives in Congress.

FIRST DISTRICT.				SECOND DISTRICT.			
1886.		1884.		1887.		1884.	
Spooher, Rep..	3,517	Spooher, Rep.	10,109	Arnold, Rep..	8,066	Pirce, Rep....	7,737
Lapham, Dem.	2,372	Slocum, Dem..	5,893	Bradley, Dem.	7,248	Page, Dem....	5,985
Howard, Pro..	746	Buffum, Pro...	526	Peabody, Pro..	292	Chadsey, Prc.	1,500
Scattering.....	1	Scattering.....	236	Scattering....	4	Scattering.....	200
Total.....	6,636	Total.....	16,764	Total.....	15,680	Total.....	15,422
Rep. plurality..	1,145	Rep. plurality.	4,216	Rep. plurality.	838	Rep. plurality.	1,752
The Legislature of 1886 stands:				Plurality.			
Senate.....				Rep.	13	4	3 Rep.
House.....				30	39	3	9 Dem.
Joint ballot.....				50	52	7	

SOUTH CAROLINA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—34.	PRESIDENT.				COUNTIES—31.	PRESIDENT.			
	1884.		1880.			1884.		1880.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.		Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.
Abbeville.....	3,638	76	6,451	1,576	Laurens.....	2,097	50	3,572	493
Aiken.....	2,855	461	4,962	1,476	Lexington....	1,835	304	2,014	1,168
Anderson.....	2,719	137	4,309	1,253	Marion.....	2,896	967	4,009	2,453
Barnwell.....	3,247	1,034	6,029	2,874	Marlboro'.....	1,707	455	2,428	1,478
Beaufort.....	251	2,644	393	6,035	Newberry.....	2,121	325	4,572	1,219
Berkeley.....	1,230	1,876			Oconee.....	1,182	212	1,933	516
Charleston.....	3,008	941	11,440	8,162	Orangeburg....	3,000	1,704	3,625	2,734
Chester.....	1,838	356	2,933	1,114	Pickens.....	1,320	104	1,695	491
Chesterfield.....	1,568	355	1,925	1,073	Richland.....	1,761	876	3,394	2,957
Clarendon.....	1,263	566	2,513	1,473	Spartanburg....	2,938	423	4,947	1,840
Colleton.....	1,921	818	1,788	2,112	Sumter.....	1,685	925	2,352	1,628
Darlington.....	2,669	750	4,674	2,120	Union.....	2,304	124	2,987	754
Edgefield.....	3,573	307	6,587	1,044	Williamsburg..	992	741	1,778	993
Fairfield.....	1,808	197	3,737	1,680	York.....	2,489	832	3,794	2,350
Georgetown....	290	805	161	622	Total.....	69,845	21,733	112,312	58,071
Greenville.....	3,458	441	4,241	2,088	Majority.....	48,112		54,241	
Hampton.....	1,667	581	2,168	613	Per cent.....	76.26	23.73	65.69	33.96
Horry.....	1,311	379			Total vote....	91,578		170,956	
Kershaw.....	1,400	407	3,020	1,695					
Lancaster.....	1,786	557	1,948						

In 1884 Hugh S. Thompson, Dem., was elected Governor by 67,895 votes, there being no opposition candidate.

In 1882, the same Governor was elected by 67,158 votes, against 17,719 votes cast for McClane, Republican.

In 1886, John P. Richardson, Dem., was elected Governor by 33,114 votes, to 40 scattering, there being no opposition candidate.

The Legislature of 1886—87 stands:			
Senate.....		Dem.	Rep.
		83	2
House.....		120	4
Joint ballot.....		153	6
			147

1st District—Samuel Dibble, Dem., 3,315; Scattering, 2.
2d District—Geo. D. Tillman, Dem., 5,212; Scattering, 23.
3d District—Jas. S. Cothran, Dem., 4,402; Scattering, 7.
4th District—Wm. H. Perry, Dem., 4,470.
5th District—J. J. Hemphill, Dem., 4,696; Scattering, 5.
6th District—Geo. W. Dargan, Dem., 4,411; Scattering, 58.
7th District—William Elliott, Dem., 4,493; Robert Smalls, Rep., 5,961—Scattering, 22.
Total vote on Congressmen, 1886, 39,072.
Total vote on Congressmen, 1884, 90,689.
Total vote on Congressmen, 1882, 121,399.

TENNESSEE.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.— 95.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.			
	1884.		1880.			1884.		1886.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wea- ver. Gr.	Bate. Dem.	Reid. Rep.	Bob Taylor, Dem.	Alf Taylor. Rep.
Anderson.....	604	1,456	574	1,058	.....	593	1,446	601	1,309
Bedford.....	2,053	1,882	2,504	1,766	137	2,032	1,921	2,118	1,610
Benton.....	1,054	599	771	383	199	1,044	605	1,185	691
Bledsoe.....	416	572	372	484	11	417	570	438	586
Blount.....	849	1,823	882	1,596	7	865	1,782	826	1,877
Bradley.....	892	1,304	665	932	141	895	1,363	878	1,244
Campbell.....	399	1,394	314	1,038	.....	383	1,391	.....	.....
Cannon.....	1,011	515	1,035	300	193	1,015	513	1,090	661
Carroll.....	1,850	2,319	1,820	2,308	25	1,845	2,327	1,740	2,267
Carter.....	407	1,575	405	1,644	.....	418	1,506	387	1,569
Cheatham.....	959	335	794	292	86	938	349	799	291
Claiborne.....	921	1,390	967	1,212	.....	922	1,391	.....	.....
Clay.....	628	333	567	177	148	630	322	539	309
Cocke.....	875	1,587	906	1,608	.....	879	1,589	751	1,490
Coffee.....	1,597	376	1,766	198	115	1,562	422	1,365	505
Crockett.....	1,405	1,206	.....	.....	.....	1,401	1,212	1,193	1,001
Cumberland.....	312	488	287	371	20	316	490	329	508
Davidson.....	8,165	8,111	7,543	6,449	418	7,767	8,422	6,943	6,754
Decatur.....	734	653	753	413	93	766	664	785	702
DeKalb.....	1,409	1,117	1,325	867	.....	1,416	1,129	1,317	1,188
Dickson.....	1,339	561	1,169	497	202	1,332	577	1,318	430
Dyer.....	1,542	609	1,060	248	265	1,546	608	1,743	806
Fayette.....	1,729	2,637	2,247	3,082	.....	2,155	2,236	1,580	2,027
Fentress.....	220	454	314	511	.....	211	452	199	447
Franklin.....	2,091	645	2,187	357	16	2,044	685	1,740	495
Gibson.....	3,210	1,999	2,691	1,700	417	3,214	2,038	3,017	1,864
Giles.....	2,775	2,278	2,899	2,040	77	2,757	2,386	2,530	1,287
Granger.....	840	1,303	870	1,197	35	819	1,288	809	1,744
Greene.....	2,111	2,507	2,060	2,303	141	2,144	2,491	2,097	2,476
Grundy.....	585	188	461	63	9	547	229	512	204
Hamblen.....	875	1,072	848	1,095	12	873	1,090	735	1,086
Hamilton.....	2,439	3,827	1,595	2,460	117	2,366	4,263	2,381	3,581
Hancock.....	425	1,049	493	948	.....	403	1,068	425	1,016
Hardeman.....	1,940	1,226	1,566	1,409	185	1,922	1,332	1,718	1,021
Hardin.....	1,087	1,546	972	1,345	6	1,092	1,540	985	1,324
Hawkins.....	1,529	1,973	1,589	1,942	18	1,545	1,997	1,391	1,914
Haywood.....	1,342	2,768	1,766	3,557	131	1,338	2,780	1,129	2,248
Henderson.....	1,478	1,629	1,274	1,385	97	1,469	1,634	1,480	1,640
Henry.....	1,941	1,139	2,305	1,013	165	1,934	1,156	2,151	1,245
Hickman.....	1,135	709	1,157	392	62	1,124	718	1,230	929
Houston.....	630	174	522	127	.....	613	181	543	179
Humphreys.....	1,484	285	1,325	245	72	1,484	287	1,397	333
Jackson.....	1,380	281	1,299	136	27	1,386	290	1,214	372
James.....	254	504	209	403	24	252	507	254	525
Jefferson.....	736	1,909	693	1,807	36	759	1,941	764	1,953
Johnson.....	179	1,101	203	1,092	.....	181	1,090	159	1,185
Knox.....	3,481	5,248	3,119	4,361	16	3,515	5,258	2,661	4,079
Lake.....	367	8	337	28	34	367	8	328	22
Lauderdale.....	1,488	1,330	1,147	971	87	1,511	1,320	1,309	1,295
Lawrence.....	953	611	928	362	.....	953	617	924	696
Lewis.....	209	64	200	37	1	206	68	193	74
Lincoln.....	2,780	949	3,632	886	94	2,521	1,006	2,415	890
Loudon.....	487	1,009	533	1,021	.....	490	992	427	852
Macon.....	619	810	713	559	34	623	791	604	769
McMinn.....	1,293	1,663	1,209	1,463	.....	1,279	1,673	1,192	1,659
McNairy.....	1,436	1,312	1,135	949	349	1,435	1,320	1,311	1,326
Madison.....	2,333	1,901	2,834	2,223	156	2,389	1,918	2,746	1,736
Marion.....	901	1,107	740	886	.....	885	1,115	741	1,011
Marshall.....	2,084	728	2,066	548	84	2,068	767	1,992	750
Maury.....	3,148	2,818	3,306	2,742	.....	3,074	2,846	3,252	2,370
Meigs.....	679	524	607	395	.....	678	524	687	545
Monroe.....	1,258	1,120	1,181	919	2	1,260	1,126	1,167	1,120
Montgomery.....	2,616	1,922	2,846	2,039	75	2,383	1,939	2,336	1,190
Moore.....	906	53	.....	.....	.....	911	53	978	67
Morgan.....	300	607	245	454	.....	298	608	272	570
Obion.....	2,502	939	1,982	583	218	2,487	976	3,063	832

TENNESSEE.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES.— 95.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.			
	1884.		1880.			1884.		1886.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wea- ver. Gr.	Bate. Dem.	Reid. Rep.	Bob Taylor. Dem.	Alf Taylor. Rep.
Overton	1,179	421	1,152	430	5	1,196	421	988	471
Perry	715	447	604	223	80	717	449	760	476
Pickett	275	284	.....	.....	.....	291	317	232	316
Polk	704	533	653	362	5	709	532	667	526
Putnam	1,063	551	1,040	467	2	1,064	544	1,067	670
Rhea	912	755	668	427	.....	904	765	993	1,119
Roane	808	1,843	805	1,628	5	797	1,841	682	1,472
Robertson	1,977	794	2,107	951	61	1,963	812	1,900	721
Rutherford	2,828	2,040	3,855	2,482	77	2,771	2,056	2,400	1,437
Scott	130	969	127	582	.....	98	982	98	669
Sequatchie	284	142	224	119	2	283	143	247	122
Sevier	468	2,242	431	2,045	.....	470	2,198	402	1,895
Shelby	7,626	9,165	6,927	7,788	264	7,374	9,277	7,009	3,503
Smith	1,592	880	1,569	705	250	1,601	884	1,738	1,025
Stewart	1,336	530	1,322	461	37	1,321	547	971	355
Sullivan	2,176	1,208	2,264	1,207	.....	2,192	1,311	2,277	1,129
Sumner	2,225	945	2,893	1,091	15	2,181	978	1,898	1,278
Tipton	1,922	1,868	1,893	1,604	23	1,965	1,864	1,717	1,420
Trousdale	584	226	793	247	18	567	231	576	211
Union	91	559	.....	.....	.....	91	546	83	498
Union	530	1,321	480	1,140	.....	534	1,304	468	1,172
Van Buren	248	59	281	60	.....	350	59	388	107
Warren	1,754	532	1,577	482	86	1,740	540	1,765	571
Washington	1,559	1,815	1,576	2,104	.....	1,575	1,830	1,414	1,852
Wayne	668	1,124	649	905	.....	664	1,123	671	1,040
Weakley	2,293	1,066	2,526	1,470	.....	2,280	1,608	2,650	1,786
White	1,365	315	1,308	173	76	1,366	321	1,329	478
Williamson	2,025	1,461	2,723	1,541	125	1,980	1,471	2,130	1,303
Wilson	2,191	1,234	2,918	1,327	.....	2,180	1,279	2,814	1,236
Total	133,270	124,090	128,191	107,677	5,916	132,201	125,276	125,207	105,608
Plurality	9,180	.....	20,514	.....	.....	6,925	.....	19,599	.....
Per cent	51.36	47.82	53.00	44.52	2.44	51.31	48.68	54.24	45.75
Scattering	2,088	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total vote	259,468	.....	.....	241,827	.....	258,113	.....	230,815	.....

In 1884 Butler, Greenback, received 957, and St. John, Prohibition, 1,151 votes.

Of the 4,814 scattering votes in 1882, 4,632 were cast for Fussell, "State Credit" Democratic candidate for Governor, against Bate, "Low Tax" Democratic candidate.

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate	21	12	9
House	63	36	27
Joint Ballot	84	48	36

TENNESSEE.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

1st District.	1884.		1882.		2d District.	1884.		1882.	
	King. Dem.	Petti- bone. Rep.	Tay- lor. Dem.	Petti- bone. Rep.		Ledger- wood. Dem.	Houk. Rep.	Rule. Ind.	Houk. Rep.
Carter	569	1,247	611	1,256	Anderson	604	1,444	627	1,056
Claiborne	953	1,392	1,017	1,071	Blount	880	1,668	764	1,490
Cooke	960	1,439	978	1,402	Campbell	416	1,376	537	1,034
Grainger	855	1,240	876	1,003	Jefferson	778	1,893	829	1,526
Greene	2,195	2,405	2,072	2,228	Knox	2,533	5,115	3,305	3,436
Hamblen	909	1,008	926	949	Loudon	505	978	466	883
Hancock	501	874	450	882	Morgan	308	604	227	443
Hawkins	1,685	1,795	1,688	1,774	Roane	826	1,813	765	1,364
Johnson	210	956	225	997	Scott	113	960	175	426
Sullivan	2,223	1,203	2,015	1,049	Sevier	481	2,196	596	1,772
Unicoi	184	460	127	529	Union	536	1,290	530	1,065
Washington	1,788	1,459	1,586	1,562	Total	8,975	19,357	8,821	14,535
Total	12,981	15,487	12,571	14,702	Majority .....	.....	10,382	.....	8,846
Majority .....	.....	2,506	.....	2,131	Per cent	31.67	68.31	37.76	63.23
Per cent	45.60	54.40	46.09	53.90	Scattering .....	.....	5	.....	.....
Total vote	28,468	.....	27,273	.....	Total vote	28,337	.....	23,356	.....

3d District.	1884.		1882.	
	Neal.	Evans.	Dibrell.	Trew-hitt.
Bledsoe.....	418	571	407	494
Bradley.....	911	1,314	716	962
Cumberland.....	334	475	234	363
Grundy.....	542	282	632	181
Hamilton.....	2,249	4,392	1,521	2,531
James.....	258	506	156	361
McMinn.....	1,315	1,044	968	1,174
Marion.....	896	1,107	653	912
Meigs.....	685	545	520	285
Monroe.....	1,265	1,122	974	652
Polk.....	697	543	606	389
Rhea.....	967	705	651	494
Sequatchie.....	284	142	269	125
Van Buren.....	348	59	282	67
Warren.....	1,751	539	1,640	442
White.....	1,364	326	1,154	266
Total.....	14,289	14,221	11,408	9,698
Majority.....	68		1,705	
Per cent.....	50.11	49.88	58.50	45.50
Scattering.....			213	
Total vote.....	28,510		21,314	

4th District.	McMinn-Smith.		McMinn-Stokes.	
	lin.	Rep.	lin.	Rep.
Clay.....	773	68	654	95
DeKalb.....			1,293	682
Fentress.....	347	62	139	199
Jackson.....	1,553	231	1,347	61
Macon.....	793	17	777	395
Overton.....	1,225	215	1,068	144
Pickett.....	340	87	252	175
Putnam.....	782	636	842	282
Smith.....	1,978	159	1,921	550
Sumner.....	2,311	58	2,770	808
Trousdale.....	621	37	830	84
Wilson.....	2,233	201	2,559	631
Total.....	12,756	1,771	14,452	4,106
Majority.....	10,985		10,346	
Per cent.....	87.80	12.19	77.87	22.12
Scattering.....	1			
Total vote.....	14,538		18,558	

5th District.	Richard-Ward.		Mar-tin.		War-man.		Till-man.		Dug-gan.	
	son.	er.	tin.	er.	man.	man.	I. D.	I. D.	Rep.	Rep.
Bedford.....	1,563	1,869	600	1,812	1,655	223				
Cannon.....	965	505	36	788	339	298				
Coffee.....	1,036	436	481	1,282	433					
Franklin.....	1,803	639	174	683	1,285	156				
Lincoln.....	2,543	953	63	1,367	1,334	915				
Marshall.....	1,937	752	92	1,993	660	130				
Moore.....	795	51	101	689	152	52				
Rutherford.....	2,643	1,939	335	2,397	1,548	173				
Total.....	13,285	7,144	1,882	10,911	7,906	1,247				
Plurality.....	6,141			3,005						
Per cent.....	58.45	31.43	8.28	54.38	39.40	6.21				
Scattering.....	416									
Total vote.....	22,727			20,064						

In 1886 the following was the aggregate vote in each District on Congress:

Dist.	Democratic.	Republican.	Total vote.
1. James White.....	10,963	R. R. Butler 14,293	25,256
2. B. G. Heiskell.....	7,780	L. C. Houk 15,837	23,617
3. J. R. Neal.....	14,115	J. T. Wilder 13,768	27,883
4. B. McMinn.....	12,441	J. J. Turner 7,792	20,233
5. J. D. Richards.....	13,756	S. D. Mathew 6,210	19,966
6. J. E. Washington.....	14,919	John H. Nye 9,218	24,137
7. W. C. Whitthorne.....	12,183	G. W. B. Burn 20,649	32,832
8. B. A. Enloe.....	13,069	S. W. H. W. Kins 23,421	36,490
9. P. T. Glass.....	14,272	D. A. Nunn 9,334	23,606
10. James Phelan.....	11,979	Zach. Taylor 7,983	19,962

	1884.		1882.		
6th District.	Cald- well. Dem.	Baker. Rep.	Cald- well. Dem.	Dill-Brooks Rep.	I. D.
Cheatham.....	935	354	831	197	77
Davidson.....	8,210	8,046	8,141	5,508	271
Houston.....	630	176	505	128	1
Humphreys.....	1,461	279	1,213	218	191
Montgomery.....	2,465	1,920	2,751	1,758	142
Robertson.....	1,842	848	1,589	698	97
Stewart.....	1,330	521	921	369	178
Total.....	16,872	12,124	15,951	8,856	957
Plurality.....	4,749		7,000		
Per cent.....	58.18	41.81	61.91	34.37	3.71
Total vote.	28,997		25,764		

7th District.	Ballen-Cliff.		Ballen-Cliff.		Per-tine.	
	tin.	Rep.	tin.	Rep.	tin.	Rep.
Dickson.....	1,384	551	1,094	447		
Giles.....	2,801	2,247	2,860	1,058		
Hickman.....	1,104	732	990	487		
Lawrence.....	959	614	886	336		
Lewis.....	206	63	236	63		
Maury.....	3,148	2,929	3,837	2,768		
Wayne.....	667	1,123	573	663		
Williamson.....	1,936	1,523	2,159	1,613		
Total.....	12,157	9,682	12,635	7,432		
Majority.....	2,475		5,203			
Per cent.....	55.64	44.31	62.96	37.03		
Total vote.....	21,849		20,067			

8th District.	Tay-lor.		War-ren.		Tay-lor.		War-ren.	
	lor.	Rep.	lor.	Rep.	lor.	Rep.	lor.	Rep.
Benton.....	1,057	603	842	390	19			
Carroll.....	1,865	2,360	1,580	1,914	69			
Decatur.....	767	666	606	247	211			
Hardin.....	1,083	1,546	1,004	877	82			
Henderson.....	1,514	1,551	1,336	1,339	110			
Henry.....	1,975	1,139	2,018	1,044	182			
Madison.....	2,395	1,910	2,187	1,476	279			
McNairy.....	1,409	1,308	1,009	637	514			
Perry.....	718	446	513	251	63			
Total.....	12,781	11,629	10,995	8,175	1,479			
Plurality.....	1,252		2,820					
Per cent.....	52.57	47.42	51.81	38.52	6.97			
Scattering.....			570					
Total vote.....	24,310		21,219					

9th District.	Glass.		Ethel-ridge.		Pierce.		Lyle.	
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Crockett.....	1,391	1,225	1,053	840				
Dyer.....	1,452	685	1,532	328				
Gibson.....	3,119	2,153	2,768	1,458				
Haywood.....	1,235	2,775	1,214	2,524				
Lake.....	827	11	283	25				
Lauderdale.....	1,456	1,350	1,384	996				
Obion.....	2,301	1,152	2,340	451				
Weakley.....	2,170	1,068	2,238	1,263				
Total.....	13,481	11,019	12,812	7,885				
Plurality.....	2,462		4,927					
Per cent.....	55.02	44.97	61.14	37.63				
Scattering.....			257					
Total vote.....	24,500		20,954					

10th District.	Harris-Taylor.		Young-Smith.	
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Fayette.....	2,196	2,264	2,030	2,306
Hardeman.....	1,927	1,240	1,818	986
Shelby.....	7,711	8,854	5,276	5,254
Tipton.....	1,879	1,913	1,572	1,289
Total.....	13,713	14,271	10,696	9,837
Plurality.....	558		859	
Per cent.....	49.00	50.99	51.11	47.01
Scattering.....			891	
Total vote.....	27,984		20,984	

TEXAS.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—182.	COMPTROL- LER, 1886.		PRESIDENT, 1884.		COUNTIES.	COMPTROL- LER, 1886.		PRESIDENT, 1884.	
	McCall.	Brown.	Cleve- land.	Blaine.		McCall.	Brown.	Cleve- land.	Blaine.
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Anderson	1,666	152	1,994	1,649	Hardin	320	103	324	52
Angelina	1,023	32	951	57	Harris	4,251	1,950	3,501	3,053
Arañas	129	.....	156	26	Harrison	3,137	807	1,153	1,588
Archer	92	.....	84	38	Haskell	152	.....	.....	.....
Atascosa	761	35	710	40	Hays	1,341	78	1,191	401
Austin	1,603	1,149	1,349	1,566	Henderson	1,235	2	1,305	406
Bandera	622	.....	464	88	Hidalgo	934	.....	318	1
Bastrop	1,840	1,356	1,724	1,581	Hill	3,811	139	3,611	315
Baylor	328	2	296	5	Hood	1,112	.....	1,106	22
Bee	307	.....	228	13	Hopkins	3,032	371	2,114	382
Bell	3,434	128	4,480	471	Houston	1,514	20	1,759	1,244
Bexar	4,553	2,359	3,965	2,636	Howard	317	.....	223	87
Blanco	810	.....	605	217	Hunt	3,568	200	3,661	392
Bosque	2,471	.....	1,830	172	Jack	928	337	1,260	169
Bowie	1,609	122	1,256	871	Jackson	264	250	258	271
Brazoria	412	22	430	1,128	Jasper	676	.....	553	246
Brazos	1,586	1,330	1,474	1,349	Jefferson	490	258	583	319
Brown	1,774	18	1,636	62	Johnson	3,079	7	3,139	171
Burleson	1,245	943	1,080	958	Jones	385	.....	312	10
Burnet	1,311	27	1,080	70	Karnes	363	15	348	70
Caldwell	1,579	372	1,463	790	Kaufman	3,382	377	3,349	564
Calhoun	139	.....	179	115	Kendall	215	383	184	398
Callahan	666	17	839	23	Kerr	496	119	370	146
Cameron	1,504	.....	1,889	1,271	Kimble	366	.....	284	19
Camp	581	538	604	542	Kinney	382	79	438	295
Cass	2,162	.....	2,144	1,113	Knox	117	.....	.....	.....
Chambers	261	127	299	117	Lamar	2,582	488	3,465	1,372
Cherokee	2,155	884	2,130	877	Lampasas	1,085	32	1,150	79
Clay	876	.....	820	197	La Salle	328	.....	300	72
Coleman	902	1	715	10	Lavaca	2,154	.....	1,607	502
Collin	4,647	255	4,823	620	Lee	1,436	551	1,039	769
Colorado	1,534	1,585	1,359	1,700	Leon	1,551	841	1,580	831
Comal	590	333	453	516	Liberty	345	264	476	369
Comanche	1,908	15	1,826	90	Limestone	1,957	470	2,186	446
Concho	230	.....	253	49	Live Oak	320	.....	300	8
Cooke	3,317	343	3,638	500	Llano	1,172	.....	985	5
Coryell	2,045	.....	2,413	74	Madison	778	231	877	283
Crosby	51	.....	.....	.....	Marion	692	1,157	534	1,265
Dallas	5,538	1,151	6,066	2,221	Martin	114	.....	.....	.....
Delta	1,028	.....	987	121	Mason	842	48	623	141
Denton	2,939	335	3,073	527	Matagorda	273	476	248	476
De Witt	922	.....	916	765	Maverick	373	183	184	299
Dimmit	212	.....	207	33	McCulloch	473	.....	387	19
Donley	135	.....	125	12	McLennan	3,091	968	3,170	1,410
Duval	1,16	35	363	128	McMullen	195	.....	157	21
Eastland	1,06	9	1,202	73	Medina	657	183	440	371
Edwards	213	.....	65	2	Menard	259	.....	201	43
Ellis	4,07	415	4,390	709	Midland	141	31	.....	.....
El Paso	1,608	373	.....	.....	Milam	2,675	768	2,828	916
Erath	2,204	.....	2,060	52	Mitchell	508	.....	394	209
Falls	2,189	1,321	2,173	1,424	Montague	2,674	.....	2,650	80
Fannin	2,357	149	3,800	919	Montgomery .....	.....	.....	1,030	980
Fayette	2,861	1,751	2,723	2,063	Morris	717	261	579	395
Fisher	150	.....	.....	.....	Nacogdoches	2,073	.....	1,675	505
Fort Bend	251	1,541	317	1,588	Navarro	2,982	649	3,468	1,174
Franklin	1,015	69	938	37	Newton	503	159	558	189
Freestone	1,391	745	1,562	994	Nolan	191	.....	351	33
Frio	382	1	288	69	Nueces	1,241	147	975	219
Galveston	4,644	1,263	4,362	2,081	Oldham	283	.....	.....	.....
Gillespie	850	110	469	479	Orange	440	.....	540	157
Goliad	622	230	527	332	Palo Pinto	811	.....	1,211	23
Gonzales	2,137	699	1,893	882	Panola	1,576	410	1,621	409
Grayson	5,201	1,225	5,664	2,155	Parker	2,671	2	2,627	266
Gregg	1,046	384	754	867	Pecos	258	.....	227	70
Greer	35	.....	.....	.....	Polk	952	350	926	536
Grimes	1,653	1,908	1,677	1,847	Presidio	319	33	461	243
Guadalupe	1,362	960	1,235	998	Rains .....	.....	.....	542	43
Hamilton	1,459	4	1,420	25	Red River	1,538	451	1,936	1,095
Hardeman	303	.....	.....	.....	Reeves	272	.....	.....	.....

TEXAS.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES—182.	COMPTROL- LER, 1886.		PRESIDENT, 1884.		COUNTIES.	COMPTROL- LER, 1886.		PRESIDENT, 1884.	
	McCall.	Brown.	Cleve- land.	Blaine.		McCall.	Brown.	Cleve- land.	Blaine.
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Refugio.....	96	.....	90	37	Uvalde.....	650	43	547	133
Robertson.....	2,478	2,095	2,072	2,078	Val Verde.....	277	.....	.....	.....
Rockwall.....	614	.....	692	32	Van Zandt.....	.....	.....	2,147	346
Runnels.....	377	1	302	6	Victoria.....	784	619	654	775
Rusk.....	2,023	1,006	2,097	1,440	Walker.....	891	849	898	1,031
Sabine.....	531	134	545	87	Waller.....	651	1,179	820	1,187
San Augustine.....	725	838	612	351	Washington.....	2,223	1,640	2,350	3,019
San Jacinto.....	402	656	.....	.....	Webb.....	1,724	42	1,376	391
San Patricio.....	163	.....	124	13	Wharton.....	184	820	164	756
San Saba.....	1,039	.....	934	96	Wheeler.....	411	.....	347	49
Scurry.....	158	.....	110	17	Wichita.....	330	.....	381	126
Shackelford.....	303	69	387	108	Wilbarger.....	522	40	218	23
Shelby.....	1,666	110	1,520	35	Williamson.....	2,867	84	2,635	726
Smith.....	2,521	1,371	2,649	1,926	Wilson.....	1,506	22	1,139	251
Somervell.....	.....	.....	471	.....	Wise.....	2,422	197	3,569	875
Starr.....	552	.....	385	254	Wood.....	1,838	266	1,709	444
Stephens.....	540	.....	775	7	Young.....	629	42	764	77
Tarrant.....	4,134	992	5,018	1,270	Zapata.....	217	.....	66	103
Taylor.....	766	.....	853	123	Zavala.....	202	.....	143	2
Throckmorton.....	178	.....	225	19	Total.....	229,358	55,989	223,679	91,701
Titus.....	1,087	225	997	203	Plurality.....	173,376	.....	181,978	.....
Tom Green.....	940	.....	757	444	Per cent.....	75.46	18.42	69.37	28.48
Travis.....	3,679	2,131	3,119	2,532	Scattering.....	18,570	.....	6,867	.....
Trinity.....	913	206	916	228	Total vote.....	303,910	.....	322,209	.....
Tyler.....	1,069	202	978	320					
Upshur.....	1,566	532	.....	.....			

Of the scattering votes in 1884, 3,508 were cast for St. John, Prohibition; 3,321 for Butler, Greenback; and 12 for Mrs. Lockwood, Equal Rights candidate for President.

Of the scattering votes in 1886, 12,321 were cast for the Prohibition, and 6,249 for the Greenback ticket.

TEXAS.—Representatives in Congress.

1886.		1884.		1886.		1884.		1886.		1884.	
Stew- art.	John- son.	Stew- art.	Scat- ter.	Hare.	Pick- et.	Throck- et.	Mack.	Mills.	Ran- kin.	Mills.	Oster- hout.
Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	ing.	Dem.	Dem.	Dem.	Dem.	Dem.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.
1st Dist. 16,844	10,344	24,145	15	5th Dist. 11,774	8,315	8,065	23,468	9th Dist. 17,160	11,337	22,333	9,049
Maj. 6,500	.....	24,130	.....	Maj. 3,459	.....	23,131	.....	Maj. 5,823	.....	13,284	.....
Total v. 27,188	.....	24,160	.....	Total v. 23,154	.....	23,793	.....	Total v. 28,497	.....	31,362	.....
Rea- gan.	Col- lins.	Rea- gan.	Mon- roe.	Ab- bott.	Kir- by.	Well- born.	Big- gins.	Say- era.	New- comb.	Say- era.	Reo- tor.
Dem.	Opp.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
2d Dist. 16,413	680	16,840	8,276	6th Dist. 19,035	11,756	27,804	4,721	10th Dist. 26,809	7,492	21,523	12,563
Maj. 15,733	.....	8,564	.....	Maj. 7,329	.....	23,063	.....	Maj. 19,317	.....	9,270	.....
Total v. 17,093	.....	25,116	.....	Total v. 31,910	.....	32,525	.....	Total v. 34,301	.....	33,776	.....
Kil- gore.	Far- lan.	Jones.	Con- ley.	Crain.	Hay- nes.	Crain.	Rent- fro.	Lan- ham.	Bar- net.	Lan- ham.	Say- lor.
Dem.	Lab.	Dem.	.....	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Dem.	Rep.
3d Dist. 16,695	7,359	23,504	539	7th Dist. 18,511	1,293	8,643	6,077	11th Dist. 21,980	7,744	23,738	184
Maj. 9,336	.....	23,975	.....	Plur. 17,218	.....	2,565	.....	Maj. 14,336	.....	23,554	.....
Scatt'g. 149	.....	.....	.....	Ind. Rep. 960	.....	1,032	.....	Total v. 29,724	.....	29,922	.....
Total v. 24,054	.....	24,182	.....	Total v. 20,764	.....	25,141	.....			
Culber- son.	Flem- ing.	Culber- son.	.....	Moore.	Hutch- inson.	Mil- ler.	Burns.				
Dem.	Opp.	Dem.	.....	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.				
4th Dist. 17,334	4,701	23,165	.....	8th Dist. 22,908	1,912	17,143	4,473				
Maj. 12,633	.....	.....	.....	Maj. 20,996	.....	8,670	.....			
Total v. 21,935	.....	.....	.....	Total v. 24,820	.....	25,616	.....			

The Texas Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Democrats, 181; Republicans, 5; Prohibition, 1; total, 187.

COUNTIES—24.	1882.						1886.	
	Total Registration.	Males Registered.	Females Registered.	Total Vote.	Caine. Mormon.	VanZile. Anti-Mormon.	Caine. Mormon.	Ferry. Liberal.
Beaver	1,026	657	369	828	542	286	419	127
Box Elder	1,324	717	607	1,107	945	162	682	110
Cache	2,622	1,415	1,207	2,306	2,226	80	1,795	25
Davis	1,212	660	552	1,049	944	105	792	44
Emery	320	196	124	264	249	15	403	41
Garfield	302	168	134	242	237	5	113	2
Iron	528	275	253	454	432	22	376	8
Juab	762	447	315	611	538	73	501	92
Kane	270	149	121	186	185	1	134	...
Millard	718	387	331	620	575	45	647	30
Morgan	393	224	169	341	305	36	244	16
Pi Ute	330	224	106	245	176	69	198	17
Rich	272	148	124	208	204	4	164	5
Salt Lake	7,827	4,390	3,437	6,651	5,003	1,648	3,925	657
San Juan	44	20	24	31	31	...	...	...
Sanpete	2,092	1,140	952	1,794	1,671	123	1,665	122
Sevier	858	461	397	685	633	52	657	57
Summit	1,748	1,153	595	1,367	683	684	647	674
Tooele	846	450	396	719	595	124	472	86
Utah	227	148	79	120	99	21	90	2
Utah	4,338	2,384	1,954	3,681	3,403	278	2,550	204
Wasatch	592	336	256	472	464	8	304	5
Washington	1,192	734	458	971	752	219	678	50
Weber	3,423	1,909	1,514	3,081	2,240	841	2,042	464
Total	33,266	18,772	14,494	28,159	23,239	4,906	22,488	2,810
Majority					18,831		19,673	

VERMONT.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.—14	PRESIDENT.							GOVERNOR.				
	1884.				1880.			Sept., 1884.		Sept., 1886.		
	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland Dem.	Butler Gr.	St. John Pro.	Garfield Rep.	Hancock Dem.	Wheeler Gr.	Pine-grove Rep.	Red-dington Dem.	Orms-bee Rep.	Shurt-leiff Dem.	Scat-ter-ing.
Addison	3,478	600	34	170	3,842	585	55	4,068	660	3,513	636	262
Bennington	2,335	1,366	1	29	2,641	1,440	...	2,525	1,706	2,338	1,347	45
Caledonia	2,631	1,314	23	281	3,134	1,372	29	2,981	1,434	2,384	1,252	275
Chittenden	3,629	1,875	41	75	3,902	2,020	94	3,850	2,274	3,474	2,188	73
Essex	898	500	3	60	853	472	5	811	504	800	469	27
Franklin	2,619	1,296	144	226	3,018	1,652	354	3,403	1,833	3,014	1,359	303
Grand Isle	407	207	16	18	397	239	17	599	243	449	263	12
Lamoille	1,567	631	164	73	1,702	587	268	1,645	604	1,319	517	273
Orange	2,351	1,392	26	117	3,107	1,631	32	2,802	1,846	2,652	1,667	60
Orleans	2,476	681	18	125	2,911	804	27	2,745	887	2,597	840	46
Rutland	5,096	2,253	134	160	5,699	2,421	42	5,280	2,771	4,770	2,147	538
Washington	3,129	1,812	107	167	3,611	1,927	224	3,325	1,914	3,087	1,986	138
Windham	3,788	1,703	16	136	4,637	1,426	9	3,639	1,657	3,232	1,248	99
Windsor	5,110	1,601	58	115	6,122	1,740	59	4,941	1,487	4,053	1,278	52
Total	39,514	17,331	785	1,752	45,567	18,316	1,215	42,522	19,820	37,709	17,187	2,303
Plurality	22,183				27,251			22,702	20,522			
Per cent	66.51	29.17	2.94	1.37	69.99	28.13	1.36	67.28	31.36	66.04	30.10	3.85
Scattering		27						854				
Total vote		59,409				65,098		63,196			57,099	

VERMONT.—Representatives in Congress.

FIRST DISTRICT.				SECOND DISTRICT.			
1886.		1884.		1886.		1884.	
Stewart, R.	15,632	Stewart, R.	18,889	Grout, R.	18,685	Grout, R.	20,026
Brigham, D.	5,855	Simmons, D.	6,594	Folsom, D.	8,176	Goddard, D.	8,479
Brown, Gr.	158	Scattering	205	Louis, Gr.	56	Scattering	251
Scattering	106			Scattering	5		
Total	21,551		25,688	Total	26,922		28,756
Rep. plurality. 9,977			12,295	Rep. plurality. 10,509			11,547

The Vermont Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Republicans, 285; Democrats, 30; all others, 4; total, 269. The Prohibition vote on Governor in 1886 was 1,541; Greenback,

VIRGINIA.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES— 100. CITIES—13.	1884.		LEGIS'RE, 1887		COUNTIES— 100. CITIES—13.	1884.		LEGIS'RE, 1887	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Dem. vote.	Rep. vote.		Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Dem. vote.	Rep. vote.
Accomac	2,949	1,697	2,296	1,641	Louisa	1,372	1,587	1,285	1,427
Albemarle	2,941	2,587	2,878	2,278	Lunenburg	811	1,012	707	701
Alexandria					Madison	983	851	1,008	647
County	264	509	206	482	Manchester	864	593	713	620
Alexandria					Matthews	963	524	835	613
City	1,730	1,273	1,398	1,374	Mecklenburg	1,695	2,388	679	1,819
Alleghany	731	932	472	564	Middlesex	630	780	584	817
Amelia	590	1,048	.....	748	Montgomery	1,416	1,308	1,327	1,363
Amherst	1,969	1,363	1,225	1,112	Nansemond	1,353	2,020	.....	.....
Appomattox	849	880	809	795	Nelson	1,658	1,247	1,287	1,162
Augusta	3,332	2,472	2,447	1,943	New Kent	440	691	343	585
Bath	482	359	312	823	Norfolk Co.	1,818	2,913	563	2,480
Bedford	3,397	2,007	1,888	102	Norfolk City	2,392	2,795	2,281	1,807
Bland	501	465	431	499	Northampton	905	1,098	675	903
Botetourt	1,614	1,073	1,357	1,048	North Danville	235	161	202	165
Brunswick	1,107	1,566	914	1,527	Northumb'd	893	862	705	832
Buchanan	287	243	313	316	Notaway	453	1,277	.....	970
Buckingham	1,176	1,646	1,280	1,329	Orange	1,259	1,031	1,067	867
Campbell					Page	1,157	1,089	1,198	1,123
including	4,133	3,338	3,399	2,201	Patrick	992	700	825	1,019
Lynchburg					Petersburg	1,612	2,765	1,481	1,881
Caroline	1,506	1,547	1,454	1,269	Pittsylvania	4,477	3,470	3,158	3,457
Carroll	1,234	998	889	905	Portsmouth	1,312	1,344	1,240	774
Charles City	350	674	274	496	Powhatan	488	904	544	630
Charlotte	1,604	1,016	1,389	1,196	Prince Edw'd.	860	1,317	1,174	1,147
Chesterfield	1,780	1,582	1,357	1,386	Prince George	560	1,169	256	716
Clarke	1,183	478	854	.....	Prince Wm.	1,243	576	873	393
Craig	544	111	529	168	Princess Anne	986	971	848	846
Culpeper	1,395	1,125	1,250	975	Pulaski	891	780	859	703
Cumberland	600	1,080	576	928	Rappahan'ck	997	496	1,038	293
Danville	997	888	922	603	Richmond Co.	612	766	362	605
Dickenson	288	234	401	321	Richmond Cy.	7,599	5,716	7,154	6,527
Dinwiddie	862	1,405	870	1,031	Roanoke Co.	1,006	1,116	868	1,044
Elizabeth City	525	1,481	196	632	Roanoke City	621	568	694	657
Essex	853	1,105	382	1,038	Rockbridge	2,072	1,970	1,860	1,768
Fairfax	1,883	1,681	1,702	1,411	Rockingham	2,762	2,761	2,833	2,873
Fauquier	2,629	1,477	2,149	1,747	Russell	1,222	1,079	1,531	968
Floyd	862	1,097	803	1,158	Scott	1,324	1,625	1,221	1,534
Fluvanna	1,047	826	932	841	Shenandoah	1,076	1,872	2,005	1,601
Franklin	2,617	1,499	1,871	1,578	Smyth	1,172	1,078	1,205	1,012
Frederick and					Southampton	1,549	1,761	1,381	1,386
Winchester	2,258	1,232	1,470	677	Spotsylvania	844	830	851	737
Fredericksb'g	562	402	473	361	Stafford	644	762	.....	699
Giles	900	597	787	739	Staunton	771	499	588	462
Gloucester	1,075	1,366	1,106	1,255	Surry	611	930	462	771
Goochland	752	1,040	745	898	Sussex	750	1,442	.....	916
Grayson	1,105	801	1,091	1,279	Tazewell	858	1,284	1,002	1,281
Greene	550	409	571	397	Warren	1,155	316	497	47
Greensville	540	1,088	.....	671	Warwick	313	644	194	532
Halifax	3,393	2,954	2,916	1,944	Washington	2,627	1,951	2,201	1,848
Hanover	1,816	1,488	1,382	845	Westmoreland	718	953	533	908
Henrico	1,755	2,174	1,980	1,084	Williamsburg	116	177	96	153
Henry	1,356	1,411	800	1,486	Wise	510	461	607	663
Highland	508	461	332	379	Wythe	1,414	1,406	1,051	1,225
Isle of Wight	1,272	1,348	1,386	1,019	York	579	918	354	629
James City	243	609	140	526	Total	145,497	139,356	119,555	116,940
King & Queen	933	926	990	818	Plurality	6,141	.....	2,615	.....
King George	544	730	127	550	Per cent.	51.05	48.89	50.55	49.44
King William	782	1,033	771	952	Scattering	138	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster	667	859	670	888	Total vote	284,991	.....	236,405	.....
Lee	1,394	1,020	1,261	1,315					
Loudoun	2,795	1,978	2,067	1,201					

The Legislature of 1887-89 stands:

Senate

House

Dem.

Rep.

Ind.

Dem. maj.

26

14

0

12

61

38

1

22

Joint Ballot

87

52

1

34

1886.					1884.				
1st District.		Browne.	Croxton.	Mayo.	Croxton.	4th Dist.		Gaines.	Page.
	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Accomack.....	1,873	2,173	1,689	2,960	Amelia.....	853	230	677	578
Caroline.....	1,404	1,067	1,534	1,526	Brunswick....	1,385	533	763	1,092
Essex.....	1,002	767	1,097	858	Dinwiddie....	1,203	468	1,213	855
Fredericksburg..	326	399	399	568	Greensville...	898	363	1,077	525
Gloucester.....	1,194	740	1,248	1,098	Lunenburg....	871	404	288	883
King and Queen.	823	781	925	934	Mecklenb'g...	2,304	884	1,441	1,695
Lancaster.....	830	695	861	664	Nottoway....	1,132	274	377	448
Matthews.....	449	664	521	964	Petersburg...	1,786	1,375	1,851	1,521
Middlesex.....	748	494	779	629	Pr. George...	780	352	1,100	548
Northampton...	1,155	767	1,094	905	Powhatan....	774	259	740	481
Northumberl'nd.	653	564	865	889	Pr. Edward...	1,448	561	520	1,005
Richmond.....	712	463	764	612	Sussex.....	1,274	530	1,361	745
Spottsylvania...	629	625	811	851					
Westmoreland..	858	497	986	678					
Total.....	12,591	10,696	13,573	14,136	Total.....	14,708	6,233	11,408	10,326
Majority.....	1,895			563	Plurality....	8,475		1,082	
Per cent.....	54.06	45.94	48.97	51.00	Per cent.....	70.22	29.76	40.45	36.61
Scattering.....		1		4	Scattering....	3		17	
Total vote....		23,288		27,713	Total vote....	20,944		28,198	
					5th District.				
2d District.		Bowden.	Parks.	Libbey.	Marshall.	Brown.		Cabell.	Hartwell.
	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Charles City....	571	208	674	353	Carroll.....	994	990	1,001	1,215
Elizabeth City..	1,063	332	1,475	512	Danville City..	642	818	885	925
Isle of Wight...	964	988	1,347	1,267	Floyd.....	1,314	587	1,093	853
Norfolk City....	1,798	1,807	2,776	2,397	Franklin.....	1,805	1,808	1,530	2,560
Norfolk County..	2,898	1,717	3,615	2,120	Grayson.....	1,088	958	806	1,061
Nansemond.....	1,818	965	1,942	1,270	Henry.....	2,009	799	1,437	1,261
Portsmouth City.	871	1,175	1,318	1,327	North Danville..	145	182	161	233
Princess Anne...	815	618	967	986	Patrick.....	1,068	666	718	929
Surry.....	820	440	929	611	Pittsylvania....	3,708	2,806	3,469	4,461
Southampton...	1,654	1,120	1,737	1,533					
Warwick.....	555	178	645	312	Total.....	12,773	9,614	11,100	13,588
Williamsb'g City	170	108	172	122	Majority.....	3,159			2,468
York.....	890	210	876	580	Per cent.....	57.05	42.95	44.95	55.03
James City.....	562	127	610	242	Scattering....	1			2
Total.....	15,427	9,993	19,063	13,652	Total vote....	22,388		24,690	
Majority.....	5,434		5,431		6th District.				
Per cent.....	60.66	39.29	58.24	41.66	Hopkins.		Grif. Daniel.	Morris.	
Scattering.....		10		80	Labor.		Dem.	Rep.	
Total vote....	25,480		32,765		Bedford.....	1,454	1,817	3,384	2,008
					Botetourt.....	625	700	1,615	1,072
3d District.		Wise.	Waddill.	Wise.	Campbell.....	1,153	989	2,198	1,577
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Charlotte.....	565	905	1,595	1,193
Chesterfield....	1,239	1,231	1,766	1,575	Halifax.....	2,361	1,975	3,394	2,951
Goochland.....	641	873	751	1,040	Lynchburg.....	1,888	1,183	1,993	1,752
Hanover.....	1,522	1,346	1,817	1,482	Montgomery...	726	487	1,413	1,312
Henrico.....	1,418	1,813	1,755	2,171	Roanoke County.	624	590	1,014	1,107
King William...	676	883	782	1,032	Roanoke City...	274	374	631	559
New Kent.....	381	624	443	691	Total.....	9,470	9,020	17,177	13,526
Manchester.....	728	484	866	589	Majority.....	450		3,651	
Richmond.....	7,446	5,340	7,561	5,721	Per cent.....	50.84	48.43	55.94	44.06
Total.....	14,001	12,549	15,741	14,301	Scattering....		135		1
Majority.....	1,452		1,440		Total vote....	18,625		30,704	
Per cent.....	52.70	47.24	52.39	47.60	7th District.				
Scattering.....		15			O'Ferrall.		Roller.	O'Ferrall.	Webb.
Total vote....	26,565		30,012		Dem.		I. Dem.	Dem.	Rep.
					Albemarle.....	2,368	2,249	2,937	2,558
					Clarke.....	835	227	1,182	479
					Frederick.....	1,052	465	1,785	683
					Greene.....	411	477	538	419
					Madison.....	638	784	948	873
					Page.....	669	1,033	1,139	1,100
					Rappahannock..	670	335	1,008	491
					Rockingham...	1,989	2,627	2,975	2,832
					Shenandoah....	1,790	1,570	1,960	1,886
					Warren.....	877	298	1,154	317
					Winchester....	341	451	471	553
					Total.....	11,580	10,816	15,791	12,391
					Majority.....	764		3,570	
					Per cent.....	51.69	48.28	56.37	43.62
					Scattering....		6		
					Total vote....	22,402		28,012	

VIRGINIA.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.—Continued.

8th District.	1886.		1884.		10th District.	1886.		1884.	
	Lee. Dem.	Elam. Rep.	Barbour. Dem.	Green. Rep.		Yost. Rep.	Bumgardner. Dem.	Yost. Rep.	Tucker. Dem.
Alexandria City.....	1,075	729	1,792	1,197	Alleghany.....	873	531	937	732
Alexandria Co....	152	119	259	503	Amherst.....	1,179	1,360	1,357	1,962
Culpeper.....	948	675	1,399	1,112	Appomattox.....	717	573	887	841
Fairfax.....	1,378	947	1,869	1,673	Augusta.....	2,342	2,568	2,527	3,286
Fauquier.....	1,613	721	2,628	1,472	Bath.....	352	402	362	474
King George.....	346	595	539	735	Buckingham.....	1,511	780	1,650	1,173
Loudoun.....	1,582	845	2,796	1,971	Cumberland.....	1,032	439	1,085	597
Louisa.....	859	1,239	1,372	1,587	Fluvanna.....	749	751	831	1,042
Orange.....	841	659	1,262	1,028	Highland.....	485	465	471	502
Prince William.....	680	274	1,240	576	Nelson.....	1,200	1,244	1,247	1,656
Stafford.....	362	477	636	744	Rockbridge.....	1,978	1,615	1,962	2,048
					Staunton.....	557	598	536	755
Total.....	9,836	7,274	15,792	12,508	Total.....	12,975	11,321	18,872	15,059
Majority.....	2,562		3,194		Majority.....	1,654		1,187	
Per cent.....	57.48	42.51	55.62	44.37	Per cent.....	53.39	46.60	47.94	52.05
Scattering.....		1	2		Scattering.....		4		
Total vote.....	17,111		28,392		Total vote.....	24,300		28,931	

9th District.	Bowen. Rep.		Henry. Dem.		Trigg. Dem.
	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	
Bland.....	537	383		477	485
Buchanan.....				255	276
Craig.....	172	963		97	543
Dickenson.....	281	260		231	287
Giles.....	622	727		604	903
Lee.....	1,131	913		1,035	1,311
Pulaski.....	720	489		778	893
Russell.....	1,406	1,075		1,078	1,207
Scott.....	1,484	947		1,634	1,310
Smyth.....	1,166	852		1,091	1,161
Tazewell.....	1,997	842		1,528	975
Washington.....	2,029	1,754		1,974	2,568
Wise.....	660	508		457	513
Wythe.....	1,272	814		1,411	1,412
Total.....	13,497	9,927		12,650	13,844
Majority.....		3,570			1,194
Per cent.....	57.61	42.38		47.74	52.25
Scattering.....		1			
Total vote.....	23,425			26,494	

The aggregate Congressional vote in Virginia in 1886 was 225,301, of which the Democratic candidates received 102,221 votes, and the opposition candidates 123,080.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress.

COUNTIES—33.	1886.			1884.			1886.			1884.	
	Voorhees. Dem.	Bradshaw. Rep.	Newell. Pro.	Voorhees. Dem.	Armstrong. Rep.		Voorhees. Dem.	Bradshaw. Rep.	Newell. Pro.	Voorhees. Dem.	Armstrong. Rep.
Adams.....	105	125		36	131	Pacific.....	263	296	9	239	383
Asotin.....	228	251	1	226	266	Pierce.....	1,408	1,581	830	721	2,312
Chehalis.....	399	604	44	380	636	San Juan.....	167	225		176	213
Challam.....	146	163	2	159	84	Skagit.....	390	674	175	706	653
Clarke.....	1,290	782	53	835	1,265	Skamania.....	170	19		107	24
Columbia.....	974	940		1,015	959	Snohomish.....	559	540	95	587	429
Cowlitz.....	532	431	45	398	420	Spokane.....	1,712	1,898	587	1,278	1,621
Douglas.....	149	107		71	110	Stevens.....	403	320		137	308
Franklin.....	74	27		93	89	Thurston.....	539	596	427	702	866
Garfield.....	651	662		590	724	Wahkiak'm.....	184	134	2	129	132
Island.....	168	168	12	201	112	Walla Walla.....	1,630	1,612		1,563	1,490
Jefferson.....	526	567		459	507	Whatcom.....	479	540	68	417	818
King.....	3,223	1,948	331	3,659	1,413	Whitman.....	2,156	2,006	4	1,737	1,410
Kitsap.....	410	327	23	464	264	Yakima.....	667	359	2	582	448
Kittitas.....	888	567		551	345	Total.....	23,272	21,080	2,875	20,995	20,847
Klickitat.....	729	997	9	781	537	Plurality.....	2,192			146	
Lewis.....	834	759	106	670	607	Per cent.....	49.07	44.70	6.23	50.18	49.82
Lincoln.....	967	696	34	1,139	1,155	Total vote.....	47,227			41,842	
Mason.....	252	158	18	187	109						

The Legislature of 1886-88 stands: Council, 6 Republicans, 6 Democrats; House, 13 Republicans, 11 Democrats. Republican majority, joint ballot, 2.

WEST VIRGINIA.—Representatives in Congress.—1886.

	1886.				1884.			
	Goff.	Brannan.	Peters.	Goff.	Brannan.	Peters.	Goff.	Brannan.
1st District.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.
Braxton.....	948	1,444	...	866	1,397	...	...	...
Brooke.....	722	712	10	709	707	...	...	...
Doddridge....	1,310	1,048	...	1,242	995	...	...	...
Gilmer.....	744	1,081	...	691	1,015	...	...	...
Hancock.....	600	395	5	674	473	...	...	...
Harrison.....	2,594	1,974	6	2,567	2,049	...	...	...
Lewis.....	1,404	1,540	20	1,364	1,474	...	...	...
Marshall.....	2,383	1,458	63	2,432	1,696	...	...	...
Ohio.....	4,204	4,118	100	4,393	4,454	...	...	...
Tyler.....	1,422	1,044	2	1,449	1,003	...	...	...
Wetzel.....	1,228	1,918	...	1,075	1,935	...	...	...
Total.....	17,559	16,732	206	17,462	17,258	...	...	...
Plurality.....	827	...	...	204	...	...	...	...
Per cent.....	50.83	48.42	...	50.29	49.70	...	...	...
Scattering....	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total vote....	34,549	...	...	34,720	...	...	...	...
2d District.	Willson.	Flick.	Siler.	Willson.	Reynolds.	...	...	...
	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	...	...	...
Barbour.....	1,256	1,257	4	1,268	1,246	...	...	...
Berkeley.....	1,681	1,897	1	1,862	1,762	...	...	...
Grant.....	309	861	5	831	830	...	...	...
Hampshire....	1,598	398	15	1,748	407	...	...	...
Hardy.....	1,034	299	...	1,117	272	...	...	...
Jefferson.....	2,045	907	1	2,279	1,026	...	...	...
Marion.....	2,038	2,101	67	1,983	1,989	...	...	...
Mineral.....	908	1,033	52	1,079	1,017	...	...	...
Monongalia...	1,176	2,000	1	1,299	1,995	...	...	...
Morgan.....	485	795	24	451	763	...	...	...
Pendleton....	845	675	...	841	602	...	...	...
Preston.....	1,152	2,454	...	1,318	2,518	...	...	...
Randolph.....	1,117	560	...	1,188	537	...	...	...
Taylor.....	1,025	1,415	11	1,122	1,451	...	...	...
Tucker.....	443	370	...	490	297	...	...	...
Total.....	17,112	17,022	181	18,266	16,737	...	...	...
Plurality.....	90	...	...	1,529	...	...	...	...
Per cent.....	49.86	49.60	52	52.13	47.81	...	...	...
Scattering....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total vote....	34,816	...	...	35,003	...	...	...	...
3d District.	Snyder.	Brown.	Clay.	Snyder.	Davis.	...	...	...
	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	...	...	...
Boone.....	514	400	10	493	327	...	...	...
Clay.....	351	380	4	313	281	...	...	...
Fayette.....	1,471	1,829	28	1,569	1,756	...	...	...
Greenbrier...	1,420	855	44	1,766	1,104	...	...	...
Kanawha.....	2,728	3,752	240	3,195	3,953	...	...	...
Logan.....	1,385	241	...	1,014	152	...	...	...
McDowell.....	805	254	1	207	186	...	...	...
Mercer.....	871	687	6	923	478	...	...	...
Monroe.....	966	962	85	1,171	974	...	...	...
Nicholas.....	881	616	41	657	605	...	...	...
Pocahontas...	609	398	2	714	338	...	...	...
Raleigh.....	746	656	42	773	590	...	...	...
Summers.....	985	937	39	1,054	892	...	...	...
Upshur.....	747	1,396	...	766	1,203	...	...	...
Webster.....	550	212	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming.....	457	436	5	299	249	...	...	...
Total.....	14,906	14,011	547	15,359	13,240	...	...	...
Plurality.....	895	...	...	2,119	...	...	...	...
Per cent.....	50.59	47.55	1.85	53.70	46.29	...	...	...
Total vote....	29,464	...	...	28,599	...	...	...	...
4th District.	Hogg.	Hutchinson.	Smith.	Gibson.	Barbee.	...	...	...
	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	...	...	...
Cabell.....	1,838	1,431	68	1,874	1,434	...	...	...
Calhoun.....	807	525	2	737	521	...	...	...
Jackson.....	1,759	1,707	40	1,695	1,823	...	...	...
Lincoln.....	1,041	673	10	961	687	...	...	...
Mason.....	2,014	2,174	88	1,960	2,428	...	...	...
Pleasants....	713	549	6	691	548	...	...	...
Putnam.....	1,002	1,121	11	1,063	1,317	...	...	...
Ritchie.....	1,250	1,575	161	1,396	1,757	...	...	...
Roane.....	1,260	1,196	18	1,323	1,114	...	...	...
Wayne.....	1,618	1,199	3	1,705	1,014	...	...	...
Wirt.....	374	813	2	871	736	...	...	...
Wood.....	2,258	2,725	149	2,312	3,116	...	...	...
Total.....	16,434	15,687	558	16,596	16,445	...	...	...
Plurality.....	747	...	...	153	...	...	...	...
Per cent.....	50.29	48.00	1.70	50.23	49.76	...	...	...
Scattering....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total vote....	32,680	...	...	33,043	...	...	...	...

The Legislature of West Virginia, of 1887-88, stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	14	13	2
House.....	36	20	7
Joint Ballot.....	50	41	9

MONTANA.—Delegate in Congress.

COUNTIES—14.	1886.		1881.		COUNTIES—14.	1886.		1884.	
	Toole.	Sanders.	Toole.	Sanders.		Toole.	Sanders.	Toole.	Knowles.
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Beaverhead...	793	666	557	693	Meagher.....	871	510	1,053	1,126
Choteau.....	858	425	606	448	Missoula.....	1,345	1,068	964	966
Custer.....	1,002	624	720	686	Silver Bow....	2,906	2,980	2,482	2,502
Dawson.....	217	202	285	359	Yellowstone..	437	581	437	512
Deer Lodge...	2,146	1,651	1,462	1,884	Total.....	17,990	14,272	13,584	13,385
Fergus.....	636	469	...	...	Majority.....	3,718	...	199	...
Gallatin.....	1,681	1,407	1,578	1,478	Per cent.....	55.76	44.24	50.36	49.63
Jefferson.....	1,212	974	817	653	Total vote....	32,262	...	26,969	...
Lewis Clarke	3,128	1,974	1,949	1,888					
Madison.....	768	771	724	690					

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Democrats, 20; Republicans, 16.

COUNTIES— 54.	PRESIDENT.		PRESIDENT.			COUNTIES— 54.	PRESIDENT.		PRESIDENT.		
	1884.		1880.				1884.		1880.		
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wea- ver. Gr.		Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wea- ver. Gr.
Barbour....	1,263	1,241	1,017	842	251	Morgan.....	452	754	394	655	...
Berkeley....	1,840	1,763	1,619	1,489	252	McDowell....	203	186	242	50	...
Boone.....	470	362	508	214	116	Nicholas....	696	549	619	315	43
Braxton....	1,441	831	1,033	518	64	Ohio.....	4,461	4,236	4,066	3,901	149
Brooke.....	757	704	626	552	59	Pendleton....	844	599	790	416	...
Cabell.....	1,572	1,442	1,485	928	57	Pleasants....	685	532	641	470	55
Calhoun....	753	499	583	330	105	Pocahontas..	667	389	575	258	12
Clay.....	806	276	226	158	39	Preston.....	1,316	2,625	1,335	2,347	156
Doddridge..	989	1,208	698	771	362	Putnam.....	1,102	1,283	830	455	717
Fayette....	1,555	1,753	1,263	962	173	Raleigh.....	773	588	563	309	55
Gilmer.....	1,027	674	835	464	80	Randolph....	1,119	554	872	364	46
Grant.....	340	826	320	611	...	Ritchie.....	1,283	1,720	1,008	1,238	375
Greenbrier.	1,834	1,025	1,533	636	160	Roane.....	1,324	1,100	1,135	593	107
Hampshire..	1,748	404	1,502	329	...	Summers....	1,058	871	889	637	98
Hancock....	455	655	439	579	10	Taylor.....	1,147	1,421	1,055	1,250	104
Hardy.....	1,116	274	843	213	...	Tucker.....	435	289	340	189	4
Harrison....	2,149	2,382	1,736	1,577	805	Tyler.....	1,040	1,402	930	1,125	119
Hickson....	1,694	1,312	1,499	1,537	71	Upshur.....	682	1,267	586	995	204
Jefferson...	2,254	1,042	2,025	1,018	45	Wayne.....	1,780	1,036	1,305	672	7
Kanawha...	2,826	1,240	2,778	2,112	1,604	Webster.....	427	171	357	73	15
Lewis.....	1,500	1,337	1,217	981	179	Wetzel.....	1,947	1,058	1,720	886	13
Lincoln....	984	638	635	251	220	Wirt.....	865	713	769	534	39
Logan.....	1,023	101	835	92	...	Wood.....	2,340	2,721	2,159	2,287	641
Marion....	1,956	1,958	1,706	1,463	350	Wyoming....	286	266	245	201	10
Marshall...	1,734	2,352	1,596	2,186	28						
Mason.....	2,007	2,405	1,842	1,853	367	Total.....	67,317	63,096	57,391	60,243	9,079
Mercer.....	947	461	698	55	272	Plurality....	4,221	...	11,148
Mineral....	1,077	985	922	772	46	Per cent....	50.93	47.74	50.91	41.02	8.05
Monongalia.	1,292	1,988	1,241	1,753	84	Scattering...	1,744
Monroe....	1,176	973	1,134	778	68	Total vote..	132,157	...	112,713

Of the "scattering" votes in 1884, 939 were cast for St. John, Prohibition, and 805 for Butler, Greenback.

[illegible]

266 WISCONSIN.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.—Continued.

1886.						1884.					
5th District.	Hudd.	Keuster-	Ran-	Lul-	Tho-	5th District.	Price.	Bracklin.	Price.	Larson.	
	Dem.	Rep.	kin.	ling.	mas.		Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	
Brown.....	2,843	2,652	3,611	2,976	4	Barron.....	1,516	696	1,736	884	
Calumet.....	1,742	993	2,108	980	143	Bayfield.....	546	579	425	247	
Kewaunee.....	1,889	685	2,010	747	...	Buffalo.....	1,502	1,084	1,403	1,388	
Manitowoc.....	3,718	2,872	4,006	2,653	79	Burnett.....	549	63	600	83	
Ozaukee.....	1,949	694	2,137	748	9	Clark.....	1,737	964	2,018	1,316	
Sheboygan.....	3,575	2,772	3,979	3,506	238	Douglas.....	332	324	270	256	
Dunn.....						Dunn.....	2,196	801	2,565	1,283	
Eau Claire.....						Eau Claire.....	2,790	1,777	3,567	3,084	
Jackson.....						Jackson.....	1,879	932	1,907	1,222	
Pepin.....						Pepin.....	1,093	425	970	429	
Pierce.....						Pierce.....	2,385	789	2,595	1,201	
Polk.....						Polk.....	1,811	351	1,618	795	
St. Croix.....						St. Croix.....	2,884	1,919	2,498	2,352	
Trempealeau.....						Trempealeau.....	2,185	963	2,012	1,608	
Washburn.....						Washburn.....	452	224	276	141	
Total.....	15,716	10,168	17,851	11,610	473	Total.....	23,857	11,850	24,460	16,183	
Plurality.....	5,548		6,241			Plurality.....	12,007		8,277		
Per cent.....	60.60	39.23	50.24	38.53	1.56	Per cent.....	66.74	33.15	60.16	30.80	
Scattering.....	33		195			Scattering.....	87		13		
Total vote.....	25,916		30,129			Total vote.....	35,744		40,656		

Clark. Haben. Kan-ouse.ther. Sut-ton.						
6th District.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
Adams.....	1,008	287	13	959	505	3
Colum'a.....	2,817	2,094	578	3,359	2,734	251
G. Lake.....	1,545	1,205	161	1,556	1,247	163
Marqu'e.....	1,115	871	88	907	1,122	23
Outaga'e.....	3,698	2,808	134	2,615	4,273	65
Waush'a.....	1,877	487	201	2,139	646	81
Win'eb'o.....	3,923	4,184	591	4,899	4,670	369
Total.....	15,983	11,526	1,761	16,425	15,197	955
Plurality.....	4,457			1,228		
Per cent.....	54.60	39.37	6.01	49.91	46.18	2.90
Scattering.....	2			826		
Total vote.....	29,272			32,908		

Stephen-Ringle. Steph-enson. Mee-Sm'h					
9th District.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
Ashland.....	1,267	1,364	971	787	17
Chippewa.....	2,013	2,336	2,660	2,441	10
Door.....	1,591	814	1,776	1,227	40
Florence.....	332	77	352	155	3
Forest.....	155	207	...	...	...
Langlade.....	720	796	554	656	26
Lincoln.....	1,229	887	1,088	1,006	12
Marathon.....	2,206	2,673	2,126	3,434	17
Marinette.....	2,041	632	2,395	568	85
Oconto.....	1,220	890	1,578	943	50
Portage.....	2,073	1,659	2,257	2,354	82
Price.....	691	374	720	367	1
Sawyer.....	335	396	292	117	1
Shawano.....	1,385	1,279	1,475	1,417	26
Taylor.....	798	605	806	590	...
Waupaca.....	3,127	1,341	2,933	1,996	85
Wood.....	1,432	1,553	1,401	1,827	8
Total.....	22,518	17,763	23,414	19,885	457
Plurality.....	4,763		5,529		
Per cent.....	55.80	44.02	53.50	45.44	1.04
Scattering.....	68		4		
Total vote.....	40,349		43,760		

The Wisconsin Legislature of 1887-88 stands:					Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....					25	6	2	17
House.....					57	33	10	14
Joint ballot.....					82	39	12	31

WYOMING TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress.

1886.				1884.				1882.			
COUNTIES—8.		Carey.	Scattering.	Holliday.		Post.	Meldrum.	Rep.		Rep.	
		Rep.		Rep.	Dem.	Dem.					
Albany.....		1,524	12	1,424	1,085	1,200	1,274				
Carbon.....		1,034	59	1,022	884	805	811				
Crook.....		495	373	...	...	...	...
Fremont.....		513	125	363	290	...	...		
Johnson.....		822	152	675	637	835	216				
Laramie.....		2,304	74	2,448	1,471	2,161	1,148				
Sweetwater.....		643	310	654	412	605	658				
Uinta.....		924	13	639	807	707	595				
Total.....		8,259	1,118	7,225	5,586	5,813	4,702				
Majority.....		7,141		1,639		1,111					

The Wyoming Legislature of 1885-6 has 30 Republican and 6 Democratic members.

WISCONSIN.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.— 66.	PRESIDENT.							GOVERNOR.						
	1884.							1886.						
	Blaine Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	But- ler. Gr.	St. John Pro.	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Wea- ver. Gr.	Rusk. Rep.	Fratt. Dem.	Hast- ings. Pro.	Ut- ley. Gr.	Rusk. Rep.	Wood- ward. Dem.	Olin. Pro.
Adams.....	1,002	454	5	9	994	343	40	1,017	445	9	5	966	338	16
Ashland.....	1,084	672			16	201	324	1,107	654	17		1,240	1,355	41
Barron.....	1,695	792	19	70	1,027	394	9	1,714	780	66	11	1,134	646	447
Bayfield.....	431	243			1	78	86		438	226		539	15	
Brown.....	2,946	3,681	34	44	2,683	3,035	111	2,950	3,638	86	32	2,183	2,850	147
Buffalo.....	1,544	1,325	31	3	1,588	837	1	1,709	1,072	2	22	1,552	957	48
Burnett.....	601	27	6	1	369	57		601	27	1	6	461	49	103
Calumet.....	957	2,139	140	48	1,151	1,991	107	1,042	2,057	50	134	879	1,730	25
Chippewa.....	2,545	2,500	56	48	1,485	1,512	197	2,550	2,503	41	53	1,888	2,406	309
Clark.....	1,953	1,250	104	53	1,542	671	33	2,000	1,308	56	96	1,429	959	227
Columbia.....	3,470	2,630	7	248	3,572	2,311	36	3,479	2,623	265	4	2,830	2,067	603
Crawford.....	1,538	1,613	47	35	1,415	1,459	172	1,556	1,594	40	37	1,547	1,356	62
Dane.....	6,221	6,410	45	571	6,017	5,800	198	6,390	6,229	617	21	5,956	5,219	1,322
Dodge.....	3,145	6,145	115	96	3,623	5,708	168	3,160	6,121	101	118	3,289	5,090	303
Dor.....	1,838	1,117	70	34	1,357	635	166	1,830	1,111	61	55	1,557	776	74
Douglas.....	275	949			1	41	76		275	945	1	336	335	3
Dunn.....	2,536	1,202	76	60	2,421	992	31	2,539	1,199	60	71	1,719	744	357
Emu Claire.....	3,622	2,949	65	152	2,336	1,520	153	3,644	2,917	161	59	2,142	1,803	640
Florence.....	362	142			4			361	142	6		336	74	
Ida du Lac.....	4,273	4,878	291	214	4,682	4,852	471	4,281	4,857	241	274	3,463	3,972	402
Forest.....	4,137	3,250	124	247	4,654	3,028	179	4,149	3,210	287	101	3,642	2,684	675
Grant.....	2,568	1,894	288	349	2,740	1,526	284	2,568	1,865	384	265	2,114	1,716	672
Green.....	1,255	1,232	11	155	1,764	1,170	105	1,522	1,295	158	6	1,601	1,155	158
Green Lake.....	2,463	2,296	4	385	2,674	2,310	79	2,466	2,292	396	2	2,198	1,961	633
Iowa.....	2,060	965	79	41	1,841	673	61	2,058	961	66	70	1,744	827	235
Jefferson.....	2,914	4,227	13	269	3,060	3,923	82	2,919	4,210	233	5	2,635	3,413	261
Juneau.....	2,012	1,710	26	125	1,821	1,452	120	2,011	1,709	134	19	1,882	1,685	240
Kenosha.....	1,705	1,557		30	1,675	1,411		1,715	1,546	36		1,451	1,398	95
Kewaunee.....	740	2,006			9	795	1,567		749	2,003	10	689	1,896	
La Crosse.....	3,780	3,442	16	125	2,730	1,996	131	3,787	3,430	136	13	2,418	2,824	264
Lafayette.....	2,491	2,198	46	239	2,540	2,182	81	2,480	2,308	242	38	2,264	1,873	349
Langlade.....	559	628	28	23				557	628	27	27	713	825	67
Lincoln.....	1,077	989	36	14	370	262	71	1,081	994	13	21	994	959	122
Manitowoc.....	2,535	4,302	3	37	2,938	3,676	1	2,615	4,136	37	1	3,933	3,706	9
Marathon.....	2,114	3,358	65	22	1,025	1,977	313	2,170	3,330	46	63	1,233	2,608	28
Marquette.....	2,036	974	1	101	1,332	579		2,043	969	102		1,117	594	94
Marquette.....	940	1,078	7	39	965	984	19	943	1,079	37	17	1,088	886	83
Milwaukee.....	16,846	16,232	901	221	14,088	10,997	76	17,876	15,255	274	883	10,936	7,472	185
Monroe.....	2,632	2,207	74	138	2,427	1,913	298	2,649	2,177	143	64	2,304	1,844	358
Oconto.....	1,494	1,033	2	53	1,036	822	8	1,496	1,031	57	2	1,134	851	28
Outagamie.....	2,644	4,169	192	70	2,123	3,259	300	2,630	4,182	85	181	2,229	3,454	135
Ozaukee.....	716	2,171	16	9	806	2,063	77	784	2,103	6	20	659	1,821	6
Pepin.....	957	413	11	8	939	296	5	985	378	28	9	850	417	289
Pierce.....	2,478	1,120	38	156	2,320	840	142	2,479	1,117	174	31	2,034	817	332
Polk.....	1,718	637		90	1,439	453	1	1,757	691	91		1,478	341	351
Portage.....	2,319	2,256	44	76	1,932	1,534	69	2,328	2,248	83	44	1,858	1,754	219
Price.....	794	329		2	142	194		796	328	2		688	376	9
Racine.....	4,065	3,458	22	299	3,955	2,867	72	4,091	3,496	317	26	2,682	1,788	511
Richland.....	2,459	1,785	39	215	2,260	1,635	150	2,464	1,787	216	37	2,292	1,527	352
Rock.....	6,265	3,447	65	370	5,741	2,646	163	6,392	3,381	474	83	4,901	2,686	786
Sa. Croix.....	2,592	2,337	5	107	2,296	1,718	27	2,508	2,239	110	2	2,220	1,794	589
Sauk.....	3,557	2,381	71	244	3,638	2,081	169	3,531	2,325	327	68	2,740	1,982	544
Sawyer.....	298	100		5				286	121	4		228	504	12
Shawano.....	1,398	1,404	81	43	232	968	40	1,405	1,402	42	79	1,299	1,263	39
Sheboygan.....	3,511	3,986	194	107	3,251	2,959	577	3,528	3,975	77	230	2,779	2,985	125
Taylor.....	789	604		1	300	274		796	601	1		892	585	6
Trempealeau.....	2,166	1,285	111	100	2,202	675	340	2,229	1,183	98	97	1,784	975	409
Vernon.....	2,916	1,568	187	195	2,774	1,014	525	3,019	1,445	211	161	2,907	1,364	343
Walworth.....	4,233	2,115	23	345	4,361	1,886	39	4,233	2,071	484	19	3,129	1,205	767
Washington.....	281	137		47				281	137	47		309	222	146
Waushara.....	1,583	2,972	22	18	1,905	2,837	56	1,661	2,911	19	22	1,640	2,516	34
Waushara.....	3,207	3,264	65	263	3,321	2,990	101	3,188	3,263	287	64	3,152	2,462	413
Waupaca.....	3,632	1,762	163	92	2,647	1,440	281	3,014	1,760	124	160	2,211	1,344	222
Waushara.....	2,146	605	36	85	2,172	509	81	2,141	605	92	33	1,926	438	213
Winnebago.....	4,893	4,688	291	341	4,762	3,782	535	4,885	4,678	361	289	3,783	3,328	607
Wood.....	1,455	1,699	97	7	912	753	433	1,468	1,723	7	64	1,368	1,674	44
Total.....	161,157	146,459	4,598	7,656	144,397	114,634	7,980	163,214	143,945	8,545	4,274	131,247	114,529	17,099
Plurality.....	14,928				29,763			19,269				18,718		
Per cent.....	50.38	45.79	1.43	2.39	54.04	42.90	2.98	51.00	44.98	2.67	1.33	46.63	39.99	5.97
Scattering.....			72			161				19			21,463	
Total vote.....		319,942				267,173			319,997			286,338		

Of the "scattering" votes for Governor in 1886, 21,463 were for the Labor candidate.

POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, 1864.

Showing by States the vote for each of the four leading candidates for President, the plurality received, the aggregate vote cast, and the proportion of the vote actually cast in 1864 to the actual voting population by the census of 1860.

STATES.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Cleveland's Plural- ity.	Blaine's plural- ity.	Total popular vote.	Males 21 years and over, 1860.	Per cent of vote 1864, to voters 1860.
Alabama....	92,973	59,144	762	610	33,829	.....	153,489	259,884	59.0
Arkansas....	72,927	50,895	1,847	.....	22,032	.....	125,580	182,977	68.6
California....	89,288	102,416	2,017	2,920	.....	13,128	193,738	339,302	58.8
Colorado....	27,603	26,166	1,961	762	.....	8,563	66,492	93,608	71.0
Connecticut..	67,182	65,898	1,685	2,494	1,284	.....	137,233	177,291	77.4
Delaware....	16,976	13,053	10	61	3,923	.....	30,108	38,298	78.6
Florida....	31,769	28,031	.....	72	3,738	.....	59,872	61,699	97.0
Georgia ¹	94,653	47,692	135	168	46,961	.....	143,543	321,438	44.6
Illinois....	312,584	337,411	10,849	12,005	.....	24,827	673,849	796,847	84.4
Indiana....	244,992	238,480	8,293	3,028	6,512	.....	494,708	498,437	99.3
Iowa....	*177,316	197,089	.....	1,472	.....	19,773	375,969	416,658	90.3
Kansas....	90,132	154,406	16,341	4,954	.....	64,274	265,843	265,714	100.0
Kentucky....	152,961	118,122	1,693	3,159	34,839	.....	275,215	376,221	73.3
Louisiana....	62,546	46,347	120	338	16,199	.....	109,234	126,787	86.4
Maine....	51,656	71,716	3,994	2,143	.....	30,060	129,509	187,323	69.1
Maryland....	96,866	85,748	578	2,827	11,118	.....	186,019	232,106	80.1
Massachu'ts.	122,352	146,724	24,382	9,925	.....	24,372	303,383	502,648	60.3
Michigan....	*189,361	192,669	753	18,403	.....	3,308	401,186	467,687	85.7
Minnesota....	70,065	111,685	3,583	4,684	.....	41,620	190,167	213,485	89.0
Mississippi....	76,510	43,509	.....	.....	33,001	.....	120,019	238,532	50.3
Missouri....	235,988	*202,929	.....	2,153	33,059	.....	441,070	541,207	81.5
Nebraska....	*54,291	76,903	.....	2,899	.....	22,512	134,204	129,042	104.0
Nevada....	5,578	7,193	26	.....	.....	1,615	12,797	*31,255	40.9
New Hamp..	39,187	43,250	552	1,571	.....	4,063	84,566	105,138	80.4
New Jersey..	127,778	123,366	3,456	6,153	4,412	.....	261,537	300,635	87.0
New York....	563,048	562,001	17,002	25,001	1,047	.....	1,171,312	1,408,751	83.1
N. Carolina..	142,952	125,068	.....	454	17,884	.....	268,474	294,750	91.1
Ohio....	368,286	400,082	5,170	11,269	.....	31,796	784,807	826,577	94.9
Oregon....	24,604	26,860	736	492	.....	2,256	52,682	59,629	88.3
Pennsylvania	392,785	473,804	17,002	15,737	.....	81,019	899,328	1,094,234	82.2
Rhode Isl'd	12,391	19,030	422	928	.....	6,639	32,771	76,896	42.6
S. Carolina..	69,764	21,733	.....	.....	48,031	.....	91,578	205,789	44.5
Tennessee....	133,270	124,090	957	1,151	9,180	.....	259,468	330,305	78.6
Texas ²	223,679	91,701	3,321	3,508	131,978	.....	332,209	380,376	84.7
Vermont....	17,331	39,514	785	1,752	.....	22,183	59,382	95,621	62.1
Virginia....	145,497	139,356	.....	.....	6,141	.....	284,991	334,505	85.2
W. Virginia..	67,517	*63,096	805	939	4,221	.....	132,157	189,161	94.7
Wisconsin....	146,459	161,157	4,598	7,656	.....	14,698	319,942	340,482	93.9
Total.....	4,911,017	4,848,334	133,825	151,809	469,389	406,706	10,048,061	12,571,427	79.9
Cleveland's plurality....	62,683	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent.....	48.87	48.25	1.33	1.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scattering ³..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,362	.....	.....

NOTE.—Numerous variations in the Presidential vote are found in the different tables published. One principal source of discrepancy is in taking the vote for different Electors, of either party, as representing the vote for President. As the votes for Electors vary greatly, some tables take the highest vote cast for any one Elector; others, the highest cast for any Elector-at-large; and others still, the average vote cast for all the Electors of each party.

* In these three States, Iowa, Michigan, and Nebraska, there was a "fusion" of the Democratic and the National Greenback parties, on one Electoral ticket.

† In Missouri and West Virginia, there was a "fusion" of the Republican and the National Greenback parties, on one Electoral ticket.

¹ Includes 66,809 over 21 (mostly Chinese) who had not the right to vote.

² Besides the vote here reported, there were 895 Republican votes cast in Georgia, for a bolter's or "Whig Republican" electoral ticket, not counted for Blaine.

³ Includes 5,622 over 21 (mostly Chinese and Indians) who were not qualified voters.

⁴ In Texas, 12 votes were cast for Belva A. Lockwood, Equal Rights candidate.

⁵ The blank and scattering votes reported were: Connecticut, 6; Georgia, 896; Kansas, 459; Louisiana, 458; Michigan, 4,284; Nebraska, 47; New Hampshire, 6; New Jersey, 784; New York, 4,260; Oregon, 50; Texas, 12; Vermont, 27; West Virginia, 2; Wisconsin, 73. Total, 11,362.

ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT,

At each election from 1860 to 1884.

STATES.	1860.				1864. ¹		1868. ²		1872.		1876.		1880.		1884.	
	Lincoln. Rep.	Breckinridge Dem.	Bell. Am.	Douglas. Ind. Dem.	Lincoln. Rep.	McClellan. Dem.	Grant. Rep.	Seymour. Dem.	Grant. Rep.	Hendricks. Dem.	Hayes. Rep.	Tilden. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.
Alabama.....		9					8		10			10		10	10	
Arkansas.....		4					5					6		6	7	
California.....	4				5		5		6		6		1	5		8
Colorado.....											8		3			3
Connecticut.....	6				6		5		6			6	6		6	
Delaware.....		3				3		3				3		3	3	
Florida.....		3					3		4		4				4	
Georgia.....		10						9				11		11	12	
Illinois.....	11				16		16		21		21		21			22
Indiana.....	13				13		13		15			15	15		15	
Iowa.....	4				8		8		11		11		11			13
Kansas.....					3		3		5		5		5			9
Kentucky.....			12			11		11		8		12		12	13	
Louisiana.....		6						7			8			8	8	
Maine.....	8				7		7		7		7		7			6
Maryland.....		8			7		7		7		8		8		8	
Massachusetts.....	13				12		12		13		13		13			14
Michigan.....	6				8		8		11		11		11			13
Minnesota.....	4				4		4		5		5		5			7
Mississippi.....		7							8			8		8	9	
Missouri.....				9	11		11			6		15		12	16	
Nebraska.....							3		3		3		3			5
Nevada.....					2		3		3		3			3		3
New Hampshire.....	5				5		5		5		5		5			4
New Jersey.....	4			2		7		7	9			9		9	9	
New York.....	35				33			33	35			35	35		36	
North Carolina.....		10					9		10			10		10	11	
Ohio.....	23				21		21		22		22		22			23
Oregon.....	3				3			3	3		3		3			3
Pennsylvania.....	27				26		26		29		29		29		30	
Rhode Island.....	4				4		4		4		4		4			4
South Carolina.....		8					6		7		7				7	9
Tennessee.....			12				10			12		12		12	12	
Texas.....		4								8		8		8	13	
Vermont.....	5				5		5		5		5		5			4
Virginia.....			15						11			11		11	12	
West Virginia.....					5		5		5			5		5	6	
Wisconsin.....	5				8		8		10		10		10			11
Total.....	180	72	39	12	212	21	214	80	286	42	185	184	214	155	219	182
No. of States voting.....		33			36		37		37		38		38		38	

* In 1872, Horace Greeley, Democratic and Liberal-Republican candidate for President, having died before the Electoral vote was cast, the Greeley electors voted as above for Thomas A. Hendricks, in five States. Kentucky, Georgia, and Missouri cast 18 Electoral votes for B. Gratz Brown of Missouri, for President; Georgia, 2 votes for C. J. Jenkins of Georgia, and Missouri 1 vote for David Davis of Illinois; and 17 votes irregularly cast, were not counted by Congress.

¹ Eleven Southern States did not vote in 1864.

² Mississippi, Texas, and Virginia did not vote in 1868.

FULL TABLES OF PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1876.

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	POLITICAL PARTY.	* PRESIDENTS.			* VICE-PRESIDENTS.	
				CANDIDATES.	VOTE.		CANDIDATES.	Elect. Vote.
					States.	Popular.		
1789	410	73		George Washington		69		
				John Adams				34
				John Jay				9
				R. H. Harrison				6
				John Rutledge				6
				John Hancock				4
				George Clinton				3
				Samuel Huntington				2
				John Milton				2
				James Armstrong				1
				Benjamin Lincoln				1
				Edward Telfair				1
				Vacancies		4		4
1792	15	135	Federalist..	George Washington		132		
			Federalist..	John Adams				77
			Republican	George Clinton				50
				Thomas Jefferson				4
				Aaron Burr				1
				Vacancies		8		8
1796	16	138	Federalist..	John Adams		71		
			Republican	Thomas Jefferson				68
			Federalist..	Thomas Pinckney				59
			Republican	Aaron Burr				30
				Samuel Adams				15
				Oliver Ellsworth				11
				George Clinton				7
				John Jay				5
				James Iredell				3
				George Washington				2
				John Henry				2
				S. Johnson				2
				Charles C. Pinckney				1
1800	16	138	Republican	Thomas Jefferson		73		
			Republican	Aaron Burr				73
			Federalist..	John Adams				65
			Federalist..	Charles C. Pinckney				64
				John Jay				1

* Previous to the election of 1804 each elector voted for two candidates for President; if the one receiving the highest number of votes, if a majority, was declared elected President; and the next highest Vice-President.

† Three States out of thirteen did not vote, viz.: New York, which had not passed an electoral law; and North Carolina and Rhode Island, which had not adopted the Constitution.

‡ There having been a tie vote, the choice devolved upon the House of Representatives. A choice was made on the 36th ballot, which was as follows: Jefferson—Georgia, Kentucky, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Vermont, and Virginia—10 States; Burr—Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island—4 States; Blank—Delaware and South Carolina—2 States.

SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES—(Continued).

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	POLITICAL PARTY.	PRESIDENTS.			VICE-PRESIDENTS.		
				CANDIDATES.	VOTE.		CANDIDATES.	Elect. Vote.	
					States.	Popular.			Electoral
1804	17	176	Republican Federalist..	Thomas Jefferson... Charles C. Pinckney	15 2	162 14	George Clinton... Rufus King....	162 14	
1808	17	176	Republican Federalist..	James Madison... Charles C. Pinckney George Clinton.... Vacancy	12 5	122 47 6 1	George Clinton... Rufus King.... John Langdon... James Madison... James Monroe...	113 47 9 3 3 1	
1812	18	218	Republican. Federalist..	James Madison... De Witt Clinton.... Vacancy	11 7	128 89 1	Elbridge Gerry... Jared Ingersoll..	131 86 1	
1816	19	221	Republican. Federalist..	James Monroe..... Rufus King..... Vacancies	16 3	188 34 4	D. D. Tompkins... John E. Howard... James Ross..... John Marshall... Robt. G. Harper...	183 22 5 4 8 4	
1820	24	235	Republican Opposition..	James Monroe..... John Q. Adams..... Vacancies.....	24	231 1 8	D. D. Tompkins... Rich. Stockton... Daniel Rodney... Robt. G. Harper... Richard Rush....	218 8 4 1 1 3	
1824	24	261	Republican. Coalition... Republican. Republican..	Andrew Jackson... John Q. Adams... Wm. H. Crawford... Henry Clay..... Vacancy	10 8 3 3	155,872 105,821 44,262 46,587	*99 84 41 37 1	John C. Calhoun... Nathan Sanford... Nathaniel Macon... Andrew Jackson... M. Van Buren... Henry Clay.....	182 30 24 13 9 2 1
1828	24	261	Democratic Nat. Repub.	Andrew Jackson... John Q. Adams...	15 9	647,231 509,097	178 83	John C. Calhoun... Richard Rush... William Smith...	171 83 7
1832	24	288	Democratic Nat. Repub. Anti-Mason	Andrew Jackson... Henry Clay..... John Floyd..... William Wirt.... Vacancies.....	15 7 1 1	687,502 530,189 33,108	219 49 11 7 2	M. Van Buren... John Sergeant... Henry Lee..... Amos Ellmaker... William Wilkins...	189 49 11 7 30 2
1836	26	294	Democratic. Whig Whig..... Whig..... Whig.....	Martin Van Buren... Wm. H. Harrison... Hugh L. White... Daniel Webster... W. P. Mangum...	15 7 2 1 1	761,549 736,656	170 73 26 14 11	R. M. Johnson†... Francis Granger... John Tyler..... William Smith...	147 77 47 23

* No choice having been made by the Electoral College, the choice devolved upon the House of Representatives. A choice was made on the first ballot, which was as follows: Adams—Connecticut, Illinois, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Hampshire, New York, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Vermont—18 States; Jackson—Alabama, Indiana, Mississippi, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, and Tennessee—7 States; Crawford—Delaware, Georgia, North Carolina, and Virginia—4 States.

† No candidate having received a majority of the votes of the Electoral College, the Senate elected R. M. Johnson Vice-President, who received 33 votes; Francis Granger received 15.

272 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS, 1789-1884

SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES—(Continued).

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	POLITICAL PARTY.	PRESIDENTS.				VICE-PRESIDENTS.	
				CANDIDATES.	States.	VOTE.		CANDIDATES.	Elect. Vote.
						Popular.	Electoral		
1840	26	294	Whig	Wm. H. Harrison..	19	1,275,017	234	John Tyler.....	234
			Democratic	Martin Van Buren..	7	1,128,702	60	R. M. Johnson..	48
			Liberty	James G. Birney...	..	7,059	...	Fr'cis Lemoyne	...
			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	L. W. Tazewell..	11
			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	James K. Polk..	1
1844	26	275	Democratic	James K. Polk.....	15	1,337,243	170	Geo. M. Dallas..	170
			Whig	Henry Clay.....	11	1,299,068	105	T. Frelinghuysen	105
			Liberty	James G. Birney...	..	62,300	...	Thomas Morris..	...
1848	30	290	Whig	Zachary Taylor....	15	1,360,101	163	Millard Fillmore	163
			Democratic	Lewis Cass.....	15	1,220,544	127	Wm. O. Butler..	127
			Free Soil...	Martin Van Buren..	..	291,263	...	Chas. F. Adams..	...
1852	31	296	Democratic	Franklin Pierce....	27	1,601,474	254	Wm. R. King....	254
			Whig	Winfield Scott....	4	1,386,578	42	Wm. A. Graham	42
			Free Dem..	John P. Hale.....	..	156,149	...	Geo. W. Julian..	...
1856	31	296	Democratic	James Buchanan....	19	1,838,169	174	J. C. Breckinr'ge	174
			Republican	John C. Fremont...	11	1,341,264	114	Wm. L. Dayton..	114
			American..	Millard Fillmore...	1	874,534	8	A. J. Donelson..	8
1860	33	308	Republican	Abraham Lincoln...	17	1,866,352	180	Hannibal Hamlin	180
			Democratic	J. C. Breckinridge..	11	845,763	72	Joseph Lane....	72
			Cons. Union	John Bell.....	3	589,581	39	Edward Everett..	39
			Ind. Dem..	S. A. Douglas.....	2	1,375,157	12	H. V. Johnson...	12
1864	*36	314	Republican	Abraham Lincoln...	22	2,216,067	212	Andrew Johnson	212
			Democratic	Geo. B. McClellan..	3	1,808,725	21	G. H. Pendleton.	21
			.....	States not voting.	11	.....	81	.....	81
1868	†37	317	Republican	Ulysses S. Grant...	26	3,015,071	214	Schuyler Colfax.	214
			Democratic	Horatio Seymour..	8	2,709,613	80	F. P. Blair, Jr..	80
			.....	States not voting.	3	.....	23	.....	23
1872	37	366	Republican	Ulysses S. Grant...	31	3,597,070	286	Henry Wilson...	286
			Dem. & Lib.	Horace Greeley....	6	2,834,079	...	B. Gratz Brown..	47
			Democratic	Charles O'Connor..	..	29,408	...	Geo. W. Julian..	5
			Temprance	James Black.....	..	5,608	...	A. H. Colquitt...	5
			.....	Thos. A. Hendricks	..	...	42	John M. Palmer..	3
			.....	B. Gratz Brown...	..	...	18	T. E. Bramlette.	3
			.....	Charles J. Jenkins.	..	...	2	W. S. Groesbeck	1
			.....	David Davis.....	..	...	1	Willis B. Machen	1
			.....	† Not Counted...	..	...	17	N. P. Banks.....	1
			.....	.....	..	...	...	.....	14
1876	38	369	Republican	Rutherford B. Hayes	21	4,033,950	185	Wm. A. Wheeler	185
			Democratic	Samuel J. Tilden..	17	4,284,885	184	T. A. Hendricks	184
			Greenback..	Peter Cooper.....	..	81,740	...	Samuel Cary....	...
			Prohibition	Green Clay Smith..	..	9,522	...	G. T. Stewart...	...
			.....	Scattering.....	..	2,636	...	.....	...
1880	38	369	Republican	James A. Garfield..	19	4,449,053	214	Chest. A. Arthur	214
			Democratic	Winfield S. Hancock	19	4,442,035	155	Wm. H. English	155
			Greenback..	James B. Weaver...	..	307,306	...	B. J. Chambers..	...
			Prohibition	Neal Dow.....	..	10,305	...	H. A. Thompson	...
			American..	John W. Phelps....	..	707	...	Sam. C. Pomeroy	...
			.....	Scattering.....	..	989	...	.....	...
1884	38	401	Democratic	Grover Cleveland..	20	4,911,017	219	T. A. Hendricks	219
			Republican	James G. Blaine...	18	4,848,334	182	John A. Logan...	182
			Prohibition	John P. St. John..	..	151,809	...	William Daniel..	...
			Greenback..	Benj. F. Butler...	..	133,825	...	A. M. West.....	...
			.....	.....	..	11,362	...	.....	...

* Eleven States did not vote, viz.: Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.
† Three States did not vote, viz.: Mississippi, Texas, and Virginia.

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[Compiled from the latest Official Publications of the various Churches.]

DENOMINATIONS.	Year.	Churches.	Ministers.	Members.	DENOMINATIONS.	Year.	Churches.	Ministers.	Members.
Adventists & Second Adventists.....	1887	674	608	74,600	Methodist, Evangelical Association.....	1887	1,806	1,069	132,508
Adventist, Seventh Day.....	1887	798	213	23,111	Methodist, Free.....	1887	358	873	12,314
Baptist.....	1887	30,322	19,377	2,732,570	Methodist, Congrega-	1887	70	225	13,750
Baptist, Anti-Mission, Christians,.....	1887	900	400	40,000	Methodist, Primitive.....	1887	125	50	3,837
North.....	1887	1,662	1,327	122,000	Methodist, Protestant.....	1887	1,799	1,238	133,514
South.....	1887	75	35	18,000	Methodist, United Brethren in Christ..	1887	4,332	1,378	185,108
Christ.....	1887	4,536	2,712	582,800	Methodist, Wesleyan.....	1887	495	179	17,727
Free Will.....	1887	1,542	1,291	82,328	Moravian.....	1887	83	64	10,686
Seventh Day.....	1887	94	103	8,720	Mormon.....	1880	654	3,906	110,377
Six Principle.....	1887	16	16	1,450	New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian)....	1887	90	78	5,015
Christian Union Churches.....	1887	1,500	550	120,000	Presbyterian.....	1887	6,437	5,654	696,827
Congregational.....	1887	4,377	4,090	436,379	Presbyterian (South).....	1887	2,236	1,116	150,398
Dunkards (The Brethren).....	1887	350	1,573	60,000	Presbyterian, Cumberland.....	1887	2,546	1,538	150,000
Episcopal, Protestant.....	1887	3,450	3,919	431,323	Presbyterian, Reformed.....	1887	167	128	17,332
Episcopal, Reformed.....	1887	90	120	12,000	Presbyterian, United.....	1887	885	736	94,641
Friends.....	1887	700	500	105,000	Presbyterian, Welsh Calvinistic.....	1887	175	84	9,563
Jews.....	1880	369	202	13,683	Reformed Church (Dutch).....	1887	536	554	83,037
Lutheran.....	1887	7,992	4,215	987,600	Reformed Church (German).....	1887	1,468	788	176,937
Mennonite.....	1887	550	500	100,000	Roman Catholic.....	1887	6,910	7,658	*
Methodist Episcopal.....	1887	20,363	14,075	1,990,377	Shaker.....	1880	15	68	2,400
Methodist Episcopal, (South).....	1887	10,351	4,434	1,056,058	Unitarian, Congrega-	1887	365	459	20,000
Methodist Episcopal, African.....	1887	2,300	2,600	500,000	Universalist.....	1887	988	698	37,907
Methodist Episcopal, African Zion.....	1887	2,300	2,000	314,000	Winebrethrenians (Church of God).....	1887	475	450	23,683
Methodist Episcopal, Colored.....	1887	2,016	1,729	165,000					

* The Roman Catholics claim to have 6,832,954 adherents of that faith in the United States (Catholic Directory for 1888), but church membership is not reported.

RELIGIOUS DIVISIONS OF THE WORLD.

[Estimate from Schem's Statistics of the World.]

CHRISTIANS—viz:	Roman Catholics.....	201,000,000	} 388,000,000
	Protestants.....	106,000,000	
	Eastern Churches.....	81,000,000	
Buddhists.....	340,000,000	Followers of Confucius.....	80,000,000
Mohammedans.....	201,000,000	Sinto Religion.....	14,000,000
Brahmanism.....	175,000,000	Judaism.....	7,000,000

	Whole Population.	Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Eastern Churches.
America.....	84,500,000	47,300,000	30,000,000	.....
Europe.....	301,800,000	147,300,000	71,500,000	69,300,000
Asia.....	798,000,000	4,900,000	1,800,000	8,500,000
Africa.....	203,300,000	1,100,000	1,200,000	3,200,000
Australia and Polynesia.....	4,400,000	400,000	1,500,000	.....
Total.....	1,392,000,000	201,000,000	108,000,000	81,000,000

OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

Engaged in Agriculture:		Professional and Personal Services—Cont'd.	
	1870. 1880.		1870. 1880.
Agricultural laborers.....	2,885,996 3,323,876	Physicians and surgeons.....	62,445 86,671
Apiarists.....	136 1,016	Restaurant-keepers.....	35,185 13,074
Dairymen & Dairywomen.....	3,550 8,948	Sextons.....	1,151 2,449
Farm and plantation overseers.....	3,609 3,106	Showmen & showwomen.....	1,177 2,604
Farmers and planters.....	2,977,711 4,225,945	Soldiers & sailors of U. S. Army & Navy.....	23,338 24,161
Florists.....	1,085 4,550	Teachers & scientific persons.....	128,160 227,710
Gardeners, nursery & vine growers.....	32,547 51,482	Veterinary surgeons.....	1,166 2,136
Stock-drovers.....	3,181 3,449	Watchmen (private) & detectives.....	..... 13,384
Stock-herders.....	5,590 24,098	Whitewashers.....	2,873 3,316
Stock-raisers.....	6,588 16,528	Other professions.....	..... 4,570
Turpentine farmers and laborers.....	2,478 7,450		
Others in agriculture.....	..... 45		
Total engaged in Ag'l're.	5,922,471 7,670,493	Total Professional & Personal Services.....	2,684,793 4,074,238
Professional and Personal Services:		Manufactures and Mining:	
	1870. 1880.		1870. 1880.
Actors.....	2,053 4,812	Agric't'l-Implement mkr's.	3,811 4,891
Architects.....	2,017 3,375	Apprentices to trades.....	15,302 44,170
Artists & Teachers of Art.....	4,071 9,104	Artificial-flower makers....	1,169 3,399
Auctioneers.....	2,266 2,331	Bag-makers.....	866 1,408
Authors, lecturers and literary persons.....	846 1,131	Bakers.....	27,680 41,309
Barbers and hair-dressers	24,794 44,851	Basket-makers.....	3,297 5,654
Billiard & bowling saloon keepers.....	1,220 1,543	Blacksmiths.....	141,774 172,726
Boarding & lodging house keepers.....	12,785 19,058	Bleachers, dyers & scour'rs	4,901 8,222
Chemists, Assayists & metallurgists.....	608 1,969	Blind, door & sash makers	5,155 4,946
Clergymen.....	43,874 64,698	Boatmakers.....	2,101 2,063
Clerks and copyists.....	6,138 25,467	Bone & ivory workers.....	208 1,888
Clerks in Govt. Offices ¹	8,672 16,849	Bookbinders & finishers....	9,104 13,833
Clerks in hotels and restaurants.....	5,243 10,916	Boot & shoe makers.....	171,127 194,079
Collectors & claim agents..	693 4,213	Bottles & mineral water makers.....	..... 2,061
Dentists.....	8,505 12,314	Box-factory operatives.....	6,080 15,762
Designers & draughtsmen	934 2,820	Brass founders & workers	4,694 11,568
Domestic servants.....	975,734 1,075,653	Brewers & Maltsters.....	11,246 16,278
Employés of charitable institutions.....	848 2,396	Brick & tile makers.....	26,070 36,062
Employés of Government ¹	14,407 31,401	Bridge bldrs. & contrac'rs	1,029 2,587
Employés of hotels & restaurants.....	23,438 77,413	Britannia and Japanned ware makers.....	1,092 1,375
Engineers (civil).....	7,374 8,261	Broom & brush makers....	5,816 8,479
Hostlers.....	17,586 31,697	Builders & contrac'rs (n.s.)	7,511 10,804
Hotel keepers.....	26,394 32,453	Butchers.....	44,354 76,241
Hunters, trappers, guides and scouts.....	1,111 1,912	Button-factory operatives.	1,272 4,872
Janitors.....	1,769 6,763	Cabinetmakers.....	42,835 50,654
Journalists.....	5,286 12,308	Candle, soap and tallow makers.....	1,942 2,923
Laborers (not specified)....	1,032,853 1,859,223	Car-makers.....	2,228 4,708
Laundrerers & laundresses	60,906 121,942	Carpenters & joiners.....	344,996 373,143
Lawyers.....	40,736 64,137	Carpent-makers.....	15,669 17,068
Livery-stable keepers.....	8,504 14,213	Carriage & wagon makers	42,464 49,881
Messengers.....	8,717 13,985	Charcoal & lime burners..	3,834 5,851
Midwives.....	1,146 2,118	Cheese-makers.....	3,594 4,570
Musicians (professional)...	16,010 30,477	Chemical works employés	..... 2,923
Nurses.....	10,976 13,483	Cigar-makers.....	26,286 56,599
Officers of Army & Navy...	2,286 2,660	Clerks & bookkeepers in manufacturing houses...	5,861 10,114
Officials of Government ¹ ...	44,743 57,081	Clock & watchmakers.....	1,779 13,826
		Confectioners.....	8,219 13,692
		Coopers.....	41,789 49,138
		Copper-workers.....	2,122 2,342
		Corset makers.....	..... 4,660
		Cotton-mill operatives.....	111,606 169,771

1. Including National, State, City and Town Governments.

2. See Saloon-Keepers, and Bar-Tenders, p. 270.

Manufactures and Mining.—Continued.

	1870.	1880.
Distillers & rectifiers.....	2,874	3,245
Employees (not specified)...	20,242	34,536
Engineers & firemen.....	34,233	79,625
Engravers.....	4,226	4,577
Fertilizer establishment operatives.....	316	1,383
File makers, cutters and grinders.....	1,413	1,839
Fishermen & oystermen...	27,549	41,352
Flax-dressers.....	1,046	1,894
Fur-workers.....	1,191	1,580
Galloon, gimp and tassel makers.....	569	2,235
Gas works employes.....	2,086	4,695
Gliders.....	1,534	1,763
Glass-works operatives.....	9,518	17,934
Glove-makers.....	2,329	4,511
Gold & silver workers.....	18,508	28,405
Gun & lock smiths.....	8,184	10,572
Hair cleaners & dressers...	1,026	1,965
Harness & saddle makers...	32,817	39,960
Hat & cap makers.....	12,625	16,860
Hosiery & knitting mill operatives ¹	3,633	12,194
Iron & steel works & shop operatives ²	86,203	114,539
Lace makers.....	.....	1,708
Lead and wire works.....	.....	2,105
Leather case and pocket book makers.....	.....	1,347
Leather carriers, dressers, finishers and tanners...	30,678	29,842
Lumbermen & raftsmen...	17,752	30,651
Machinists.....	54,755	101,130
Manufacturers.....	42,877	44,019
Marble and stone cutters...	25,831	32,842
Masons, brick and stone...	89,710	102,473
Meat and fruit preserving employes.....	770	2,860
Meat packers, curers and picklers.....	1,164	3,436
Mechanics, (not specified)	16,514	7,858
Mill & factory operatives, (n. s.).....	41,619	30,836
Millers.....	41,592	53,440
Milliners, dress makers and seamstresses ³	92,084	285,401
Miners.....	152,107	284,228
Mirror and picture frame makers.....	970	2,503
Nail makers.....	.....	5,803
Officials of manufacturing companies and mining companies.....	2,720	8,198
Oil, mill and refinery op- eratives.....	1,747	3,929
Oil-well operators and la- borers.....	3,803	7,340
Organ-makers.....	667	2,437
Painters and varnishers...	85,123	128,556
Paper-hangers.....	2,490	5,013
Paper-mill operatives.....	12,469	21,430
Pattern-makers.....	3,970	5,822
Photographers, etc.....	7,558	9,990

Manufactures and Mining.—Continued.

	1870.	1880.
Piano-forte makers and tuners.....	2,535	5,413
Plasterers.....	23,577	22,083
Plumbers & gas-fitters....	11,143	19,383
Potters.....	5,060	7,233
Printers, lithographers & stereotypers.....	41,073	72,726
Print-work operatives.....	3,738	5,419
Publishers of books, maps and newspapers.....	1,577	2,781
Pump-makers.....	1,672	1,266
Quarrymen.....	13,589	15,160
Quartz and stamp mill la- borers.....	617	1,444
Rag-pickers.....	436	2,206
Railroad builders and con- tractors ⁴	1,292	1,206
Roofers and slaters.....	2,750	4,026
Rope & cordage makers...	2,675	3,514
Rubber-factory operatives	3,886	6,350
Sail & awning makers.....	2,309	2,950
Salt-makers.....	1,721	1,431
Saw & planing mill op- eratives.....	47,298	77,050
Sawyers.....	6,939	5,195
Scale and rule makers.....	416	1,027
Screw-makers.....	780	1,361
Sewing-machine factory operatives.....	3,881	2,725
Sewing-machine operators	3,042	7,505
Shingle and lath makers..	3,788	5,168
Ship-carpenters, caulkers, riggers and smiths.....	21,074	17,452
Shirt, cuff and collar ma- kers.....	4,080	11,823
Silk-mill operatives.....	3,256	18,071
Starch-makers.....	229	1,385
Stave, shock and heading makers.....	1,858	4,061
Steam-boller makers.....	6,958	12,771
Stove, furnace and grate makers.....	1,543	3,341
Straw-workers ⁵	2,029	4,229
Sugar makers & refiners..	1,609	2,327
Tailors and tailoresses ⁶ ..	161,820	133,756
Thread mill operatives....	.....	3,259
Tinners & tin ware makers	30,524	42,818
Tobacco-factory op. natives	11,985	20,446
Tool and cutlery makers..	5,351	13,749
Trunk and valise makers.	2,047	3,013
Umbrella and parasol ma- kers.....	1,439	1,967
Upholsterers.....	5,736	10,443
Wheelwrights.....	20,942	15,592
Wire-makers & workers...	1,834	7,170
Woodchoppers.....	8,338	12,731
Wood turners, carvers & wooden-ware makers....	7,947	12,064
Woollen-mill operatives....	58,836	88,010
Others in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries.....	8,270	13,542
Total Manuf. & Mining...	2,707,421	3,837,112

1. See mill and factory operatives.

2. Including foundries, furnaces and rolling mills.

3. In 1870, seamstresses were included with tailors and tailoresses.

4. See builders and contractors (n. s.)

5. See milliners, seamstresses and dressmakers.

OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES.—Continued.

Trade and Transportation:			Trade and Transportation.—Continued.		
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Agents.....	10,499	18,523	Stewards & stewardesses..	1,245	22,803
Bankers and Brokers.....	10,631	15,180	Toll-gate and bridge keep-		
Boatmen and watermen...	21,332	20,368	ers.....	2,253	2,303
Brokers, (commercial).....		4,193	Traders and dealers, (not		
Canalmen.....	7,338	4,329	specified.)	101,271	112,842
Clerks in stores.....	254,359	353,444	Traders in agricultural		
Clerks and book-keepers			implements.....	1,939	1,999
in banks.....	7,108	10,257	Traders in books and		
Clerks & book-keepers in			stationery	3,392	4,982
express companies.....	767	1,856	Traders in boots & shoes..	7,019	9,993
Clerks and book-keepers			" in cabinet ware..	4,087	7,419
in insurance offices.....	1,568	2,830	Traders in cigars and to-		
Clerks and book-keepers			bacco	8,234	11,866
in railroad offices.....	7,374	12,331	Traders in clothing.....	7,595	10,073
Commercial travellers.....	7,262	28,158	" in coal and wood..	6,636	10,871
Draymen, hackmen, team-			" in cotton & wool..	1,701	2,494
sters, etc.....	120,756	177,586	" in crockery, china,		
Employés and officials of			glass, stoneware..	1,765	2,373
trading and transporta-			" in drugs & medi-		
tion companies.....	4,152	9,702	cines.....	17,809	27,704
Employés of banks, (not			" in dry goods, fan-		
clerks).....	424	1,070	cies goods, etc... ..	40,953	45,831
Employés and officials of			" in gold and silver		
express companies, (not			ware and jew-		
clerks).....	8,629	13,004	elry.....	6,786	2,305
Employés of insurance			" in groceries.....	74,410	101,849
companies, (not clerks.)	11,611	13,146	" in hats and caps... ..	3,375	4,809
Employés in warehouses..		5,022	" in ice.....	1,464	2,854
Employés of railroad com-			" in iron, tin and		
panies, (not clerks.).....	154,027	236,058	copper wares..	9,003	15,076
Hucksters and peddlers...	34,337	53,491	" in junk.....		3,574
Milkmen & milkwomen...	3,728	9,242	" in leather, hides &		
Newspaper criers & car-			skins.....	2,261	2,382
riers.....	2,002	3,374	" in liquors & wines	11,178	13,500
Officials and employés of			" in live stock.....	7,793	12,596
trading and transporta-			" in lumber.....	9,440	11,263
tion companies.....	976	3,702	" in marble, stone &		
Officials of banks.....	2,738	4,421	slate.....		1,405
Officials of insurance com-			" in music & musi-		
panies.....	762	1,774	cal instrum'ts..	848	1,906
Officials of railroad com-			" in newspapers &		
panies.....	1,902	2,069	periodicals.....	1,455	2,729
Officials and employés of			" in oils, paints and		
street railway compa-			turpentine.....	986	1,940
nies.....	5,191	11,925	" in paper & paper		
Officials and employés of			stock.....		1,862
telegraph companies...	8,579	22,809	" in produce & pro-		
Officials and employés of			visions.....	19,337	35,129
telephone companies...		1,197	" in real estate.....	8,933	11,253
Packers.....	1,894	4,176	Traders in sewing ma-		
Pilots.....	3,649	3,770	chines	3,152	6,577
Porters and laborers in			Undertakers.....	1,996	5,113
stores & warehouses.....	3,513	32,192	Weighers, gaugers & mea-		
Sailors.....	56,663	60,070	surers	926	3,302
Salesmen & saleswomen...	14,203	72,279	Others in trade and trans-		
Saloon-keepers and bar-			portation.....		177
tenders ¹	14,362	68,461			
Shippers and freighters...	3,567	5,166			
Steamboat men & women.	7,975	12,365			
			Total Trade and Trans-		
			portation.....	1,191,238	1,810,256

1. See Restaurant-keepers, p. 268.

AMERICAN ALMANAC FOR 1888.

OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Whole Population, 10 yrs. and over.	Engaged in all kinds of occupations.	Engaged in Agriculture.	Engaged in Professional and Personal Services.	Engaged in Trades and Transportation.	Engaged in manufacturing, mechanical trades and mining
Alabama.....	851,780	492,790	380,630	72,211	16,953	22,996
Arizona.....	32,922	22,271	3,435	8,210	3,252	7,374
Arkansas.....	531,876	280,692	216,655	29,466	9,233	11,338
California.....	681,062	376,506	79,396	121,435	57,392	118,282
Colorado.....	158,220	101,261	13,539	24,813	15,491	47,408
Connecticut.....	497,303	241,333	44,026	51,296	29,920	116,091
Dakota.....	99,849	57,844	28,508	10,016	6,219	9,101
Delaware.....	110,858	54,580	17,849	17,016	4,967	14,148
Dist. Columbia.....	136,907	66,624	1,464	39,975	9,848	15,337
Florida.....	184,650	91,536	58,731	17,923	6,446	8,436
Georgia.....	1,043,840	597,862	432,204	104,269	25,222	36,167
Idaho.....	25,005	15,578	3,858	3,861	1,327	6,532
Illinois.....	2,269,315	999,780	436,371	229,467	128,372	205,570
Indiana.....	1,468,095	635,080	331,240	137,281	56,432	110,127
Iowa.....	1,181,641	528,302	305,557	103,932	50,872	69,941
Kansas.....	704,297	322,285	206,080	53,507	26,379	36,319
Kentucky.....	1,163,498	519,854	320,571	104,239	33,563	61,481
Louisiana.....	649,070	363,228	205,306	98,111	29,190	30,681
Maine.....	519,669	231,993	82,130	47,411	29,790	72,662
Maryland.....	695,364	324,432	90,927	98,934	49,234	85,337
Massachusetts.....	1,432,183	720,774	64,973	170,160	115,376	370,265
Michigan.....	1,236,686	569,204	240,319	143,249	54,723	130,913
Minnesota.....	559,977	255,125	131,535	59,462	24,349	39,789
Mississippi.....	753,693	415,506	339,938	49,448	12,975	13,145
Missouri.....	1,557,631	692,959	355,297	148,588	79,300	109,774
Montana.....	31,989	22,255	4,513	6,954	2,766	8,022
Nebraska.....	318,271	152,614	90,507	28,746	15,106	18,255
Nevada.....	50,666	32,233	4,180	10,373	4,449	13,231
New Hampshire.....	286,188	112,468	44,490	28,206	11,735	58,037
New Jersey.....	865,591	396,879	59,214	110,722	66,382	160,561
New Mexico.....	87,966	40,822	14,139	19,042	3,264	4,377
New York.....	3,981,428	1,884,645	377,460	537,897	339,419	629,869
North Carolina.....	959,951	480,187	360,987	69,321	15,966	33,963
Ohio.....	2,399,367	994,475	397,495	250,371	104,315	242,294
Oregon.....	130,565	67,343	27,091	16,645	6,149	17,458
Pennsylvania.....	3,203,215	1,456,067	301,112	446,713	179,965	528,277
Rhode Island.....	220,461	116,979	10,945	24,657	15,217	66,160
South Carolina.....	667,456	392,102	294,602	64,246	13,556	19,698
Tennessee.....	1,082,130	447,970	294,153	94,107	23,628	36,082
Texas.....	1,064,196	522,133	359,317	97,561	54,909	30,346
Utah.....	97,194	40,066	14,550	11,144	4,149	10,212
Vermont.....	264,052	118,584	55,251	28,174	8,945	26,214
Virginia.....	1,069,034	494,240	254,099	146,664	30,418	63,069
Washington.....	55,720	30,122	12,781	6,640	3,405	7,296
West Virginia.....	428,567	176,199	107,578	31,680	10,653	26,288
Wisconsin.....	965,712	417,455	195,901	97,494	37,550	86,510
Wyoming.....	16,479	8,884	1,639	4,011	1,545	1,689
U. S.—Total, 1880.....	36,761,607	17,392,099	7,670,493	4,074,238	1,810,256	3,837,112
Total, 1870.....	28,228,945	12,505,923	5,922,471	2,654,798	1,191,238	2,707,421

CLASSES. 1880.	Persons occupied	AGE AND SEX.							
		All Ages.		10 to 15		16 to 59		60 and over.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Fem.
Agriculture.....	7,670,493	7,075,963	594,510	584,867	135,962	5,888,133	435,920	602,983	22,728
Professional & personal services.....	4,074,238	2,714,943	1,361,295	127,565	107,830	2,446,962	1,215,189	138,416	38,276
Trade & transportation.....	1,810,256	1,750,892	59,364	26,078	2,547	1,672,171	54,849	52,643	1,968
Manuf'g, Mechanical & Min'g.....	3,837,112	3,205,124	631,988	86,677	46,930	2,978,845	577,157	139,602	7,901
All occupations.....	17,392,099	14,744,942	2,647,157	825,187	293,169	12,986,111	2,283,115	933,644	70,873

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES BY RACES, IN 1870
AND 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Ninth and Tenth Census.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total Popul'n. 1880.	White. 1880.	Colored. 1880.	Chi-nese. 1880.	Ind'ns civ. or taxed. 1880.	White. 1870.	Colored. 1870.	Chi-nese. 1870.	Ind'ns civ. or taxed. 1870.
1 Alabama.....	1,262,505	662,185	600,103	4	213	521,384	475,510	.....	98
2 Arizona.....	40,440	35,160	155	1,632	3,493	9,581	26	20	31
3 Arkansas.....	802,525	591,531	210,666	133	195	862,115	122,169	98	89
4 California.....	864,694	767,181	6,018	75,218	16,277	499,424	4,272	49,310	7,241
5 Colorado.....	104,327	191,126	2,435	612	154	39,221	456	7	180
6 Connecticut....	622,700	610,769	11,547	129	255	527,549	9,688	2	235
7 Dakota.....	135,177	133,147	401	238	1,391	12,887	94	.....	1,200
8 Delaware.....	146,608	120,160	26,442	11	5	102,221	22,794	.....	15
9 Dist. of Col.....	177,624	118,006	59,596	17	5	88,278	43,404	3	15
10 Florida.....	269,493	142,605	126,690	18	180	96,057	91,689	.....	2
11 Georgia.....	1,542,180	816,906	725,133	17	124	638,926	545,142	1	40
12 Idaho.....	32,610	29,013	53	3,379	165	10,618	60	4,274	47
13 Illinois.....	3,077,871	3,031,151	46,368	212	140	2,511,096	28,762	1	32
14 Indiana.....	1,978,301	1,938,798	39,228	29	246	1,655,837	24,560	.....	240
15 Iowa.....	1,624,615	1,614,600	9,516	33	466	1,188,207	5,762	3	744
16 Kansas.....	996,096	952,155	43,107	19	815	346,377	17,108	.....	914
17 Kentucky.....	1,648,690	1,377,179	271,451	10	50	1,068,692	222,210	1	108
18 Louisiana.....	939,946	454,934	483,655	489	848	362,065	364,210	71	569
19 Maine.....	648,936	646,852	1,451	8	625	624,809	1,606	1	499
20 Maryland.....	934,943	724,693	210,230	5	15	605,497	175,391	2	4
21 Massach'ts.....	1,763,085	1,763,782	18,697	237	369	1,443,156	13,947	97	151
22 Michigan.....	1,636,937	1,614,560	15,100	28	7,249	1,167,282	11,849	2	4,926
23 Minnesota.....	780,773	776,884	1,564	25	2,300	438,257	759	.....	690
24 Mississippi.....	1,131,597	479,398	650,291	51	1,857	382,896	444,201	16	899
25 Missouri.....	2,168,380	2,022,826	145,350	91	113	1,603,146	118,071	3	75
26 Montana.....	39,159	35,385	346	1,765	1,663	18,306	183	1,949	167
27 Nebraska.....	452,402	449,764	2,385	18	235	122,117	789	.....	87
28 Nevada.....	62,266	53,556	488	5,419	2,903	38,959	357	3,162	23
29 N. Hamps'g.....	346,991	346,229	685	14	63	317,697	580	.....	23
30 New Jersey.....	1,131,116	1,092,017	38,853	172	74	875,407	30,658	15	16
31 New Mexico.....	119,565	108,721	1,015	57	9,772	90,393	172	.....	1,309
32 New York.....	5,082,871	5,016,022	65,104	926	819	4,330,210	52,081	29	439
33 N. Carolina.....	1,399,750	867,242	531,277	1	1,230	678,470	391,650	.....	1,241
34 Ohio.....	3,198,062	3,117,920	79,900	112	130	2,601,946	63,213	1	100
35 Oregon.....	174,768	163,075	487	9,512	1,694	86,929	346	3,330	318
36 Pennsylv'a.....	4,282,891	4,197,016	85,535	156	184	3,456,609	65,294	14	34
37 Rhode Island....	276,531	269,939	6,488	27	77	212,219	4,980	.....	154
38 S. Carolina.....	995,577	391,105	604,332	9	131	289,667	415,814	1	124
39 Tennessee.....	1,542,359	1,138,831	403,151	25	352	936,119	322,331	.....	70
40 Texas.....	1,591,749	1,197,237	393,384	136	992	564,700	253,475	25	379
41 Utah.....	143,963	142,223	232	501	807	86,044	118	445	179
42 Vermont.....	332,286	331,218	1,057	.....	11	329,613	924	.....	14
43 Virginia.....	1,512,565	880,858	631,616	6	85	712,089	512,841	4	229
44 Washington.....	75,116	67,199	325	3,187	4,405	22,195	207	234	1,319
45 W. Virginia.....	618,457	592,537	25,886	5	29	424,033	17,980	.....	1
46 Wisconsin.....	1,315,497	1,309,618	2,702	16	3,161	1,051,351	2,113	.....	1,206
47 Wyoming.....	20,789	19,437	298	914	140	8,726	183	143	66
Total U. States	50,155,783	43,402,970	6,580,793	105,613	66,407	33,592,245	4,886,387	63,264	25,731

Per Cent. of Increase from 1870 to 1880;.

Total Population.....	30.06 per cent.	Colored Population.....	34.67 per cent
White Population.....	29.20 " "	Chinese Population.....	66.73 " "

NOTE.—The inhabitants of Alaska and the Indian Territory (both unorganized as yet) are not included in the above total. The census of Alaska in 1880 showed: White, 392; Creoles (issue of intermarriages between the whites and natives), 1,683; Aleuts, 1,960; Innuits, 17,488; Indians, 8,655; total, 30,178.

The Indian Territory is estimated to contain 60,000 to 75,000 inhabitants.

The Indians included in the census in each State and Territory are those reckoned as civilized, or outside of tribal organizations. Indians not taxed are by law excluded from the census. Estimates of their numbers vary widely—from 200,000 to 350,000 (the latter as estimated in the census of 1870), while the latest census or estimate of the Indian agencies, as reported in 1881 to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, gives 246,417 Indians, excluding Alaska. The whole population of the United States exceeds 50,500,000, including Indians and Alaska.

In the Chinese column (from want of space elsewhere) have been reckoned 143 Japanese

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1870 AND 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880, as revised in 1882.

NOTE.—In cases where counties are left blank, they have usually been consolidated with other counties, or have been organized since the date of the former census.

ALABAMA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Autauga	11,623	13,108	Dale	11,325	12,677	Marshall	9,871	14,585
Baker	6,194	.....	Dallas	40,705	48,433	Mobile	49,311	48,653
Baldwin	6,004	8,603	De Kalb	7,126	12,675	Monroe	14,214	17,091
Barbour	29,309	33,979	Elmore	14,477	17,502	Montgomery	43,704	52,356
Benton .....	.....	.....	Escambia	4,041	5,719	Morgan	12,187	16,428
Bibb	7,469	9,437	Etowah	10,109	15,398	Perry	24,975	30,741
Blount	9,945	15,369	Fayette	7,136	10,135	Pickens	17,690	21,479
Bullock	24,474	29,066	Franklin	8,006	9,155	Pike	17,423	20,640
Butler	14,981	19,649	Geneva	2,959	4,342	Randolph	12,006	16,57
Calhoun	13,980	19,591	Greene	18,399	21,391	Russell	21,636	24,837
Chambers	17,562	23,440	Hale	21,792	26,553	Sanford	8,893	.....
Cherokee	11,132	19,108	Henry	14,191	18,761	Saint Clair	9,360	14,462
Chilton .....	.....	10,793	Jackson	19,410	25,114	Shelby	12,218	17,236
Choctaw	12,676	15,731	Jefferson	12,345	23,272	Sumter	24,109	28,728
Clarke	14,663	17,806	Lamar .....	.....	12,142	Talladega	18,064	23,361
Clay	9,560	12,938	Lauderdale	15,031	21,035	Tallapoosa	16,963	23,401
Cleburne	8,017	10,976	Lawrence	16,658	21,392	Tuscaloosa	20,081	24,957
Coffee	6,171	8,119	Lee	21,750	27,262	Walker	6,543	9,479
Colbert	12,537	16,153	Limestone	15,017	21,600	Washington	3,912	4,538
Conecuh	9,574	12,605	Lowndes	25,719	31,176	Wilcox	29,377	31,828
Coosa	11,945	15,113	Macon	17,727	17,371	Winston	4,155	4,253
Covington	4,868	5,639	Madison	31,267	37,625			
Crenshaw	21,156	11,726	Marengo	26,151	30,890	Total	996,992	1,262,505
Cullman .....	.....	6,355	Marion	6,059	9,364			

White, 662,185; Colored, 600,320, including 213 Indians.

ARKANSAS.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Arkansas	8,268	8,038	Greene	7,573	7,480	Phillips	15,372	21,262
Ashley	8,042	10,156	Hempstead	13,768	19,015	Pike	3,788	6,345
Baxter .....	.....	6,004	Hot Spring	5,877	7,775	Poinsett	1,720	2,192
Benton	13,831	20,328	Howard .....	.....	9,917	Polk	3,376	5,857
Boone	7,032	12,146	Independence	14,566	18,086	Pope	8,366	14,322
Bradley	8,646	6,285	Izard	6,806	10,857	Prairie	5,604	8,435
Calhoun	3,853	5,671	Jackson	7,268	10,877	Pulaski	32,066	32,616
Carroll	5,780	13,337	Jefferson	15,733	22,386	Randolph	7,466	11,724
Chico	7,214	10,117	Johnson	9,152	11,565	Saline	3,911	8,953
Clay .....	.....	7,213	Lafayette	9,139	5,790	Scott	7,483	9,174
Clarke	11,953	15,771	Lawrence	5,981	8,782	Searcy	5,614	7,278
Columbia	11,397	14,090	Lee .....	.....	13,288	Sebastian	12,940	19,560
Conway	8,112	12,755	Lincoln .....	.....	9,255	Sevier	4,492	6,192
Craighead	4,577	7,037	Little River	3,236	6,404	Sharpe	5,400	9,047
Crawford	8,957	14,740	Logan .....	.....	14,885	Stone .....	.....	5,089
Crittenden	3,831	9,415	Lonoke .....	.....	12,146	St. Francis	6,714	8,389
Cross	3,915	5,050	Madison	8,231	11,455	Union	10,571	13,419
Dallas	5,707	6,595	Marion	3,979	7,907	Van Buren	5,107	9,565
Desha	6,125	8,973	Miller .....	.....	9,919	Washington	17,266	23,844
Dorsey .....	.....	8,370	Mississippi	3,633	7,332	White	10,347	17,794
Drew	9,960	12,231	Monroe	8,336	9,574	Woodruff	6,891	8,646
Faulkner .....	.....	12,786	Montgomery	2,984	5,729	Yell	8,048	13,852
Franklin	9,627	14,951	Nevada .....	.....	12,959			
Fulton	4,843	6,720	Newton	4,374	6,120	Total	484,471	864,925
Gariand .....	.....	9,023	Ouachita	12,975	11,758			
Grant	3,943	6,185	Perry	2,685	3,452			

White, 591,581; Colored, 210,944, including 193 Indians, and 133 Chinese.

CALIFORNIA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Alameda	24,237	62,976	Mendocino	7,545	12,800	Santa Cruz	8,743	12,802
Alpine	685	539	Merced	2,807	5,656	Shasta	4,173	9,492
Amador	9,582	11,384	Modoc	4,399	4,399	Sierra	5,619	6,623
Butte	11,403	18,721	Mono	430	7,499	Siskiyou	6,848	8,610
Calaveras	8,895	9,094	Monterey	9,876	11,302	Solano	16,871	18,475
Colusa	6,165	13,118	Napa	7,163	13,245	Sonoma	19,819	25,926
Contra Costa	8,461	12,525	Nevada	19,134	20,829	Stanislaus	6,499	8,751
Del Norte	2,022	2,584	Placer	11,357	14,232	Sutter	5,030	5,159
El Dorado	10,309	10,683	Plumas	4,489	6,180	Tehama	3,587	9,301
Fresno	6,336	9,478	Sacramento	26,830	34,390	Trinity	3,213	4,999
Humboldt	6,140	15,512	San Benito	5,584	5,584	Tulare	4,533	11,281
Inyo	1,956	2,928	S. Bernardino	3,988	7,786	Tuolumne	8,150	7,848
Kern	2,925	5,601	San Diego	4,951	8,618	Ventura	5,073	5,073
Klamath	1,686	.....	San Francisco	149,473	233,959	Yolo	9,899	11,772
Lake	2,969	6,596	San Joaquin	21,050	24,349	Yuba	10,851	11,284
Lassen	1,327	3,340	S. Luis Obispo	4,772	9,142			
Los Angeles	15,309	33,381	San Mateo	6,635	8,669	Total	560,247	864,694
Marin	6,903	11,324	Santa Barbara	7,784	9,513			
Mariposa	4,572	4,339	Santa Clara	26,246	35,039			

White, 767,181; Colored, 97,513, including 75,132 Chinese, and 16,277 Indians.

COLORADO.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Arapahoe	6,829	38,644	Gilpin	5,490	6,489	Park	447	3,970
Bent	592	1,654	Grand .....	.....	417	Pueblo	2,265	7,617
Boulder	1,939	9,723	Greenwood	510	.....	Rio Grande .....	.....	1,944
Chaffee .....	.....	6,512	Gunnison .....	.....	8,235	Routt .....	.....	140
Clear Creek	1,596	7,823	Hinsdale .....	.....	1,487	Saguache	304	1,973
Conejos	2,504	5,605	Huerfano	2,250	4,124	San Juan .....	.....	1,087
Costilla	1,779	2,879	Jefferson	2,390	6,804	Summit	258	5,459
Custer .....	.....	8,080	Lake	522	23,563	Weld	1,636	5,646
Douglas	1,388	2,486	La Plata .....	.....	1,110			
Elbert .....	.....	1,708	Larimer	838	4,892	Total	39,864	194,927
El Paso	987	7,949	Las Animas	4,276	8,903			
Fremont	1,064	4,735	Ouray .....	.....	2,669			

White, 191,126; Colored, 3,201, including 612 Chinese, and 154 Indians.
By the State Census of June, 1885. Colorado numbered 243,910 inhabitants.

CONNECTICUT.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Fairfield	95,276	112,042	Middlesex	36,099	35,589	Tolland	22,000	24,112
Hartford	109,007	125,382	New Haven	121,257	156,523	Windham	38,518	43,85
Litchfield	48,727	52,044	New London	66,570	73,162			
						Total	537,454	622,.....

White, 610,769; Colored, 11,931, including 255 Indians, and 123 Chinese.

DELAWARE.

COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1881.
Kent	29,804	32,874
New Castle	63,515	77,716
Sussex	31,696	36,018
Total	125,015	146,608

White, 120,140; Colored, 26,448.

CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1870—1880. 281

FLORIDA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Alachua.....	17,328	16,462	Hillsborough..	3,216	5,814	Orange.....	2,195	6,618
Baker.....	1,325	2,303	Holmes.....	1,572	2,170	Polk.....	3,169	3,181
Benton.....			Jackson.....	9,528	14,372	Putnam.....	3,821	6,261
Bradford.....	3,671	6,112	Jefferson.....	13,398	16,065	Santa Rosa...	3,312	6,645
Brevard.....	1,216	1,478	La Fayette.....	1,783	2,441	St. John's.....	2,618	4,535
Calhoun.....	998	1,580	Leon.....	15,236	19,662	St. Lucie.....		
Clay.....	2,098	2,838	Levy.....	2,018	5,767	Sumter.....	2,952	4,686
Columbia.....	7,335	9,589	Liberty.....	1,050	1,362	Suwannee.....	3,556	7,161
Dade.....	85	257	Madison.....	11,121	14,798	Taylor.....	1,453	2,279
Duval.....	11,921	19,431	Manatee.....	1,931	3,544	Volusia.....	1,723	3,294
Escambia.....	7,817	12,156	Marion.....	10,804	13,046	Wakulla.....	2,506	2,723
Franklin.....	1,256	1,791	Monroe.....	5,657	10,940	Walton.....	3,041	4,201
Gadsden.....	9,802	12,169	Mosquito.....			Washington...	2,302	4,089
Hamilton.....	5,749	6,790	Nassau.....	4,247	6,635	Total.....	187,748	269,493
Hernando.....	2,938	4,248	New River.....					

White, 142,605; Colored, 126,888, including 180 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Florida numbered 342,617 inhabitants.

GEORGIA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Appling.....	5,086	5,276	Floyd.....	17,230	24,418	Oconee.....		6,351
Baker.....	6,843	7,307	Forsyth.....	7,983	10,559	Oglethorpe...	11,782	15,400
Baldwin.....	10,618	13,806	Franklin.....	7,893	11,453	Paulding.....	7,639	10,887
Banks.....	4,973	7,337	Fulton.....	33,446	49,137	Pickens.....	5,317	6,790
Bartow.....	10,566	18,890	Gilmer.....	6,644	8,886	Pierce.....	2,778	4,538
Berrien.....	4,518	6,619	Glascok.....	2,736	3,577	Pike.....	10,905	15,849
Bibb.....	21,255	27,147	Glynn.....	5,376	6,497	Polk.....	7,822	11,952
Brooks.....	8,342	11,727	Gordon.....	9,268	11,171	Pulaski.....	11,940	14,058
Bryan.....	5,252	4,929	Greene.....	12,454	17,547	Putnam.....	10,461	14,539
Bullock.....	5,610	8,053	Gwinnett.....	12,431	19,531	Quitman.....	4,150	4,392
Burke.....	17,679	27,128	Habersham...	6,322	8,718	Rabun.....	3,256	4,634
Butts.....	6,941	8,311	Hall.....	9,607	15,298	Randolph.....	10,561	13,341
Calhoun.....	5,503	7,024	Hancock.....	11,317	16,989	Richmond.....	25,724	34,665
Camden.....	4,615	6,183	Haralson.....	4,004	5,974	Rockdale.....		6,838
Campbell.....	9,176	9,970	Harris.....	13,284	15,758	Schley.....	5,129	5,302
Carroll.....	11,782	16,901	Hart.....	6,783	9,094	Scriven.....	9,175	12,786
Catoosa.....	4,409	4,739	Heard.....	7,866	8,769	Spalding.....	10,205	12,585
Chariton.....	1,897	2,154	Henry.....	10,102	14,193	Stewart.....	14,204	13,998
Chatham.....	41,279	45,023	Houston.....	20,406	22,414	Sumter.....	76,559	18,239
Chattahoochee	6,059	5,710	Irwin.....	1,837		Talbot.....	11,913	14,115
Chattooga.....	6,902	10,021	Jackson.....	11,181	16,297	Taliaferro.....	4,796	7,034
Cherokee.....	10,399	14,325	Jasper.....	10,439	11,851	Tatnall.....	4,860	6,988
Clarke.....	12,941	11,702	Jefferson.....	12,190	15,671	Taylor.....	7,143	8,597
Clay.....	5,493	6,650	Johnson.....	2,964	4,800	Telfair.....	3,245	4,828
Clayton.....	5,477	8,027	Jones.....	9,436	11,613	Terrell.....	9,053	10,451
Clinch.....	3,945	4,138	Laurens.....	7,834	10,053	Thomas.....	14,523	20,597
Cobb.....	13,814	20,748	Lee.....	9,567	10,577	Towns.....	2,780	3,261
Coffee.....	3,192	5,070	Liberty.....	7,688	10,649	Troup.....	17,632	20,565
Colquitt.....	1,654	2,527	Lincoln.....	5,413	6,412	Twiggs.....	8,545	9,818
Columbia.....	13,529	10,465	Lowndes.....	8,321	11,049	Union.....	5,267	6,431
Coweta.....	15,875	21,109	Lumpkin.....	5,161	6,526	Upson.....	9,430	12,400
Crawford.....	7,537	8,656	McDowell.....			Walker.....	9,925	11,056
Dade.....	3,033	4,702	McDuffy.....		9,449	Walton.....	11,038	15,622
Dawson.....	4,369	5,837	McIntosh.....	4,491	6,241	Ware.....	2,286	4,159
Decatur.....	15,183	19,072	Macon.....	11,458	11,675	Warren.....	10,545	10,885
De Kalb.....	10,014	14,497	Madison.....	5,227	7,978	Washington...	15,842	21,964
Dodge.....		5,358	Marion.....	8,000	8,598	Wayne.....	2,177	5,980
Dooley.....	9,790	12,420	Meriwether...	13,756	17,651	Webster.....	4,677	5,237
Dougherty.....	11,517	12,632	Miller.....	3,091	3,720	White.....	4,606	5,341
Douglas.....		6,934	Milton.....	4,284	6,261	Whitfield.....	10,117	11,900
Early.....	6,998	7,611	Mitchell.....	6,633	9,392	Wilcox.....	2,439	3,109
Echols.....	1,978	2,553	Monroe.....	17,213	18,808	Wilkes.....	11,796	15,985
Effingham.....	4,214	5,979	Montgomery...	3,586	5,381	Wilkinson.....	9,383	12,061
Elbert.....	9,249	12,957	Morgan.....	10,696	14,032	Worth.....	3,778	5,892
Emanuel.....	6,134	9,759	Murray.....	6,500	8,266			
Fannin.....	5,429	7,745	Muscogee.....	16,663	19,322	Total.....	1,184,109	1,542,180
Fayette.....	8,221	8,605	Newton.....	14,615	13,623			

White, 816,906; Colored, 725,274, including 124 Indians and 17 Chinese.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	56,362	59,135	Henderson.....	12,582	10,722	Ogle.....	27,492	29,937
Alexander.....	10,564	14,808	Henry.....	35,506	36,597	Peoria.....	47,540	55,355
Bond.....	13,152	14,886	Iroquois.....	25,782	35,451	Perry.....	13,723	16,007
Boone.....	12,942	11,608	Jackson.....	19,634	22,505	Platt.....	10,953	15,583
Brown.....	12,265	13,041	Jasper.....	11,234	14,515	Pike.....	30,768	33,751
Bureau.....	32,415	33,172	Jefferson.....	17,864	20,686	Pope.....	11,437	13,256
Calhoun.....	6,562	7,467	Jersey.....	15,054	15,542	Pulaski.....	8,752	9,507
Carroll.....	16,705	16,976	Jo Daviess.....	27,820	27,528	Putnam.....	6,280	5,554
Cass.....	11,580	14,493	Johnson.....	11,248	13,078	Randolph.....	20,859	25,590
Champaign.....	32,737	40,863	Kane.....	39,091	44,939	Richland.....	12,803	15,545
Christian.....	20,363	28,227	Kankakee.....	24,352	25,047	Rock Island.....	29,733	38,302
Clark.....	18,719	21,894	Kendall.....	12,399	13,083	St. Clair.....	51,068	61,806
Clay.....	15,875	16,192	Knox.....	39,522	38,344	Saline.....	12,714	15,940
Clinton.....	16,285	18,714	Lake.....	21,014	21,296	Sangamon.....	46,352	52,894
Coles.....	25,235	27,042	La Salle.....	60,792	70,403	Schuyler.....	17,419	16,249
Cook.....	349,966	607,524	Lawrence.....	12,533	13,663	Scott.....	10,530	10,741
Crawford.....	13,889	16,197	Lee.....	27,171	27,491	Shelby.....	25,476	30,270
Cumberland.....	12,223	13,759	Livingston.....	31,471	38,450	Stark.....	10,751	11,207
DeKalb.....	23,265	26,768	Logan.....	23,053	25,937	Stephenson.....	30,608	31,963
DeWitt.....	14,768	17,010	McDonough.....	26,509	27,970	Tazewell.....	27,903	29,666
Douglas.....	13,484	15,853	McHenry.....	23,762	24,938	Union.....	16,518	18,102
Du Page.....	16,685	19,161	McLean.....	53,988	60,100	Vermillion.....	30,388	41,588
Edgar.....	21,450	25,499	Macon.....	26,481	30,665	Wabash.....	8,841	9,945
Edwards.....	7,565	8,597	Macoupin.....	32,726	37,692	Warren.....	23,174	22,933
Effingham.....	15,653	18,920	Madison.....	44,131	50,126	Washington.....	17,599	21,112
Fayette.....	19,638	23,241	Marion.....	20,622	23,686	Wayne.....	19,758	21,291
Ford.....	9,103	15,499	Marshall.....	16,956	15,055	White.....	16,846	23,087
Franklin.....	12,652	16,249	Mason.....	16,184	16,242	Whitesides.....	27,503	30,885
Fulton.....	38,291	41,240	Massac.....	9,581	10,443	Will.....	43,013	53,422
Gallatin.....	11,134	12,861	Menard.....	11,735	13,024	Williamson.....	17,329	19,324
Greene.....	20,277	23,610	Mercer.....	18,769	19,502	Winnebago.....	29,301	30,505
Grundy.....	14,938	16,732	Monroe.....	12,982	13,682	Woodford.....	18,956	21,830
Hamilton.....	13,014	16,712	Montgomery.....	25,314	28,078			
Hancock.....	35,935	35,837	Morgan.....	28,463	31,514			
Hardin.....	5,113	6,024	Moultrie.....	10,385	13,699	Total.....	2,539,891	3,077,892

White, 3,031,161 Colored, 46,720, including 209 Chinese, and 140 Indians.

INDIANA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	11,382	15,385	Henry.....	22,986	24,116	Porter.....	13,942	17,427
Allen.....	43,494	54,773	Howard.....	15,847	19,584	Posey.....	19,185	20,367
Bartholomew.....	21,133	24,767	Huntington.....	19,036	21,805	Pulaski.....	7,801	9,351
Benton.....	5,615	11,108	Jackson.....	18,974	23,060	Putnam.....	21,514	22,501
Blackford.....	6,272	8,020	Jasper.....	6,354	9,464	Randolph.....	22,862	26,135
Boone.....	22,593	25,922	Jay.....	15,000	19,282	Ripley.....	20,977	21,527
Brown.....	8,681	10,244	Jefferson.....	29,741	25,977	Rush.....	17,626	19,138
Carroll.....	16,152	18,345	Jennings.....	16,218	16,453	St. Joseph.....	25,322	33,178
Cass.....	24,193	27,611	Johnson.....	18,366	19,537	Scott.....	7,873	8,443
Clarke.....	24,770	28,610	Knox.....	21,562	26,324	Shelby.....	21,892	25,257
Clay.....	19,064	25,854	Kosciusko.....	23,531	26,494	Spencer.....	17,998	22,122
Clinton.....	17,330	23,472	La Grange.....	14,148	15,630	Starke.....	3,888	5,106
Crawford.....	9,851	14,356	Lake.....	12,339	15,091	Steuben.....	12,854	14,545
Daviess.....	16,747	21,552	La Porte.....	27,062	30,985	Sullivan.....	18,453	20,396
Dearborn.....	24,116	26,671	Lawrence.....	14,628	18,543	Switzerland.....	12,134	13,336
Decatur.....	19,063	19,779	Madison.....	22,770	27,527	Tippacanoe.....	33,515	35,968
De Kalb.....	17,167	20,225	Marion.....	71,533	102,782	Tipton.....	11,963	14,407
Delaware.....	19,030	22,926	Marshall.....	20,211	23,414	Union.....	6,341	7,673
Dubois.....	12,597	15,992	Martin.....	11,103	13,475	Vanderburgh.....	33,145	42,193
Elkhart.....	26,026	33,454	Miami.....	21,052	24,083	Vermillion.....	10,940	12,025
Fayette.....	10,476	11,394	Monroe.....	14,168	15,875	Vigo.....	33,549	45,658
Floyd.....	23,300	24,590	Montgomery.....	23,765	27,316	Wabash.....	21,306	25,241
Fountain.....	16,389	20,228	Morgan.....	17,528	18,900	Warren.....	10,204	11,497
Franklin.....	20,223	20,982	Newton.....	5,829	8,167	Warrick.....	17,683	20,162
Fulton.....	12,726	14,301	Noble.....	20,369	22,956	Washington.....	18,496	18,955
Gibson.....	17,371	22,742	Ohio.....	5,837	5,553	Wayne.....	34,048	38,613
Grant.....	18,487	23,618	Orange.....	13,497	14,363	Wells.....	13,586	18,442
Greene.....	19,514	22,996	Owen.....	16,137	15,901	White.....	10,554	13,796
Hamilton.....	20,882	24,801	Parke.....	18,166	19,460	Whitley.....	14,399	16,941
Hancock.....	15,123	17,123	Perry.....	14,801	16,997			
Harrison.....	19,913	22,338	Pike.....	13,779	14,383	Total.....	1,680,637	1,978,305
Hendricks.....	21,277	23,583						

White, 1,938,798. Colored, 39,503, including 216 Indians, and 59 Chinese.

IOWA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adair.....	3,982	11,667	Floyd.....	10,768	14,877	Monroe.....	12,724	13,719
Adams.....	4,614	11,888	Franklin.....	4,738	10,249	Montgomery.....	5,934	15,892
Allamakee.....	17,868	19,791	Fremont.....	11,174	17,552	Muscatine.....	21,688	23,170
Appanoose.....	16,456	16,636	Greene.....	4,627	12,727	O'Brien.....	715	4,155
Audubon.....	1,212	7,448	Grundy.....	6,399	12,639	Osceola.....	.....	2,219
Benton.....	22,454	24,888	Guthrie.....	7,061	14,394	Page.....	9,975	19,667
Black Hawk.....	21,706	23,913	Hamilton.....	6,055	11,252	Palo Alto.....	1,336	4,131
Boone.....	14,584	20,838	Bancroft.....	999	3,453	Plymouth.....	2,199	8,568
Bremer.....	12,528	14,081	Hardin.....	13,684	17,807	Pocahontas.....	1,446	3,713
Buchanan.....	17,034	18,546	Harrison.....	8,931	16,649	Polk.....	27,857	42,395
Buena Vista.....	1,595	7,537	Henry.....	21,463	20,986	Pottawattamie.....	16,893	39,850
Butler.....	9,951	14,293	Howard.....	6,282	10,837	Poweshiek.....	15,581	18,936
Buncombe.....	1,602	5,595	Humboldt.....	2,596	5,341	Ringgold.....	5,691	12,085
Calhoun.....	2,451	12,351	Ida.....	226	4,382	Sac.....	1,411	8,774
Cass.....	5,464	16,943	Iowa.....	16,644	19,221	Scott.....	38,599	41,268
Cedar.....	19,731	18,936	Jackson.....	22,619	23,771	Shelby.....	2,540	12,696
Cerro Gordo.....	4,722	11,461	Jasper.....	22,116	25,963	Sioux.....	576	5,426
Cherokee.....	1,967	8,240	Jefferson.....	17,839	17,469	Story.....	11,651	16,906
Chickasaw.....	10,180	14,534	Johnson.....	24,898	25,429	Tama.....	16,131	21,585
Clarke.....	8,735	11,513	Jones.....	19,731	21,052	Taylor.....	6,989	15,635
Clay.....	1,523	4,248	Keokuk.....	19,434	21,258	Union.....	5,966	14,980
Clayton.....	27,771	28,829	Kossuth.....	3,351	6,178	Van Buren.....	17,672	17,043
Clinton.....	35,357	36,763	Lee.....	37,210	34,859	Wapello.....	22,346	25,285
Crawford.....	2,530	12,413	Linn.....	31,080	37,237	Warren.....	17,980	19,578
Dallas.....	12,019	18,746	Louisia.....	12,877	13,142	Washington.....	18,952	20,374
Davis.....	15,565	16,468	Lucas.....	10,388	14,530	Wayne.....	11,287	16,127
Decatur.....	12,018	15,336	Lyon.....	221	1,968	Webster.....	10,484	15,951
Delaware.....	17,432	17,950	Madison.....	13,884	17,224	Winnebago.....	1,562	4,917
Des Moines.....	27,256	33,099	Mahaska.....	22,508	25,202	Winneshiek.....	23,570	23,938
Dickinson.....	1,389	1,901	Marion.....	24,436	25,111	Woodbury.....	6,172	14,996
Dubuque.....	38,969	42,996	Marshall.....	17,576	23,752	Worth.....	2,892	7,953
Emmet.....	1,392	1,550	Mills.....	8,718	14,137	Wright.....	2,392	5,062
Fayette.....	16,973	22,258	Mitchell.....	5,582	14,363			
			Monona.....	3,654	9,055	Total.....	1,194,020	1,624,615

White, 1,614,600; Colored, 10,015, including 4.6 Indians, and 33 Chinese.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Iowa numbered 1,753,980 inhabitants.

KANSAS.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Allen.....	7,022	11,303	Douglas.....	20,592	21,700	Labette.....	9,973	22,735
Anderson.....	5,220	9,057	Edwards.....	.....	2,409	Lane.....	.....	601
Arapahoe.....	.....	3	Elk.....	.....	10,623	Leavenworth.....	32,444	32,355
Atchison.....	15,507	26,668	Ellis.....	1,336	6,179	Lincoln.....	516	8,582
Barbour.....	.....	2,661	Ellsworth.....	1,185	8,494	Linn.....	12,174	15,298
Barton.....	2	10,318	Foote.....	.....	411	Lyon.....	8,014	17,326
Bourbon.....	15,076	19,591	Ford.....	427	3,122	Madison.....	.....	768
Brown.....	6,823	12,817	Franklin.....	10,385	16,797	Marion.....	6,901	16,136
Buffalo.....	.....	194	Gove.....	.....	1,196	McPherson.....	738	17,143
Butler.....	3,935	18,586	Graham.....	.....	4,258	Meade.....	.....	296
Chase.....	1,975	6,081	Grant.....	.....	9	Miami.....	11,725	17,802
Chautauqua.....	.....	11,072	Greely.....	.....	3	Mitchell.....	485	14,911
Cherokee.....	11,038	21,905	Greenwood.....	3,484	10,548	Montgomery.....	7,564	18,213
Cheyenne.....	.....	37	Hamilton.....	.....	168	Morris.....	2,225	9,265
Clark.....	.....	163	Harpe.....	.....	4,133	Nemaha.....	7,339	12,462
Clay.....	2,942	12,320	Harvey.....	.....	11,451	Neosho.....	10,206	15,121
Cloud.....	2,323	15,343	Hodgman.....	.....	1,704	Ness.....	2	3,722
Coffey.....	6,201	11,438	Howard.....	2,794	.....	Norton.....	.....	6,998
Comanche.....	.....	372	Jackson.....	6,053	10,718	Osage.....	7,648	19,642
Cowley.....	1,175	21,538	Jefferson.....	12,526	15,663	Osborne.....	33	12,517
Crawford.....	8,160	16,851	Jewell.....	207	17,475	Otoe.....	.....	.....
Davis.....	5,526	6,994	Johnson.....	13,684	16,853	Ottawa.....	2,127	10,307
Decatur.....	.....	4,180	Kansas.....	.....	9	Pawnee.....	179	5,396
Dickinson.....	3,043	15,251	Kearney.....	.....	150	Phillips.....	.....	12,014
Doniphan.....	13,969	14,257	Kingman.....	.....	8,713			

KANSAS.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Pottawottamie	7,848	16,350	Sedgwick.....	1,095	18,753	Thomas.....		161
Pratt.....		1,890	Sequoyah.....		568	Trego.....	166	2,535
Rawlins.....		1,623	Seward.....		5	Wabaunsee.....	3,362	8,756
Reno.....		12,826	Shawnee.....	13,121	29,093	Wallace.....	538	686
Republic.....	1,281	14,913	Sheridan.....		1,567	Washington.....	4,081	14,910
Rice.....	5	9,292	Sherman.....		13	Wichita.....		14
Riley.....	5,105	10,430	Smith.....	66	13,883	Wilson.....	6,694	13,775
Books.....		8,112	Stafford.....		4,755	Woodson.....	3,827	6,535
Rush.....		5,490	Stanton.....		5	Wyandotte.....	10,015	19,143
Russell.....	156	7,351	Stevens.....		12			
Saline.....	4,246	13,808	Sumner.....	22	20,812	Total.....	364,399	996,096
Scott.....		43						

White, 552,155; Colored, 43,941, including 815 Indians.

By the State Census taken in June, 1885, the State of Kansas numbered 1,268,562 inhabitants.

KENTUCKY.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adair.....	11,065	13,078	Graves.....	19,398	24,138	Menifee.....	1,986	3,75
Allen.....	10,296	12,089	Grayson.....	11,580	15,784	Mercer.....	13,144	14,14
Anderson.....	5,449	9,361	Green.....	9,379	11,871	Metcalfe.....	7,934	9,423
Ballard.....	12,576	14,378	Greenup.....	11,463	13,371	Monroe.....	9,231	10,741
Barren.....	17,780	22,321	Hancock.....	6,591	8,563	Montgomery.....	7,557	10,566
Bath.....	10,145	11,982	Hardin.....	15,705	22,564	Morgan.....	5,975	8,455
Bell.....		6,055	Harlan.....	4,415	5,278	Muhlenburgh.....	12,638	15,098
Boone.....	10,696	11,996	Harrison.....	12,993	16,504	Nelson.....	14,804	16,609
Bourbon.....	14,863	15,956	Hart.....	13,687	17,133	Nicholas.....	9,129	11,869
Boyd.....	8,573	12,165	Henderson.....	18,457	24,515	Ohio.....	15,561	19,669
Boyle.....	9,515	11,930	Henry.....	11,066	14,492	Oldham.....	9,027	7,667
Bracken.....	11,409	13,509	Hickman.....	8,453	10,651	Owen.....	14,809	17,401
Breathitt.....	5,672	7,742	Hopkins.....	13,827	19,122	Owsley.....	3,889	4,942
Breck nridge.....	13,440	17,486	Jackson.....	4,547	6,678	Pendleton.....	14,030	16,702
Bullitt.....	7,781	8,521	Jefferson.....	118,953	146,010	Perry.....	4,274	5,607
Butler.....	9,404	12,181	Jessamine.....	8,638	10,864	Pike.....	9,562	13,001
Caldwell.....	10,826	11,282	Johnson.....	7,494	9,155	Powell.....	2,599	3,639
Calloway.....	9,410	13,295	Josh Bell.....	3,731		Pulaski.....	17,870	21,318
Campbell.....	27,406	37,440	Kenton.....	36,096	43,983	Robertson.....	5,399	5,814
Carroll.....	6,189	8,953	Knox.....	8,294	10,587	Rock Castle.....	7,145	9,670
Carter.....	7,509	12,345	La Rue.....	8,235	9,708	Rowan.....	2,991	4,420
Casey.....	8,884	10,983	Laurel.....	6,016	9,131	Russell.....	5,809	7,591
Christian.....	23,227	31,682	Lawrence.....	8,497	13,262	Scott.....	11,607	14,965
Clark.....	10,882	12,11	Lee.....	3,055	4,254	Shelby.....	15,733	16,813
Clay.....	8,297	10,222	Leslie.....		3,740	Simpson.....	9,573	10,641
Clinton.....	6,497	7,212	Letcher.....	4,608	6,601	Spencer.....	5,956	7,040
Crittenden.....	9,381	11,688	Lewis.....	9,115	13,154	Taylor.....	8,226	9,259
Cumberland.....	7,690	8,894	Lincoln.....	10,947	15,090	Todd.....	12,612	15,994
Daviess.....	20,714	27,730	Livingston.....	8,200	9,165	Trigg.....	13,686	14,489
Edmonson.....	4,459	7,222	Logan.....	20,429	24,358	Trimble.....	5,577	7,171
Elliot.....	4,433	6,567	Lyon.....	6,233	6,768	Union.....	13,640	17,809
Estill.....	9,198	9,860	Madison.....	19,543	22,052	Warren.....	21,742	27,531
Fayette.....	26,656	29,023	Magoffin.....	4,684	6,944	Washington.....	12,664	14,419
Fleming.....	13,398	15,221	Marion.....	12,838	14,693	Wayne.....	10,602	12,512
Floyd.....	7,877	10,176	Marshall.....	9,455	9,647	Webster.....	10,937	14,246
Franklin.....	15,300	18,699	Martin.....		3,057	Whitley.....	8,278	12,000
Fulton.....	6,161	7,977	Mason.....	18,126	20, 69	Wolfe.....	3,603	5,638
Gallatin.....	5,074	4,532	McCracken.....	13,988	16,262	Woodford.....	8,240	11,800
Garrard.....	10,376	11,701	McLean.....		7,614			
Grant.....	9,529	13,088	Meade.....	9,485	10,323	Total.....	1,321,011	1,648,890

White, 1,377,179; Colored, 271,511.

LOUISIANA.

PARISHES.		Population.		PARISHES.		Population.		PARISHES.		Population.	
		1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.
Ascension	11,577	16,895	Jackson	7,646	5,223	St. John the					
Assumption	13,234	17,010	Jefferson	17,767	12,166	Baptist	6,782	9,686			
Avoynes	12,926	16,747	Lafayette	10,388	13,235	St. Landry	25,553	40,004			
Bienville	10,636	10,442	Lafourche	14,719	19,113	St. Martin	9,370	12,663			
Bossier	12,675	16,042	Lincoln		11,075	St. Mary	13,860	19,891			
Caddo	21,714	26,226	Livingston	4,026	5,258	St. Tammany	5,586	6,887			
Calcasieu	6,733	12,484	Madison	8,690	13,906	Tangipahoa	7,928	9,638			
Caldwell	4,820	5,787	Morehouse	9,387	14,207	Tensas	12,419	17,815			
Cameron	1,591	2,416	Natchitoches	18,265	19,707	Terrebonne	12,451	17,957			
Carroll	10,110		Orleans	191,418	216,090	Union	11,685	13,526			
Catahoula	8,475	10,277	Ouachita	11,582	14,685	Vermillion	4,528	8,728			
Claiborne	20,240	18,837	Plaquemines	10,552	11,575	Vernon		5,160			
Concordia	9,977	14,914	Point Coupée	12,981	17,785	Washington	3,330	5,190			
De Soto	14,962	15,603	Rapides	18,015	23,563	Webster		10,005			
E. Baton Rouge	17,816	19,966	Red River		8,873	West Baton					
East Carroll		12,134	Richland	5,110	8,440	Rouge	5,114	7,667			
East Feliciana	13,499	15,132	Sabine	6,456	7,844	West Carroll		2,776			
Franklin	5,078	6,496	St. Bernard	3,553	4,405	West Feliciana	10,499	12,809			
Grant	4,517	6,188	St. Charles	4,867	7,161	Winn	4,954	5,846			
Iberia	9,042	16,078	St. Helena	5,423	7,634	Total	726,915	839,946			
Iberville	12,347	17,544	St. James	10,152	14,714						

White, 454,964; Colored, 484,992, including 648 Indians, and 489 Chinese.

MAINE.

COUNTIES.		Population.		COUNTIES.		Population.		COUNTIES.		Population.	
		1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.
Androscoggin	35,866	45,022	Knox	30,823	32,688	Somerset	34,611	32,333			
Aroostook	29,609	41,700	Lincoln	25,597	24,621	Waldo	34,522	32,463			
Cumberland	82,021	86,639	Oxford	33,488	32,627	Washington	43,343	44,484			
Franklin	18,807	18,180	Penobscot	75,150	70,476	York	60,174	62,257			
Hancock	36,495	38,129	Piscataquis	14,403	14,672	Total	626,915	648,934			
Kennebec	53,203	53,886	Sagadahoc	18,803	19,772						

White, 646,862; Colored, 2,084, including 626 Indians.

MARYLAND.

COUNTIES.		Population.		COUNTIES.		Population.		COUNTIES.		Population.	
		1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.
Allegany	38,536	38,012	Dorchester	19,458	23,110	Saint Mar y's	14,944	16,934			
Anne Arundel	24,457	28,526	Frederick	47,572	50,482	Somerset	18,190	21,668			
Baltimore City	330,741	332,318	Garrett		12,175	Talbot	16,137	19,065			
Baltimore co'ty		83,336	Harford	22,605	28,042	Washington	34,712	38,561			
Calvert	9,865	10,538	Howard	14,150	16,140	Wicomico	15,802	18,016			
Caroline	12,101	13,766	Kent	17,102	17,695	Worcester	16,419	19,539			
Carroll	28,619	30,992	Montgomery	20,563	24,759	Total	780,894	934,948			
Cecil	25,874	27,108	Prince George's	21,138	26,451						
Charles	15,738	18,548	Queen Anne	16,171	19,257						

White, 724,693; Colored, 210,250.

MASSACHUSETTS.

COUNTIES.		Population.		COUNTIES.		Population.		COUNTIES.		Population.	
		1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.
Barnstable	32,774	31,897	Hampden	78,409	104,142	Suffolk	270,802	387,927			
Berkshire	64,827	69,082	Hampshire	44,388	47,232	Worcester	192,716	226,997			
Bristol	102,886	139,640	Middlesex	274,353	317,890	Total	1,457,351	1,782,086			
Dukes	3,787	4,303	Nantucket	4,123	3,737						
Essex	200,843	244,885	Norfolk	89,443	96,507						
Franklin	32,656	36,902	Plymouth	65,365	74,018						

White, 1,763,732; Colored, 19,803, including 369 Indians, and 229 Chinese.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Massachusetts numbered 1,941,465 inhabitants.

MICHIGAN.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Alcona.....	696	3,107	Huron.....	9,049	20,089	Montcalm.....	13,629	33,148
Allegan.....	32,105	37,815	Ingham.....	25,268	33,676	Muskegon.....	14,894	26,586
Alpena.....	2,756	8,789	Iron.....	27,681	33,872	Newaygo.....	7,294	14,688
Antrim.....	1,985	5,237	Iosco.....	3,163	6,873	Oakland.....	40,867	41,537
Baraga.....	.....	1,894	Isabella.....	4,113	12,159	Oceana.....	7,222	11,699
Barry.....	22,199	25,317	Isle Royale.....	.....	55	Ogemaw.....	12	1,914
Bay.....	15,909	38,081	Jackson.....	26,047	42,031	Ontonagon.....	2,845	2,565
Benzie.....	2,184	3,433	Kalamazoo.....	32,054	34,342	Osceola.....	2,093	10,777
Berrien.....	35,104	36,785	Kalkaska.....	424	2,937	Oscoda.....	70	467
Branch.....	26,226	27,941	Kent.....	50,403	73,253	Otsego.....	.....	1,974
Calhoun.....	36,569	38,452	Keweenaw.....	4,205	4,270	Ottawa.....	26,651	33,136
Cass.....	21,094	22,009	Lake.....	548	3,233	Presque Isle.....	355	3,118
Charlevoix.....	1,724	5,115	Lapeer.....	21,345	30,138	Roscommon.....	.....	1,459
Cheboygan.....	2,196	6,524	Leelanaw.....	4,576	6,253	Saginaw.....	39,097	59,095
Chippewa.....	1,689	5,248	Leewards.....	45,595	48,343	St. Clair.....	36,661	46,197
Clare.....	366	4,187	Livingston.....	19,336	22,251	St. Joseph.....	26,275	26,636
Clinton.....	22,845	28,100	Mackinac.....	1,716	2,902	Sanilac.....	14,662	26,341
Crawford.....	.....	1,159	Macomb.....	27,616	31,627	Schoolcraft.....	.....	1,575
Delta.....	2,542	6,812	Manistee.....	6,074	12,532	Shiawassee.....	20,858	27,059
Eaton.....	25,171	31,225	Manitou.....	891	1,334	Tuscola.....	13,714	25,738
Emmet.....	1,211	6,639	Marquette.....	15,035	25,394	Van Buren.....	28,829	30,807
Genesee.....	33,900	39,220	Mason.....	3,263	10,065	Washtenaw.....	41,434	41,848
Gladwin.....	.....	1,127	Mecosta.....	5,642	13,973	Wayne.....	119,038	166,444
Grand Traverse.....	4,443	8,422	Menominee.....	1,791	11,987	Wexford.....	650	6,816
Grand Haven.....	11,810	21,936	Midland.....	3,285	6,893	Total.....	1,184,059	1,636,937
Hillsdale.....	31,684	32,723	Missaukee.....	130	1,553			
Houghton.....	13,879	22,473	Monroe.....	27,483	33,624			

White, 1,614,560; Colored, 22,377, including 7,249 Indians.

By the State Census of 1884, Michigan numbered 1,856,100 inhabitants.

MINNESOTA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Aitkin.....	178	366	Jackson.....	1,825	4,806	Ramsey.....	23,085	45,890
Anoka.....	3,940	7,108	Kanabec.....	93	505	Redwood.....	1,829	5,375
Becker.....	308	5,218	Kandiyohi.....	1,760	10,159	Renville.....	3,219	10,791
Beltrami.....	80	10	Kittson.....	.....	905	Rice.....	16,083	22,481
Benton.....	1,558	3,012	Lac qui Parle.....	145	4,891	Rock.....	138	3,669
Big Stone.....	24	3,688	Lake.....	135	106	Saint Louis.....	4,561	4,504
Blue Earth.....	17,302	22,880	Le Sueur.....	11,607	16,103	Scott.....	11,042	13,516
Breckinridge.....	.....	.....	Lincoln.....	.....	2,945	Sherburne.....	2,060	3,855
Brown.....	6,396	12,018	Lyon.....	.....	6,257	Sibley.....	6,725	10,637
Buchanan.....	.....	.....	Mankato.....	.....	.....	Stearns.....	14,206	21,956
Carlton.....	286	1,230	Manomini.....	.....	.....	Steele.....	8,271	12,469
Carver.....	11,586	14,140	Marshall.....	.....	992	Stevens.....	174	3,911
Cass.....	380	486	Martin.....	3,867	5,249	Swift.....	.....	7,473
Chippewa.....	1,467	5,408	McLeod.....	5,643	12,342	Todd.....	2,036	6,193
Chisago.....	4,358	7,962	McPhail.....	.....	.....	Traverse.....	13	1,507
Clay.....	92	5,887	Meeker.....	6,093	11,739	Wabashaw.....	15,869	18,206
Cook.....	.....	66	Miller.....	1,109	1,501	Wadena.....	6	2,089
Ontonwood.....	534	5,533	Monongalia.....	3,161	.....	Wahata.....	.....	.....
Crow Wing.....	200	2,319	Morrison.....	1,681	5,875	Waseca.....	7,864	12,385
Dakota.....	16,312	17,391	Mower.....	10,447	16,799	Washington.....	11,809	19,563
Dodge.....	8,596	11,344	Murray.....	209	3,604	Watsonwan.....	2,426	5,104
Douglas.....	4,239	9,130	Nicollet.....	8,362	12,333	White Earth.....	.....	.....
Faribault.....	9,940	13,006	Noles.....	117	4,435	Indian Re.....	.....	996
Fillmore.....	24,837	28,162	Olsted.....	19,793	21,543	ervation.....	.....	.....
Freeborn.....	10,578	16,069	Otter Tail.....	1,968	18,675	Wilkin.....	296	1,906
Goodhue.....	22,618	29,651	Pembina.....	64	.....	Winona.....	22,319	27,197
Grant.....	340	3,004	Pierce.....	.....	.....	Wright.....	9,457	18,104
Hennepin.....	31,566	67,013	Pine.....	648	1,365	Yellow Medi.....	.....	5,884
Houston.....	14,936	16,332	Pipestone.....	.....	2,092			
Isanti.....	2,035	5,063	Polk.....	.....	11,453			
Itasca.....	86	124	Pope.....	2,691	5,874	Total.....	438,706	780,778

White, 776,884; Colored, 3,889, including 2,300 Indians, and 24 Chinese.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Minnesota numbered 1,117,736 inhabitants.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams	19,081	22,649	Jackson	4,362	7,607	Pontotoc	12,525	13,858
Alcorn	10,431	14,272	Jasper	10,884	12,126	Prentiss	9,348	12,168
Amite	10,973	14,004	Jefferson	13,848	17,314	Quitman		1,407
Attala	14,776	19,988	Jones	3,313	3,828	Rankin	12,977	16,752
Benton		11,023	Kemper	12,920	15,719	Scott	7,847	10,845
Bolivar	9,732	18,652	Lafayette	18,802	21,871	Sharkey		6,306
Calhoun	10,561	13,492	Lauderdale	13,462	21,501	Simpson	5,718	8,008
Carroll	21,047	17,795	Lawrence	6,720	9,420	Smith	7,126	8,088
Chickasaw	19,899	17,905	Leake	8,496	13,146	Sumner		9,534
Choctaw	16,988	9,036	Lee	15,955	20,470	Sunflower	5,015	4,661
Claiborne	13,386	16,768	Le Flore		10,246	Tallahatchie	7,852	10,926
Clark	7,505	15,021	Lincoln	10,184	13,547	Tate		18,721
Clay		17,567	Lowndes	30,502	28,244	Tippah	20,727	12,867
Coahoma	7,144	13,588	Madison	20,948	25,866	Tishomingo	7,350	8,774
Copiah	20,608	27,552	Marion	4,211	6,901	Tunica	5,358	8,461
Covington	4,753	5,933	Marshall	29,416	29,330	Union		13,030
De Soto	32,021	22,924	Monroe	22,631	28,553	Warren	26,769	31,238
Franklin	7,498	9,729	Montgomery		13,348	Washington	14,569	25,367
Greene	2,038	3,191	Neshoba	7,439	8,741	Wayne	4,206	8,741
Grenada	10,571	12,071	Newton	10,067	13,436	Wilkinson	12,705	17,815
Hancock	4,239	6,439	Noxubee	20,905	29,874	Winston	8,984	10,087
Harrison	5,795	7,895	Oktibbeha	14,891	15,978	Yalabusha	13,254	15,649
Hinds	30,488	43,958	Panola	20,754	28,352	Yazoo	17,279	33,845
Holmes	19,370	27,164	Perry	2,694	3,427			
Issaquena	6,887	10,004	Pike	11,303	16,638	Total	827,922	1,151,697
Itawamba	7,812	10,883						

White, 479,398; Colored, 652,199, including 1,857 Indians, and 51 Chinese.

MISSOURI.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adair	11,448	15,190	Grundy	10,567	15,185	Pettis	18,706	27,271
Andrew	15,137	16,818	Harrison	14,635	20,304	Phelps	10,506	12,568
Atchison	8,440	14,556	Henry	17,401	23,906	Pike	23,076	26,715
Audrain	12,307	19,732	Hickory	6,452	7,387	Platte	17,352	17,366
Barry	10,373	14,405	Holt	11,652	15,509	Polk	12,445	15,734
Barton	5,087	10,332	Howard	17,233	18,428	Pulaski	4,714	7,250
Bates	15,960	25,381	Howell	4,218	8,814	Putnam	11,217	13,555
Benton	11,322	12,396	Iron	6,278	8,183	Rails	10,510	11,838
Bollinger	8,162	11,130	Jackson	55,041	82,325	Randolph	15,908	22,751
Boone	20,765	25,422	Jasper	14,928	32,019	Ray	18,700	20,190
Buchanan	35,109	49,792	Jefferson	15,380	18,736	Reynolds	3,756	5,722
Butler	4,298	6,011	Johnson	24,648	28,172	Ripley	3,175	5,377
Caldwell	11,390	13,246	Knox	10,974	13,047	Rives		
Callaway	19,202	23,670	Laclede	9,380	11,524	Saline	21,672	29,911
Camden	6,108	7,266	Lafayette	22,623	25,710	Schuyler	8,820	10,477
Cape Girard	17,558	20,998	Lawrence	13,067	17,583	Scotland	10,670	12,568
Carroll	17,446	23,274	Lewis	15,114	15,925	Scott	7,317	8,587
Carter	1,455	2,163	Lincoln	15,960	17,426	Shannon	2,339	3,441
Cass	19,296	22,431	Linn	15,900	20,016	Shelby	10,119	14,024
Cedar	9,474	10,741	Livingston	16,730	20,196	St. Charles	21,304	23,065
Chariton	19,136	25,224	Macon	23,230	26,222	St. Clair	6,742	14,125
Christian	6,707	9,828	Madison	5,849	8,876	St. Francois	9,742	13,822
Clarke	13,667	15,031	Marion	5,916	7,304	St. Genevieve	8,384	10,390
Clay	15,564	15,572	Marion	23,780	24,837	St. Louis (city)	351,189	350,518
Clinton	14,063	16,073	McDonald	5,226	7,816	St. Louis		31,888
Cole	10,292	15,515	Mercer	11,557	14,673	Stoddard	8,535	13,431
Cooper	20,692	21,596	Miller	6,616	9,805	Stone	3,253	4,404
Crawford	7,982	10,756	Mississippi	4,982	9,270	Sullivan	11,907	16,569
Dade	8,683	12,557	Moniteau	11,375	14,346	Taney	4,407	5,599
Dallas	8,383	9,263	Monroe	17,149	19,071	Texas	9,618	12,206
Davies	14,410	19,145	Montgomery	10,405	16,249	Van Buren		
De Kalb	9,858	13,334	Morgan	8,434	10,132	Vernon	11,247	19,369
Dent	6,357	10,646	New Madrid	6,357	7,694	Warren	9,673	10,806
Dodge			Newton	12,821	18,947	Washington	11,719	12,896
Douglas	3,915	7,753	Nodaway	14,751	23,544	Wayne	6,068	9,096
Dunklin	5,982	8,604	Oregon	3,287	5,791	Webster	10,434	12,175
Franklin	30,098	26,534	Osage	10,793	11,824	Worth	5,004	8,205
Gasconade	10,093	11,153	Ozark	3,363	5,615	Wright	5,684	9,713
Gentry	11,607	17,176	Pemiscot	2,059	4,296			
Greene	21,549	28,801	Perry	9,877	11,897	Total	1,721,295	2,168,566

White, 2,022,826; Colored, 145,554, including 1,857 Indians, and 51 Chinese.

NEBRASKA.

COUNTIES.		COUNTIES.		COUNTIES.	
Population.		Population.		Population.	
1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.
Adams.....	1910,235	Hamilton.....	130 8,267	Saline.....	3,106 14,491
Antelope.....	3,953	Harlan.....	6,086	Sarpy.....	2,913 4,481
Blackbird.....	31 109	Harrison.....	631	Saunders.....	4,547 15,810
Boone.....	4,170	Hayes.....	119	Seward.....	2,953 11,147
Buffalo.....	193 7,531	Hitchcock.....	1,012	Sherman.....	2,061
Burt.....	2,847 6,937	Holt.....	3,287	Sioux.....	699
Butler.....	1,290 9,194	Howard.....	4,391	Stanton.....	636 1,813
Cass.....	8,151 16,683	Jackson.....	9	Taylor.....	97
Cedar.....	1,032 2,899	Jefferson.....	2,440 8,096	Thayer.....	6,113
Chase.....	70	Johnson.....	3,429 7,595	Valley.....	2,324
Cheyenne.....	190 1,558	Kearney.....	58 4,072	Washington.....	4,452 8,631
Clay.....	54 11,294	Keith.....	194	Wayne.....	182 813
Colfax.....	1,424 6,588	Knox.....	3,666	Webster.....	16 7,104
Cumming.....	2,964 5,569	Lancaster.....	7,074 28,090	Wheeler.....	644
Custer.....	2,211	L'Eau qui Court.....	261	York.....	604 11,170
Dakota.....	2,040 3,213	Lincoln.....	17 3,632	Unorganized	
Dawson.....	103 2,909	Lyon.....	78	Northwestern	
Dixon.....	1,345 4,177	Madison.....	1,133 5,589	Territ'y.....	52
Dodge.....	4,212 11,263	Merrick.....	557 5,341	Unorganized	
Douglas.....	19,982 37,645	Monroe.....	235	Territory west	
Dundy.....	37	Nance.....	1,212	of Madison	
Elkhorn.....		Nemaha.....	7,593 10,451	County.....	183 2,913
Fillmore.....	238 10,204	Nuckolls.....	8 4,235	Winnebago In-	
Franklin.....	26 5,465	Otoe.....	12,345 15,727	dian Reserva-	
Frontier.....	934	Pawnee.....	4,171 6,920	tion.....	31
Furnas.....	16,407	Phelps.....	2,447	Pawnee Indian	
Gage.....	3,359 13,164	Pierce.....	152 1,202	Reservation....	44
Gosper.....	1,673	Platte.....	1,899 9,511		
Grant.....	484	Polk.....	136 6,846	Total.....	122,993 452,402
Greeley.....	1,461	Red Willow.....	3,044		
Hall.....	1,057 8,572	Richardson.....	9,780 15,031		

White, 449,764; Colored, 2,638, including 235 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Nebraska numbered 740,645 inhabitants.

NEVADA.

COUNTIES.		COUNTIES.		COUNTIES.	
Population.		Population.		Population.	
1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.
Churchill.....	196 479	Lander.....	2,815 3,624	Storey.....	11,359 16,115
Douglas.....	1,215 1,581	Lincoln.....	2,985 2,637	Washoe.....	3,091 5,664
Elko.....	3,447 5,718	Lyon.....	1,837 2,409	White Pine.....	7,189 2,682
Esmeralda.....	1,553 3,220	Nye.....	1,087 1,875		
Eureka.....	7,086	Ormsby.....	3,668 5,412	Total.....	42,491 62,266
Humboldt.....	1,916 3,480	Roop.....	133 286		

White, 53,556; Colored, 8,710, of which 5,416 are Chinese, and 2,803 Indians.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

COUNTIES.		COUNTIES.		COUNTIES.	
Population.		Population.		Population.	
1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.
Belknap.....	17,681 17,948	Grafton.....	39,103 38,788	Strafford.....	30,243 35,558
Carroll.....	17,332 18,224	Hillsborough..	64,238 75,634	Sullivan.....	18,058 18,161
Cheeshire.....	27,265 28,734	Merrimack.....	42,151 46,300		
Oos.....	14,932 18,580	Rockingham..	47,297 49,084	Total.....	318,300 346,991

White, 346,229; Colored, 792, including 63 Indians.

NEW JERSEY.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Atlantic.....	14,093	18,704	Hudson.....	129,067	187,944	Salem.....	23,940	24,679
Bergen.....	30,122	36,786	Hunterdon.....	36,963	38,571	Somerset.....	23,510	27,162
Burlington.....	53,639	55,402	Mercer.....	46,386	58,061	Sussex.....	23,168	23,539
Camden.....	46,193	62,942	Middlesex.....	45,029	52,288	Union.....	41,859	55,571
Cape May.....	8,349	9,765	Monmouth.....	46,195	55,838	Warren.....	34,336	36,588
Cumberland..	34,665	37,657	Morris.....	43,137	50,361			
Essex.....	143,839	159,029	Ocean.....	13,628	14,455	Total.....	906,096	1,131,118
Gloucester....	21,562	25,836	Passaic.....	46,416	68,800			

White, 1,092,017; Colored, 39,099, including 170 Chinese, and 74 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, New Jersey numbered 1,278,033 inhabitants.

NEW YORK.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Albany.....	133,052	154,890	Jefferson.....	65,415	66,108	Saratoga.....	51,529	55,158
Allegany.....	40,814	41,810	Kings.....	419,921	599,495	Schenectady	21,347	23,538
Broome.....	44,103	49,483	Lewis.....	28,699	31,416	Schoharie....	33,340	32,910
Cattaraugus..	43,909	55,806	Livingston....	38,309	39,562	Schuyler.....	18,989	18,842
Cayuga.....	59,550	65,081	Madison.....	43,522	44,112	Seneca.....	27,823	29,278
Chautauqua..	59,327	65,342	Monroe.....	117,868	144,903	Steuben.....	67,717	77,586
Chemung.....	35,281	43,065	Montgomery	34,457	38,315	St. Lawrence	84,826	85,997
Chenango.....	40,564	39,891	New York....	942,292	1,206,299	Suffolk.....	46,924	53,688
Clinton.....	47,947	50,897	Niagara.....	50,437	54,173	Sullivan.....	34,550	32,491
Columbia.....	47,044	47,923	Oneida.....	110,008	115,475	Tioga.....	30,572	32,673
Cortland.....	25,173	25,825	Onondaga....	104,183	117,893	Tompkins....	33,178	34,445
Delaware.....	42,972	42,721	Ontario.....	45,108	49,541	Ulster.....	84,075	85,638
Dutchess.....	74,041	79,184	Orange.....	80,902	88,220	Warren.....	22,592	25,179
Erie.....	178,699	179,834	Orleans.....	27,689	30,128	Washington..	49,568	47,871
Essex.....	29,042	34,515	Oswego.....	77,941	77,911	Wayne.....	47,710	51,700
Franklin.....	30,271	32,390	Otsego.....	48,967	51,397	Westchester..	131,348	108,988
Fulton.....	27,064	30,965	Putnam.....	15,420	15,181	Wyoming.....	29,164	30,907
Genesee.....	31,606	32,806	Queens.....	73,803	90,574	Yates.....	19,595	21,087
Greene.....	31,832	32,695	Rensselaer..	99,549	115,328			
Hamilton.....	2,960	3,923	Richmond....	33,029	38,991	Total.....	4,382,759	5,082,844
Herkimer.....	39,929	42,669	Rockland....	25,213	27,690			

White, 5,016,022; Colored, 66,849, including 819 Indians, and 909 Chinese.

NORTH CAROLINA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Alamance.....	11,974	14,613	Cleveland.....	12,696	16,571	Henderson.....	7,706	10,281
Alexander.....	6,868	8,355	Columbus.....	8,474	14,439	Hertford.....	9,273	11,842
Alleghany.....	3,691	5,648	Craven.....	20,516	19,729	Hyde.....	6,445	7,702
Anson.....	12,428	17,094	Cumberland..	17,035	23,836	Iredell.....	16,331	22,672
Ashe.....	9,573	14,437	Currituck.....	5,131	6,476	Jackson.....	6,683	7,348
Beaufort.....	13,011	17,474	Dare.....	2,778	3,243	Johnston.....	16,897	23,461
Bertie.....	12,950	16,390	Davidson.....	17,414	20,333	Jones.....	5,062	7,491
Bladen.....	12,831	16,153	Davie.....	9,620	11,096	Lenoir.....	10,434	15,944
Brunswick....	7,754	9,989	Duplin.....	15,542	18,773	Lincoln.....	9,573	11,061
Buncombe.....	15,412	21,009	Edgecombe..	22,970	26,181	McDowell.....	7,592	9,836
Burke.....	9,777	12,809	Forsyth.....	13,050	18,070	Macon.....	6,615	8,064
Cabarrus.....	11,954	14,964	Franklin.....	14,134	20,829	Madison.....	8,192	12,610
Caldwell.....	8,476	10,281	Gaston.....	12,602	14,254	Martin.....	9,647	13,146
Camden.....	5,361	6,974	Gates.....	7,724	8,897	Mecklenburg..	24,299	34,172
Carteret.....	9,010	9,784	Graham.....	.....	2,335	Mitchell.....	4,705	9,435
Caswell.....	16,081	17,635	Granville....	24,831	31,298	Montgomery..	7,487	9,374
Catawba.....	10,984	14,346	Greene.....	8,687	10,037	Moore.....	12,040	16,821
Chatham.....	19,723	23,456	Gulford.....	21,736	23,585	Nash.....	11,077	17,781
Cherokee.....	8,890	8,182	Halifax.....	20,408	30,360	New Hanover..	27,978	21,376
Chowan.....	6,450	7,900	Harnett.....	8,895	10,862	Northampton.	14,749	20,382
Clay.....	2,461	3,316	Haywood.....	7,921	10,271	Onslow.....	7,569	9,329

NORTH CAROLINA.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Orange.....	17,507	23,698	Rockingham.....	15,708	21,744	Wake.....	35,617	47,839
Pamlico.....		6,323	Rowan.....	16,810	19,965	Warren.....	17,768	22,619
Pasquotank.....	8,131	10,369	Rutherford.....	13,121	15,198	Washington.....	6,516	8,224
Pender.....		12,468	Sampson.....	16,436	22,894	Watauga.....	5,287	8,160
Perquimons.....	7,945	9,466	Stanly.....	8,315	10,605	Wayne.....	18,144	24,951
Person.....	11,170	13,719	Stokes.....	11,298	15,353	Wilkes.....	15,539	19,181
Pitt.....	17,276	21,794	Surry.....	11,252	15,302	Wilson.....	12,258	16,084
Polk.....	4,319	5,062	Swain.....		3,794	Yadkin.....	10,697	12,429
Randolph.....	17,551	20,836	Transylvania.....	3,536	5,340	Yancey.....	5,909	7,694
Richmond.....	12,882	18,245	Tyrrell.....	4,173	4,545			
Robeson.....	16,262	23,880	Union.....	12,217	18,056	Total.....	1,071,361	1,399,750

White, 867,242; Colored, 532,508, including 1,230 Indians.

OHIO.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	20,750	24,005	Hamilton.....	260,370	313,374	Noble.....	19,949	21,138
Allen.....	23,623	31,314	Hancock.....	23,847	27,784	Ottawa.....	13,264	19,762
Ashland.....	21,933	23,883	Hardin.....	18,714	27,023	Paulding.....	8,544	13,483
Ashtabula.....	32,517	27,139	Harrison.....	18,682	20,456	Perry.....	18,453	28,218
Athens.....	23,768	28,411	Henry.....	14,028	20,585	Pickaway.....	24,875	27,415
Auglaize.....	20,041	25,444	Highland.....	29,133	30,281	Pike.....	15,447	17,927
Belmont.....	39,714	49,638	Hocking.....	17,925	21,126	Portage.....	24,584	27,500
Brown.....	30,802	32,911	Holmes.....	18,177	20,776	Preble.....	21,809	24,533
Butler.....	39,912	42,579	Huron.....	28,532	31,609	Putnam.....	17,081	23,713
Carroll.....	14,491	16,416	Jackson.....	21,759	23,686	Richland.....	32,516	36,306
Champaign.....	24,183	27,817	Jefferson.....	29,188	33,018	Ross.....	37,097	40,307
Clark.....	32,070	41,948	Knox.....	26,333	27,431	Sandusky.....	25,503	32,057
Clermont.....	34,268	36,713	Lake.....	15,935	18,326	Scioto.....	29,302	33,511
Clinton.....	21,914	24,756	Lawrence.....	31,380	39,068	Seneca.....	30,827	36,947
Columbiana.....	38,299	48,602	Licking.....	33,756	40,450	Shelby.....	20,748	24,137
Coshocton.....	23,600	26,642	Logan.....	23,028	26,267	Stark.....	52,508	64,031
Crawford.....	25,556	30,583	Lorain.....	30,308	35,526	Summit.....	34,674	43,788
Cuyahoga.....	132,010	196,943	Lucas.....	46,722	67,377	Trumbull.....	38,659	44,880
Darke.....	32,278	40,496	Madison.....	15,633	20,129	Tuscarawas.....	33,840	40,198
Defiance.....	15,719	22,515	Mahoning.....	31,001	42,871	Union.....	18,730	22,375
Delaware.....	25,175	27,381	Marion.....	16,184	20,565	Van Wert.....	15,823	23,028
Erie.....	28,188	32,640	Medina.....	20,092	21,453	Vinton.....	15,027	17,223
Fairfield.....	31,138	34,284	Melbs.....	31,465	32,325	Warren.....	26,689	28,592
Fayette.....	17,170	20,364	Mercer.....	17,254	21,808	Washington.....	40,609	43,244
Franklin.....	63,019	86,797	Miami.....	32,740	36,158	Wayne.....	35,116	40,246
Fulton.....	17,789	21,053	Monroe.....	25,779	28,496	Williams.....	20,991	23,821
Gallia.....	25,545	28,124	Montgomery.....	64,006	78,550	Wood.....	24,596	34,022
Geauga.....	14,190	14,251	Morgan.....	20,363	20,074	Wyandot.....	18,553	22,395
Greene.....	28,038	31,349	Morrow.....	18,583	19,072			
Guernsey.....	23,838	27,197	Muskingum.....	44,886	49,774	Total.....	2,665,260	3,198,062

White, 3,117,920; Colored, 80,142, including 130 Indians, and 1,000 Chinese.

OREGON.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Baker.....	2,804	4,616	Jackson.....	4,778	8,154	Umatilla.....	2,916	9,607
Benton.....	4,584	6,403	Josephine.....	1,204	2,485	Umpqua.....		
Clackamas.....	5,993	9,260	Lake.....		2,804	Union.....	2,552	6,650
Clarke.....			Lane.....	6,426	9,411	Wasco.....	2,509	11,120
Clatsop.....	1,255	7,222	Lewis.....			Washington.....	4,361	7,082
Columbia.....	863	2,042	Linn.....	8,717	12,076	Yam Hill.....	5,012	7,945
Coos.....	1,644	4,834	Marion.....	9,965	14,576			
Curry.....	504	1,208	Multnomah.....	11,510	25,293	Total.....	80,923	174,768
Douglas.....	6,066	9,596	Polk.....	4,701	6,601			
Grant.....	2,251	4,303	Tillamook.....		408	970		

White, 163,075; Colored, 11,693, including 9,510 Chinese, and 1,694 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Oregon numbered 194,150 inhabitants, with one county (Baker) estimated, the records being, as follows:

PENNSYLVANIA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	30,315	32,455	Elk.....	8,488	12,900	Montour.....	15,344	15,466
Allegheny.....	262,204	355,869	Erie.....	65,973	74,688	Northampton.....	61,432	70,912
Armstrong.....	43,382	47,641	Fayette.....	43,284	58,342	North'berland.....	41,444	53,128
Beaver.....	36,148	39,605	Forest.....	4,010	4,385	Perry.....	25,447	27,522
Bedford.....	29,635	34,929	Franklin.....	45,365	49,855	Philadelphia..	674,022	849,170
Berks.....	106,701	122,597	Fulton.....	9,360	10,149	Pike.....	8,436	9,663
Blair.....	38,051	52,740	Greene.....	25,887	28,273	Potter.....	11,265	13,797
Bradford.....	53,204	58,541	Huntingdon..	31,251	33,954	Schuylkill.....	116,428	129,974
Bucks.....	64,336	68,656	Indiana.....	36,138	40,527	Snyder.....	15,606	17,797
Butler.....	36,510	52,536	Jefferson.....	21,656	27,935	Somerset.....	28,226	33,110
Cambria.....	36,569	46,311	Juniata.....	17,390	18,227	Sullivan.....	6,191	8,073
Cameron.....	4,273	5,159	Lackawanna..	.....	89,269	Susquehanna..	37,523	40,354
Carbon.....	28,144	31,923	Lancaster.....	121,340	139,447	Tioga.....	35,097	45,814
Centre.....	34,418	37,922	Lawrence.....	27,298	33,312	Union.....	15,565	16,905
Chester.....	77,805	83,481	Lebanon.....	34,096	38,476	Venango.....	47,925	43,670
Clarion.....	26,537	40,328	Lehigh.....	56,796	65,969	Warren.....	23,897	27,951
Clearfield.....	25,741	43,408	Luzerne.....	160,915	133,065	Washington..	48,483	55,418
Clinton.....	23,211	26,278	Lycoming.....	47,626	57,456	Wayne.....	33,188	33,512
Columbia.....	28,766	32,409	McKean.....	8,825	42,565	Westmore'ld..	58,719	78,036
Crawford.....	63,832	68,607	Mercer.....	49,977	56,161	Wyoming.....	14,585	15,596
Cumberland..	43,912	45,977	Mifflin.....	17,508	19,577	York.....	76,134	87,841
Dauphin.....	60,740	76,148	Monroe.....	18,362	20,175			
Delaware.....	39,403	56,101	Montgomery..	81,612	96,496	Total.....	3,521,951	4,282,591

White, 4,197,016; Colored, 85,875, including 148 Chinese, and 184 Indians.

RHODE ISLAND.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Bristol.....	9,421	11,394	Newport.....	20,050	24,180	Washington. ...	20,097	22,495
Kent.....	18,595	20,588	Providence.....	149,190	197,874	Total.....	217,353	276,531

White, 269,939; Colored, 6,592, including 77 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Rhode Island numbered 304,284 inhabitants.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Abbeville.....	31,129	40,815	Fairfield.....	19,888	27,765	Oconee.....	10,536	16,256
Aiken.....	28,112	32,112	Georgetown..	16,161	19,613	Orangeburg....	16,865	41,393
Anderson.....	24,049	33,612	Greenville....	22,262	37,406	Pendleton.....	10,269	14,889
Barnwell.....	35,724	39,857	Hampton.....	.....	18,741	Pickens.....	23,025	28,673
Beaufort.....	34,359	30,176	Horry.....	10,721	15,574	Richland.....	25,784	40,409
Charleston.....	88,863	102,800	Kershaw.....	11,754	21,638	Spartanburg....	25,268	37,037
Chester.....	18,805	24,153	Lancaster.....	12,087	18,664	Union.....	19,248	24,080
Chesterfield..	10,584	16,345	Laurens.....	22,536	29,444	Williamsb'gh..	15,489	24,110
Clarendon.....	14,038	19,190	Lexington.....	12,988	18,107	York.....	24,286	30,713
Colleton.....	25,410	36,386	Marion.....	22,160	34,107			
Darlington.....	26,243	34,185	Marlborough..	11,814	20,598			
Edgefield.....	42,486	45,844	Newberry.....	20,775	26,497	Total.....	705,006	965,577

White, 391,105; Colored, 604,472 including 181 Indians.

TENNESSEE.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Anderson.....	8,704	10,320	Hancock.....	7,148	9,098	Morgan.....	2,969	5,156
Bedford.....	24,333	26,025	Hardeman.....	18,074	22,921	Obion.....	15,584	22,912
Benton.....	8,234	9,780	Hardin.....	11,768	14,793	Overton.....	11,297	12,153
Bledsoe.....	4,870	5,617	Hawkins.....	15,837	20,610	Perry.....	6,925	7,174
Blount.....	14,237	15,985	Haywood.....	25,094	26,053	Polk.....	7,369	7,269
Bradley.....	11,652	12,124	Henderson.....	14,217	17,430	Putnam.....	8,698	11,501
Campbell.....	7,445	10,005	Henry.....	20,380	22,142	Rhea.....	5,538	7,073
Cannon.....	10,502	11,859	Hickman.....	9,856	12,095	Roane.....	15,622	15,237
Carroll.....	19,447	22,103	Houston.....	.....	4,295	Robertson.....	16,166	18,861
Carter.....	7,909	10,019	Humphreys.....	9,326	11,379	Rutherford.....	33,289	36,741
Cheatham.....	6,678	7,956	Jackson.....	12,583	12,008	Scott.....	4,054	6,021
Clairborne.....	9,321	13,373	James.....	.....	5,187	Sequatchie.....	2,335	2,565
Clay.....	.....	3,987	Jefferson.....	19,476	15,846	Sevier.....	11,028	15,541
Cocke.....	12,458	14,808	Johnson.....	5,852	7,766	Shelby.....	76,378	78,430
Coffee.....	10,237	12,894	Knox.....	28,990	39,124	Smith.....	15,994	17,799
Crockett.....	.....	14,109	Lake.....	2,428	3,968	Stewart.....	12,019	12,690
Cumberland.....	3,461	4,538	Lauderdale.....	10,838	14,918	Sullivan.....	13,136	18,321
Davidson.....	62,897	79,026	Lawrence.....	7,601	10,389	Sumner.....	23,711	23,625
Decatur.....	7,772	8,498	Lewis.....	1,986	2,181	Tipton.....	14,884	21,033
De Kalb.....	11,425	14,813	Lincoln.....	28,050	26,960	Trousdale.....	.....	6,646
Dickson.....	9,340	12,460	London.....	.....	9,148	Unicoi.....	.....	3,645
Dyer.....	13,706	15,118	McMinn.....	13,969	15,064	Union.....	7,605	10,260
Fayette.....	26,145	31,871	McNairy.....	12,726	17,271	Van Buren.....	2,725	2,933
Fentress.....	4,717	5,941	Macon.....	6,633	9,321	Warren.....	12,714	14,079
Franklin.....	14,970	17,178	Madison.....	23,480	30,874	Washington.....	16,317	16,181
Gibson.....	25,666	32,685	Marion.....	6,841	10,910	Wayne.....	10,209	11,301
Giles.....	32,413	36,014	Marshall.....	16,207	19,259	Weakley.....	20,755	24,538
Granger.....	12,421	12,384	Maury.....	36,289	37,904	White.....	9,375	11,176
Greene.....	21,668	24,005	Meigs.....	4,511	7,117	Williamson.....	25,328	28,313
Grundy.....	3,250	4,592	Monroe.....	12,589	14,283	Wilson.....	25,881	28,747
Hamblen.....	.....	10,187	Montgomery.....	24,747	28,481			
Hamilton.....	17,241	23,642	Moore.....	.....	6,233	Total.....	1,258,520	1,542,869

White, 1,138,831; Colored, 403,528, including 352 Indians, and 25 Chinese

TEXAS.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Anderson.....	9,229	17,395	Callahan.....	.....	3,453	Dickens.....	.....	28
Angelina.....	3,985	5,239	Cameron.....	10,999	14,959	Dimmit.....	109	665
Aransas.....	.....	996	Camp.....	.....	5,931	Donley.....	.....	160
Archer.....	.....	596	Cass.....	8,875	16,724	Duval.....	1,083	5,732
Armstrong.....	.....	31	Chambers.....	1,503	2,187	Eastland.....	88	4,865
Atascosa.....	2,915	4,217	Cherokee.....	11,079	16,723	Edwards.....	.....	266
Austin.....	15,087	14,429	Childress.....	.....	25	Ellis.....	7,514	21,294
Bandera.....	649	2,158	Clay.....	.....	5,045	El Paso.....	3,671	3,845
Bastrop.....	12,290	17,215	Coleman.....	347	3,603	Encinal.....	427	1,902
Baylor.....	.....	715	Collin.....	14,013	25,983	Erath.....	1,801	11,796
Bee.....	1,082	2,298	Collingsworth.....	.....	6	Falls.....	9,851	16,240
Bell.....	9,771	20,518	Colorado.....	8,326	16,673	Fannin.....	13,207	25,501
Bexar.....	16,043	30,470	Comal.....	5,283	5,546	Fayette.....	16,883	27,996
Bexar District.....	1,077	.....	Comanche.....	1,001	8,608	Fisher.....	.....	136
Blanco.....	1,187	3,583	Concho.....	.....	800	Floyd.....	.....	3
Borden.....	.....	35	Cooke.....	5,315	20,391	Fort Bend.....	7,114	9,380
Bosque.....	4,981	11,217	Corryell.....	4,124	10,924	Franklin.....	.....	5,280
Bowie.....	4,684	10,965	Cottle.....	.....	24	Freestone.....	8,139	14,921
Brazoria.....	7,527	9,774	Crockett.....	.....	127	Frio.....	309	2,130
Brazos.....	9,206	13,576	Crosby.....	.....	82	Gaines.....	.....	8
Briscoe.....	.....	12	Dallas.....	13,314	33,488	Galveston.....	15,299	24,121
Brown.....	544	8,414	Dawson.....	.....	24	Garza.....	.....	36
Burleson.....	8,072	9,243	Deaf Smith.....	.....	38	Gillespie.....	3,666	7,228
Burnet.....	3,688	6,365	Delta.....	.....	5,597	Goliad.....	3,626	5,332
Caldwell.....	6,572	11,757	Denton.....	7,251	18,143	Gonzales.....	8,951	14,460
Calhoun.....	3,443	1,739	De Witt.....	6,443	10,082	Gray.....	.....	56

TEXAS.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Grayson	14,387	38,108	Liberty	4,414	4,999	Runnels .....	.....	980
Gregg .....	.....	8,530	Limestone	8,591	16,246	Rusk	16,916	18,986
Grimes	13,218	18,603	Lipscomb .....	.....	69	Sabine	3,256	4,161
Guadalupe	7,282	12,202	Live Oak	852	1,994	San Augustine	4,196	5,084
Hall .....	.....	36	Llano	1,379	4,962	San Jacinto .....	.....	6,186
Hamilton	733	6,365	Lubbock .....	.....	25	San Patricio	602	1,010
Hansford .....	.....	18	Lynn .....	.....	9	San Saba	1,425	5,324
Hardeman .....	.....	50	McCulloch	173	1,533	Scurry .....	.....	102
Hardin	1,460	1,870	McLennan	13,500	26,934	Shackelford	455	2,037
Harris	17,375	27,985	McMullen	230	701	Shelby	5,732	9,523
Harrison	13,241	25,177	Madison	4,061	5,395	Smith	16,532	21,863
Hartley .....	.....	100	Marion	8,562	10,983	Somervell .....	.....	2,649
Haskell .....	.....	48	Martin .....	.....	12	Starr	4,154	8,304
Hayes	4,088	7,555	Mason	678	2,655	Stephens	390	4,725
Hemphill .....	.....	149	Matagorda	3,377	3,940	Stonewall .....	.....	104
Henderson	6,786	9,735	Maverick	1,951	2,967	Swisher .....	.....	4
Hidalgo	2,387	4,347	Medina	2,078	4,492	Tarrant	5,786	24,671
Hill	7,453	16,554	Menard	667	1,239	Taylor .....	.....	1,736
Hood	2,585	6,125	Milam	8,984	18,659	Throckmorton .....	.....	711
Hopkins	12,651	15,461	Mitchell .....	.....	117	Titus	11,339	5,959
Houston	8,147	16,702	Montague	893	11,257	Tom. Green .....	.....	3,615
Howard .....	.....	50	Montgomery	6,483	10,154	Travis	13,153	27,038
Hunt	10,291	17,230	Morris .....	.....	5,032	Trinity	4,141	4,915
Hutchinson .....	.....	50	Motley .....	.....	24	Tyler	5,010	5,825
Jack	694	6,626	Nacogdoches	9,614	11,590	Upshur	12,089	10,266
Jackson	2,278	2,723	Navarro	8,879	21,702	Uvalde	851	2,541
Jasper	4,218	5,779	Newton	2,187	4,359	Van Zandt	6,494	12,619
Jefferson	1,906	3,489	Nolan .....	.....	640	Victoria	4,860	6,289
Johnson	4,923	17,911	Nueces	3,975	7,673	Walker	9,776	12,024
Jones .....	.....	546	Oldham .....	.....	287	Waller .....	.....	9,024
Karnes	1,705	3,270	Orange	1,255	2,938	Washington	23,104	27,565
Kaufman	6,895	15,448	Palo Pinto .....	.....	5,885	Webb	2,615	5,273
Kendall	1,536	2,763	Panola	10,119	12,219	Wharton	3,426	4,549
Kent .....	.....	92	Parker	4,186	15,870	Wheeler .....	.....	512
Kerr	1,042	2,168	Pecos .....	.....	1,807	Wichita .....	.....	433
Kimble	72	1,343	Polk	8,707	7,189	Wilbarger .....	.....	126
King .....	.....	40	Potter .....	.....	28	Williamson	6,368	15,155
Kinney	1,204	4,487	Presidio	1,636	2,873	Wilson	2,556	7,118
Knox .....	.....	77	Rains .....	.....	3,035	Wise	1,450	16,501
Lamar	15,790	27,193	Randall .....	.....	3	Wood	6,894	11,212
Lampasas	1,344	5,421	Red River	10,653	17,194	Young	135	4,726
La Salle	69	789	Refugio	2,324	1,585	Zapata	1,488	3,636
Lavaca	9,168	13,641	Roberts .....	.....	32	Zavalla	133	410
Lee .....	.....	8,937	Robertson	9,090	22,383			
Leon	6,523	12,817	Rockwall .....	.....	2,984	Total	818,579	1,591,749

White, 1,197,237; Colored, 394,512, including 992 Indians, and 136 Chinese.

VERMONT.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Addison	23,484	24,173	Grand Isle	4,082	4,124	Washington	26,520	25,404
Bennington	21,325	21,950	Lamoille	12,448	12,684	Windham	26,036	26,763
Caledonia	22,235	23,607	Orange	23,090	23,525	Windsor	36,063	35,194
Chittenden	36,480	32,792	Orleans	21,035	22,088			
Essex	6,811	7,931	Rutland	40,651	41,829	Total	330,551	332,286
Franklin	30,291	30,225						

White, 231,218; Colored, 1,068.

	Population.		
	1870.	1880.	1885.
Georgetown City	11,384	12,578	14,322
Washington City	109,199	147,293	173,606
Remainder of the District	11,117	17,753	15,531
Total	131,700	177,624	203,459

White, 118,006; Colored, 59,596.

IDAHO.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Ada	2,675	4,674	Idaho	849	2,031	Owyhee	1,713	1,426
Alturas	680	1,693	Kootenai		618	Shoshone	723	469
Bear Lake		3,235	Lemhi	988	2,230	Washington		879
Boise	3,834	3,214	Nez Percé	1,607	3,965			
Cassia		1,312	Oneida	1,922	6,964	Total	14,999	32,619

White, 29,018; Colored, 3,597, including 165 Indians, and 3,379 Chinese.

MONTANA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Beaver Head	723	2,712	Deer Lodge	4,367	8,876	Madison	2,684	3,915
Big Horn	88		Gallatin	1,578	3,643	Meagher	1,387	2,748
Choteau	517	3,068	Jefferson	1,531	2,464	Missoula	2,554	2,597
Custer		2,519	Lewis and Clark	5,040	6,521	Total	20,596	39,159
Dawson	177	189						

White, 35,385; Colored, 1,774, including 1,663 Indians, and 1,765 Chinese.

NEW MEXICO. (Census of 1885, 131,985.)

	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Total Population	91,374	119,565	White	9,393	108,721	Colored	1,481	

Including 9,772 Indians, and 6 Chinese.

UTAH.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Beaver	2,007	3,918	Morgan	1,972	1,783	Tooele	2,177	4,497
Box Elder	4,855	8,761	Pi-Ute	82	1,651	Uintah		795
CACHE	8,229	12,562	Rich	1,955	1,263	Utah	12,208	17,972
Davis	4,459	5,279	Rio Virgin	450		Wahatch	1,244	3,937
Emery		556	Salt Lake	18,337	31,977	Washington	3,064	4,235
Iron	2,277	4,013	San Juan		204	Weber	7,858	12,344
Juab	2,034	3,474	San Pete	6,786	11,537			
Kane	1,513	3,085	Sevier	19	4,457	Total	86,786	143,965
Millard	2,753	3,727	Summit	2,512	4,921			

White, 142,423; Colored, 1,540, including 807 Indians, and 501 Chinese.

WASHINGTON.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Chehalis	401	921	Khkikat	329	4,055	Stevens	734	1,245
Challam	408	638	Lewis	888	2,600	Thurston	2,246	3,270
Clarke	3,081	5,490	Mason	289	639	Wahkiakum	270	1,598
Columbia		7,103	Pacific	738	1,645	Walla-Walla	5,300	8,716
Cowlitz	730	2,062	Pierce	2,409	3,319	Whatcom	534	3,137
Island	626	1,087	San Juan		948	Whitman		7,014
Jefferson	1,233	1,712	Skamania	133	806	Yakima	432	2,811
King	2,120	6,910	Snohomish	599	1,387	Disputed Isl's	54	
Kitsap	866	1,738	Spokane		4,232	Total	23,955	75,116

White, 67,199; Colored, 7,917, including 4,405 Indians, and 3,487 Chinese.

WYOMING.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Albany	2,021	4,626	Johnson		637	Uintah	856	2,875
Carbon	1,366	3,438	Laramie	2,957	6,409			
Brook		289	Sweetwater	1,916	2,561	Total	2,118	20,769

White, 19,437. Colored, 1,352, including 914 Chinese, and 140 Indians.

Population of the Towns and Cities of the United States having a population of 4,000 or upwards in 1880, compared with the Census of 1870.

(From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, corrected in 1882.)

NOTE.—In previous editions of the American Almanac, the population of places having over 7,500 inhabitants in 1880 was given, including in many cases the population of entire townships exceeding that number of people. The present list embraces all cities and villages numbering 4,000 inhabitants or upwards, without regard to township boundaries, which would in many cases increase the aggregate to larger figures.

Population.				Population.		Population.	
1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.
Alabama.		Dist. Col.				Ind'a.—Con'd	
Huntsville.....	4,907	Georgetown....	11,384	14,322	Indianapolis..	48,244	75,056
Mobile.....	32,034	Washington....	109,199	173,066	Jeffersonville..	7,254	9,357
Montgomery..	10,688	Florida.		1,880	Kokomo.....	2,177	4,042
Selma.....	6,484	Jacksonville..	6,912	7,650	La Fayette....	13,506	14,860
Arizona.		Key West.....	5,016	9,890	La Porte.....	6,581	6,195
Tucson.....	3,224	Pensacola.....	3,347	6,845	Lawrenceb'g..	3,179	4,668
Arkansas.		Georgia.			Logansport....	8,950	11,198
Little Rock...	12,380	Athens.....	4,761	6,099	Madison.....	10,709	8,945
California.		Atlanta.....	21,789	37,409	Michigan.....	3,985	7,366
Alameda.....	1,557	Augusta.....	15,389	21,891	Muncie.....	2,992	5,219
Los Angeles...	5,728	Columbus.....	7,401	10,123	New Albany...	15,396	16,423
Marysville....	4,738	Macon.....	10,810	12,749	Peru.....	3,617	5,280
Nevada.....		Savannah....	28,235	30,709	Richmond.....	9,445	12,742
Oakland.....	10,500	Illinois.			Seymour.....	2,372	4,230
Sacramento...	16,283	Alton.....	8,665	8,975	South Bend...	7,206	13,280
San Francisco..	149,473	Aurora.....	11,162	11,873	Terre Haute...	16,103	26,042
San José.....	9,089	Bellefonte....	8,146	10,683	Valparaiso....	2,765	4,461
Stockton.....	10,066	Bloomington..	14,590	17,180	Vincennes.....	5,440	7,680
Vallejo.....		Braidwood....		5,524	Washington...	2,901	4,323
Colorado.		Cairo.....	6,267	9,011	Iowa.		1885.
Colorado Sp'g..	4,226	Champaign....	4,625	5,103	Burlington....	14,930	23,459
Denver.....	4,759	Chicago.....	298,977	503,185	Cedar Rapids...	5,940	15,426
Leadville.....	14,820	Danville.....	4,751	7,733	Clinton.....	6,129	12,012
Silver Cliff....	5,040	Decatur.....	7,161	9,547	Council Bluffs..	10,020	21,557
Connecticut.		East St. Louis..	5,644	9,185	Creston.....	411	7,393
Bridgeport....	18,969	Elgin.....	5,441	8,787	Davenport.....	20,038	23,890
Bristol.....	3,788	Freeport.....	7,889	8,516	Des Moines....	12,035	32,469
Danbury.....	8,753	Galea.....	7,019	6,451	Dubuque.....	18,434	26,390
Derby.....	8,020	Galesburg.....	10,158	11,437	Fort Madison...	4,011	4,925
Enfield.....	6,322	Jacksonville..	9,203	10,927	Iowa City.....	5,914	6,748
Greenwich....	7,544	Joliet.....	7,263	11,657	Keokuk.....	12,766	13,151
Groton.....	5,124	Kankakee.....		5,651	Lyon.....	4,088	4,893
Hartford.....	37,180	La Salle.....	5,200	7,847	Marshall.....	3,218	8,298
Killingly....	5,712	Lincoln.....		5,639	Mt. Pleasant..	4,245	3,837
Manchester....	4,223	Litchfield....	3,852	4,326	Muscatine.....	6,718	10,389
Meriden.....		Mattoon.....		5,737	Oskaloosa.....	3,204	6,012
Middletown...	6,923	Mendota.....	3,546	4,142	Ottumwa.....	5,214	10,506
Naugatuck....	2,830	Moline.....	4,166	7,800	Sioux City.....	3,401	19,060
New Britain...		Monmouth....	4,662	5,000	Waterloo.....	4,397	6,479
New Haven....	50,840	Ottawa.....	7,736	7,834	Kansas.		1885.
New London...	9,576	Paris.....	3,057	4,373	Atchison.....	7,054	15,599
Newtown.....	3,681	Pekin.....	5,696	5,993	Emporia.....	2,168	7,759
Norwalk.....	12,119	Peoria.....	22,849	29,259	Fort Scott....	4,174	7,897
Norwich.....	16,653	Peru.....	3,650	4,632	Lawrence.....	8,320	10,625
Plainfield....	4,521	Quincy.....	24,052	27,268	Leavenworth...	17,873	29,368
Portland.....	4,693	Rockford....	11,049	13,129	Ottawa.....	2,941	6,626
Putnam.....	4,192	Rock Island...	7,890	11,659	Parsons.....		7,345
Southington...	4,314	Springfield...	17,364	19,743	Topeka.....	5,790	23,499
Stafford.....	3,405	Sterling.....	3,998	5,087	Wichita.....		16,023
Stamford.....	9,714	Streator.....	1,486	5,157	Wyandotte....	2,940	12,086
Stonington...	6,313	Waukegan....	4,507	4,012	Kentucky.		1880.
Stratford....	3,032	Indiana.			Bowl'g Green..	4,574	5,114
Thompson....	3,804	Anderson.....	3,126	4,126	Covington.....	24,505	29,720
Vernon.....	5,446	Aurora.....	3,304	4,435	Frankfort.....	5,396	6,968
Wallingford...	3,676	Columbus....	3,359	4,813	Henderson.....	4,171	5,365
Waterbury....	10,826	Crawfordsv'le	3,701	5,251	Hopkinsville...	3,136	4,220
Winchester...	4,096	Elkhart.....	3,265	6,953	Lexington....	14,801	16,656
Windham.....	5,412	Evansville...	21,830	29,280	Louisville....	100,753	123,758
Delaware.		Fort Wayne...	17,718	26,880	Maysville.....	4,705	5,220
Wilmington...	30,841	Goshen.....	3,133	4,123	Newport.....	15,087	20,433

Population of Cities and Towns.—Continued.

Population.		Population.		Population.	
1870.	1880.	1870.	1885.	1870.	1884.
<i>Kent'y.—Cont'd</i>		<i>Mass.—Cont'd</i>		<i>Mich.—Cont'd</i>	
Owensboro'....	3,437 6,231	Lynn.....	28,233 45,861	Pontiac.....	4,867 5,317
Paducah.....	6,866 8,036	Malden.....	7,367 16,407	Port Huron....	5,973 10,380
Louisiana.		Marblehead....	7,703 1,518	Saginaw.....	7,460 13,760
Baton Rouge..	6,498 7,197	Marlborough..	8,474 10,941	West Bay.....	9,490
New Orleans..	191,418 216,090	Medford.....	5,717 9,041	Ypsilanti.....	5,471 5,801
Shreveport...	4,607 8,009	Melrose.....	3,414 6,101	Minnesota.	
Maine.		Methuen.....	2,959 4,507	Fairbault.....	3,045 6,459
Auburn.....	6,169 9,555	Middlebor'gh..	4,687 5,173	Mankato.....	3,482 7,845
Augusta.....	7,808 8,665	Millford.....	9,890 9,343	Minneapolis...	13,066 129,300
Bangor.....	18,289 16,856	Millbury.....	4,397 4,555	Red Wing.....	4,260 6,870
Bath.....	7,371 7,874	Montague.....	2,224 5,628	Rochester.....	3,953 5,313
Belfast.....	5,278 5,302	Natick.....	6,404 8,460	Saint Paul....	20,030 111,397
Biddeford.....	10,282 12,651	Needham.....	3,607 2,586	Stillwater.....	4,124 16,437
Branswick....	4,687 5,384	New Bedford..	21,320 33,393	Winona.....	7,192 15,024
Calais.....	5,944 6,173	Newburyport..	12,595 13,716	Mississippi.	
Camden.....	4,512 4,386	Newton.....	12,825 19,759	Jackson.....	4,234 5,204
Cape Elizab'h.	5,106 5,302	North Adams..	12,540 12,510	Meridian.....	2,709 4,008
Deering.....	4,324 4,324	Northampton..	10,160 12,896	Natchez.....	9,057 7,068
Eastport.....	3,736 4,006	Northbridge...	3,774 3,785	Vicksburg.....	12,443 11,814
Ellsworth.....	5,257 5,052	N. Brookfield..	3,343 4,201	Missouri.	
Gardiner.....	4,497 4,439	Palmer.....	3,631 5,923	Carthage.....	4,167
Lewiston.....	13,600 10,983	Peabody.....	7,343 9,530	Chillicothe....	3,978 4,078
Portland.....	31,413 33,810	Pittsfield.....	11,112 14,466	Hannibal.....	10,125 11,074
Rockland.....	7,074 7,599	Plymouth.....	6,238 7,239	Jefferson City..	4,420 5,271
Saco.....	5,755 6,389	Provincetown..	3,865 4,480	Joplin.....	7,038
Waterville....	4,852 4,672	Quincy.....	7,442 12,144	Kansas City...	32,260 55,785
Maryland.		Randolph.....	5,642 3,807	Louisiana.....	3,630 4,325
Annapolis.....	5,744 6,642	Rockland.....	4,784	Moberly.....	1,514 6,070
Baltimore.....	267,354 332,313	Salem.....	24,117 28,084	Saint Charles..	5,570 5,014
Cumberland..	8,056 10,693	Salisbury.....	3,776 4,840	Saint Joseph...	19,565 32,431
Frederick.....	8,526 8,659	Somerville.....	14,685 20,992	Saint Louis....	310,864 350,518
Hagerstown..	5,779 6,627	Southbridge...	5,208 6,501	Sedalia.....	4,560 9,561
Massach'ts.		Spencer.....	3,952 8,247	Springfield...	5,555 6,522
Adams.....	12,090 8,282	Springfield...	26,703 37,577	Warrensburg...	2,945 4,040
Amherst.....	4,035 4,199	Stoneham.....	4,513 5,652	Nebraska.	
Andover.....	4,873 5,711	Stoughton.....	4,914 5,183	Lincoln.....	20,004
Arlington.....	3,261 4,673	Taunton.....	18,629 23,674	Nebraska City..	6,050 5,597
Athol.....	3,517 4,758	Wakefield.....	4,135 6,060	Omaha.....	16,089 61,835
Attleborough.	6,769 13,175	Waltham.....	9,065 14,609	Plattsmouth...	1,944 5,796
Barnstable... Beverly.....	4,793 6,507	Ware.....	4,259 6,003	Nevada.	
Blackstone... Boston.....	5,421 250,526	Watertown... Webster.....	4,763 4,880	Carson City... Eureka.....	4,229 4,207
Brockton.....	8,007 20,783	Westborough..	3,601 4,880	Gold Hill.....	4,531
Brookline....	6,650 9,195	Westfield.....	6,519 8,961	Virginia City..	7,048 10,917
Cambridge... Canton.....	39,634 3,879	Weymouth.... Woburn.....	9,010 8,560	N. Hampshire	
Chelsea.....	18,547 25,709	Worcester....	41,105 68,383	Claremont.....	4,053 4,704
Chicopee.....	9,607 11,528	Michigan.		Concord.....	12,241 13,843
Clinton.....	5,429 8,945	Adrian.....	8,438 9,318	Coover.....	9,294 11,687
Danvers.....	5,600 7,048	Alpena.....	..... 9,196	Keene.....	5,971 6,784
Dedham.....	7,342 6,641	Ann Arbor....	7,363 7,912	Manchester... Nashua.....	23,536 10,543
Easthampton.	3,620 4,291	Battle Creek..	5,838 10,051	Portsmouth... Rochester....	9,211 4,103
Everett.....	2,220 5,825	Bay City.....	7,064 29,412	Somersworth... New Jersey.	4,504 18,555
Fall River... Fitchburg...	26,766 11,260	Coldwater.... Detroit.....	4,381 79,577	Atlantic City..	1,043 7,942
Framingham.. Franklin.....	4,969 2,512	East Saginaw. Flint.....	11,350 5,386	Bayonne..... Bordentown...	13,080 4,683
Gardner.....	3,333 7,283	Grand Haven. Grand Rapids	3,147 16,507	Bridgeton..... Burlington...	6,830 5,817
Gloucester... Grafton.....	15,389 4,594	Ionia.....	2,500 4,641	Camden..... Chambersb'g..	52,884 8,542
Gt. Barringt'n	4,320 4,471	Ishpeming....	..... 6,840	Elizabeth.....	20,832 32,119
Haverhill.... Hingham.....	13,092 4,422	Jackson.....	11,447 13,909	Gloucester....	3,682 5,966
Holyoke..... Hopkinton...	10,733 4,419	Kalamazoo... Lansing.....	5,241 9,774	Hackensack....	4,983
Hyde Park... Lawrence....	4,136 28,921	Ludington.... Manistee....	5,431 3,343	Harrison..... Hoboken.....	4,129 20,297
Leominster... Lewminster..	3,894 5,297	Marquette.... Monroe.....	4,000 5,086	Jersey City... Lambertville..	82,546 8,842
Lowell.....	40,928 64,051	Muskegon.... Niles.....	6,002 4,630	Millville.....	6,101 8,824

Population of Cities and Towns.—Continued.

	Population.			Population.			Population.	
	1870.	1885.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
<i>N. J. Cont'd.</i>			<i>N. Y.—Cont'd.</i>			<i>Penn.—Cont'd.</i>		
Morristown.....		8,760	Syracuse.....	43,051	51,792	Bradford.....		9,197
Newark.....	105,059	152,988	Troy.....	46,465	56,747	Bristol.....	3,269	5,273
N. Brunswick.....	15,058	18,258	Utica.....	28,804	33,914	Carbondale.....	6,393	7,714
Orange.....	9,348	15,231	Watertown.....	9,336	10,697	Carlisle.....	6,650	6,269
Passaic.....		8,326	West Troy.....	10,693	8,820	Chambersburg.....	6,308	6,877
Paterson.....	33,579	63,273	Whitehall.....	4,322	4,270	Chester.....	9,485	14,997
Perth Amboy.....	2,861	6,311	Yonkers.....	12,733	18,892	Columbia.....	6,461	8,312
Phillipsburg.....		8,058	<i>N. Carolina.</i>			Conshohoc'h.....	3,071	4,561
Plainfield.....	5,095	8,913	Charlotte.....	4,473	7,094	Corry.....	6,809	5,277
Rahway.....	6,258	6,861	New Berne.....	5,849	6,443	Danville.....	8,436	8,346
Salem.....	4,555	5,516	Raleigh.....	7,790	9,265	Dunmore.....	4,311	5,151
Trenton.....	22,874	34,386	Wilmington.....	13,446	17,350	Easton.....	10,987	11,924
Union.....	4,640	8,398	<i>Ohio.</i>			Erie.....	19,646	27,737
<i>New Mexico.</i>		18,800	Akron.....	10,006	16,512	Franklin.....	3,908	5,010
Sante Fe.....	4,765	6,635	Alliance.....	4,063	4,636	Harrisburg.....	23,104	30,762
<i>New York.</i>			Ashtabula.....	1,999	4,445	Hazleton.....	4,317	6,935
Albany.....	69,422	90,758	Bellaire.....	4,033	8,025	Huntingdon.....	3,034	4,125
Amsterdam.....	5,426	9,466	Canton.....	8,660	12,258	Johnstown.....	6,028	8,380
Auburn.....	17,225	21,924	Chillicothe.....	8,920	10,938	Lancaster.....	20,233	25,769
Batavia.....	3,890	4,845	Cincinnati.....	216,239	255,139	Lebanon.....	6,727	8,778
Binghamton.....	12,692	17,317	Circleville.....	5,407	6,946	Lock Haven.....	6,986	5,845
Brooklyn.....	396,099	566,663	Cleveland.....	92,829	160,146	McKeesport.....	2,523	8,212
Buffalo.....	117,714	155,134	Columbus.....	31,274	51,647	Mahanoy.....	5,533	7,181
Canandaigua.....	4,862	5,726	Dayton.....	30,473	38,678	Meadville.....	7,103	8,860
Catskill.....	3,791	4,320	Defiance.....	2,750	6,907	New Castle.....	6,164	8,418
Cohoes.....	15,357	19,416	Delaware.....	5,641	6,894	Norristown.....	10,753	13,063
College Point.....	3,652	4,192	E. Liverpool.....	2,105	5,568	Oil City.....	2,276	7,315
Corning.....	4,018	4,802	Elyria.....	3,038	4,777	Philadelphia.....	674,022	847,170
Cortland.....	3,066	4,050	Findlay.....	3,315	4,633	Phoenixville.....	5,292	6,682
Dunkirk.....		7,248	Fremont.....	5,455	8,446	Pittsburgh.....	86,076	156,380
Edgewater.....		8,044	Galion.....	3,523	5,635	Pittston.....	6,760	7,472
Elmira.....	15,863	20,541	Gallipolis.....	3,711	4,400	Plymouth.....	2,684	6,065
Flushing.....	6,223	6,683	Hamilton.....	11,081	12,122	Pottstown.....	4,125	5,305
Geddes.....	3,629	4,283	Ironton.....	5,686	8,837	Pottsville.....	12,384	13,253
Geneva.....	5,521	5,878	Lancaster.....	4,725	6,803	Reading.....	33,930	43,278
Glen's Falls.....	4,500	4,900	Lima.....	4,500	7,567	Saint Clair.....	5,726	4,149
Gloversville.....	4,518	7,133	Mansfield.....	8,029	9,859	Scranton.....	35,092	45,850
Green Island.....	3,135	4,100	Marietta.....	5,218	5,444	Shamokin.....	4,320	8,184
Hoosick Falls.....		4,530	Massillon.....	5,185	6,836	Sharon.....	4,221	5,684
Hornellsville.....	4,552	8,195	Middletown.....	3,046	4,538	Shenandoah.....	2,951	10,147
Hudson.....	8,615	8,670	Mt. Vernon.....	4,876	5,249	S. Bethlehem.....	3,556	4,925
Ithaca.....	8,462	9,105	Newark.....	6,698	9,600	South Easton.....	3,167	4,534
Jamestown.....	5,336	9,357	Norwalk.....	4,498	5,704	Sunbury.....	3,131	4,077
Johnstown.....	3,282	5,013	Piqua.....	5,967	6,031	Tamaqua.....	5,960	5,730
Kingston.....		18,344	Pomeroy.....	5,824	5,560	Titusville.....	8,659	9,046
Lansingburgh.....	6,372	7,432	Portsmouth.....	10,592	11,321	Washington.....	3,571	4,292
Little Falls.....	5,387	6,910	Salem.....	3,700	4,041	W. Chester.....	5,630	7,046
Lockport.....	12,426	13,522	Sandusky.....	13,000	15,838	Wilkesbarre.....	10,174	23,339
Lg. Island Cy.....		17,129	Springfield.....	12,652	20,730	Williamsport.....	16,030	18,934
Malone.....		4,103	Steubenville.....	8,107	12,093	York.....	11,003	13,940
Matteawan.....	2,406	4,411	Tiffin.....	5,648	7,879	<i>Rhode Island</i>		18,855
Middletown.....	6,049	8,494	Toledo.....	31,584	50,137	Bristol.....	5,302	5,737
New Brighton.....		12,679	Urbana.....	4,276	6,252	Burrillville.....	4,674	5,126
Newburgh.....	17,014	18,049	Van Wert.....	2,625	4,079	Coventry.....	4,349	4,806
New York.....	942,292	1,206,299	Warren.....	3,457	4,428	Cranston.....	4,822	6,005
Ogdensburg.....	10,076	10,341	Wooster.....	5,419	5,840	Cumberland.....	3,882	7,163
Oswego.....	20,910	21,116	Xenia.....	6,377	7,026	E. Providence.....	2,668	6,816
Owego.....	4,756	5,525	Youngstown.....	8,075	15,435	Johnston.....	4,192	7,274
Peekskill.....	6,560	6,893	Zanesville.....	10,011	18,113	Lincoln.....	7,889	17,229
Plattsburgh.....	5,139	5,245	<i>Oregon.</i>			Newport.....	12,521	19,566
Port Jervis.....	6,377	8,678	Portland.....	8,293	17,577	Pawtucket.....	6,619	22,906
Poughkeepsie.....	20,080	20,207	<i>Pennsylvania.</i>			Providence.....	68,904	118,070
Rochester.....	62,386	89,366	Allentown.....	53,180	78,682	S. Kingston.....	4,493	5,549
Rome.....	11,000	12,194	Altoona.....	13,884	18,063	Warren.....	3,008	4,209
Saratoga Spgs.....	7,516	8,421	Ashland.....	10,610	19,710	Warwick.....	10,453	13,286
Schenectady.....	11,026	13,655	Beaver Falls.....	5,714	6,052	Westerly.....	4,709	6,333
Seneca Falls.....	5,890	5,880	Bethlehem.....	3,112	5,104	Woonsocket.....	11,527	16,199
Sing Sing.....	4,695	6,578		4,512	5,193			

Population of Cities and Towns.—Continued.

	Population.			Population.			Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1885.
S. Carolina.			Vermont.			Wisconsin.		
Charleston ...	48,956	49,984	Brattleboro'...	4,933	5,880	Appleton.....	4,518	10,927
Columbia.....	9,298	10,036	Bennington...	5,760	6,333	Beloit.....	4,396	5,359
Greenville.....	2,757	6,160	Burlington...	14,387	11,365	Eau Claire....	2,293	21,668
Tennessee.			Colchester...	3,911	4,421	Fond du Lac...	12,764	12,736
Chattanooga...	6,093	12,892	Rutland.....	9,834	12,149	Green Bay....	4,666	7,111
Jackson.....	4,119	5,377	Saint Albans...	7,014	7,193	Janesville....	8,789	9,941
Knoxville.....	8,682	9,693	St. Johnsbury	4,665	5,800	Kenosha.....	4,309	5,097
Memphis.....	40,226	33,592	Virginia.			La Crosse.....	7,785	21,740
Nashville.....	25,865	43,350	Alexandria...	13,570	13,659	Madison.....	9,176	12,064
Texas.			Danville.....	3,463	7,526	Manitowoc....	5,168	6,881
Austin.....	4,428	11,013	Frederickb'g...	4,046	5,010	Milwaukee...	71,440	158,509
Brenham.....	2,221	4,101	Lynchburg...	6,825	15,959	Neenah.....	2,655	4,910
Brownsville...	4,905	4,038	Manchester...	2,599	5,729	Oconto.....	2,655	4,880
Dallas.....		10,358	Norfolk.....	19,229	21,966	Oshkosh.....	12,663	22,064
Fort Worth...		6,363	Petersburg...	18,950	21,656	Portage.....	3,945	5,501
Galveston.....	13,818	22,248	Portsmouth...	10,590	11,390	Racine.....	9,880	19,636
Houston.....	9,382	16,513	Richmond.....	51,038	63,600	Sheboygan....	5,310	11,727
Marshall.....	1,920	5,624	Staunton.....	5,120	6,664	Stevens Point	1,810	6,510
San Antonio...	12,256	20,550	Winchester...	4,477	4,958	Watertown....	7,550	8,487
Sherman.....	1,439	6,093	W. Virginia.			Wausau.....	1,349	8,810
Waco.....	3,008	7,295	Charleston...	3,162	4,192			
Utah.			Martinsburg...	4,863	6,335			
Ogden.....	3,127	6,069	Parkersburg...	5,546	6,582			
Salt Lake.....	12,854	20,768	Wheeling.....	19,280	30,737			

Area of the Coal Field of the United States and Annual Production.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Estimated coal area, square miles.	Tons produced in 1880. (U. S. Census.)	Value of coal produced in 1880. (U. S. Census.)	Tons produced in 1886. (Saward's estimate.)
Alabama, Bituminous.....	5,330	322,934	\$475,559	2,500,000
Arkansas, ".....	12,000	14,778	33,535	175,000
California, ".....		236,950	663,013	150,000
Colorado, ".....		462,747	1,041,850	1,437,811
Dakota, ".....				30,000
Georgia, ".....		154,644	231,605	200,000
Idaho, ".....				40,000
Illinois, ".....	36,800	6,069,514	8,730,755	9,250,000
Indian Ter., ".....				400,000
Indiana, ".....	6,450	1,449,496	2,143,093	3,000,000
Iowa, ".....	18,000	1,442,333	2,473,155	4,000,000
Kansas, ".....	22,256	763,597	1,498,168	1,500,000
Kentucky, ".....	12,871	935,857	1,123,046	1,600,000
Maryland, ".....	550	2,227,844	2,584,455	2,052,713
Michigan, ".....	6,700	100,800	224,500	40,000
Missouri, ".....	26,887	543,990	1,037,100	3,000,000
Montana, ".....		224	800	50,000
Nebraska, ".....	3,000	200	750	
New Mexico, ".....				275,000
N. Carolina, ".....		350	400	
Ohio, ".....	10,000	5,932,853	7,629,488	9,500,000
Oregon, ".....		43,205	97,810	100,000
Pennsylvania { Anthracite..	472	28,612,595	42,116,500	32,136,362
{ Bituminous.	12,302	18,075,548	18,267,151	27,000,000
Rhode Island, Anthracite	500	6,176	15,440	
Tennessee, Bituminous	5,100	494,491	623,954	1,700,000
Texas, ".....				125,000
Utah, ".....				200,000
Virginia, ".....	185	40,530	92,537	1,000,000
{ Anthracite.....		2,600	7,800	
Washington, Bituminous		145,015	389,046	378,147
West Virginia, ".....	16,000	1,792,570	1,971,847	4,000,000
Wyoming, ".....		589,595	1,080,451	840,000
Total.....	195,403	70,481,426	94,558,608	106,780,033

AGGREGATE OF SOME LEADING FARM PRODUCTS, 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

States and Territories.	Hay.	Hops.	Rice.	Potatoes.	Milk.	Butter.	Cheese.
	Tons.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels.	Gallons.	Pounds.	Pounds.
United States.....	35,205,712	26,546,378	110,131,373	169,458,539	530,129,755	777,250,287	27,272,489
Alabama.....	10,363		810,889	334,925	267,837	7,997,719	14,091
Arizona.....	5,606			26,240	42,618	61,817	18,56
Arkansas.....	23,295			402,027	816,858	7,790,013	26,30
California.....	1,135,180	1,444,077		4,550,565	12,353,178	14,064,406	2,566,61
Colorado.....	85,062			883,123	506,706	860,379	10,867
Connecticut.....	557,860			2,584,262	12,289,893	8,198,995	626,196
Dakota.....	308,036			664,086	415,119	2,000,955	39,437
Delaware.....	49,632			283,864	1,132,434	1,876,375	1,712
Dist. Columbia..	3,759			33,064	496,789	20,920	
Florida.....	149		1,294,677	20,221	40,967	353,156	2,406
Georgia.....	14,409		25,369,687	249,590	374,645	7,424,485	19,151
Idaho.....	40,053			157,307	15,627	310,644	20,295
Illinois.....	3,280,319	7,788		10,365,707	45,419,719	53,657,943	1,635,069
Indiana.....	1,361,083	21,236		6,232,246	6,773,840	37,377,797	367,561
Iowa.....	3,613,941	16,915		9,962,537	15,965,612	55,481,958	1,076,988
Kansas.....	1,589,987	500		2,894,198	1,360,235	21,671,762	483,967
Kentucky.....	218,739			2,269,890	2,513,209	18,211,904	58,469
Louisiana.....	37,029		23,188,311	180,115	256,241	916,089	7,618
Maine.....	1,107,788	48,214		7,999,625	3,720,783	14,103,966	1,167,730
Maryland.....	264,468			1,497,017	4,722,944	7,485,871	17,416
Massachusetts.....	684,679	9,895		3,070,389	29,662,953	9,655,587	829,528
Michigan.....	1,393,888	266,010		10,924,111	7,898,273	38,821,890	440,540
Minnesota.....	1,636,912	10,928		5,184,676	1,504,407	19,161,385	523,138
Mississippi.....	8,894		1,718,951	303,821	427,492	7,454,657	4,239
Missouri.....	1,077,458			4,189,694	3,173,017	28,572,124	283,484
Montana.....	63,947			228,702	41,165	403,738	55,570
Nebraska.....	785,433			2,150,893	625,783	9,726,198	230,819
Nevada.....	95,853			302,143	149,889	335,188	17,420
New Hampshire..	593,069	23,955		3,358,828	5,739,128	7,247,272	807,076
New Jersey.....	518,990			3,563,793	15,472,783	9,513,835	66,518
New Mexico.....	7,650			21,883	10,036	44,827	10,501
New York.....	5,240,563	21,628,931		33,644,807	231,965,533	111,922,423	8,362,590
North Carolina..	93,711		5,609,191	722,773	446,798	7,212,507	57,380
Ohio.....	2,210,923	5,510		12,719,215	46,801,537	67,634,263	2,170,245
Oregon.....	266,187	244,371		1,359,930	227,540	2,443,725	153,198
Pennsylvania.....	2,811,654	36,995		16,284,819	36,540,540	79,336,012	1,008,686
Rhode Island.....	79,328			606,793	3,831,706	1,007,103	67,171
South Carolina..	2,706		52,077,515	144,942	257,186	3,196,851	16,018
Tennessee.....	186,698			1,354,481	1,006,795	17,866,369	98,740
Texas.....	59,699		62,152	228,832	1,296,806	13,899,320	58,466
Utah.....	92,735			573,595	155,263	1,052,903	126,727
Vermont.....	1,051,183	109,350		4,438,172	6,526,550	25,240,826	1,545,789
Virginia.....	287,255	1,599		2,016,766	1,224,469	11,470,023	85,535
Washington.....	106,819	703,277		1,035,177	226,703	1,356,103	109,200
West Virginia...	232,338			1,398,539	750,279	9,309,517	100,300
Wisconsin.....	1,896,969	1,966,827		8,509,161	25,156,977	33,353,045	2,281,411
Wyoming.....	23,413			30,966	75,343	105,643	2,930
Total in 1880....	35,205,712	26,546,378	110,131,373	169,458,539	530,129,755	777,250,287	27,272,489
Total in 1870....	27,316,048	25,456,669	73,635,021	143,337,473	235,500,599	514,092,683	58,492,153
Total in 1860....	19,083,896	10,991,996	187,167,032	111,148,987		459,631,372	105,663,927

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES

From the Official Census of the United States, 1870 and 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	
The United States		3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,861	9,633,822	12,866,020	
The States		3,929,214	5,294,390	7,215,858	9,600,783	12,820,868	
1 Alabama	19	127,901	15	309,527			
2 Arkansas	25	14,255	27	30,388			
3 California							
4 Colorado							
5 Connecticut	8	237,946	8	261,042	14	275,148	
6 Delaware	16	59,096	17	64,273	19	72,674	
7 Florida					22	72,749	
8 Georgia	13	82,548	12	162,686	11	252,43	
9 Illinois				23	12,282	24	55,162
10 Indiana			20	5,641	21	24,520	
11 Iowa					18	147,178	
12 Kansas							
13 Kentucky	14	73,677	9	220,955	7	406,511	
14 Louisiana				18	76,556	6	564,135
15 Maine	11	96,540	14	151,719	17	152,923	
16 Maryland	6	319,728	7	341,548	10	298,269	
17 Massachusetts	4	378,787	5	422,845	8	407,350	
18 Michigan				5	472,040	12	523,159
19 Minnesota				21	4,762	7	8,765
20 Mississippi			19	8,850	20	40,362	
21 Missouri				22	20,845	21	75,448
22 Nebraska						22	66,557
23 Nevada							
24 New Hampshire	10	141,885	11	183,858	16	214,460	
25 New Jersey	9	184,139	10	211,149	12	245,562	
26 New York	5	340,120	3	589,051	2	959,049	
27 North Carolina	3	393,751	4	478,103	4	555,500	
28 Ohio			18	45,365	13	230,760	
29 Oregon					5	581,295	
30 Pennsylvania	2	434,373	2	602,365	3	810,091	
31 Rhode Island	15	68,825	16	69,122	17	76,931	
32 South Carolina	7	249,073	6	345,591	6	415,115	
33 Tennessee	17	35,691	15	105,602	10	281,727	
34 Texas							
35 Vermont	12	85,425	13	154,465	15	217,895	
36 Virginia	1	747,610	1	880,200	1	974,600	
37 West Virginia					2	1,065,116	
38 Wisconsin							
The States		3,929,214	5,294,390	7,215,858	9,600,783	12,820,868	
1 Arizona							
2 Dakota							
3 Dist. Columbia			1	14,093	1	24,023	
4 Idaho					1	33,039	
5 Montana							
6 New Mexico							
7 Utah							
8 Washington							
9 Wyoming							
The Territories			14,093	24,023	33,039	39,834	
Total population		3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,861	9,633,822	12,866,020	
			Increase per cent. 1790-1800, 35.10.	Increase per cent. 1801-1810, 36.38.	Increase per cent. 1810-1820, 33.06.	Increase per cent. 1820-30, 32.51.	

NOTE.—The narrow column under each census year shows the order of the

AT EACH CENSUS, 1790-1880.

From the Official Census of the United States, 1870 and 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		1840.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.	Per cent. increase, 1870 to '80.
The United States.....		17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	30.08
The States.....		17,019,641	23,067,262	31,183,744	38,115,641	49,371,340	29.53
1	Alabama.....	12 590,756	12 771,623	13 964,201	16 996,992	15 1,262,505	26.63
2	Arkansas.....	25 97,574	26 200,897	25 435,450	26 484,471	25 802,525	65.65
3	California.....	29 92,597	26 379,994	24 560,247	24 864,694	24 864,694	64.34
4	Colorado.....	.....	.....	35 34,277	38 39,864	35 194,327	387.47
5	Connecticut.....	20 300,978	21 370,792	24 460,147	25 537,454	23 622,700	15.86
6	Delaware.....	26 78,085	30 91,532	32 112,216	34 125,015	37 146,608	17.27
7	Florida.....	27 54,477	31 87,445	31 140,424	33 187,748	34 269,493	43.53
8	Georgia.....	9 691,392	9 906,185	11 1,057,246	12 1,184,109	13 1,542,180	30.23
9	Illinois.....	14 476,183	11 851,470	4 1,711,951	4 2,539,891	4 3,077,871	21.18
10	Indiana.....	10 685,866	7 988,416	6 1,350,428	3 1,680,637	6 1,978,301	17.71
11	Iowa.....	28 43,112	27 192,214	20 674,913	11 1,194,020	10 1,624,615	36.06
12	Kansas.....	.....	.....	33 107,206	22 364,399	21 996,096	173.35
13	Kentucky.....	6 779,828	8 982,405	9 1,155,684	8 1,321,011	8 1,648,690	22.98
14	Louisiana.....	19 352,411	18 517,762	17 708,002	21 726,915	22 939,946	29.30
15	Maine.....	13 501,793	16 583,169	22 628,279	23 626,915	27 648,936	3.51
16	Maryland.....	15 470,019	17 583,034	19 687,049	20 780,894	23 934,943	19.72
17	Massachusetts.....	8 737,699	6 994,514	7 1,231,066	7 1,457,351	7 1,783,085	22.35
18	Michigan.....	23 212,267	20 397,654	16 749,113	13 1,184,059	9 1,636,937	38.24
19	Minnesota.....	.....	33 6,077	30 172,023	28 439,706	26 780,773	77.56
20	Mississippi.....	17 375,651	15 606,526	14 791,305	18 827,922	18 1,131,597	36.67
21	Missouri.....	16 389,702	13 682,044	8 1,182,012	5 1,721,295	5 2,168,380	25.97
22	Nebraska.....	.....	.....	36 28,841	35 122,993	30 452,402	267.82
23	Nevada.....	.....	.....	37 6,857	37 42,491	38 62,266	46.53
24	New Hampshire.....	22 284,574	22 317,976	27 326,073	31 318,300	31 346,991	9.01
25	New Jersey.....	18 373,306	19 489,555	21 672,035	17 906,096	19 1,131,116	24.83
26	New York.....	1 2,428,921	1 3,097,394	1 3,880,735	1 4,382,759	1 5,082,871	15.97
27	North Carolina.....	7 753,419	10 869,039	12 992,622	14 1,071,361	15 1,399,750	30.65
28	Ohio.....	3 1,519,467	3 1,980,329	3 2,339,511	3 2,665,260	3 3,198,062	19.99
29	Oregon.....	.....	32 13,294	34 52,465	36 58,923	36 174,768	92.21
30	Pennsylvania.....	2 1,724,033	2 2,311,786	2 2,906,215	2 3,521,951	2 4,282,891	21.60
31	Rhode Island.....	24 108,830	28 147,545	29 174,620	32 217,353	33 275,531	27.22
32	South Carolina.....	11 594,398	14 668,507	18 703,708	22 705,606	20 995,577	41.09
33	Tennessee.....	5 829,210	5 1,002,717	10 1,109,801	9 1,258,520	12 1,542,359	22.55
34	Texas.....	.....	25 212,592	23 604,215	19 818,579	11 1,591,749	94.45
35	Vermont.....	21 291,948	23 314,120	28 315,098	30 330,551	32 332,286	.52
36	Virginia.....	4 1,239,797	4 1,421,661	5 1,596,318	10 1,225,163	14 1,512,565	23.45
37	West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	27 442,014	29 618,457	39.91
38	Wisconsin.....	29 30,945	24 305,391	15 775,881	15 1,054,670	16 1,315,497	24.73
The States.....		17,019,641	23,067,262	31,183,744	38,115,641	49,371,340	29.53
1	Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	8 9,558	6 40,440	318.72
2	Dakota.....	.....	.....	5 4,837	7 14,181	6 135,177	853.22
3	Dist. Columbia.....	1 43,712	2 51,687	2 75,080	1 131,700	1 177,624	34.87
4	Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	6 14,999	8 32,610	117.41
5	Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	5 20,595	7 39,159	90.13
6	New Mexico.....	.....	1 61,547	1 93,516	2 91,874	4 119,565	30.14
7	Utah.....	.....	3 11,380	3 40,273	3 86,786	2 143,963	65.88
8	Washington.....	.....	.....	4 11,594	4 23,955	5 75,116	213.57
9	Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	9 9,118	9 20,789	127.99
The Territories.....		43,712	124,614	259,577	442,730	784,443	77.18
Total population.....		17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	30.08
		Increase per cent, 1830-40, 83.52	Increase per cent, 1840-50, 35.53	Increase per cent, 1850-60, 35.11	Increase per cent, 1860-70, 22.65	Increase per cent, 1870-80, 30.08	

States and Territories when arranged according to magnitude of population.

AMERICAN ALMANAC FOR 1888.

CITIZENSHIP, WITH THE TOTAL MALE POPULATION, 1880

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	POPULATION.			VOTING POPULATION. Males of 21 years and over.			
				White.			Colored. ¹
	Total.	White.	Colored.	Native in the U. S.	Foreign Born.	Total.	
Alabama.....	1,262,505	662,185	600,320	136,058	5,408	141,461	118,423
Arizona.....	40,440	35,160	5,280	9,790	8,256	18,046	2,352
Arkansas.....	802,525	591,531	210,994	122,675	6,475	136,150	46,827
California.....	864,694	767,181	97,513	135,209	127,374	262,583	266,809
Colorado.....	194,327	191,126	3,201	65,215	26,873	92,088	1,520
Connecticut.....	622,700	610,769	11,931	118,747	55,012	173,759	3,532
Dakota.....	135,177	133,147	2,030	25,476	25,486	50,962	641
Delaware.....	146,608	120,160	26,448	27,447	4,455	31,902	6,396
Dist. Columbia...	177,624	118,006	59,618	23,764	8,191	31,955	13,918
Florida.....	269,493	142,605	126,888	30,351	3,859	34,210	27,499
Georgia.....	1,542,180	816,906	725,274	172,044	5,923	177,967	143,471
Idaho.....	32,610	29,013	3,597	7,331	4,338	11,669	8,126
Illinois.....	3,077,871	3,031,151	46,720	505,272	277,889	783,161	13,686
Indiana.....	1,978,301	1,938,798	39,503	414,252	73,446	487,698	10,739
Iowa.....	1,624,315	1,614,600	10,015	287,530	126,103	413,633	3,025
Kansas.....	996,096	952,155	43,941	201,354	53,595	254,949	10,765
Kentucky.....	1,648,690	1,337,179	271,511	287,362	30,217	317,579	58,642
Louisiana.....	939,946	454,954	484,992	81,777	27,033	108,810	107,977
Maine.....	648,936	616,852	2,084	164,173	22,486	186,659	664
Maryland.....	934,943	724,693	210,250	144,586	38,936	183,522	48,584
Massachusetts....	1,783,085	1,763,782	19,303	326,002	170,690	496,692	5,956
Michigan.....	1,636,937	1,614,560	22,377	285,469	176,088	461,557	6,130
Minnesota.....	780,773	776,884	3,889	88,622	123,777	212,399	1,066
Mississippi.....	1,131,597	479,398	652,199	102,580	5,674	108,254	130,278
Missouri.....	2,168,380	2,022,826	145,554	396,322	111,843	508,165	33,042
Montana.....	39,159	35,365	3,774	12,162	7,474	19,636	1,908
Nebraska.....	452,402	449,764	2,638	83,334	44,864	128,198	844
Nevada.....	62,266	53,556	8,710	11,442	14,191	25,633	5,622
New Hampshire....	346,991	346,229	762	88,790	16,111	104,901	237
New Jersey.....	1,131,116	1,092,017	39,099	190,656	99,309	289,965	10,670
New Mexico.....	119,565	108,721	10,844	26,423	4,558	30,981	3,096
New York.....	5,082,871	5,016,022	66,849	852,094	536,598	1,388,692	20,059
North Carolina...	1,369,750	867,242	532,508	187,637	2,095	189,732	105,018
Ohio.....	3,198,062	3,117,920	80,142	613,485	191,386	804,871	21,706
Oregon.....	174,768	163,075	11,693	38,006	13,630	51,636	7,993
Pennsylvania.....	4,282,891	4,197,016	85,875	797,582	272,860	1,070,392	23,892
Rhode Island.....	276,531	269,939	6,592	47,904	27,108	75,012	1,866
South Carolina...	995,577	391,105	604,472	82,910	3,990	86,900	118,889
Tennessee.....	1,542,359	1,138,831	403,528	240,939	9,116	250,055	80,256
Texas.....	1,591,749	1,197,237	394,512	246,018	55,719	301,737	78,639
Utah.....	143,963	142,423	1,540	13,795	18,283	32,078	695
Vermont.....	832,286	331,218	1,068	77,774	17,533	95,307	314
Virginia.....	1,512,565	880,858	631,707	198,277	7,971	206,248	128,257
Washington.....	75,116	67,199	7,917	15,858	8,393	24,251	3,419
West Virginia....	618,457	592,537	25,920	123,569	9,208	132,777	6,384
Wisconsin.....	1,315,497	1,309,618	5,879	149,463	189,469	338,932	1,550
Wyoming.....	20,789	19,437	1,352	6,042	3,199	9,241	939
Total.....	50,155,783	43,402,970	6,580,793	8,270,518	3,072,487	11,343,005	1,487,344

1. In the column headed "Colored" are included besides Negroes, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

2. In California and other Pacific States and Territories, the Chinese form the greater portion of the "Colored," and are not voters.

PUBLIC DEBTS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

From the Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1880.				1870.	Total debt per capita. 1880.
	Net State debt. ¹	Net County debt. ¹	Net Municipal debt. ²	Total debt. ¹	Total debt. ¹	
The United States...	234,436,261	123,877,686	698,270,199	1,056,584,146	868,676,758	21.07
Alabama.....	9,071,765	1,703,266	3,953,514	14,728,545	13,277,154	11.67
Arkansas.....	4,039,737	3,135,749	763,298	7,938,784	4,151,152	9.99
California.....	3,306,614	7,312,489	6,136,585	16,755,688	18,089,082	19.38
Colorado.....	212,814	2,492,441	889,941	3,594,296	681,158	18.49
Connecticut.....	4,967,600	101,400	16,902,661	22,001,661	17,088,906	35.33
Delaware.....	880,750	44,000	1,421,835	2,346,585	526,125	16.01
Florida.....	1,134,880	435,993	1,055,676	2,626,509	2,185,838	9.75
Georgia.....	9,931,500	181,799	9,548,613	19,661,903	21,733,712	12.76
Illinois.....	No debt.	14,181,134	30,999,788	45,180,922	42,191,869	14.68
Indiana.....	4,998,178	4,048,054	9,307,505	18,353,737	7,818,710	9.28
Iowa.....	370,435	2,992,573	4,599,759	7,962,767	8,043,133	4.90
Kansas.....	1,087,700	7,959,921	6,967,232	16,005,853	6,442,282	16.07
Kentucky.....	1,080,856	5,877,043	8,010,982	14,977,881	18,953,484	9.09
Louisiana.....	23,437,640	1,107,951	18,320,361	42,865,952	53,087,441	45.60
Maine.....	4,682,741	451,809	17,272,300	22,406,850	16,624,624	34.53
Maryland.....	7,627,668	1,377,325	1,891,013	10,896,006	29,032,577	11.65
Massachusetts.....	20,159,478	1,371,213	69,753,222	91,283,913	69,211,538	51.19
Michigan.....	No debt.	806,700	7,906,444	8,803,144	6,725,291	5.38
Minnesota.....	2,565,000	901,412	5,009,652	8,476,064	7,788,797	10.86
Mississippi.....	379,485	1,134,763	498,942	2,013,190	2,594,415	1.78
Missouri.....	16,250,000	11,924,312	29,249,010	57,431,322	46,909,865	26.48
Nebraska.....	375,582	5,129,362	1,929,813	7,425,757	2,089,264	16.41
Nevada.....	.....	891,017	133,506	1,024,523	1,986,093	16.45
New Hampshire.....	3,561,200	779,034	6,383,956	10,724,170	11,153,373	30.91
New Jersey.....	813,675	6,668,463	42,764,964	49,547,102	22,854,304	43.80
New York.....	7,536,722	12,399,338	198,787,274	218,723,314	159,808,234	43.03
North Carolina.....	5,706,616	1,524,654	963,336	8,194,606	32,474,036	5.85
Ohio.....	5,732,500	2,062,619	40,058,805	48,753,954	22,241,988	15.24
Oregon.....	511,376	211,767	125,359	848,502	218,486	4.86
Pennsylvania.....	20,716,285	9,781,384	83,537,090	114,034,759	89,027,131	26.63
Rhode Island.....	1,832,463	.....	11,270,327	13,102,790	5,938,642	47.38
South Carolina.....	6,639,171	1,573,859	5,132,908	13,345,938	13,075,229	13.41
Tennessee.....	27,440,431	3,060,545	6,886,924	37,387,900	48,827,191	24.25
Texas.....	5,566,928	2,499,287	3,538,698	11,604,913	1,613,907	7.29
Vermont.....	4,000	23,421	4,324,747	4,352,168	3,594,700	13.10
Virginia.....	29,345,226	1,283,574	11,471,002	42,099,802	55,921,255	27.83
West Virginia.....	No debt.	592,780	920,644	1,513,424	561,767	2.45
Wisconsin.....	2,252,057	2,292,254	7,331,681	11,875,992	5,903,532	9.03
The States.....	234,257,083	121,285,696	675,348,407	1,030,891,186	865,466,225	.....
Territories.	.....	853,217	24,284	877,501	10,500	9.33
Arizona.....	.....	961,570	37,290	998,860	5,761	7.39
Dakota.....	.....	.....	22,675,459	22,675,459	2,596,545	127.66
Dist. of Columbia.....	88,381	143,742	3,196	235,319	222,621	7.22
Idaho.....	64,677	659,696	35,552	759,925	278,719	19.41
Montana.....	.....	84,872	.....	84,872	7,560	.71
New Mexico.....	9,120	15,132	91,999	116,251	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	204,384	34,927	239,311	88,827	3.81
Washington.....	17,000	169,377	19,085	205,462	.....	9.88
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
The Territories.....	179,178	2,591,990	22,921,792	25,692,960	3,210,533	.....
The United States.....	234,436,261	123,877,686	698,270,199	1,056,584,146	868,676,758	21.07

¹ The aggregate of debt, after deducting sinking funds.² Including township and school district debt.

Sole debt (1870) now being refunded.

APPORTIONMENT OF REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS, AND RATIO OF REPRESENTATION BY THE CONSTITUTION AND AT EACH CENSUS.

STATES.	Admitted to the Union	REPRESENTATIVES TO WHICH EACH STATE WAS ENTITLED BY										
		Constitution, 1789.	1st census from Mar. 4, 1793.	2d census from Mar. 4, 1803.	3d census from Mar. 4, 1813.	4th census from Mar. 4, 1823.	5th census from Mar. 4, 1833.	6th census from Mar. 4, 1843.	7th census from Mar. 4, 1853.	8th census from Mar. 4, 1863.	9th census from Mar. 4, 1873.	10th census from Mar. 4, 1883.
Ratio of Representation.....		30,000	33,000	33,000	35,000	40,000	47,700	70,680	93,423	127,381	131,425	151,912
Alabama.....	1819					3	5	7	7	6	8	8
Arkansas.....	1836							1	2	3	4	5
California.....	1850								2	3	4	6
Colorado.....	1876										*1	1
Connecticut.....		5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4
Delaware.....		1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida.....	1845								1	1	2	2
Georgia.....		3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10
Illinois.....	1818					1	3	7	9	14	19	20
Indiana.....	1816					3	7	10	11	11	13	13
Iowa.....	1846								2	6	9	11
Kansas.....	1861									1	3	7
Kentucky.....	1792		2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11
Louisiana.....	1812					3	3	4	4	5	6	6
Maine.....	1820					7	8	7	6	5	5	4
Maryland.....		6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6
Massachusetts.....		8	14	17	20	13	12	10	11	10	11	12
Michigan.....	1837							3	4	6	9	11
Minnesota.....	1858								*2	2	3	5
Mississippi.....	1817					1	2	4	5	5	6	7
Missouri.....	1821					1	2	5	7	9	13	14
Nebraska.....	1867									*1	1	3
Nevada.....	1864									*1	1	1
New Hampshire.....		3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	3	2
New Jersey.....		4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7
New York.....		6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	31	33	34
North Carolina.....		5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9
Ohio.....	1802				6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21
Oregon.....	1859								*1	1	1	1
Pennsylvania.....		8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28
Rhode Island.....		1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
South Carolina.....		5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7
Tennessee.....	1796			3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10
Texas.....	1845								2	4	6	11
Vermont.....	1791		2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2
Virginia.....		10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10
West Virginia.....	1863										3	4
Wisconsin.....	1848								3	6	8	9
Whole number		65	105	141	181	213	240	223	237	243	293	325

Aggregate Issues of Paper Money in War Times.

The following table exhibits the amount *per capita* issued of the Continental money the French *assignats*, the Confederate currency, and the legal-tender greenbacks and national bank-notes of the United States.

	POPULATION.	AMOUNT ISSUED.	Amount per head.
Continental money.....	3,000,000 in 1780.	Dollars. 359,546,825	Dollars. 119 84
French assignats.....	26,500,000 (France in 1790.)	9,115,600,000	343 08
Confederate currency.....	9,103,332 (11 Confederate States, 1860.)	\$54,465,963	71 89
Greenbacks and national bank-notes.....	31,443,321 (United States in 1860.)	Highest amount in circulation, Jan. '66. 750,820,223	23 87

THE METRIC OR DECIMAL SYSTEM.

As applied to weights and measures, the metric system has been adopted by France, Germany, Italy, Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Netherlands, Greece, Mexico, Brazil, Peru, Chili, etc. Switzerland, Denmark, and Austria have partially adopted it, and it is legalized or permissive (not compulsory) in the United States and in Great Britain. As applied to measures of length, the standard unit is the metre, ascertained with mathematical exactness to be one ten-millionth part of a terrestrial meridian. The unit of volume (or litre) is the capacity of a cubical vessel measuring one tenth of a metre on its edges; and the unit of weight is the actual weight of distilled water which will fill such a vessel. The following tables exhibit the various designations of weights and measures under the metric system, and their equivalents in existing American or English weights and measures, as legalized by act of Congress, July 27, 1866.

MEASURES OF LENGTH.

<i>Metric denominations and values.</i>		<i>Equivalents in denominations in use.</i>
Myriametre.....	10,000 metres.	6.2137 miles.
Kilometre.....	1,000 "	0.62137 miles, or 3,280 feet, 10 inches.
Hectometre.....	100 "	328 feet, 1 inch.
Decametre.....	10 "	393.7 inches.
Metre.....	1 metre.	39.37 inches.
Decimetre.....	$\frac{1}{10}$ of a metre.	3.937 inches.
Centimetre.....	$\frac{1}{100}$ "	0.3937 inches.
Millimetre.....	$\frac{1}{1000}$ "	0.0394 inches.

MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

<i>Metric denominations and values.</i>			<i>Equivalents in denominations in use.</i>	
Names.	No. of litres.	Cubic Measure.	Dry measure.	Liquid or wine measure.
Kilolitre. or stere..	1,000	1 cubic metre.	1.308 cubic yards.	264.17 gallons.
Hectolitre.....	100	$\frac{1}{10}$ of a cub. metr.	2 bush's, 3.35 pecks.	26.417 gallons.
Decalitre.....	10	10 cub. decimtrs.	9.08 quarts.	2.6417 gallons.
Litre.....	1	1 cub. decimetre.	0.908 quarts.	1.0567 quarts.
Decilitre.....	$\frac{1}{10}$	$\frac{1}{10}$ of a c. decimtr.	6.1023 cubic inches.	0.845 gills.
Centilitre.....	$\frac{1}{100}$	10 cub. centimtrs.	0.6102 " "	0.338 fluid oz.
Millilitre.....	$\frac{1}{1000}$	1 cub. centimetre.	0.061 " "	0.27 fluid oz.

MEASURES OF SURFACE.

<i>Metric denominations and values.</i>		<i>Equivalents in denominations in use.</i>
Hectare.....	10,000 square metres.	2.471 acres.
Are.....	100 "	119.6 square yards.
Centare.....	1 square metre.	1,550 square inches.

WEIGHTS.

<i>Metric denominations and values.</i>		<i>Equivalents in denominations in use.</i>
Names.	Number of grammes.	Avoirdupois weight.
Millier or tonneau.....	1,000,000	2204.6 pounds.
Quintal.....	100,000	220.46 "
Myriagramme.....	10,000	22.046 "
Kilogramme or kilo.....	1,000	2.2046 "
Hectogramme.....	100	8.5724 ounces.
Decagramme.....	10	0.3527 "
Gramme.....	1	15.432 grains.
Decigramme.....	$\frac{1}{10}$	1.5432 "
Centigramme.....	$\frac{1}{100}$	0.1543 "
Milligramme.....	$\frac{1}{1000}$	0.0154 "

CUSTOMS REVENUE OF THE UNITED STATES.

A Comparative Statement showing the Customs Revenue, Amount of Dutiable and Free Goods Imported, and the Average Rate of Duty in each Year from 1821 to 1887, inclusive.

[From the Official Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

YEAR.	Receipt from Customs.	Imports.			Per cent on Dutiable.	Per cent on Aggregate.
		Free.	Dutiable.	Total Amount Imported.		
1821.....	\$18,475,704	\$10,082,313	\$52,503,411	\$62,585,724	35.6	29.5
1822.....	24,066,066	7,298,708	75,942,833	83,241,541	31.7	28.9
1823.....	22,402,024	9,048,288	68,530,979	77,579,267	32.7	28.8
1824.....	25,486,817	12,563,773	67,985,234	80,549,007	37.5	31.6
1825.....	31,653,871	10,947,510	85,392,565	96,340,075	37.1	32.8
1826.....	26,083,862	12,567,769	72,406,708	84,974,477	34.6	30.7
1827.....	27,948,957	11,855,104	67,628,964	79,484,068	41.3	35.1
1828.....	29,951,262	12,379,176	76,130,648	88,509,824	39.3	33.8
1829.....	27,688,701	11,805,501	63,687,026	74,492,527	44.3	37.1
1830.....	28,389,505	12,746,245	58,130,875	70,876,920	48.8	40
1831.....	36,596,118	13,456,625	89,734,499	103,191,124	40.8	35.4
1832.....	29,341,176	14,249,453	86,779,813	101,029,266	33.8	29
1833.....	24,177,578	32,477,950	75,670,361	108,118,311	31.9	22.4
1834.....	18,960,706	68,993,180	58,128,152	126,621,332	32.6	15
1835.....	25,890,727	77,940,493	71,955,249	149,895,742	36.0	17.2
1836.....	30,818,328	92,056,481	97,923,554	189,980,035	31.6	16.2
1837.....	18,134,131	69,260,031	71,739,186	140,989,217	25.3	12.4
1838.....	19,702,825	60,860,005	52,857,399	113,717,404	37.8	17.3
1839.....	25,554,534	76,401,792	55,690,340	162,092,132	29.9	15.8
1840.....	15,104,791	57,196,204	49,945,315	107,141,519	30.4	14.1
1841.....	19,919,492	66,019,731	61,926,446	127,946,177	32.2	15.6
1842.....	16,662,747	30,627,486	69,634,601	100,162,087	23.1	16.6
1843.....	10,208,000	35,574,584	29,179,215	64,753,799	35.7	15.7
1844.....	29,236,357	24,766,881	83,668,154	108,435,035	35.1	26.9
1845.....	30,952,416	22,147,840	95,106,724	117,254,564	32.5	26.4
1846.....	26,712,668	24,767,739	96,924,058	121,691,797	26 1/2	21.9
1847.....	23,747,865	41,772,636	104,773,002	146,545,638	22 1/2	16.2
1848.....	31,757,071	22,716,603	132,282,325	154,998,928	24	20.4
1849.....	28,846,739	22,377,665	125,479,774	147,857,429	23	19.2
1850.....	39,668,686	22,710,382	145,427,936	178,138,318	25.2	22.8
1851.....	49,017,568	25,106,587	191,118,345	216,224,932	26	22.6
1852.....	47,339,326	29,692,934	183,252,508	212,945,442	26	22.2
1853.....	58,981,865	31,383,534	236,595,113	267,978,647	25	22
1854.....	64,224,190	33,285,821	271,276,560	304,562,382	23.5	21.1
1855.....	53,025,794	40,090,336	221,378,184	261,468,520	23	20.3
1856.....	64,022,863	56,955,706	257,684,236	314,439,942	25	20.3
1857.....	63,875,905	66,729,306	294,160,835	360,990,141	21.5	17.7
1858.....	41,789,621	80,319,275	202,293,875	282,613,150	20	14.8
1859.....	49,565,824	79,721,116	259,047,014	338,768,130	19	14.6
1860.....	53,187,511	90,841,749	279,872,327	362,169,254	19	14.7
1861.....	39,582,126	117,469,962	218,180,191	335,650,153	18.14	11.79
1862.....	49,056,398	69,136,705	136,635,024	205,771,729	35.90	23.84
1863.....	69,059,642	44,826,029	208,093,891	252,919,920	33.19	27.30
1864.....	102,316,153	54,241,944	275,320,951	329,562,895	37.16	31.04
1865.....	84,928,260	54,329,558	194,226,064	248,555,652	43.75	34.17
1866.....	179,046,630	69,728,618	375,783,540	445,512,158	47.66	40.19
1867.....	176,417,811	45,203,970	372,627,601	417,831,671	47.34	42.22
1868.....	164,464,599	29,379,149	342,245,659	371,624,808	48.06	44.25
1869.....	180,048,427	41,454,568	395,859,687	437,314,255	45.48	41.17
1870.....	192,875,285	46,508,795	415,845,856	462,354,651	46.37	41.71
1871.....	206,270,408	57,857,761	483,635,947	541,493,708	42.64	38.11
1872.....	216,370,287	61,010,902	679,327,864	640,338,766	37.34	33.77
1873.....	188,089,523	166,296,821	497,320,326	663,617,147	37.82	28.34
1874.....	163,108,834	180,117,061	415,748,693	595,865,754	39.20	27.54
1875.....	157,167,722	167,255,005	379,795,113	547,050,118	41.38	28.73
1876.....	148,071,985	156,298,594	320,379,277	476,677,871	46.21	31.06
1877.....	130,956,493	181,528,251	296,989,238	480,517,489	43.79	27.25
1878.....	130,170,690	171,099,579	296,773,267	466,872,946	44.01	27.68
1879.....	137,250,048	162,977,506	303,096,270	466,073,776	45.28	29.44
1880.....	186,522,065	208,301,863	459,652,883	667,964,746	40.57	27.92
1881.....	198,159,678	202,491,547	440,173,081	642,664,628	45.01	30.89
1882.....	220,410,730	210,579,007	514,060,567	724,639,574	42.37	30.41
1883.....	214,708,497	207,504,718	515,676,196	723,183,914	41.63	29.65
1884.....	185,067,480	209,884,184	457,813,509	667,697,093	42.80	29.21
1885.....	181,471,989	193,213,624	384,813,705	577,527,329	47.21	31.49
1886.....	192,905,028	212,159,265	424,276,840	636,436,136	45.57	29.25
1887.....	217,246,893	224,221,181	452,099,637	676,319,768	47.41	31.37

Debts of American Cities, and Rate of Taxation.

Compiled from J. G. Martin's Debt Statement of States, Cities and Towns, 1887, with additions.

CITIES.	Year.	Net Debt.	Tax on each \$100.	CITIES.	Year.	Net Debt.	Tax on each \$100.
Albany, N. Y.	1887	\$3,356,900	32 06	Milwaukee, Wis.	1887	\$2,591,000	32 50
Allegheny, Pa.	1887	1,213,582	1 20	Minneapolis, Minn.	1887	4,806,362	1 92
Anbura, Me.	1887	227,000	2 00	Mobile, Ala.	1887	2,729,000	1 35
Anbura, N. Y.	1887	400,000	1 40	Nashua, N. H.	1887	174,881	1 73
Angusta, Me.	1887	299,300	1 97 1/2	Natick, Mass.	1887	255,46	1 48
Baltimore, Md.	1887	20,211,864	1 60	Newark, N. J.	1887	8,011,625	2 03
Bangor, Me.	1887	2,006,079	2 53	New Bedford, Mass.	1887	1,214,400	1 60
Bath, Me.	1887	1,480,723	2 40	New Britain, Conn.	1887	244,575	1 50
Bay City, Mich.	1887	377,000	2 75	Newburyport, Mass.	1887	431,571	1 73
Belfast, Me.	1887	611,800	1 26	New Haven, Conn.	1887	629,219	1 73
Beverly, Mass.	1887	957,503	2 00	New London, Conn.	1887	461,000	1 05
Biddeford, Me.	1887	200,000	1 27	Newport, Ky.	1887	1,070,700	1 14
Boston, Mass.	1887	25,324,300	1 50	Newport, R. I.	1887	40,000	1 05
Bridgeport, Conn.	1887	754,000	1 60	Newton, Mass.	1887	1,372,122	1 14
Brockton, Mass.	1887	355,000	1 04	New York, N. Y.	1887	52,348,146	2 59
Brookline, Mass.	1887	1,116,134	2 65	Northampton, Mass.	1887	378,000	1 50
Brooklyn, N. Y.	1887	38,430,324	1 35	Norwich, Conn.	1887	589,000	1 40
Buffalo, N. Y.	1887	8,099,428	1 10	Omaha, Neb.	1887	1,045,000	1 33 1/2
Burlington, Ia.	1887	490,000	1 90	Pawtucket, R. I.	1887	1,725,451	1 60
Burlington, Vt.	1887	393,650	1 50	Peabody, Mass.	1887	329,919	1 60
Calais, Me.	1887	119,000	2 74	Peoria, Ill.	1887	509,500	1 46
Cambridge, Mass.	1887	2,202,312	1 78	Philadelphia, Pa.	1887	30,456,500	1 40
Camden, N. J.	1887	1,062,073	1 38	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1887	11,524,575	1 52
Chelsea, Mass.	1887	1,748,800	1 41	Pittsfield, Mass.	1887	110,000	1 42
Chicago, Ill.	1887	12,247,403	2 39	Plymouth, Mass.	1887	130,741	1 23
Chicopee, Mass.	1887	78,050	1 33	Portland, Me.	1887	2,407,713	2 15
Cincinnati, O.	1887	36,172,180	1 80	Portsmouth, N. H.	1887	422,000	2 40
Cleveland, O.	1887	6,617,987	1 33	Portsmouth, O.	1887	957,000	2 31
Clinton, Mass.	1887	217,000	1 80	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1887	1,215,000	1 10
Columbus, O.	1887	1,794,737	1 20	Providence, R. I.	1887	7,424,120	1 10
Concord, N. H.	1887	465,506	1 80	Quincy, Ill.	1887	1,741,000	1 77
Covington, Ky.	1887	905,400	1 46	Racine, Wis.	1887	164,453	1 23
Danvers, Mass.	1887	361,064	1 00	Reading, Pa.	1887	1,121,800	1 10
Dayton, O.	1887	1,208,359	4 50	Richmond, Va.	1887	5,145,191	1 42
Des Moines, Ia.	1887	782,000	1 08	Rochester, N. Y.	1887	5,420,100	1 42
Detroit, Mich.	1887	1,825,000	1 40	Rock Island, Ill.	1887	322,221	2 40
Dover, N. H.	1887	422,564	2 02	Rockland, Me.	1887	90,000	2 40
East Saginaw, Mich.	1887	798,000	1 60	Saco, Me.	1887	53,622	1 53
Elizaveth, Me.	1887	104,005	1 00	Saginaw, Mich.	1887	21,000	2 00
Enos, Pa.	1887	1,100,000	1 46	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	1887	65,000	2 00
Evansville, Ind.	1887	2,145,000	1 40	St. Joseph, Mo.	1887	1,870,000	2 35
Fall River, Mass.	1887	2,035,000	1 24	St. Louis, Mo.	1887	21,000,000	2 00
Fitchburg, Mass.	1887	652,173	2 75	St. Paul, Minn.	1887	4,000,000	1 75
Flint in La. Wis.	1887	120,000	1 00	Salem, Mass.	1887	1,042,116	1 55
Fort Wayne, Ind.	1887	156,000	1 90	Sandusky, O.	1887	80,500	1 79
Franklin, Mass.	1887	632,000	1 50	Savannah, Ga.	1887	3,700,000	3 00
Franklin, Pa.	1887	1,034,273	1 50	Schenectady, N. Y.	1887	257,006	1 54
Franklin, Vt.	1887	1,000,103	1 50	Scranton, Pa.	1887	98,000	2 40
Frederick, Md.	1887	1,177,500	1 67 1/2	Somerville, Mass.	1887	940,000	1 54
Frederick, N. Y.	1887	491,203	1 40	Springfield, Ill.	1887	920,000	3 12
Frederick, Pa.	1887	400,225	1 53	Springfield, Mass.	1887	1,330,224	1 92
Frederick, N. Y.	1887	95,133	1 53	Springfield, O.	1887	490,000	1 82
Frederick, N. Y.	1887	2,465,500	1 9	Syracuse, N. Y.	1887	1,137,500	2 00
Frederick, N. Y.	1887	3,444,000	2 50	Taunton, Mass.	1887	624,960	1 67
Frederick, N. Y.	1887	400,000	1 40	Thomaston, Me.	1887	183,712	1 00
Frederick, N. Y.	1887	300,334	1 02	Toledo, O.	1887	3,000,885	2 80
Frederick, N. Y.	1887	300,000	2 47	Topeka, Kans.	1887	371,400	2 75
Frederick, N. Y.	1887	1,000,000	1 64	Trenton, N. J.	1887	613,861	1 80
Frederick, N. Y.	1887	304,000	1 70	Troy, N. Y.	1887	1,134,411	1 80
Frederick, N. Y.	1887	304,000	1 85	Utica, N. Y.	1887	580,500	1 00
Frederick, N. Y.	1887	4,000,000	2 35	Wakefield, Mass.	1887	68,000	1 00
Frederick, N. Y.	1887	2,000,000	1 60	Waltham, Mass.	1887	371,000	1 80
Frederick, N. Y.	1887	1,000,000	1 90	Washington, D. C.	1887	613,861	1 80
Frederick, N. Y.	1887	400,000	1 36	Waterbury, Conn.	1887	1,134,411	1 80
Frederick, N. Y.	1887	573,500	1 62	Watertown, Mass.	1887	580,500	1 00
Frederick, N. Y.	1887	10,250	1 46	Weymouth, Mass.	1887	68,000	1 00
Frederick, N. Y.	1887	100,000	1 50	Wilmington, N. C.	1887	68,000	1 00
Frederick, N. Y.	1887	100,000	1 50	Woburn, Mass.	1887	68,000	1 00
Frederick, N. Y.	1887	100,000	1 50	Worcester, R. I.	1887	68,000	1 00
Frederick, N. Y.	1887	100,000	1 50	Worcester, Mass.	1887	68,000	1 00

DENSITY OF POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS TO THE SQUARE MILE IN EACH STATE.

NOTE.—The figures of this table have been obtained by dividing the population by the total land area of the State or Territory, Alaska (unorganized) being omitted.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1880.	NUMBER OF INHABITANTS TO THE SQUARE MILE.									
	Square Miles.	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
United States...	2,970,000										
Alabama.....	51,540	24.5	19.3	18.7	14.9	11.4	6.0	2.4			
Arizona.....	112,920	0.4	0.0								
Arkansas.....	56,045	15.1	9.1	8.2	3.9	1.8	0.6	0.3			
California.....	155,980	5.5	3.5	2.4	0.6						
Colorado.....	103,845	1.9	0.3	0.3							
Connecticut.....	4,845	128.5	110.9	95.0	76.5	64.0	61.4	56.8	54.0	51.8	49.1
Dakota.....	147,700	0.9	0.0								
Delaware.....	1,960	74.8	63.7	57.3	46.7	39.8	39.2	37.1	37.1	32.8	30.3
Dist. Columbia.	60	2,960.4	2,195.0	1,251.3	861.4	437.1	398.3	380.4	240.2	140.9	
Florida.....	54,240	5.0	3.4	2.5	1.6	1.0	0.6				
Georgia.....	58,980	26.1	20.0	17.9	15.4	11.7	8.7	5.4	4.2	2.8	1.4
Idaho.....	84,290	0.4	0.1								
Illinois.....	56,000	55.0	45.3	30.6	18.2	8.5	2.8	1.0	0.2		
Indiana.....	35,910	55.1	47.0	37.6	27.5	19.1	9.6	4.1	0.7	0.2	
Iowa.....	55,475	29.3	21.5	12.2	3.5	0.8					
Kansas.....	81,700	12.2	4.4	1.3							
Kentucky.....	40,000	41.2	33.0	28.9	24.6	19.5	17.2	14.1	10.3	5.5	1.8
Louisiana.....	45,420	20.7	16.0	15.6	11.4	7.8	4.7	3.4	1.7		
Maine.....	29,895	21.7	20.9	21.0	19.5	16.8	13.4	9.9	7.7	5.1	3.2
Maryland.....	9,860	94.8	79.1	69.6	59.1	47.7	45.3	41.3	38.6	34.6	32.4
Massachusetts..	8,040	221.8	181.2	153.1	123.7	91.8	75.9	65.1	58.7	52.6	47.1
Michigan.....	57,430	23.5	20.6	13.0	6.9	3.7	0.6	0.1	0.0		
Minnesota.....	79,205	9.8	5.5	2.2	0.0						
Mississippi.....	46,340	24.4	17.8	17.1	13.1	8.1	2.9	1.6	0.9	0.2	
Missouri.....	68,735	31.5	25.0	17.2	9.9	5.6	2.0	0.9	0.3		
Montana.....	145,310	0.3	0.1								
Nebraska.....	76,185	5.9	1.6	0.4							
Nevada.....	109,740	0.6	0.3	0.0							
N. Hampshire.....	9,008	38.5	35.3	36.2	35.3	31.6	29.9	27.1	23.8	20.4	15.8
New Jersey.....	7,455	151.7	121.5	90.1	65.7	50.1	43.0	37.2	32.9	28.3	24.7
New Mexico.....	122,460	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.5						
New York.....	47,620	106.7	92.0	81.3	65.0	51.0	40.3	28.8	20.1	12.4	7.1
North Carolina..	48,580	28.2	22.0	20.4	17.9	15.5	15.2	13.2	11.4	9.8	8.1
Ohio.....	40,768	78.5	65.3	57.4	48.6	37.3	23.0	14.3	8.7	1.1	
Oregon.....	94,560	1.8	0.9	0.6	0.1						
Pennsylvania.....	44,985	95.2	78.2	64.6	51.4	38.3	30.0	23.3	18.0	13.4	9.6
Rhode Island.....	1,085	254.9	208.3	160.9	136.0	100.8	89.6	76.5	70.9	63.7	63.4
South Carolina..	30,170	33.0	23.3	23.3	22.2	19.7	19.3	16.7	13.8	11.5	8.2
Tennessee.....	41,750	36.9	31.1	26.6	24.0	19.9	16.3	10.1	6.3	2.5	0.8
Texas.....	262,290	6.1	3.1	2.3	0.8						
Utah.....	82,190	1.7	1.0	0.5	0.1						
Vermont.....	9,135	36.4	36.1	34.5	34.4	32.0	30.7	25.8	23.9	16.9	9.4
Virginia.....	40,125	37.7	30.5	24.6	21.9	19.1	18.7	16.4	15.0	13.6	11.5
Washington.....	66,880	1.1	0.3	0.2							
West Virginia..	24,645	25.1	17.9								
Wisconsin.....	54,450	24.2	19.3	14.2	5.6	0.6					
Wyoming.....	97,575	0.2	0.0								
United States...	2,970,000	17.29	13.30	10.84	7.93						

THE URBAN POPULATION OF THE U. S. 1790 TO 1880.

DATE.	Population of the United States.	Number of Cities.	Population of Cities.	Inhabitants of Cities in each 100 of the Total Population.
1790.....	3,929,214	6	181,472	2.36
1800.....	5,305,468	6	210,573	3.9
1810.....	7,269,881	11	366,920	4.9
1820.....	9,633,822	13	474,135	4.9
1830.....	12,866,020	26	864,809	6.7
1840.....	17,069,458	44	1,453,904	8.5
1850.....	23,191,876	86	2,897,596	12.5
1860.....	31,443,381	141	5,072,366	16.1
1870.....	38,568,371	226	8,071,376	20.9
1880.....	41,155,788	296	11,218,547	27.5

INTEREST-BEARING DEBT.

CHARACTER OF ISSUE.	Authorizing Act.	When Payable.	Interest Periods.	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING.		
				Registered.	Coupon.	Total.
4½s of 1891...	1870 and 1871	Sept. 1, 1891	Q.—M.	\$191,956,050	\$38,588,550	\$230,544,600
4s of 1907.	1870 and 1871	July 1, 1907	Q.—J.	630,131,650	112,310,450	732,442,100
4s, ref. cts.	Feb. 26, 1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	151,530
3s, navy. p.f.d.	July 23, 1868	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,000,000
Bonds issued to Pacific Railroads .....	.....	.....	.....	64,623,512	.....	64,623,512
Aggregate of interest-bearing debt.....				876,711,212	150,899,000	1,041,761,742

On the foregoing issues there is a total of \$1,662,617 interest over-due and not yet called for. The total current accrued interest to date is \$10,339,184.

DEBT ON WHICH INTEREST HAS CEASED SINCE MATURITY.

There is a total of over-due debt outstanding, never presented for payment, of \$3,163,955 principal and \$178,392 interest.

DEBT BEARING NO INTEREST.

CHARACTER OF ISSUE.	Authorizing Act.	Amount.
Old demand notes.....	July 17, 1861; Feb. 12, 1862.....	\$57,105
Legal-tender notes.....	Feb. 25, 1862; July 11, 1862; March 3, 1863..	346,682,016
Certificates of deposit	June 8, 1872.....	6,985,000
Gold certificates	March 3, 1863; July 12, 1862.....	96,734,057
Silver certificates.....	February 28, 1878.....	176,855,423
Fractional currency	{ July 17, 1862; March 3, { \$15,318,148 1863; June 30, 1864. }	
Less amount estimated lost or destroyed, act June 21, 1879...	8,375,934	6,942,214
Aggregate of debt bearing no interest		\$694,254,815
Total debt, interest-bearing and without interest.....	\$1,679,180,512	Int \$12,180,193
Total debt principal and interest, to date.....		1,691,360,705
Total cash in Treasury.....		527,625,557
Debt, less cash in Treasury, January 1, 1888		\$1,225,598,402
Debt, less cash in Treasury, December 1, 1887.....		1,240,183,052
Decrease of debt during the month of December, 1887		\$14,584,650
CASH IN THE TREASURY—Available for Reduction of Debt:		
Gold held for gold certificates outstanding.....		\$36,734,057
Silver held for silver certificates outstanding.....		176,855,423
U. S. notes held for deposit certificates outstanding		6,985,000
Cash held for matured debt and interest unpaid.....		15,314,148
Fractional currency.....		96
Total available for reduction of debt		\$295,919,424
Reserve Fund, held for redemption of U. S. notes.....		100,000,000
Unavailable for reduction of debt:		
Fractional silver coin.....	24,327,528	
Minor coin.....	55,761	
Certificates held as cash:		24,363,289
Legal tender.....	130,000	
Gold.....	31,010,394	
Silver.....	6,389,570	
Net cash balance on hand, January 1, 1888.....		37,470,964
Total cash in Treasury.....		69,842,879
		\$527,625,557

BONDS ISSUED TO THE PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANIES.

June 30, 1887.	Amount Outstanding.	Interest Paid by the U. S.	Interest Repaid by Transportation.	Amount Paid into Sinking Fund by Companies.	Balance of Interest Paid by the U. S.
Total	\$64,623,512	\$74,731,736	\$21,126,024	\$9,171,066	\$52,502,092

The Pacific Railroad bonds are issued under acts of July 1, 1862, and July 2, 1864; they are registered bonds, bear 6 per cent interest in currency, payable January and July 1, and mature 30 years from their date.

From the *Financial Review*.

COMPOUND INTEREST TABLE.

Showing the Accumulation of Principal and Interest on one Dollar, at various rates per Annum from 3 to 10 per cent., the Interest being compounded semi-annually.

No. of Years.	3 per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 per cent.	7½ per cent.	8 per cent.	10 per cent.
1.....	\$1.0302	\$1.0404	\$1.0455	\$1.0506	\$1.0609	\$1.0712	\$1.0743	\$1.0816	\$1.1025
2.....	1.0613	1.0824	1.0930	1.1028	1.1255	1.1475	1.1530	1.1692	1.2155
3.....	1.0984	1.1261	1.1438	1.1596	1.1940	1.2292	1.2387	1.2646	1.3400
4.....	1.1284	1.1715	1.1948	1.2184	1.2667	1.3168	1.3308	1.3678	1.4773
5.....	1.1606	1.2188	1.2481	1.2800	1.3439	1.4105	1.4298	1.4794	1.6287
6.....	\$1.1956	\$1.2681	\$1.3004	\$1.3448	\$1.4257	\$1.5110	\$1.5360	\$1.6002	\$1.7957
7.....	1.2317	1.3193	1.3643	1.4129	1.5125	1.6186	1.6502	1.7307	1.9747
8.....	1.2689	1.3726	1.4264	1.4845	1.6047	1.7339	1.7729	1.8720	2.1827
9.....	1.3073	1.4281	1.4913	1.5596	1.7024	1.8574	1.9047	2.0247	2.4064
10.....	1.3463	1.4858	1.5592	1.6385	1.8061	1.9997	2.0462	2.1899	2.6530
11.....	\$1.3875	\$1.5458	\$1.6301	\$1.7284	\$1.9161	\$2.1315	\$2.1982	\$2.3687	\$2.9250
12.....	1.4296	1.6082	1.7044	1.8086	2.0326	2.2833	2.3617	2.5619	3.2248
13.....	1.4727	1.6732	1.7820	1.9001	2.1564	2.4459	2.5372	2.7710	3.5559
14.....	1.5172	1.7408	1.8631	1.9963	2.2878	2.6201	2.7258	2.9971	3.9193
15.....	1.5630	1.8111	1.9479	2.0933	2.4271	2.8068	2.9284	3.2417	4.3216
16.....	\$1.6103	\$1.8843	\$2.0365	\$2.2027	\$2.5749	\$3.0067	\$3.1461	\$3.5062	\$4.7645
17.....	1.6589	1.9604	2.1272	2.3142	2.7317	3.2208	3.3800	3.7923	5.2529
18.....	1.7091	2.0396	2.2240	2.4313	2.8961	3.4502	3.6312	4.1018	5.7883
19.....	1.7607	2.1220	2.3252	2.5544	3.0746	3.6960	3.9011	4.4365	6.3816
20.....	1.8140	2.2078	2.4310	2.6837	3.2618	3.9592	4.1911	4.7985	7.0362
21.....	\$1.8686	\$2.2970	\$2.5415	\$2.8196	\$3.4605	\$4.2412	\$4.5026	\$5.1900	\$7.7574
22.....	1.9253	2.3899	2.6572	2.9624	3.6712	4.5433	4.8373	5.6136	8.5526
23.....	1.9835	2.4863	2.7781	3.1123	3.8948	4.8669	5.1969	6.0716	9.4292
24.....	2.0434	2.5868	2.9045	3.2699	4.1320	5.2136	5.5832	6.5670	10.3957
25.....	2.1052	2.6913	3.0367	3.4354	4.3836	5.5849	5.9982	7.1030	11.4612
26.....	\$2.1688	\$2.8006	\$3.1749	\$3.6094	\$4.6508	\$5.9827	\$6.4441	\$7.6826	\$12.6359
27.....	2.2344	2.9131	3.3193	3.7921	4.9338	6.4088	6.9231	8.3094	13.9311
28.....	2.3019	3.0318	3.4703	3.9841	5.2343	6.8653	7.4377	8.9875	15.3591
29.....	2.3715	3.1543	3.6282	4.1858	5.5531	7.3543	7.9906	9.7208	16.9334
30.....	2.4432	3.2818	3.7933	4.3977	5.8913	7.8781	8.5846	10.5143	18.6691
31.....	\$2.5170	\$3.4144	\$3.9660	\$4.6203	\$6.2500	\$8.4391	\$9.2227	\$11.3742	\$20.5827
32.....	2.5931	3.5523	4.1465	4.8542	6.6307	9.0402	9.9087	12.3024	22.6924
33.....	2.6715	3.6958	4.3351	5.0999	7.0345	9.6841	10.6453	13.3062	25.0184
34.....	2.7522	3.8451	4.5324	5.3581	7.4629	10.3738	11.4366	14.3920	27.5828
35.....	2.8354	4.0005	4.7387	5.6294	7.9174	11.1126	12.2867	15.5664	30.4081
36.....	\$2.9211	\$4.1621	\$4.9543	\$5.9144	\$8.3996	\$11.9041	\$13.2000	\$16.8367	\$33.5249
37.....	3.0094	4.3302	5.1798	6.2138	8.9111	12.7620	14.1811	18.2105	36.9612
38.....	3.1004	4.5052	5.4146	6.5284	9.4538	13.6709	15.2353	19.6965	40.7497
39.....	3.1941	4.6872	5.6610	6.8589	10.0295	14.6446	16.3677	21.3038	44.9266
40.....	3.2907	4.8766	5.9288	7.2061	10.6403	15.6877	17.5844	23.0422	49.5316
41.....	\$3.3901	\$5.0736	\$6.1968	\$7.5709	\$11.2883	\$16.8050	\$18.8915	\$24.9224	\$54.6086
42.....	3.4926	5.2735	6.4807	7.9542	11.9758	18.0020	20.2956	26.9561	60.2050
43.....	3.5982	5.4928	6.7756	8.3569	12.7051	19.2842	21.8043	29.1857	66.3771
44.....	3.7070	5.7147	7.0849	8.7800	13.4832	20.6577	23.4250	31.5349	73.1807
45.....	3.8191	5.9456	7.4062	9.2245	14.7287	22.1290	25.1663	34.1080	80.6817
46.....	\$3.9345	\$6.1858	\$7.7430	\$9.6915	\$15.6257	\$23.7052	\$27.0369	\$36.8813	\$88.9516
47.....	4.0432	6.4357	8.0954	10.1822	16.5773	25.3936	29.0466	39.8908	98.0692
48.....	4.1655	6.6957	8.4638	10.6967	17.5868	27.2023	31.2087	43.1459	107.1213
49.....	4.2914	6.9662	8.8490	11.2383	18.6597	29.1397	33.5253	46.6666	118.1012
50.....	4.4211	7.2477	9.2516	11.8072	19.7941	31.2141	36.0154	50.4746	130.3066

THE CUSTOMS TARIFF OF GREAT BRITAIN.

No protective duties are now levied on goods imported, Customs duties being charged solely for the sake of revenue. Formerly the articles subject to duty numbered nearly a thousand; now they are only twenty, the chief being tobacco, spirits, tea, and wine. The following is a complete list:

From the Statistical Abstract of the United Kingdom.

ARTICLES.	Duty.	ARTICLES.	Duty.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Ale or beer, the worts of which were before fermentation of a specific gravity of 1057°; per bbl. And so in proportion for any difference in gravity.	0 6 6	purified so as to be potable; and mixtures and preparations containing spirits; computed at hydrometer proof; gallon.....	0 10 4
Beer, Mum and Spruce, specific gravity not exceeding 1215°; per barrel of 36 gallons.....	1 6 0	Spirits, perfumed, and cologne water; gallon.....	0 16 6
Beer, Mum and Spruce, exceeding 1215°; per barrel.....	1 10 6	Spirits, liqueurs, cordials (or other preparations containing spirits in bottle, entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested), unenumerated, sweetened or mixed.....	0 14 0
Cards, playing; per dozen packs..	0 3 9	Tea; pound.....	0 0 6
Chicory (raw or kiln-dried); cwt..	0 13 3	Tobacco, unmanufactured, stemmed or unstemmed, containing 10 per cent or more of moisture; pound.....	0 3 6
Chicory (roasted or ground); lb..	0 0 2	Containing less than 10 per cent of moisture; pound.....	0 3 10
Chloral hydrate; pound.....	0 1 3	Cavendish or Negro-head.....	0 4 10
Chloroform; pound.....	0 3 0	Cigars; pound.....	0 5 6
Cocoa; pound.....	0 0 1	Other manufactured tobacco.....	0 4 4
Cocoa, husks and shells; cwt.	0 2 0	Snuff, containing more than 13 per cent of moisture; pound.....	0 4 1
Cocoa, or chocolate, ground, prepared or manufactured; pound.....	0 0 2	Snuff, less than 13 per cent of moisture; pound.....	0 4 10
Coffee, raw; cwt.	0 14 0	Wine, containing less than 30° proof spirit; gallon.....	0 1 0
Coffee, kiln-dried, roasted or ground; pound.....	0 0 2	Wine, containing more than 30° and less than 42° spirit; gallon.....	0 2 6
Collodion; gallon.....	1 4 0	Wine, for each additional degree of strength beyond 42°; gallon..	0 0 3
Ethyl, iodide of; gallon.....	0 13 0		
Ether, sulphuric; gallon.....	1 5 0		
Fruit, dried; cwt.	0 7 0		
Plate, gold; ounce.....	0 17 0		
Plate, silver; ounce.....	0 1 6		
Soap, transparent, containing alcohol; pound.....	0 0 3		
Spirits of any description (except perfumed spirits), including Naphtha or Methylic Alcohol,			

TOTAL REVENUE OF GREAT BRITAIN FROM CUSTOMS DUTIES.

ARTICLES.	Year 1886, Pounds reduced to Dollars.	ARTICLES.	Year 1886, Pounds reduced to Dollars.
Chicory.....	328,810	Spirits, Geneva and other sorts.....	3,876,290
Cocoa, Cocoa Husks, and Chocolate.....	352,525	Tea.....	20,936,590
Coffee.....	1,039,885	Tobacco and Snuff.....	46,942,220
Fruit, dried: Currants.....	1,538,050	Wine.....	5,979,245
" Figs, Plums, and Prunes.....	218,360	Other Articles (taken collectively).....	91,985
" Raisins.....	734,390		
Spirits: Rum.....	10,211,735	Aggregate Gross Receipts.	\$99,086,435
" Brandy.....	6,636,850		

THE WORLD'S CIRCULATION OF GOLD AND SILVER AND PAPER MONEY.

From the Annual Report of the Director of the Mint of the United States, December, 1883.

Countries.	Population.		Date of statement.	Paper.	Specie.			Per capita.	
	Year.	Last census or estimate.			Gold.	Silver, full legal tender.	Silver, limited tender.	Total.	Total paper currency and specie.
Argentina Republic.	1880	2,540,000	1882	\$ 37,101,756	6,000,000	3,000,000	5,000,000	9,000,000	\$ 46,101,756
Australia.	1881	2,738,888	1882	28,010,722	65,000,000	74,000,000	6,000,000	70,000,000	96,010,722
Austria-Hungary.	1880	35,889,428	1883	289,412,324	44,500,000	74,000,000	5,000,000	118,500,000	417,912,324
Belgium.	1879	5,536,654	1883	62,841,115	68,000,000	58,000,000	6,500,000	132,500,000	195,341,115
Bolivia.	1876	2,285,000	1881	1,131,517	.....	5,400,000	.....	5,400,000	6,531,517
Brasil.	1880	11,108,201	1883	102,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	102,000,000
Canada.	1881	4,506,563	1881	51,061,469	9,328,000	.....	4,500,000	13,828,000	64,907,473
Central America.	1881	2,891,600	1880	1,163,347	2,315,000	374,000	.....	2,689,000	2,855,347
Chili.	1876	2,420,500	1881	26,556,341	.....	6,000,000	.....	6,000,000	32,556,341
Colombia.	1881	3,000,000	1879	1,895,343	500,000	.....	4,000,000	4,500,000	3,485,343
Cuba.	1877	1,394,516	1882	44,862,543	28,181,000	.....	.....	28,181,000	73,043,543
Denmark.	1880	2,096,400	1881	20,158,767	14,000,000	.....	4,327,000	18,327,000	38,485,767
France.	1881	37,821,186	1883	568,594,466	873,000,000	540,000,000	57,900,000	1,470,900,000	2,037,494,466
Germany.	1880	45,224,081	1883	207,584,732	842,720,000	108,480,000	104,720,000	558,920,000	704,484,732
Great Britain.	1881	36,246,563	1883	203,534,617	587,683,000	108,480,000	93,164,000	680,847,000	894,381,617
Greece.	1882	1,978,423	1883	23,738,000	2,702,000	2,702,000	.....	5,404,000	29,142,000
Havai.	1877	572,000	1881	.....	4,000,000	.....	.....	4,780,000	4,780,000
India, British.	1881	252,541,210	1882	62,383,126	.....	1,027,000,000	.....	1,027,000,000	1,089,383,126
Italy.	1881	28,452,639	1883	234,793,100	160,000,000	40,000,000	20,000,000	220,000,000	514,793,100
Japan.	1883	36,700,110	1881	93,134,000	48,324,000	40,000,000	.....	88,324,000	278,746,112
Mexico.	1880	9,557,279	1883	76,871,505	18,000,000	56,488,000	.....	74,488,000	151,360,505
Netherlands.	1880	4,061,580	1883	12,088,820	62,000	1,820,000	.....	1,882,000	14,960,820
Peru.	1876	3,050,000	1879	5,023,880	30,000,000	.....	10,000,000	40,000,000	45,023,880
Portugal.	1878	4,550,689	1879	6,094,935	119,768,000	.....	.....	119,768,000	629,714,935
Russia.	1880	98,323,000	1883	68,875,574	130,000,000	40,000,000	30,000,000	208,875,574	288,875,574
Spain.	1877	16,026,860	1883	33,032,338	12,534,000	.....	5,405,000	17,939,000	51,541,936
Sweden and Norway.	1880	6,479,168	1881	18,293,440	17,000,000	10,000,000	4,700,000	31,700,000	49,983,440
Switzerland.	1880	2,967,000	1882	6,280,000	39,900,000	85,200,000	.....	74,800,000	80,080,000
Turkey.	1880	50,155,753	1883	884,002,074	606,197,000	159,479,000	80,820,000	846,896,000	1,730,898,074
United States.	1880	438,245	1883	6,996,000	4,601,000	1,000,000	.....	5,601,000	11,597,000
Uruguay.	1880	438,245	1883	6,996,000	4,601,000	1,000,000	.....	5,601,000	11,597,000
Venezuela.	1881	2,675,245	1881	250,900	4,000,000	.....	1,000,000	5,000,000	5,250,900

FOREIGN CARRYING TRADE OF THE UNITED STATES. 315

From the Reports on Commerce and Navigation of the United States.

STATEMENT showing the value of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the United States carried respectively in UNITED STATES VESSELS, and in FOREIGN VESSELS, during sixty years ended June 30, 1887, with the percentage carried in vessels of the United States.

Fiscal years.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		Total imports and exports carried in American vessels.	Total imports and exports carried in Foreign vessels.	Percentage carried in American vessels.
	American vessels.	Foreign vessels.	American vessels.	Foreign vessels.			
1821	\$ 58,025,890	\$ 4,559,825	\$ 55,175,572	\$ 9,708,410	\$ 113,301,462	\$ 14,358,235	88.7
1822	76,984,331	6,257,210	80,715,568	11,444,713	137,609,899	17,701,923	88.4
1823	71,511,541	6,067,129	65,315,666	9,863,464	136,827,207	15,457,190	89.9
1824	75,265,053	5,283,954	67,411,796	8,574,951	142,676,759	13,858,906	91.3
1825	91,902,512	4,437,563	88,739,749	10,735,639	180,702,261	15,173,202	92.3
1826	80,778,120	4,196,267	69,553,516	8,041,806	150,331,636	12,238,103	92.5
1827	74,995,498	4,518,572	72,090,544	10,232,283	147,056,040	14,750,855	90.9
1828	81,951,319	6,558,505	61,108,374	11,156,312	143,069,698	17,714,817	88.9
1829	69,325,552	5,168,975	62,089,441	10,269,230	131,414,993	15,436,205	89.5
1830	66,055,739	4,481,181	63,882,719	9,906,789	129,918,458	14,447,970	89.9
1831	93,962,110	9,229,014	65,548,181	15,764,402	159,508,291	24,983,416	86.5
1832	90,288,229	10,731,037	66,140,760	21,066,183	156,438,989	31,767,220	83.1
1833	98,080,172	10,057,539	68,058,231	22,082,202	166,110,003	32,139,741	83.8
1834	113,700,774	12,621,158	77,693,461	26,643,512	191,368,635	39,464,670	80.0
1835	135,288,865	14,606,877	94,135,191	27,558,386	229,424,056	42,165,263	84.5
1836	171,056,442	18,323,593	97,132,457	31,530,583	268,188,899	49,854,176	84.3
1837	122,177,156	18,812,024	91,207,563	26,211,813	213,384,756	45,022,837	82.6
1838	103,087,448	10,629,956	89,819,796	18,686,817	192,997,287	29,296,773	84.2
1839	143,874,252	18,217,880	94,787,948	26,240,468	238,662,200	44,458,348	84.3
1840	92,802,352	14,339,167	105,822,257	26,463,689	198,420,609	40,802,856	82.9
1841	113,221,877	14,724,300	94,808,638	24,043,165	208,060,515	41,767,465	83.3
1842	88,724,290	11,437,807	79,893,027	24,798,511	168,617,303	36,236,318	82.3
1843	49,971,875	14,781,824	65,053,636	19,202,844	115,025,511	34,074,768	77.1
1844	94,174,673	14,290,362	78,450,528	32,749,517	172,625,202	47,009,879	78.6
1845	102,438,481	14,816,083	86,942,442	27,704,164	189,380,923	42,520,247	81.7
1846	103,008,173	15,683,624	86,550,175	26,938,341	192,558,348	42,621,965	81.7
1847	113,141,357	33,404,281	100,204,804	53,868,210	213,346,161	87,272,491	70.9
1848	128,647,232	26,351,696	109,657,931	44,374,200	238,305,163	70,725,896	77.4
1849	120,382,152	27,475,287	100,533,123	45,223,697	220,915,275	72,697,964	75.2
1850	139,657,043	36,481,275	94,815,041	52,253,679	238,272,084	90,764,954	72.5
1851	163,650,543	52,574,399	152,456,689	65,931,322	316,107,232	118,505,711	72.7
1852	155,258,467	53,038,988	139,476,937	70,181,429	294,735,040	123,219,817	70.5
1853	191,688,325	76,290,322	155,028,802	75,947,355	346,717,127	127,237,677	69.5
1854	215,376,723	86,117,821	191,322,266	84,474,054	406,698,539	170,591,875	70.5
1855	202,234,900	59,233,620	203,250,562	71,906,284	405,485,462	131,139,904	75.6
1856	249,972,512	64,667,430	232,295,762	94,669,146	492,268,274	159,335,576	75.2
1857	259,116,170	101,773,971	251,214,857	111,745,825	610,331,027	213,519,796	70.5
1858	230,700,016	78,913,134	243,491,288	81,153,133	447,191,304	160,096,267	73.7
1859	216,123,428	122,644,702	249,617,953	107,171,509	465,741,381	229,816,271	66.9
1860	228,164,855	134,001,399	279,082,902	121,039,394	506,247,757	255,040,793	66.5
1861	201,544,055	134,106,098	179,972,733	69,372,180	381,516,788	203,478,278	65.2
1862	92,274,100	113,497,629	125,421,318	104,517,667	217,695,418	218,015,296	50.0
1863	109,744,580	143,175,340	132,127,891	199,880,691	241,872,471	313,056,031	41.4
1864	81,212,077	248,350,818	102,849,409	237,442,730	184,061,486	485,793,548	27.5
1865	74,385,116	174,170,636	93,017,756	262,839,588	167,402,872	437,100,124	27.7
1866	112,040,395	333,471,763	213,671,466	351,754,928	325,711,861	685,226,091	32.2
1867	117,209,536	300,622,035	179,788,851	279,399,969	296,998,387	586,022,604	33.9
1868	122,965,225	248,659,583	175,016,348	301,886,491	297,961,573	550,546,074	35.1
1869	136,802,024	300,512,231	153,154,748	285,979,781	289,956,772	586,492,012	33.1
1870	153,237,253	309,140,304	199,732,324	327,786,968	352,969,807	637,297,282	35.6
1871	163,255,710	363,020,644	190,378,462	392,801,932	385,664,172	755,822,576	31.8
1872	177,286,302	445,416,783	168,044,799	393,929,579	345,331,101	839,346,362	28.5
1873	174,739,839	471,806,765	171,566,758	494,915,886	346,306,597	966,723,651	25.8
1874	176,027,778	405,320,135	174,424,216	533,885,971	350,451,994	939,206,106	26.7
1875	157,872,726	392,949,568	156,385,066	501,838,949	314,257,792	884,788,517	25.8
1876	143,889,704	321,130,500	167,686,467	492,215,487	311,076,171	813,354,987	33.1
1877	151,834,097	329,565,833	164,826,214	530,354,703	316,660,281	859,920,536	26.9
1878	148,499,282	307,407,565	166,551,624	569,583,564	313,011,573	876,991,129	25.9
1879	143,590,353	310,499,699	128,425,339	600,769,638	672,015,692	911,269,323	22.6
1880	149,817,368	508,494,913	109,029,209	720,770,521	286,846,577	1,224,265,434	17.18
1881	133,631,146	491,840,269	116,855,324	777,162,714	250,586,470	1,369,002,968	16.23
1882	130,266,826	571,517,802	96,962,919	641,460,967	227,229,745	1,212,978,769	15.40
1883	131,002,820	564,175,576	104,418,210	694,381,848	240,420,500	1,258,506,924	15.54
1884	135,016,307	512,511,192	98,652,828	615,287,007	239,699,085	1,127,798,199	16.60
1885	112,864,052	443,513,801	82,001,691	636,004,765	194,865,749	1,079,518,566	14.76
1886	118,942,817	491,937,636	78,406,686	641,973,477	197,349,503	1,073,911,113	15.01
1887	121,865,498	543,992,216	72,991,253	621,802,292	194,376,746	1,165,194,508	13.80

TONNAGE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1885.

Comparative View of the Distribution of the Tonnage of the United States Merchant Marine, employed in the Foreign Trade, the Coastwise Trade, and the Fisheries, each Year, from 1789 to 1885.

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Register of the Treasury.

YEARS.	Foreign Trade.	Coastwise Trade.	Whale Fisheries.	Cod and Mackerel Fisheries.	Sail.	Steam.	Total.	Annual Increase or Decrease per cent.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
1789.....	123,893	68,607	.....	9,062	201,562	.....	201,562	.....
1790.....	346,254	103,775	.....	28,348	478,377	.....	478,377	137.33
1791.....	363,110	106,494	.....	32,542	502,146	.....	502,146	4.96
1792.....	411,438	120,957	.....	32,062	564,457	.....	564,457	12.35
1793.....	367,734	122,071	.....	30,959	520,764	.....	520,764	-7.74
1794.....	438,863	162,578	4,129	25,048	628,618	.....	628,618	20.71
1795.....	529,471	184,398	8,163	30,933	747,965	.....	747,965	19.00
1796.....	576,732	217,841	2,364	34,962	831,900	.....	831,900	11.22
1797.....	597,777	237,403	1,104	40,628	876,912	.....	876,912	5.41
1798.....	603,376	251,443	763	42,746	898,328	.....	898,328	2.49
1799.....	657,142	246,640	5,647	29,979	939,408	.....	939,408	4.57
1800.....	667,107	272,492	3,466	29,427	972,492	.....	972,492	3.52
1801.....	630,558	274,551	3,085	39,382	947,576	.....	947,576	-2.56
1802.....	557,760	289,623	3,201	41,522	892,106	.....	892,106	-5.85
1803.....	585,910	299,000	12,390	51,812	949,172	.....	949,172	6.39
1804.....	660,514	317,537	12,339	52,014	1,042,404	.....	1,042,404	1.00
1805.....	744,224	332,663	6,015	57,465	1,140,367	.....	1,140,367	9.40
1806.....	798,507	340,540	10,507	59,183	1,208,737	.....	1,208,737	5.99
1807.....	840,163	349,028	9,051	70,306	1,258,548	.....	1,258,548	4.95
1808.....	765,252	422,819	4,526	51,998	1,242,595	.....	1,242,595	-2.04
1809.....	906,855	405,163	3,777	34,487	1,350,282	.....	1,350,282	8.66
1810.....	981,019	405,347	3,589	34,828	1,424,783	.....	1,424,783	5.51
1811.....	763,607	420,362	5,299	43,234	1,232,502	.....	1,232,502	-13.49
1812.....	758,636	417,972	2,930	30,459	1,269,997	.....	1,269,997	2.95
1813.....	672,700	470,109	2,942	20,877	1,166,628	.....	1,166,628	-8.14
1814.....	674,633	466,159	562	17,855	1,159,209	.....	1,159,209	-0.63
1815.....	854,295	475,666	1,230	36,937	1,368,128	.....	1,368,128	18.02
1816.....	800,760	522,665	1,168	47,626	1,372,219	.....	1,372,219	0.29
1817.....	804,851	525,030	5,224	64,807	1,399,912	.....	1,399,912	0.20
1818.....	589,954	549,374	16,750	69,107	1,225,185	.....	1,225,185	-10.34
1819.....	581,230	571,058	32,386	76,078	1,260,752	.....	1,260,752	0.04
1820.....	583,657	588,025	36,445	72,040	1,280,167	.....	1,280,167	1.54
1821.....	593,825	614,845	27,995	61,293	1,298,958	.....	1,298,958	1.47
1822.....	613,068	624,189	18,216	69,226	1,324,699	.....	1,324,699	1.98
1823.....	600,003	617,805	40,503	78,255	1,311,687	24,879	1,336,566	0.89
1824.....	636,807	641,563	33,346	77,447	1,367,553	21,610	1,389,163	3.94
1825.....	667,408	640,861	33,379	81,462	1,430,049	23,061	1,453,110	2.44
1826.....	696,221	722,340	41,974	73,656	1,500,132	34,059	1,534,191	7.80
1827.....	701,517	789,259	45,892	83,939	1,580,409	40,198	1,626,607	5.63
1828.....	757,998	842,906	54,801	85,687	1,701,974	39,418	1,741,392	7.45
1829.....	592,559	508,858	57,284	101,797	1,206,761	54,037	1,260,798	-27.60
1830.....	537,563	516,979	39,705	97,529	1,127,304	64,472	1,191,776	-5.47
1831.....	538,136	539,724	82,797	107,189	1,233,401	54,445	1,287,846	6.38
1832.....	614,121	649,627	73,246	102,458	1,348,636	90,814	1,439,450	13.53
1833.....	648,869	744,199	101,636	111,447	1,504,301	101,850	1,606,151	11.59
1834.....	749,378	783,619	108,424	117,486	1,636,093	122,814	1,758,907	9.51
1835.....	788,173	797,338	97,649	141,781	1,702,127	122,814	1,824,941	3.13
1836.....	753,094	873,023	146,254	109,731	1,736,546	145,556	1,882,102	3.13
1837.....	683,205	956,981	129,137	127,363	1,741,921	154,765	1,896,686	0.24
1838.....	702,962	1,041,105	124,890	126,713	1,802,217	193,423	1,995,640	5.22
1839.....	702,400	1,153,552	132,285	108,242	1,891,541	204,938	2,096,479	5.05
1840.....	762,838	1,176,694	136,927	104,305	1,978,455	202,309	2,180,764	4.02
1841.....	788,398	1,107,068	157,405	77,873	1,955,656	175,083	2,130,744	-2.30
1842.....	823,746	1,045,753	151,990	70,902	1,862,730	229,661	2,092,391	-1.80
1843.....	856,930	1,076,156	152,517	73,000	1,921,736	236,867	2,158,603	3.16
1844.....	900,471	1,109,615	168,614	101,396	2,007,926	272,170	2,280,096	5.62
1845.....	904,476	1,223,218	190,903	98,404	2,090,983	326,019	2,417,002	6.00

TONNAGE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1887—(Continued.)

YEARS.	Foreign Trade.	Coastwise Trade.	Whale Fisheries.	Cod and Mackerel Fisheries.	Sail.	Steam.	Total.	Annual Increase or Decrease per cent (Decrease Mark d—)
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
1846	943,307	1,315,577	187,420	115,781	2,214,192	347,893	2,562,085	6 00
1847	1,047,454	1,488,601	193,859	109,132	2,434,206	404,841	2,839,046	10 81
1848	1,168,707	1,659,317	192,613	133,405	2,726,151	427,891	3,154,042	11 09
1849	1,258,756	1,770,376	180,186	124,698	2,871,621	462,395	3,334,016	5 71
1850	1,439,694	1,797,825	146,017	151,818	3,009,507	525,947	3,535,454	6 04
1851	1,544,663	1,899,976	181,644	146,156	3,188,832	583,607	3,772,439	6 70
1852	1,705,650	2,055,873	193,798	183,119	3,495,200	643,240	4,138,440	9 70
1853	1,910,471	2,134,258	193,203	169,078	3,802,392	604,618	4,407,010	6 49
1854	2,151,918	2,322,114	181,901	146,969	4,126,295	676,607	4,802,902	8 96
1855	2,348,358	2,543,255	186,848	133,540	4,441,716	770,286	5,212,001	8 52
1856	2,302,190	2,247,663	189,461	132,339	4,198,576	673,077	4,871,653	6 53
1857	2,268,196	2,306,609	195,842	140,136	4,235,059	705,784	4,940,843	1 42
1858	2,301,148	2,401,220	198,594	148,846	4,320,418	729,390	5,049,808	2 20
1859	2,321,674	2,480,929	185,728	156,707	4,376,285	768,153	5,145,038	1 90
1860	2,379,396	2,644,867	166,841	162,764	4,485,931	867,937	5,353,868	4 06
1861	2,496,894	2,704,544	145,734	192,461	4,662,609	877,204	5,539,813	3 47
1862	2,173,537	2,606,706	117,714	204,197	4,401,701	710,463	5,112,164	7 72
1863	1,926,886	2,960,633	99,228	168,309	4,579,537	755,519	5,155,056	0 84
1864	1,486,749	3,245,265	95,145	139,241	4,008,440	977,960	4,986,400	3 27
1865	1,518,350	3,381,522	90,516	106,394	4,029,643	1,067,139	5,096,782	2 21
1866	1,387,756	2,719,621	105,170	98,231	3,227,266	1,083,512	4,310,778	15 42
1867	1,515,648	2,660,390	52,384	76,065	3,112,607	1,191,880	4,304,487	0 14
1868	1,494,389	2,702,140	71,343	83,887	3,152,344	1,199,415	4,351,759	1 10
1869	1,496,220	2,515,515	70,202	62,704	3,041,073	1,103,568	4,144,641	4 76
1870	1,448,846	2,638,247	67,954	91,460	3,171,412	1,075,095	4,246,507	2 46
1871	1,363,652	2,764,600	61,490	92,865	3,194,970	1,087,637	4,282,607	0 85
1872	1,359,040	2,929,552	51,608	97,547	3,326,194	1,111,553	4,437,747	3 62
1873	1,378,533	3,163,220	44,755	109,519	3,539,584	1,156,443	4,696,027	5 82
1874	1,389,815	3,293,439	39,108	78,290	3,615,042	1,185,610	4,800,652	2 23
1875	1,515,598	3,219,698	38,229	80,207	3,685,064	1,168,668	4,853,732	1 10
1876	1,553,705	2,598,835	39,116	87,802	3,107,086	1,172,372	4,279,458	11 83
1877	1,570,600	2,540,322	40,593	91,085	3,071,403	1,171,197	4,242,600	0 86
1878	1,589,348	2,497,170	39,700	86,547	3,045,087	1,167,678	4,212,765	0 70
1879	1,451,505	2,598,183	40,028	79,885	2,993,429	1,176,172	4,169,601	1 09
1880	1,314,402	2,637,686	38,408	77,538	2,856,476	1,211,558	4,068,034	2 43
1881	1,297,035	2,646,010	38,551	76,136	2,792,736	1,264,998	4,057,734	0 27
1882	1,269,492	2,795,776	32,802	77,863	2,810,107	1,355,826	4,165,933	2 67
1883	1,269,681	2,838,354	32,414	95,038	2,822,293	1,413,194	4,235,487	1 67
1884	1,276,972	2,884,068	27,249	82,940	2,803,760	1,465,909	4,271,229	0 84
1885	1,262,814	2,895,371	25,184	82,565	2,373,884	1,494,917	4,265,934	0 12
1886	1,088,041	2,939,252	23,138	80,705	2,210,203	1,525,984	4,131,186	3 16
1887	989,412	3,010,735	26,151	79,547	2,170,158	1,542,717	4,105,845	0 61

SUCCESSION OF BRITISH PARLIAMENTS SINCE 1800.

Parliament.	Assembled.	Dissolved.	Duration. Y. M. D.	Parliament.	Assembled.	Dissolved.	Duration. Y. M. D.
GEORGE III.							
1st...	Sept. 27, 1796.	June 29, 1802.	5 9 2	11th...	Jan. 29, 1833.	Dec. 30, 1834.	1 11 1
2d...	Aug. 31, 1802.	Oct. 24, 1806.	4 1 28	12th...	Feb. 19, 1835.	July 17, 1837.	2 4 28
3d...	Dec. 15, 1806.	April 29, 1807.	4 14	VICTORIA.			
4th...	June 22, 1807.	Sept. 29, 1812.	5 3 7	13th...	Nov. 15, 1837.	June 23, 1841.	3 7 8
5th...	Nov. 24, 1812.	June 10, 1818.	5 6 16	14th...	Aug. 19, 1841.	July 23, 1847.	5 11 4
6th...	Aug. 4, 1818.	Feb. 29, 1820.	1 6 25	15th...	Sept. 11, 1847.	July 1, 1852.	4 7 12
GEORGE IV.							
7th...	April 23, 1820.	June 2, 1826.	6 1 9	16th...	Nov. 4, 1852.	Mar. 21, 1857.	4 4 17
8th...	Nov. 14, 1826.	July 24, 1830.	3 8 10	17th...	April 30, 1857.	April 23, 1859.	1 11 23
WILLIAM IV.							
9th...	Oct. 26, 1830.	April 23, 1831.	5 26	18th...	May 31, 1859.	July 6, 1865.	6 1 5
10th...	June 14, 1831.	Dec. 3, 1836.	5 5 19	19th...	Feb. 1, 1866.	Nov. 11, 1868.	2 9 11
				20th...	Dec. 10, 1868.	Jan. 28, 1874.	5 1 16
				21st...	Mar. 5, 1874.	Mar. 24, 1880.	6 0 19
				22d...	April 29, 1880.	Nov. 18, 1886.	6 8 19
				23d...	Jan. 12, 1886.	June 25, 1886.	5 1
				24th...	Aug. 5, 1886.	Present Parliament.	

U. S. IMPORTS OF LEADING ARTICLES-1821-1887.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.]

FISCAL YEARS.	Woolens.	Cottons.	Hemp and mfs.	Iron and steel mfs.	Linens and flax mfs.	Silks.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...	7,437,737	7,589,711	1,738,806	1,868,529	2,564,159	4,486,924
1822...	12,185,904	10,246,907	3,059,418	3,155,575	4,132,747	6,840,928
1823...	8,268,088	8,554,877	2,293,737	2,967,121	3,803,007	6,718,444
1824...	8,386,597	8,895,757	2,370,234	2,831,702	3,873,616	7,205,317
1825...	11,392,264	12,509,516	2,619,210	3,706,416	3,887,787	10,299,743
1826...	8,431,974	8,348,034	2,699,084	3,186,485	2,987,026	8,327,909
1827...	8,742,701	9,316,153	2,581,821	3,973,587	2,656,786	6,712,015
1828...	8,679,505	10,996,270	3,278,759	4,180,915	3,239,539	7,686,640
1829...	6,881,489	8,362,017	2,230,724	3,430,908	2,842,431	7,192,698
1830...	5,766,396	7,862,326	1,613,221	3,655,848	3,011,280	5,962,242
1831...	12,627,229	16,090,224	1,812,721	4,827,833	3,790,111	11,117,646
1832...	9,992,424	10,399,653	2,627,871	5,306,245	4,073,164	9,248,907
1833...	13,262,500	7,660,449	2,660,089	4,135,437	3,132,557	9,498,366
1834...	11,879,328	10,145,181	2,349,302	4,746,621	5,485,389	10,998,964
1835...	17,834,424	15,367,585	3,172,188	5,351,616	6,472,021	16,677,547
1836...	21,080,003	17,876,087	4,270,000	7,880,869	9,307,493	22,980,212
1837...	8,500,292	11,150,841	2,481,706	6,526,693	5,544,761	14,352,823
1838...	11,512,920	6,599,330	2,189,322	3,613,286	3,972,098	9,871,248
1839...	18,575,945	14,908,181	2,813,715	6,507,510	7,703,065	21,742,369
1840...	9,071,184	6,504,484	2,374,270	3,184,900	4,614,466	9,835,757
1841...	11,001,939	11,757,036	3,309,351	4,255,960	6,846,807	15,554,897
1842...	8,375,725	9,578,515	1,627,422	3,572,081	3,659,184	9,457,417
1843...	2,472,154	2,958,796	788,780	1,012,086	1,484,921	2,704,013
1844...	9,408,279	13,236,830	1,127,340	2,395,760	4,492,826	8,310,711
1845...	10,504,423	13,360,729	942,033	4,075,142	4,923,109	9,731,736
1846...	9,935,925	12,857,422	877,109	3,660,581	5,098,505	10,667,649
1847...	10,639,473	14,704,186	691,091	8,710,180	5,154,837	11,733,371
1848...	15,061,102	17,205,417	787,235	7,060,470	6,624,648	14,543,633
1849...	13,503,202	15,189,739	938,567	9,262,567	5,907,242	13,791,232
1850...	16,900,916	19,681,612	1,064,860	10,864,680	8,134,674	17,639,624
1851...	19,239,930	21,486,502	828,050	10,780,312	8,795,740	25,777,245
1852...	17,348,184	18,716,741	507,988	18,843,569	8,515,709	21,651,762
1853...	27,051,934	26,412,243	760,416	26,993,082	10,236,037	30,434,886
1854...	31,119,654	32,477,106	395,456	28,288,241	10,863,536	34,696,331
1855...	22,076,448	15,742,923	295,051	23,945,274	8,617,165	24,366,556
1856...	30,705,161	24,337,504	237,162	21,618,718	11,189,463	30,226,536
1857...	30,848,620	28,114,924	915,876	23,320,148	11,441,542	27,800,319
1858...	26,288,189	17,574,142	843,740	14,453,617	6,557,323	20,222,103
1859...	33,301,509	26,026,140	814,327	14,749,056	10,340,605	29,745,527
1860...	37,735,914	9,079,676	1,035,479	18,464,346	10,736,335	30,767,744
1861...	28,169,826	24,722,079	1,302,182	14,837,062	9,537,401	23,686,351
1862...	15,325,630	8,904,051	2,513,899	8,631,938	4,049,672	7,588,376
1863...	20,992,859	14,121,589	5,951,291	12,382,375	8,042,426	12,890,760
1864...	32,760,850	14,341,501	6,231,319	19,609,698	9,915,635	20,597,723
1865...	20,757,958	7,324,438	3,509,994	13,802,936	10,169,669	8,439,145
1866...	57,725,389	27,652,413	5,662,872	19,425,109	23,801,214	28,508,696
1867...	51,913,871	23,872,474	6,372,822	24,996,275	20,464,875	18,357,053
1868...	37,238,513	16,668,382	7,604,551	22,521,392	13,430,743	16,908,533
1869...	40,637,389	19,088,786	5,785,762	28,077,471	16,552,887	22,288,669
1870...	42,099,181	21,900,898	6,348,419	32,489,199	16,253,162	23,870,142
1871...	52,700,628	26,587,995	8,013,364	43,256,120	18,061,095	32,154,604
1872...	69,811,240	29,083,671	7,845,024	52,890,457	21,220,496	36,341,694
1873...	72,892,743	31,810,680	7,862,444	57,333,158	20,428,391	29,835,867
1874...	59,287,932	24,922,254	6,926,681	54,709,345	17,472,755	23,996,782
1875...	55,856,545	24,199,793	6,269,203	20,474,244	16,603,242	24,380,923
1876...	42,260,342	19,550,107	6,549,065	12,871,385	14,456,046	23,668,191
1877...	33,465,179	16,456,296	6,192,708	10,222,220	13,915,902	21,751,219
1878...	24,724,047	19,398,791	2,314,230	9,057,633	14,413,600	19,701,731
1879...	24,353,821	19,928,310	1,936,609	9,547,148	14,693,842	24,013,398
1880...	40,860,301	31,274,329	3,291,579	53,714,008	22,481,407	44,213,389
1881...	48,457,570	34,351,292	6,292,310	51,377,633	17,720,548	51,875,959
1882...	55,224,283	36,853,689	5,118,508	40,796,007	19,737,542	36,764,276
1883...	53,542,292	30,454,476	1,000,000	41,464,599	33,463,898	49,949,128
1884...	44,656,482	28,152,001	1,000,000	33,610,093	32,854,874	40,393,002
1885...	58,167,400	30,381,774	1,000,000	37,534,078	30,923,502	46,235,157
1886...	61,327,197	29,474,281	1,000,000	49,203,164	34,245,861	50,990,720

NOTE.—All manufactures of flax, hemp, and jute classed together in 1884

U. S. IMPORTS OF LEADING ARTICLES—1821-1887

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.]

FISCAL YEARS.	Sugar.	Molasses.	Tea.	Coffee.	Spirits and wines.	Earthen, stone, and China ware.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...	3,553,895	1,719,227	1,322,636	4,489,970	3,678,262	763,883
1822...	5,035,003	2,398,355	1,860,777	5,552,649	4,314,888	1,164,009
1823...	3,259,031	2,634,222	2,361,245	7,098,119	2,082,961	1,143,415
1824...	5,411,617	2,413,643	2,786,252	5,437,029	3,193,518	888,869
1825...	4,232,662	2,457,715	3,728,935	5,250,828	3,961,473	1,086,890
1826...	5,311,954	2,838,728	3,752,281	4,159,558	3,308,900	1,337,569
1827...	4,577,464	2,818,982	1,714,882	4,464,391	3,272,471	1,181,047
1828...	3,546,795	2,788,471	2,451,197	5,192,338	3,839,189	1,554,010
1829...	3,632,655	1,484,104	2,060,457	4,588,585	3,017,476	1,337,744
1830...	4,630,922	995,776	2,425,018	4,227,021	2,194,092	1,259,060
1831...	4,931,824	2,432,489	1,418,037	6,317,666	2,710,795	1,624,604
1832...	2,936,619	2,524,281	2,788,353	9,099,464	3,752,497	2,024,020
1833...	4,755,856	2,867,986	5,484,603	10,567,299	3,806,723	1,818,187
1834...	5,538,102	2,089,020	6,217,949	8,762,637	4,263,633	1,591,413
1835...	6,806,425	3,074,172	4,522,806	10,715,466	5,383,289	1,697,682
1836...	12,514,718	4,077,312	5,342,811	9,653,053	6,249,415	2,709,187
1837...	7,203,806	3,444,701	5,903,054	8,657,760	5,576,543	1,823,400
1838...	7,586,831	3,805,285	3,497,156	7,640,217	3,795,200	1,385,536
1839...	9,924,632	4,364,234	2,428,419	9,744,103	5,064,123	2,483,258
1840...	5,581,128	2,910,791	5,427,010	8,546,222	3,801,740	2,010,331
1841...	8,802,742	2,628,519	3,466,245	10,444,882	3,894,648	1,536,450
1842...	6,503,563	1,942,575	4,527,108	8,938,698	2,157,885	1,557,961
1843...	2,532,618	1,134,820	3,849,862	6,399,189	575,541	588,036
1844...	6,897,245	2,833,753	4,120,735	9,764,554	1,787,982	1,633,482
1845...	4,049,708	3,154,782	5,761,788	6,243,532	2,091,306	2,439,515
1846...	4,397,239	3,332,297	5,032,121	8,420,243	3,170,965	2,525,349
1847...	9,406,253	2,994,170	4,285,157	9,109,891	3,170,167	2,242,241
1848...	8,775,223	3,435,703	6,225,479	8,249,997	3,095,238	2,322,996
1849...	7,275,780	2,778,174	4,101,652	9,060,443	3,790,733	2,261,331
1850...	6,950,716	2,890,185	4,719,232	11,234,835	5,372,062	2,601,393
1851...	13,478,709	3,707,581	4,798,005	12,851,070	5,198,758	3,340,632
1852...	13,977,393	3,595,127	7,385,817	14,474,900	4,644,053	3,444,095
1853...	14,168,337	3,684,888	8,186,217	15,525,954	7,139,939	3,178,182
1854...	11,604,656	3,126,293	6,729,447	14,549,718	6,872,565	4,137,691
1855...	13,284,663	3,502,370	6,973,999	16,940,400	6,069,481	3,717,670
1856...	21,205,154	4,234,668	6,893,891	21,514,196	9,655,400	3,347,884
1857...	41,596,238	8,259,175	5,757,860	22,336,379	6,801,467	4,037,064
1858...	18,946,663	4,116,759	6,777,295	18,341,081	5,478,540	3,215,236
1859...	28,345,297	5,062,850	7,388,741	25,086,029	6,870,206	3,434,032
1860...	28,931,166	5,216,327	8,803,771	21,768,939	8,712,817	4,407,812
1861...	27,822,672	4,151,013	6,977,283	20,568,297	6,748,281	3,301,234
1862...	20,357,524	3,427,813	6,545,654	14,192,195	2,511,141	1,286,602
1863...	19,083,225	4,732,378	8,003,525	10,395,860	3,517,810	2,271,247
1864...	29,662,978	7,256,064	10,549,880	16,221,586	4,758,117	2,535,788
1865...	25,249,243	7,471,467	4,956,730	11,241,706	2,406,408	2,184,683
1866...	39,596,492	7,227,351	11,123,231	20,531,764	6,917,969	3,012,591
1867...	35,322,199	8,916,311	12,415,037	20,696,259	5,756,998	3,509,269
1868...	49,242,516	12,262,270	11,111,560	25,288,451	4,598,013	4,007,213
1869...	59,821,189	12,011,147	13,687,750	24,531,743	6,272,491	4,372,607
1870...	55,665,073	11,345,631	13,863,273	24,234,879	7,587,676	4,388,771
1871...	61,324,362	13,489,261	17,254,617	30,992,969	8,638,441	4,681,376
1872...	79,146,974	12,802,128	22,943,575	37,942,325	8,582,222	5,270,785
1873...	77,992,978	14,929,415	24,466,170	44,109,671	9,258,469	6,015,925
1874...	77,443,598	10,947,824	21,112,234	55,048,967	8,686,469	4,882,355
1875...	70,016,959	12,879,153	22,073,703	50,591,488	7,769,527	2,265,210
1876...	55,704,594	11,863,299	19,524,166	56,788,997	6,504,551	4,304,808
1877...	81,215,547	7,808,257	16,181,467	53,634,991	6,061,497	3,709,542
1878...	69,649,537	7,887,732	15,660,163	51,914,605	5,517,427	4,051,786
1879...	77,828,767	8,630,644	14,577,618	47,353,819	6,037,203	4,082,787
1880...	74,717,935	9,888,645	19,782,631	60,360,760	7,736,532	5,650,367
1881...	81,354,309	7,077,694	21,004,813	56,784,391	8,742,201	6,579,939
1882...	90,099,407	10,385,266	19,392,102	46,041,609	9,849,533	6,979,659
1883...	84,179,443	7,769,426	17,302,439	42,050,513	12,308,207	8,620,527
1884...	98,283,589	5,600,685	13,636,059	49,686,705	8,951,723	4,954,513
1885...	72,539,657	4,199,299	14,047,583	46,723,318	9,379,223	4,837,782
1886...	80,797,077	5,587,884	16,020,383	42,672,937	10,036,287	4,947,621
1887...	78,434,107	5,575,475	16,771,802	56,347,600	9,011,553	5,716,927

Aggregate Exports from the United States of Leading Articles of Domestic Production, 1821-1887.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

FISCAL YEAR.	Cotton, Raw.	Cotton Manuf's. ¹	Iron and Steel Manuf's. ²	Corn, Indian. ³	Flour.	Wheat.	Bacon and Hams.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...	20,157,484		108,083	606,279	4,298,043	178,314	
1822...	24,035,058		132,727	900,656	5,103,288		
1823...	20,445,520		97,271	930,489	4,962,373	189,064	
1824...	21,947,401		142,974		5,759,176		
1825...	36,846,649		156,173	878,073	4,212,127	254,552	
1826...	25,025,214	1,138,125	253,895	1,007,321	4,121,466	290,404	
1827...	29,359,545	1,159,414	275,671	1,022,464	4,420,081	245,704	
1828...	22,487,229	1,010,232	233,618	822,858	4,286,939	177,835	
1829...	26,575,311	1,259,457	226,539	974,535	5,793,651	179,269	
1830...	29,674,883		309,473		6,085,953		
1831...	25,389,492	1,126,313	239,274	396,617	9,938,458	523,270	
1832...	31,724,682		220,538		4,880,623		
1833...	36,191,105		243,603		5,613,010		
1834...	49,448,402		236,577		4,520,781		
1835...	64,961,302	2,858,681	297,357	588,276	4,394,777	51,405	
1836...	71,284,925	2,255,734	308,666	103,702	3,572,599	2,062	
1837...	63,240,102	2,831,473	494,908	147,982	2,987,269	27,206	
1838...	61,556,811	3,758,755	702,492	141,992	3,603,299	8,125	
1839...	61,238,982		946,586				
1840...	63,870,307	3,549,604	1,110,772	338,333	10,143,615	1,685,483	
1841...	54,330,341	3,122,546	1,045,825	312,954	7,759,646	822,881	
1842...	47,593,464	2,970,690	1,110,826	345,150	7,375,356	916,616	
1843...	49,119,806	3,223,550	532,693	281,749	3,763,073	264,109	
1844...	54,063,501	2,898,780	716,332	404,008	6,759,488	500,400	
1845...	51,739,643	4,327,928	857,677	411,741	5,398,533	336,779	
1846...	42,767,341	3,545,481	1,161,584	1,186,663	11,668,669	1,681,975	
1847...	53,415,848	4,082,533	1,170,927	14,395,212	26,133,811	6,049,850	
1848...	61,998,294	5,718,205	1,267,318	3,837,483	13,194,109	2,669,175	
1849...	66,396,967	4,923,129	1,096,630	7,966,369	11,280,582	1,756,848	
1850...	71,984,616	4,734,424	1,914,460	3,892,193	7,098,570	643,745	
1851...	112,315,317	7,241,205	2,265,185	1,762,549	10,524,331	1,025,732	
1852...	87,965,732	7,672,151	2,320,603	1,540,225	11,869,143	2,555,309	
1853...	109,456,404	8,768,894	2,509,304	1,374,077	14,783,394	4,354,403	
1854...	93,596,230	5,535,516	4,216,947	6,074,277	27,701,444	12,420,172	
1855...	88,143,844	5,857,181	3,768,301	6,961,571	10,896,908	1,329,246	3,195,978
1856...	128,382,351	6,967,309	4,190,096	7,622,565	29,275,148	15,115,661	3,863,328
1857...	131,575,859	6,115,177	4,906,491	5,184,666	25,882,316	22,240,857	4,511,442
1858...	131,386,661	5,651,504	4,737,094	3,259,039	19,328,884	9,064,504	1,957,423
1859...	161,434,923	8,316,222	5,506,880	1,323,103	14,433,591	2,849,192	1,263,042
1860...	191,806,555	10,934,796	5,712,986	2,399,808	15,448,507	4,076,704	2,272,768
1861...	34,051,483	8,059,449	5,932,587	6,890,865	24,645,849	38,313,624	4,848,339
1862...	1,180,113	2,946,464	4,563,201	10,387,383	27,534,677	42,573,295	10,290,572
1863...	6,652,405	2,906,411	6,475,279	10,592,704	28,266,069	46,754,193	18,658,280
1864...	9,895,854	1,246,216	7,283,166	3,404,398	25,588,249	31,432,133	12,323,327
1865...	6,836,400	3,323,637	10,786,559	3,849,758	27,507,084	19,398,028	10,536,608
1866...	281,385,223	1,780,165	3,759,554	11,070,395	18,396,686	7,842,749	6,269,796
1867...	201,470,423	4,608,235	9,487,883	14,871,092	12,803,775	7,822,555	3,291,176
1868...	152,820,733	4,871,054	10,784,654	13,094,036	20,887,798	30,247,632	5,476,998
1869...	162,633,052	5,874,222	10,873,948	6,820,719	18,813,865	24,383,259	7,482,062
1870...	227,027,624	3,787,282	13,414,443	1,287,575	21,169,593	47,171,229	6,123,113
1871...	218,327,109	3,558,130	20,943,979	7,458,997	24,093,184	45,143,424	8,126,683
1872...	180,684,595	2,304,330	11,195,434	23,984,365	17,955,684	38,915,060	21,126,592
1873...	227,243,069	2,947,528	13,283,239	23,794,694	19,381,664	51,452,252	35,022,137
1874...	211,223,580	3,065,840	14,794,802	24,769,951	29,258,094	101,421,459	33,383,908
1875...	190,638,625	4,072,822	19,204,961	24,456,937	27,712,440	59,607,863	28,612,613
1876...	192,659,262	7,732,778	14,225,506	33,265,280	24,433,470	68,382,899	39,664,456
1877...	171,118,508	10,235,843	16,277,757	41,621,245	21,663,947	47,135,562	49,512,412
1878...	179,031,484	11,435,628	15,844,264	43,630,358	25,092,826	96,872,016	51,750,205
1879...	162,304,250	10,853,950	15,874,235	40,655,120	29,567,713	130,701,079	51,074,433
1880...	211,535,905	9,981,418	12,605,576	54,279,608	35,333,197	190,546,305	50,967,623
1881...	247,695,746	13,571,387	14,168,250	50,702,669	45,047,257	167,698,485	61,161,205
1882...	199,812,644	13,212,979	17,551,382	28,845,830	36,375,055	112,929,718	46,675,774
1883...	247,328,721	12,951,145	19,165,321	27,756,082	54,824,459	119,879,341	38,155,952
1884...	197,015,204	11,885,211	21,921,962	27,648,139	51,139,696	75,026,678	39,684,844
1885...	201,962,455	11,886,591	16,605,046	28,003,863	52,146,336	72,933,097	37,083,946
1886...	205,086,742	13,959,934	15,755,490	31,730,922	38,442,955	50,262,715	31,640,211
1887...	206,310,995	15,090,060	16,138,127	19,347,361	51,950,082	90,716,481	33,314,670

Not reported separately prior to 1826. ² Includes fire-arms, machinery, and sewing machines. ³ Includes Corn Meal up to 1857. ⁴ Included in Pork up to 1855.

Aggregate Exports from the United States of Leading Articles of Domestic Production, 1821-1887.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

FISCAL YEAR.	Lard. ¹	Pork.	Butter.	Cheese. ²	Petroleum and Coal Oil.	Tobacco, Leaf and Manuf's.	Wood and Mannf's.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821.		1,354,116	190,287			5,648,962	1,822,077
1822.		1,357,899	221,041			6,222,838	1,651,258
1823.		1,291,322	192,778			6,282,672	1,638,734
1824.		1,489,051	204,205			4,855,566	2,037,288
1825.		1,832,679	247,787			6,115,623	1,988,220
1826.		1,892,429	207,765			5,347,208	2,331,006
1827.		1,555,698	184,049			6,577,123	1,990,869
1828.		1,495,830	176,354			5,269,900	2,161,767
1829.		1,493,629	176,205			4,982,974	2,081,406
1830.		1,315,245	142,370			5,586,365	2,056,289
1831.		1,501,644	264,796			4,892,388	2,063,311
1832.		1,928,196	290,820			5,999,769	2,149,651
1833.		2,151,558	258,452			5,755,968	2,663,102
1834.		1,796,001	190,009			6,595,305	2,507,061
1835.		1,776,732	164,809			8,250,577	3,402,934
1836.		1,383,344	114,033			10,058,640	2,860,691
1837.		1,299,796	96,176			5,795,647	3,155,992
1838.		1,312,346	148,191			7,392,029	3,116,196
1839.		1,777,230	127,550			9,832,943	3,604,399
1840.		1,894,894	210,749			9,883,957	2,926,846
1841.		2,621,537	504,815			12,576,703	3,576,865
1842.		2,629,403	388,185			9,540,755	3,230,003
1843.		2,120,020	508,968			4,650,979	1,687,809
1844.		3,236,479	758,829			8,397,255	3,011,968
1845.		2,991,284	878,865			7,469,819	3,099,455
1846.		3,883,884	1,063,087			8,478,270	3,685,276
1847.		6,630,842	1,741,770			7,242,086	3,937,586
1848.		9,003,272	1,361,668			7,551,122	5,183,109
1849.		9,245,885	1,654,157			5,804,207	3,859,983
1850.		7,550,287	1,215,463			9,951,023	4,823,792
1851.		4,368,015	1,124,652			9,219,251	5,055,778
1852.		3,765,470	779,391			10,031,283	5,516,748
1853.		6,202,324	862,343			11,319,319	5,840,198
1854.		11,061,016	1,258,393			10,016,046	7,351,667
1855.	4,018,016	4,390,979	418,723	514,034		14,712,468	9,276,555
1856.	3,870,949	5,029,940	580,286	887,705		12,221,843	7,779,046
1857.	5,144,195	2,805,867	593,084	647,423		20,200,772	11,075,790
1858.	3,809,501	2,852,942	541,863	731,910		17,009,767	10,159,924
1859.	3,268,406	3,355,746	750,911	649,302		24,476,529	7,186,217
1860.	4,545,831	3,132,313	1,144,321	1,565,630		19,289,975	10,031,977
1861.	4,729,297	2,609,818	2,355,985	3,321,631		16,545,241	7,882,933
1862.	10,004,521	3,980,153	4,164,344	2,715,892	1,539,027	13,402,000	8,672,918
1863.	15,755,570	4,334,775	6,733,743	4,216,804	27,839	23,150,253	11,954,837
1864.	11,260,728	5,822,030	6,140,031	5,638,007	10,771,292	26,493,829	12,359,843
1865.	9,134,858	6,850,808	7,292,715	11,097,746	16,548,969	45,307,933	18,351,564
1866.	5,970,651	4,788,484	1,267,851	6,036,828	24,373,932	31,438,561	13,402,892
1867.	6,634,556	3,597,690	1,184,367	7,893,525	24,407,642	22,571,912	14,838,574
1868.	9,427,831	3,267,652	582,745	7,010,424	21,810,676	26,077,987	15,149,096
1869.	7,443,948	3,422,928	484,094	6,437,866	30,625,446	23,347,719	15,126,059
1870.	5,933,397	3,253,137	592,229	8,881,934	32,101,485	22,705,225	13,734,838
1871.	10,563,020	4,202,320	853,096	8,752,990	36,857,380	21,995,957	12,942,281
1872.	20,177,619	4,122,308	1,498,812	7,752,918	34,058,390	26,659,921	15,240,872
1873.	21,245,815	5,007,085	952,919	10,498,010	42,050,756	25,331,946	18,219,802
1874.	19,308,019	5,808,712	1,092,381	11,898,995	41,245,815	32,968,528	20,353,711
1875.	22,900,522	5,671,495	1,506,906	13,659,603	29,891,465	27,844,470	18,440,085
1876.	22,429,485	5,744,022	1,109,496	12,270,083	32,915,768	25,570,538	17,296,275
1877.	25,562,665	6,296,414	4,424,616	12,700,627	61,789,435	32,020,214	18,444,037
1878.	31,014,023	4,913,646	3,930,840	14,103,529	46,574,974	28,484,182	16,776,381
1879.	22,856,673	4,807,568	5,421,205	12,579,968	40,305,249	28,215,290	15,624,503
1880.	27,920,367	5,930,252	6,690,687	12,171,720	36,218,625	18,442,273	16,237,376
1881.	35,226,575	8,272,285	6,256,024	16,380,248	40,315,609	20,878,884	18,600,312
1882.	28,975,902	7,201,270	2,864,570	14,058,975	51,232,706	21,430,869	24,012,028
1883.	26,618,048	6,192,268	2,290,665	11,184,526	40,998,138	22,095,229	26,793,708
1884.	25,305,953	4,762,715	3,750,771	11,663,713	47,103,248	20,296,217	24,275,128
1885.	22,595,219	5,003,943	3,643,646	10,444,409	40,074,827	24,767,305	21,464,322
1886.	20,361,786	5,119,426	2,958,457	7,662,145	40,634,331	20,424,908	20,643,390
1887.	22,703,921	5,642,927	1,983,698	7,594,633	37,303,997	29,270,875	19,654,934

¹ Included in Pork up to 1855.² Included with butter as "Butter and Cheese" up to 1855.

322 Annual Receipts and Shipments of Leading Articles of Produce at Twenty Cities.

Condensed from Annual Reports of Boards of Trades and Chambers of Commerce of the cities.]

CITIES.	Year.	WHEAT.		FLOUR.		CORN.	
		Re- ceipts.	Ship- ments.	Re- ceipts.	Ship- ments.	Re- ceipts.	Ship- ments.
		Bushels.	Bushels.	Barrels.	Barrels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Baltimore, Md.....	1886	12,310,534	10,564,791	1,928,194	1,662,504	15,099,869	14,124,934
Boston, Mass.....	1886	2,705,696	1,235,217	3,544,621	2,729,931	8,680,102	2,538,476
Buffalo, N. Y.....	1886	41,430,440	14,786,089	4,582,190	.....	29,155,370	24,882,044
Chicago, Ill.....	1886	16,771,743	15,750,129	4,139,165	3,778,227	62,861,594	56,376,476
Cincinnati, O.....	1886	2,509,509	1,812,270	832,686	568,989	6,386,644	2,795,237
Detroit, Mich.....	1886	9,187,021	8,131,460	166,610	198,093	2,682,076	2,243,834
Duluth, Minn.....	1886	22,424,950	17,608,251	1,483,570	1,357,141	284,428	284,236
Kansas City, Mo.....	1885	4,763,844	4,086,400	215,870	210,785	7,894,584	6,676,900
Milwaukee, Wis.....	1886	8,527,080	4,837,371	3,659,377	4,007,289	822,890	453,028
Minneapolis, Minn.....	1887	46,000,000	12,500,000	17,793	6,328,984	441,000	81,000
Montreal, Can.....	1885	5,566,247	4,221,283	800,788	679,426	2,419,581	2,878,827
New Orleans, La.....	1886	1,039,466	997,764	694,263	78,000	9,588,814	8,165,944
New York, N. Y.....	1886	41,546,610	32,601,670	5,580,498	3,479,787	32,789,951	21,078,065
Peoria, Ill.....	1886	690,920	277,565	97,223	94,639	6,663,870	3,309,350
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1886	6,643,100	6,141,167	931,758	386,162	3,998,881	1,923,892
San Francisco, Cal.....	1886	31,275,850	15,832,155	1,222,889	1,298,169	408,130	31,740
St. Louis, Mo.....	1886	39,100,923	17,595,754	848,417	2,243,361	16,387,071	11,848,995
Toledo, O.....	1886	16,978,818	15,165,305	389,245	699,245	12,620,034	12,461,555

AGGREGATE WINTER PORK-PACKING IN THE WEST.

CITIES AND STATES.	Number of Hogs Packed.		Average Gross Weight.		Average Yield of Lard.		Cost, Gross, 100 lbs.	
	1886-7.	1885-6.	1886-7.	1885-6.	1886-7.	1885-6.	1886-7.	1885-6.
Chicago.....	1,844,189	2,393,052	249.92	262.24	34.67	39.24	\$4 25	\$3 70
Kansas City.....	763,539	656,109	251.99	255.18	35.12	36.60	4 17	3 63
St. Louis.....	370,866	369,180	245.42	257.21	35.49	34.29	4 30	3 74
Indianapolis.....	252,148	290,500	230.83	237.20	30.78	26.52	4 25	3 75
Cincinnati.....	331,401	332,696	265.45	272.22	35.06	36.08	4 28	3 82
Milwaukee.....	327,255	343,423	231.24	238.74	27.08	29.06	4 32	3 70
Louisville.....	193,873	122,261	264.26	235.85	30.90	28.73	4 23	3 78
Total.....	4,193,231	4,507,171	248.75	257.96	33.75	36.34	\$4 25	\$3 71
Ohio.....	241,747	166,399	249.62	251.92	32.24	32.45	\$4 23	\$3 76
Indiana.....	77,012	90,121	264.92	279.05	32.57	34.23	4 02	3 63
Illinois.....	181,134	139,066	253.15	276.12	32.30	32.73	4 12	3 68
Iowa.....	806,512	719,948	244.54	251.33	31.41	31.10	3 94	3 68
Missouri.....	143,150	154,900	269.67	260.17	37.88	33.65	3 94	3 54
Kansas.....	53,383	9,200	255.58	272.65	34.44	34.49	3 78	3 46
Nebraska.....	400,128	195,391	271.56	284.17	38.98	39.64	4 28	3 53
Minnesota.....	92,300	64,000	266.41	287.28	29.62	28.94	4 09	3 36
Dakota.....	21,176	16,092	271.96	259.58	34.03	34.20	3 73	3 23
Wisconsin.....	51,216	48,817	260.09	269.92	32.80	31.71	4 10	3 43
Michigan.....	85,701	91,066	260.06	262.74	25.92	26.46	4 17	3 66
Kentucky.....	17,828	15,863	268.25	275.76	29.76	29.96	3 98	3 35
Tennessee.....	31,161	30,468	251.91	251.01	33.70	33.10	4 19	3 67
Miscellaneous.....	41,300	50,474	232.15	236.84	29.12	30.42	4 31	3 75
Total.....	2,245,778	1,791,824	256.10	261.54	33.14	32.42	\$4 07	\$3 55
Aggregate.....	6,449,009	6,298,995	251.31	258.96	33.54	35.22	4 19	3 66

Yearly Packing at Leading Places.

Total number of Hogs packed during 12 months ending March 1, at leading places which pack in both winter and summer seasons:

	1886-7.	1885-6.	1884-5.
Chicago.....	4,425,941	4,928,730	4,228,205
Kan. City.....	1,786,498	1,470,749	1,231,148
St. Louis.....	721,914	613,134	711,901
Indianapolis.....	659,148	482,300	539,088
Cincinnati.....	479,525	467,464	513,016
Milwaukee.....	553,077	572,203	508,949
Louisville.....	258,838	172,476	210,214
Total.....	8,834,936	8,707,056	7,942,471
Other places.....	3,248,076	2,556,511	2,576,637
Aggregate.....	12,083,012	11,263,567	10,519,108

Number of Hogs packed in the West for 12 months ending Mar. 1:

	Summer.	Winter.	Total.
1885-86.....	4,964,572	6,298,995	11,263,567
1886-87.....	5,641,008	6,439,009	12,083,012
1884-85.....	4,068,868	6,460,240	10,519,108
1883-84.....	3,781,036	5,402,064	9,183,100
1882-83.....	3,210,787	6,132,212	9,342,999
1881-82.....	4,808,689	5,747,760	10,551,449
1880-81.....	5,323,898	6,919,456	12,243,354
1879-80.....	4,051,248	6,950,451	11,001,699
Aggregate number of Hogs packed in the whole West, winter and summer, 1887.....	12,083,012		
Aggregate number packed (and received) in the East and on the Pacific coast, 1887.....	5,220,216		
Total Hogs packed in the U. S. 17,303,228			

THE CANALS OF THE UNITED STATES, ETC.

[From the American Cyclopaedia, etc.]

NAMES.	Connecting Points.	Length.	Width, Surface.	Depth.	No. of Locks.	Cost of Construction.
DELAWARE CANAL.		miles.	ft.	ft.		\$
Chesapeake & Delaware..	Delaware City to Ches. City....	12.6	66	10	8	3,547,561
MARYLAND CANAL.						
Chesapeake & Ohio,.....	Georgetown to Cumberland, Md.	184½	52 @ 60	6	74	11,375,000
ILLINOIS CANAL.						
Illinois & Michigan.....	Chicago to La Salle, Ill.....	96	60	6	17	6,170,226
INDIANA CANAL.						
Wabash & Erie.....	Evansville to Ohio State Line...	374	40	4	64	6,000,000
NEW JERSEY CANALS.						
Delaware & Raritan.....	New Brunswick to Bordertown.	43	75	8	14	3,935,987
Morris & Essex.....	Jersey City to Phillipsburg.....	101	40	5	29	2,325,997
NEW YORK CANALS.						
Baldwinsville.....	.....	5½	40	4	1	23,556
Black Riv. (canal & feeder).....	.....	50	42	4	109	3,234,779
Black Riv. improvement.....	.....	42	.....	.....	1	.....
Cayuga & Seneca enlarge.....	.....	23	70	7	11	1,520,542
Champlain.....	.....	66	50	5	20	.....
Champlain, Glens Falls feeder.....	.....	12	50	5	12	.....
Chemung (canal & feeder).....	.....	59	42	4½	53	1,273,361
Chenango.....	.....	97	40	4	116	2,782,124
Crooked Lake.....	.....	8	42	4	27	383,287
Erie (original).....	Buffalo to Albany.....	363	40	4	83	46,018,234
Erie (enlargement).....	Buffalo to Albany.....	350½	70	7	72	.....
Genesee Valley.....	.....	124½	42	4	112	5,827,813
Oneida Lake.....	.....	7	40	4	7	64,337
Oneida Riv. improvement.....	.....	20	80	4½	2	146,944
Oswego (enlargement).....	.....	38	70	7	18	3,490,949
OHIO CANALS.						
Hocking.....	Carroll to Athens.....	56	.....	.....	26	975,481
Miami.....	Cincinnati to Toledo.....	291	50 @ 60	5½	105	7,454,727
Muskingum improvement.....	Dresden to Marietta.....	91	Variable.	.....	12	1,627,313
Ohio.....	Cleveland to Portsmouth.....	332	40	4	152	4,086,204
Walhonding.....	Branch of the Ohio.....	25	.....	.....	11	607,369
PENNSYLVANIA CANALS.						
Delaware and Hudson...	Honesdale to Rondout, N. Y. ...	108	48	6	106	6,317,653
Delaware Division.....	Easton to Bristol.....	60	44	6	32	.....
East Division.....	Duncan's Island to Columbia....	46	50 @ 60	6	11	.....
Juniata Division.....	Duncan's Island to Hollidaysburg	127	40 @ 60	4	66	7,731,750
North Branch Division...	Northumberland to Wilkesbarre...	64	40 @ 60	4	43	.....
West Branch Division...	Northumberland to Fairsville....	80½	40 @ 60	4	44	.....
Susquehanna Division...	Duncan's Island to Northumberland	41	40 @ 60	4	11	.....
Junction.....	State line to Elmira, N. Y.....	18	42	4	53	4,455,000
Lehigh Coal and Nav.....	Easton to Coalport.....	48	60 @ 100	6	8	1,132,452
Monongahela Nav.....	Pittsburg to North Geneva.....	85	Slack water.	.....	71	13,297,752
Schuylkill Coal and Nav...	Mill Creek to Philadelphia.....	108	60 @ 300	6	30	4,857,105
Susquehanna.....	Columbia to Havre de Grace.....	45	50	5	132	5,907,000
Union.....	Middletown to Reading.....	77½	43	4½	7	612,000
Wiconisco.....	Millersburg to Clark's Ferry....	12	45	4	.....	.....
VIRGINIA CANALS.						
Albemarle & Chesapeake.....	Alexandria to Georgetown.....	8½	.....	.....	.....	170,000
Alexandria & Georgetown...	.....	7	60	6	.....	1,068,763
Dismal Swamp.....	Elizabeth R. to Drummond Lake	33	.....	.....	.....	1,151,090
James River & Kanawha...	Richmond to Buchanan.....	196½	40	4	90	6,139,280
SHIP CANALS.						
Beauharnois, Canada.....	.....	11½	120	.....	9	1,611,424
Cornwall, Canada.....	.....	11½	150	.....	7	1,933,153
Lachine, Canada.....	Around rapids above Montreal...	8½	120	.....	5	2,687,533
Galops, Farrars Point & Welland, Canada.....	Rapide Plat, Canada.....	12½	90	.....	6	1,320,656
Michigan Ship Canal.....	Lake Ontario to Lake Erie.....	27	.....	25	27	7,638,240
Louisville & Portland.....	Around St. Mary's Falls.....	1	100	20	2	.....
Caledonia, Scotland.....	Round Falls of Ohio.....	2	86	6 @ 42	8	4,250,000
Crianan, Scotland.....	Moray Frith to Lock Linthe.....	60	122	20	.....	5,118,140
North Clyde, Scotland.....	Loch Gilp to Jura Sound.....	9	.....	12	.....	.....
North Holland.....	.....	35	56	9	29	.....
North Sea, Holland.....	Amsterdam to Zuyder Zee.....	61	176½	23	2	.....
Suez.....	Port Said to Suez, about.....	142½	.....	25	.....	.....
		100	195 @ 325	26	.....	81,000,000

LAND GRANTS FOR EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

This table shows the area of the several States and Territories containing Public Lands, and the quantity devoted for educational purposes by Congress from 1789 to June 30, 1878.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES Containing Public Lands.	Areas of States and Territories containing Public Lands.	Grants for Schools and Universities.		Grants for Agricultural Colleges, act of July 2, 1862.*	Grants for Deaf and Dumb Asylum.
		Schools.	Universities.	Selected in place or Located with Scrip.	
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1. Alabama....	32,462,080	902,774	46,080	.....	21,949
2. Alaska....	369,529,900	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Arizona....	72,906,304	4,050,350	.....	640	.....
4. Arkansas....	33,406,730	886,460	46,080	.....	2,097
5. California....	120,947,840	6,719,324	46,080	1,355,577	.....
6. Colorado....	66,880,000	3,715,555	46,080	183,393	.....
7. Dakota....	153,982,080	8,554,560	.....	125,404	.....
8. Florida....	37,931,520	908,508	92,160	.....	30,324
9. Idaho....	58,196,480	3,233,187	.....	.....	.....
10. Illinois....	35,462,400	985,066	46,080	.....	.....
11. Indian Ter..	44,154,240	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Indiana....	21,637,760	650,817	46,080	.....	.....
13. Iowa....	35,228,800	905,144	46,080	316,991	.....
14. Kansas....	52,043,520	2,891,306	46,080	623,824	.....
15. Louisiana....	26,461,440	786,044	46,080	.....	.....
16. Michigan....	36,128,640	1,067,397	46,080	1,225,806	.....
17. Minnesota....	53,459,840	2,969,990	82,640	967,014	.....
18. Mississippi..	30,179,840	837,584	46,080	.....	.....
19. Missouri....	41,824,000	1,199,139	46,080	448,803	.....
20. Montana....	92,016,640	5,112,035	.....	44,458	.....
21. Nebraska....	48,636,800	2,702,044	46,080	1,079,191	.....
22. Nevada....	71,737,741	3,985,430	46,080	16,794	.....
23. New Mexico.	77,568,640	4,309,368	46,080	1,440	.....
24. Ohio....	25,576,960	704,488	69,120	.....	.....
25. Oregon....	60,975,360	3,329,706	46,080	50,049	.....
26. Tennessee....	.....	100,000	100,000	.....	.....
27. Utah....	56,355,685	3,130,869	46,080	57,031	.....
28. Washington.	44,796,160	2,488,675	46,080	46,086	.....
29. Wisconsin....	34,511,360	958,649	92,160	1,356,913	.....
30. Wyoming....	62,645,120	.....	.....	2,395	.....
Total	1,814,769,656	68,083,914	1,265,530	8,098,758	44,970

* The whole quantity liable to be issued under the act of July 2, 1862, is 9,600,000 acres.

NOTE.—Under an act of Congress approved Sept. 4, 1841, each State thereafter admitted to the Union was granted 500,000 acres of land for purposes of internal improvement; 46,080 acres (72 sections) for a State University; 32,000 acres (50 sections) for the purpose of erecting public buildings at the Capital; and 32,000 acres for a penitentiary or State prison. The same grant of 500,000 acres was extended to the States of Alabama, Arkansas, Illinois, Indiana, Louisiana, Michigan, Mississippi, and Missouri. The quantity of land thus granted is estimated at 9,000,000 acres.

By act of July 2, 1862, each State, old or new, was granted 30,000 acres of the public domain for each Senator and Representative in Congress (or land scrip to that amount) for the purpose of endowing a College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts in each State. Of the 9,600,000 acres estimated to be due the States under this munificent land-grant, about 8,300,000 acres have already been located.

NUMBER OF ELECTORS IN FRANCE.

In the French Republic, suffrage is practically universal, there having been inscribed on the registers of the Ministry of the Interior by an official report dated April 1, 1876, 9,948,070 legal voters, out of a population the same year of 36,905,758 in France. This gives 1 voter to every 4 inhabitants, nearly. In the United States, by the census of 1880, the ratio of legal voters to population was 1 to 4 nearly. In Great Britain, where suffrage is restricted, the proportion is 1 voter to every 11 inhabitants.

Statement of Land Grants by Acts of Congress to States for Canal Purposes, from the first Grant in 1827 to 1886.

From the Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.

STATES.	Date of Laws.	Name of Canal.	Total Number of Acres Granted.
Indiana.....	Mar. 2, 1827.	Wabash and Erie Canal	1,439,279
"	Feb. 27, 1841.		
"	Mar. 3, 1845.		
Ohio	Mar. 2, 1827.	" " "	266,535
"	June 30, 1834.		
"	May 24, 1828.		
"	April 2, 1830.	Miami and Dayton.....	333,826
"	May 24, 1828.	" " "	500,000
Illinois.....	Mar. 2, 1827.	General Canal purposes.....	500,000
Wisconsin.....	June 18, 1838.	Canal to connect the waters of the Illinois River with those of Lake Michigan.....	293,915
"	April 10, 1866.	Milwaukee and Rock River Canal.....	125,431
"	Mar. 7, 1874.	Breakwater and Harbor and Ship Canal.....	200,000
Michigan.....	Aug. 26, 1852.	Extending the time for completion of Green Bay and Sturgeon Bay and Lake Michigan Ship Canal.....	750,000
"	Mar. 3, 1865.	Saint Mary's Ship Canal.....	200,000
"	July 3, 1866.	Portage Lake and Lake Superior Ship Canal.....	200,000
"	July 3, 1866.	Lac La Belle Ship Canal.....	100,000
Total quantity of Acres granted for Canals.....			4,405,988

Statistics of Railways in Great Britain, (England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland,) for Twenty Years, 1861-1886.

From the Statistical Abstract of the United Kingdom.

Years.	Length of Lines open at the End of each Year.	Total Capital (Paid up Shares, Loans, &c.) at the End of each Year.	Number of Passengers Conveyed, (excluding Season Ticket Holders.)		Total of Traffic Receipts.		Total of Working Expenses.	Net Traffic Receipts of Passengers and Goods.
			Total.	Per Mile.	Total.	Per Mile.		
	Miles.	£	No.	No.	£	£'	£	£
1861....	10,869	362,327,138	173,773,218	15,988	28,565,355	2,628	13,843,337	14,722,018
1862....	11,551	385,218,138	180,495,727	15,625	29,128,558	2,522	14,268,409	14,860,149
1863....	12,322	404,215,302	204,699,466	16,612	31,156,397	2,528	15,027,234	16,129,163
1864....	12,789	425,719,613	229,348,964	17,933	33,911,547	2,651	16,000,308	17,911,239
1865....	13,289	455,478,143	251,959,962	18,960	35,751,655	2,691	17,149,072	18,602,582
1866....	13,854	481,872,384	274,403,395	19,734	38,164,354	2,764	18,811,673	19,362,681
1867....	14,347	502,262,387	287,688,113	20,193	39,479,999	2,771	19,848,952	19,631,047
1868....	15,145	518,779,761	312,631,312	20,643	41,075,321	2,712	20,780,078	21,915,849
1869....	15,537	529,908,073	336,545,397	21,661	43,417,070	2,794	21,715,625	23,362,618
1871....	15,376	532,680,107	375,220,754	24,403	47,107,558	3,064	23,152,860	25,739,920
1872....	15,814	569,047,346	422,874,822	26,741	51,304,114	3,244	26,293,304	26,967,870
1873....	16,082	588,320,308	455,320,188	28,312	55,675,421	3,462	30,752,848	26,989,152
1874....	16,449	609,895,931	477,840,411	29,050	56,899,498	3,459	32,612,712	26,643,003
1875....	16,658	630,223,494	506,975,234	30,434	58,982,753	3,541	33,220,728	28,016,272
1876....	16,872	658,214,776	534,494,069	31,679	59,917,868	3,551	33,535,509	28,680,266
1877....	17,077	674,059,048	549,541,325	32,180	60,644,057	3,551	33,857,978	29,115,356
1878....	17,333	698,545,154	565,024,455	32,598	60,454,375	3,488	33,194,368	29,673,306
1879....	17,696	717,003,469	562,732,890	31,800	59,395,282	3,356	32,045,273	29,731,430
1880....	17,938	728,316,348	603,585,025	33,675	62,961,767	3,411	33,601,124	31,890,501
1881....	18,180	745,519,000	622,423,000	34,224	63,873,000	3,512	34,589,000	31,828,000
1882....	18,457	767,899,570	654,838,295	35,479	69,377,124	3,633	36,170,436	33,206,688
1883....	18,681	784,921,312	683,718,137	36,625	71,062,370	3,673	37,368,457	33,693,708
1884....	18,864	801,464,367	694,991,860	36,843	70,522,643	3,606	37,217,197	33,905,442
1885....	19,169	815,858,055	697,213,081	36,163	66,644,967	3,477	36,787,967	32,787,817
1886....	19,332	828,344,254	725,584,390	37,532	69,591,953	3,446	36,518,287	33,073,711

STATISTICS OF FIRE-INSURANCE AND LOSSES IN THE UNITED STATES.

NINE YEARS' LOSSES BY FIRE.

The yearly destruction of property by fire in this country is alarming. This loss is largely due to the national crime of incendiarism, which is fostered by reckless competition among insurance companies, inadequate State laws on the subject of fire inquest, as well as the careless manner in which buildings are erected through laxity in enforcing proper laws.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	* Property Losses for 9 years, 1876-1884.	* Losses to Insurance Companies for 9 years, 1876-1884.	* Property Losses in 1884.	* Losses to Insurance Companies in 1884.	† Premiums Received by Insurance Companies in 1884.	† Ratio of Losses to Premiums, 1884.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Per cent.
Alabama	6,168,672	3,032,451	1,274,787	614,896	450,159	80.0
Arizona	1,643,650	713,814	265,900	107,025	55,352	105.6
Arkansas	6,418,732	2,805,003	966,985	487,219	412,698	59.5
California	26,058,479	11,749,745	2,950,285	1,356,232	4,484,768	28.5
Colorado	5,331,670	2,335,750	663,720	273,250	756,068	45.4
Connecticut	14,403,754	8,972,200	1,592,819	1,065,800	1,740,060	43.7
Dakota	4,132,320	1,375,995	856,000	382,695	672,418	69.2
Delaware	2,189,635	1,070,260	191,825	90,660	194,783	47.9
Dist. of Columbia	1,688,622	447,940	71,667	39,876	132,886	21.8
Florida	4,370,499	2,179,845	1,418,229	662,145	279,466	165.9
Georgia	14,082,580	6,730,371	2,840,095	1,214,174	1,317,811	72.2
Idaho	423,000	92,428	276,500	54,400	31,479	43.6
Illinois	28,059,607	22,765,790	5,339,698	3,823,471	8,010,078	45.5
Indian Territory	141,600	56,200				
Indiana	22,980,775	10,830,689	3,380,180	1,624,569	2,096,661	67.1
Iowa	14,820,783	7,236,258	1,993,283	958,163	2,960,304	42.1
Kansas	6,108,408	2,723,158	958,123	458,833	1,709,007	30.7
Kentucky	13,066,487	6,583,233	2,637,220	1,235,465	1,846,945	73.4
Louisiana	11,691,847	6,921,113	2,186,882	1,181,425	801,028	69.0
Maine	13,314,333	7,733,089	1,569,633	834,059	1,324,284	75.4
Maryland	9,023,240	5,720,293	1,341,137	869,419	1,440,851	56.5
Massachusetts	49,104,488	33,964,976	5,548,657	3,856,602	5,396,375	60.9
Michigan	30,582,680	15,153,015	5,729,224	2,657,779	3,334,579	71.8
Minnesota	18,752,430	10,639,692	3,456,690	2,126,741	2,539,092	74.4
Mississippi	5,479,110	2,398,954	972,810	383,064	338,564	67.7
Missouri	27,129,452	16,196,944	4,205,277	2,545,874	4,027,863	69.4
Montana	1,099,500	279,738	357,000	83,624	228,134	21.4
Nebraska	3,342,878	1,787,078	617,050	381,050	1,296,146	32.2
Nevada	4,457,720	1,341,334	373,450	117,503	81,675	53.6
New Hampshire	7,866,473	4,391,391	898,323	473,791	610,754	51.2
New Jersey	21,442,589	12,616,908	3,041,203	1,545,076	2,090,374	50.5
New Mexico	809,900	293,625	470,600	162,500	109,754	116.1
New York	124,766,790	82,548,127	15,697,330	10,573,431	17,570,660	57.1
North Carolina	6,485,569	2,631,222	1,413,629	629,647	443,979	102.2
Ohio	41,495,601	22,020,460	8,433,156	4,585,330	5,795,242	73.7
Oregon	5,756,233	2,637,374	1,287,615	614,274	470,074	61.2
Pennsylvania	69,868,711	35,310,532	10,455,461	5,347,633	6,605,145	74.7
Rhode Island	6,381,801	4,289,784	613,052	369,918	2,463,748	36.9
South Carolina	7,746,534	4,401,145	907,715	477,290	569,806	64.9
Tennessee	10,364,785	5,097,018	1,452,950	724,830	1,041,901	65.4
Texas	21,808,785	11,659,435	3,774,135	1,964,602	2,155,947	76.0
Utah	1,933,097	445,011	141,002	36,951	100,154	13.9
Vermont	7,001,950	3,828,691	529,500	255,300	340,735	57.9
Virginia	8,113,425	4,567,214	1,259,345	669,454	1,002,586	73.3
Washington	2,411,960	1,080,274	859,160	347,306	121,567	82.7
West Virginia	3,160,365	1,526,100	464,015	191,850	232,582	44.3
Wisconsin	21,376,243	11,093,083	4,042,684	2,133,749	2,683,737	74.9
Wyoming	545,400	149,583	232,000	91,383	64,513	49.9
Total	725,503,163	404,344,513	110,008,611	60,679,818	92,431,482	59.9

* From the Chronicle Fire Tables, N. Y., '85. † From the Spectator Co.'s Insurance Year-Book, N. Y., '85.

The statistics of aggregate losses by fire have been compiled from reports of fire departments, from fire insurance agents, and from local newspapers. They have been closely compared with the figures of total losses given in various States by the official reports of the Insurance Departments.

The statistics of 1884 show that 30 per cent. of the aggregate losses by fire were the result of incendiarism.

In 1884, there were 364 human lives lost by fire in the United States.

Property losses in the United States in the year 1885, \$102,818,796. In 1886, \$104,924,750.

Losses to Insurance Companies in the year 1885, \$57,430,709. In 1886, \$60,506,564.

Number of Fires in the United States in the year 1885, 14,114. In 1886, 15,222.

**TOTAL COINAGE OF THE UNITED STATES MINT, 1793 to
1887. INCLUSIVE.**

327

From the Official Report of the Director of the Mint.

	Gold.	Silver.	Minor.	Total.
1793 to 1795..	\$71,485 00	\$370,683 80	\$11,373 00	\$453,541 80
1796.....	102,757 50	79,077 50	10,324 46	192,129 46
1797.....	103,422 70	12,591 45	9,510 34	125,524 29
1798.....	205,610 00	330,291 00	9,797 00	545,698 00
1799.....	213,285 00	423,515 00	9,106 68	645,906 68
1800.....	317,760 00	224,296 00	29,279 40	571,335 46
1801.....	422,570 00	74,758 00	13,628 37	510,956 37
1802.....	423,310 00	58,343 00	34,422 83	516,075 83
1803.....	258,377 50	87,118 00	25,203 03	370,698 53
1804.....	258,642 50	100,310 50	12,844 94	371,827 94
1805.....	170,367 50	149,388 50	13,483 48	333,239 48
1806.....	324,505 00	471,319 00	5,260 00	801,084 00
1807.....	437,495 00	597,448 75	9,652 21	1,044,595 96
1808.....	284,665 00	684,300 00	13,090 00	982,055 00
1809.....	169,375 00	707,376 00	8,001 53	884,752 53
1810.....	501,435 00	638,773 50	15,660 00	1,155,868 50
1811.....	497,905 00	628,240 00	2,495 95	1,108,740 95
1812.....	290,435 00	814,029 50	10,755 00	1,115,219 50
1813.....	477,140 00	620,951 50	4,180 00	1,102,271 50
1814.....	77,270 00	561,687 50	3,578 30	642,535 80
1815.....	3,175 00	17,308 00	.....	20,483 00
1816.....	.....	28,575 75	28,29 82	56,785 57
1817.....	.....	607,783 50	39,484 00	647,267 50
1818.....	242,940 00	1,070,454 50	31,670 00	1,345,064 50
1819.....	258,615 00	1,140,000 00	26,710 00	1,425,325 00
1820.....	319,030 00	501,680 70	41,075 50	1,864,786 20
1821.....	189,325 00	825,762 45	3,890 00	1,018,977 45
1822.....	88,980 00	805,806 50	20,723 39	915,509 89
1823.....	72,425 00	895,550 00	.....	967,975 00
1824.....	93,200 00	1,752,477 00	12,620 00	1,858,297 00
1825.....	156,385 00	1,564,583 00	14,926 00	1,735,894 00
1826.....	92,245 00	2,002,090 00	16,344 25	2,110,679 25
1827.....	131,565 00	2,869,200 00	23,577 32	3,024,342 32
1828.....	140,145 00	1,575,600 00	25,636 24	1,741,381 24
1829.....	295,717 50	1,994,578 00	16,580 00	2,306,875 50
1830.....	643,105 00	2,495,400 00	17,115 00	3,155,620 00
1831.....	714,270 00	3,175,600 00	33,633 60	3,923,473 60
1832.....	798,435 00	2,579,000 00	23,620 00	3,401,055 00
1833.....	978,550 00	2,759,000 00	28,160 00	3,765,710 00
1834.....	954,270 00	3,415,002 00	19,151 00	4,388,423 00
1835.....	186,175 00	3,443,003 00	39,489 00	5,668,667 00
1836.....	135,701 00	3,606,100 00	23,100 00	4,764,900 00
1837.....	148,305 00	2,096,010 00	55,583 00	2,299,898 00
1838.....	809,595 00	2,333,243 00	63,702 00	3,206,540 00
1839.....	1,355,885 00	2,176,296 00	31,286 61	3,563,467 61
1840.....	1,675,302 50	1,726,703 00	24,627 00	3,426,632 50
1841.....	1,091,597 50	1,132,750 00	15,973 67	2,240,321 17
1842.....	1,834,170 00	2,332,750 00	23,833 90	4,190,753 90
1843.....	8,108,797 50	3,834,750 00	24,283 20	11,967,830 70
1844.....	5,428,230 00	2,235,550 00	23,987 52	7,687,767 52
1845.....	3,756,447 50	1,873,200 00	38,948 04	5,668,595 54
1846.....	4,034,177 50	2,558,580 00	41,208 00	6,633,965 50
1847.....	20,221,385 00	2,379,450 00	61,836 69	22,602,671 69
1848.....	3,775,512 50	2,040,050 00	64,157 99	5,879,720 49
1849.....	9,007,761 50	2,114,950 00	41,984 32	11,164,695 82
1850.....	31,981,738 50	1,866,100 00	44,467 50	33,892,306 00
1851.....	62,614,492 50	774,397 00	99,635 43	63,488,521 93
1852.....	66,846,187 50	999,410 00	50,630 94	67,896,228 44
1853.....	39,377,909 00	9,077,571 00	67,059 78	48,522,539 78
1854.....	25,915,918 50	8,619,270 00	42,638 85	34,577,826 85
1855.....	28,977,968 00	3,501,245 00	16,030 79	32,495,243 79
1856.....	36,697,768 50	5,135,240 00	27,106 78	41,860,115 28
1857.....	15,811,563 00	1,477,000 00	63,510 46	17,352,073 46
1858.....	30,253,725 50	8,040,730 00	231,000 00	38,525,455 50
1859.....	17,296,077 00	6,187,400 00	807,000 00	23,790,477 00
1860.....	16,445,476 00	2,769,920 00	342,000 00	19,557,396 00
1861.....	60,693,237 00	2,605,700 00	101,660 00	63,400,597 00

TOTAL COINAGE OF THE UNITED STATES MINT 1793 TO 1887. 328 INCLUSIVE.—(Continued.)

	Gold.	Silver.	Minor.	Total.
1862.....	\$45,532,386 50	\$2,812,401 50	\$116,000 00	\$48,460,788 00
1863.....	20,695,852 00	1,174,092 30	478,450 00	22,348,394 80
1864.....	21,649,345 00	548,214 10	463,800 00	22,661,359 10
1865.....	25,107,217 50	636,308 00	1,183,330 00	26,926,855 50
1866.....	28,313,945 00	680,264 50	646,570 00	29,640,779 50
1867.....	28,217,187 50	986,871 00	1,879,540 00	31,083,598 50
1868.....	18,114,425 00	1,136,750 00	1,713,365 00	20,964,560 00
1869.....	21,828,437 50	840,746 50	1,279,055 00	23,948,439 00
1870.....	22,257,312 50	1,767,253 50	611,445 00	24,636,011 00
1871.....	21,302,475 00	1,955,405 25	283,760 00	23,542,140 25
1872.....	20,376,495 00	3,029,834 05	123,020 00	23,529,349 05
1873.....	35,249,237 50	2,915,795 50	494,050 00	38,659,183 00
1874.....	50,442,690 00	5,983,601 30	411,925 00	56,838,216 80
1875.....	33,553,965 00	10,070,368 00	230,375 00	43,854,708 00
1876.....	38,178,962 50	19,136,502 50	260,350 00	57,565,815 00
1877.....	44,078,199 00	28,549,925 00	62,165 00	72,690,299 00
1878.....	52,798,980 00	28,290,825 50	30,694 00	81,120,419 50
1879.....	40,886,912 00	27,227,882 50	97,798 00	68,312,592 50
1880.....	56,157,735 00	27,942,437 50	269,971 50	84,370,144 00
1881.....	78,733,864 00	27,619,969 35	405,109 95	106,758,944 00
1882.....	89,413,447 50	27,782,388 75	644,757 75	117,841,594 00
1883.....	35,936,927 50	28,835,470 15	1,428,307 16	66,200,704 81
1884.....	27,932,824 00	28,773,387 80	1,174,709 73	57,880,921 53
1885.....	24,861,123 50	28,844,959 65	527,556 80	54,233,639 95
1886.....	34,077,380 00	30,022,347 95	17,377 65	64,117,105 60
1887.....	22,303,279 00	34,366,483 75	943,650 65	57,703,413 40
Total.....	1,446,452,107 50	498,613,441 70	18,424,636 74	1,963,490,245 94

Business of the New York Clearing House From its Foundation.

Years.	No. of banks.	Capital.	Clearings.	Balances paid in money.	Average daily clearings.	Average daily balances paid in money.	Ratios Per ct.
1854...	50	\$47,044,900	\$5,750,455,987	\$297,411,494	\$19,104,505	\$188,078	5.2
1855...	48	48,884,180	5,362,912,008	289,694,137	17,412,052	940,525	5.4
1856...	50	52,883,700	6,906,213,328	334,714,489	22,278,108	1,079,724	4.8
1857...	50	64,420,200	8,233,226,718	365,313,902	26,068,371	1,182,246	4.4
1858...	46	67,146,018	4,756,664,386	314,238,911	15,393,736	1,016,954	6.6
1859...	47	67,941,714	5,448,005,956	369,984,683	10,867,333	1,177,944	5.6
1860...	50	69,907,435	7,231,143,057	380,693,438	13,401,757	1,232,018	5.3
1861...	50	68,900,605	5,915,742,758	353,383,944	19,269,520	1,151,088	6.0
1862...	50	68,375,820	6,871,443,591	415,530,331	22,337,682	1,344,758	6.0
1863...	50	68,972,508	14,867,597,849	677,626,483	48,486,657	2,207,252	4.6
1864...	49	68,586,703	24,097,196,656	885,719,405	77,981,455	2,866,405	3.7
1865...	55	80,363,013	25,032,384,342	1,035,785,108	84,796,040	3,373,828	4.0
1866...	58	82,370,200	28,717,146,914	1,066,135,106	93,541,195	3,472,753	3.7
1867...	58	81,770,200	28,675,159,472	1,144,963,451	93,101,167	3,717,414	4.0
1868...	59	82,270,200	28,484,288,637	1,125,455,237	92,182,164	3,642,250	4.0
1869...	59	82,720,200	37,407,028,987	1,120,318,408	121,451,393	3,637,307	3.7
1870...	61	83,620,200	27,804,539,406	1,036,484,822	90,274,499	3,865,210	3.7
1871...	62	84,420,200	29,300,986,682	1,209,721,029	95,133,074	3,927,666	4.1
1872...	61	84,420,200	33,844,369,568	1,428,584,707	109,884,317	4,636,632	4.2
1873...	59	83,370,200	35,461,052,826	1,474,508,025	115,185,794	4,818,654	4.1
1874...	59	81,635,200	22,855,927,636	1,286,753,176	74,692,574	4,205,076	5.7
1875...	59	80,435,200	25,061,237,002	1,408,608,777	81,899,470	4,603,297	5.6
1876...	59	81,731,200	21,597,274,247	1,295,042,029	70,349,428	4,218,378	8.9
1877...	58	71,083,200	23,289,243,701	1,373,996,302	76,358,178	4,504,906	5.9
1878...	57	63,611,500	22,508,438,442	1,307,843,857	73,555,988	4,274,000	5.8
1879...	57	63,800,200	25,178,770,691	1,400,111,063	82,015,540	4,560,622	5.6
1880...	59	60,475,200	37,182,128,621	1,516,538,631	121,510,224	4,956,009	4.1
1881...	60	61,162,700	48,565,818,212	1,776,018,162	159,232,191	5,823,010	3.5
1882...	61	60,962,700	46,552,846,121	1,595,000,245	151,637,935	5,195,440	3.4
1883...	63	61,162,700	40,293,165,258	1,568,983,196	132,543,307	5,161,129	3.9
1884...	61	60,412,700	34,092,037,338	1,524,390,994	111,048,982	4,967,262	4.5
1885...	64	58,612,700	25,250,791,440	1,295,355,252	82,789,480	4,247,069	5.1
1886...	63	59,312,700	33,374,682,216	1,519,565,385	109,067,589	4,965,900	4.5
1887...	64	60,862,700	34,872,848,786	1,569,626,325	114,337,200	5,146,316	4.5
		\$69,130,325	\$812,942,769,870	\$35,758,618,304	\$77,959,821	\$3,419,623	4.4

¹ Yearly averages for thirty-four years.

² Totals for thirty-four years.

VALUE OF FOREIGN COINS IN UNITED STATES MONEY. 329

As Proclaimed by the Treasury Department, January 1, 1888.

NOTE.—The "Standard" of a given country is indicated as follows: *Double*, where its standard silver coins are unlimited legal tender, the same as its gold coins; *Single gold* or *Single silver*, as its standard coins of one or the other metal are unlimited legal tender. The par of exchange of the monetary unit of a country with a single gold, or a double standard is fixed at the value of the gold unit as compared with the United States gold unit. In the case of a country with a single silver standard, the par of exchange is computed at the mean price of silver in the London market.

COUNTRY.	STANDARD.	MONETARY UNIT.	Par of exchange or value in terms of U. S. gold dollar.	COINS.
Argentine Repub.	Double	Peso	\$0.96,5	Gold—argentine (\$4.82,4) and ½ argentine. Silver—peso and divisions.
Austria	Single silver.	Florin .....	.34,5	Gold—4 florins (\$1.92,9), 8 florins (\$3.85,8), ducat (\$2.28,7) and 4 ducats (\$9.15,8). Silver—1 and 2 florins.
Belgium	Double	Franc .....	.19,3	Gold—10 and 20 francs. Silver—5 francs.
Bolivia	Single silver.	Boliviano .....	.69,9	Silver—boliviano & divisions.
Brazil	Single gold.	Milreis of 1000 reis .....	.54,6	Gold—5, 10, and 20 milreis. Silver—½, 1, and 2 milreis.
Canada	Single gold.	Dollar	1.00	
Chili	Double	Peso .....	.91,2	Gold—escudo (\$1.82,4), doubloon (\$4.56,1) and condor (\$9.12,3). Silver—peso and divisions.
Colombia (U S. of)	Single silver.	Peso .....	.69,9	Gold—condor (\$9.64,7) and double condor. Silver—peso
Cuba	Double	Peso .....	.92,6	Gold—doubloon (\$5.01,7). Silver—peso.
Denmark	Single gold.	Crown .....	.26,8	Gold—10 and 20 crowns.
Ecuador	Single silver.	Sucre .....	.69,9	Gold—condor (\$9.64,7) and double condor. Silver—sucre and divisions.
Egypt	Single gold.	Pound (100 piastres)	4.94,3	Gold—pound (100 piastres), 50, 20, 10, & 5 piastres. Silver—1, 2, 5, 10, & 20 piastres.
France	Double	Franc .....	.19,3	Gold—5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 francs. Silver—5 francs.
German Empire.	Single gold.	Mark .....	.23,8	Gold—5, 10 and 20 marks.
Great Britain....	Single gold.	Pound sterling.	4.86,6½	Gold—sovereign (pound sterling) and ½ sovereign.
Greece	Double	Drachma .....	.19,3	Gold—5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 drachmas. Silver—5 dr.
Guatemala.....	Single silver.	Peso .....	.69,9	Silver—peso and divisions.
Hayti	Double	Gourde .....	.96,5	Silver—gourde.
Honduras	Single silver.	Peso .....	.69,9	Silver—divisions of peso.
India	Single silver.	Rupree of 16 annas .....	.33,2	Gold—mohur (\$7.10,5). Silver—rupree and divisions.
Italy	Double	Lira .....	.19,3	Gold—5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 liras. Silver—5 liras.
Japan	* Double....	Yen. { Gold... Silver...	.99,7 .75,3	Gold—1, 2, 5, 10, and 20 yen. Silver—yen.
Liberia	Single gold.	Dollar	1.00	
Mexico	Single silver.	Dollar .....	.75,9	Gold—dollar (\$0.98,3), 2½, 5, 10, and 20 dollars. Silver—dollar (or peso) and div.
Netherlands....	Double	Florin .....	.40,2	Gold—10 florins. Silver—½, 1, and 2½ florins.
Nicaragua	Single silver.	Peso .....	.69,9	Silver—peso and divisions.
Norway	Single gold.	Crown .....	.26,8	Gold—10 and 20 crowns.
Peru	Single silver.	Sol .....	.69,9	Silver—sol and divisions.
Portugal	Single gold.	Milreis of 1000 reis	1.08	Gold—1, 2, 5, and 10 milreis.
Russia	Single silver.	Rouble of 100 copecks .....	.55,9	Gold—imperial (\$7.71,8) & ½ imperial (\$3.86,0). Silver—¼, ½, and 1 rouble.
Spain	Double	Peseta of 100 centimes .....	.19,3	Gold—25 pesetas. Silver—5 pesetas.
Sweden	Single gold.	Crown .....	.26,8	Gold—10 and 20 crowns.
Switzerland	Double	Franc .....	.19,3	Gold—5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 francs. Silver—5 francs.
Tripoli	Single silver.	Mahbub of 20 piastres .....	.63	
Turkey	Single gold.	Piastre .....	.04,4	Gold—25, 50, 100, 250, and 500 piastres.
Venezuela	Single silver.	Bolivar .....	.14	Gold—5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 bolivars. Silver—5 bolivars.

* Gold the nominal standard. Silver practically the standard.

LIBRARIES OF THE WORLD HAVING 100,000 VOLUMES.

LIBRARIES.	Founded.	Volumes.	LIBRARIES.	Founded.	Volumes.
Australia—			Germany—Continued.		
Melbourne, Public Library	1853	111,644	Leipzig, University Lib....	1409	400,000
Austria-Hungary—			Lübeck, City Library	1620	100,000
Buda-Pest, National Lib....	1802	400,000	Maihingen, Oettingen-		
University.....	1780	186,000	Wallerstein..	1812	100,000
Cracow, University Lib....	1364	201,831	Mainz, City Library.....	1804	150,000
Graz, University Library...	1776	120,000	Marburg, University Lib..	1558	140,000
Prague, National Museum	1818	125,000	Meiningen, Ducal Public..	1680	160,000
Vienna, Royal Public Lib.	1495	440,000	Munich, Royal.....	15—	800,000
Royal Univ. Lib...	1777	271,970	University Lib....	1472	322,800
Belgium—			Münster, Royal Pauline...	1588	123,175
Bruges, Public Library...	1798	100,000	Oldenburg, Grand Ducal..	1792	100,000
Brussels, Royal Library...	1837	350,000	Rostock, University Lib...	14—	140,000
Ghent, University Library.	1797	250,000	Strasburg, Univ. and Nat..	1871	513,000
Liège, University Library.	1817	105,746	Stuttgart, Royal Public...	1765	425,000
Louvain, University Lib...	1636	250,000	Tübingen, Royal Univ.Lib.	1547	235,000
Brazil—			Weimar, Grand Ducal Lib.	16—	180,000
Rio Janeiro, National Lib..	1807	120,000	Wiesbaden, Royal Nat.Lib.	1814	100,000
Canada—			Wolfenbüttel, Ducal Lib..	1589	300,000
Ottawa, Parliament Lib...	1815	100,000	Würzburg, Univ. Lib.....	1582	250,000
Denmark—			Great Britain—		
Copenhagen, Royal Lib....	1793	482,000	Birmingham, Free Library	18—	100,000
University....	1728	250,000	Cambridge, University Lib.	14—	200,000
France—			Dublin, Trinity Coll. Lib..	1602	192,000
Aix, Méjames Library	1810	150,000	Edinburgh, Advocates' Lib.	1680	265,000
Besançon, City Library.....	1694	130,000	Univ. Library.....	1580	140,000
Bordeaux, Library.....	18—	190,000	Glasgow University Lib...	14—	125,000
Douai, Public Library.....	1789	100,000	Leeds, Public Library.....	1870	109,202
Grenoble, Library.....	1772	170,000	Liverpool, Free Public....	1852	115,691
Lyons, City Library.....	1530	120,000	London, British Museum..	1753	1,500,000
Nantes, Library	1588	150,800	Univ. Coll. Lib....	1828	100,000
Paris, Arsenal Library.....	1790	200,000	Manchester, Free Public... 1852	150,000	
Institute Library.....	1759	100,000	Oxford, Bodleian Library..	1602	400,000
Mazarine Library.....	1643	150,000	Greece—		
National Library.....	1737	290,000	Athens, University Lib....	1837	150,000
St. Geneviève Lib....	1624	120,000	Italy—		
University Library.....	—	125,000	Bologna, University Lib...	1712	160,000
Rouen, Public Library.....	1809	122,500	Communal Lib....	1839	120,000
Troyes, Communal Lib....	1691	100,000	Ferrara, Communal Lib....	1753	100,000
Germany—			Florence, Marucellian....	1752	136,500
Augsburg, Royal and City.	1537	150,000	National Lib....	1861	400,000
Bamberg, Royal Library...	1611	135,000	Genoa, University Library	1773	116,492
Berlin, Royal Library.....	1661	750,000	Milan, Ambrosian Library.	1609	164,000
University Library.....	1831	200,000	Nat. Brera Library.....	1770	162,123
Bonn, University Library.	1818	250,000	Naples, Brancaccian Lib...	1673	150,000
Bremen, City Library.....	1660	100,000	National Library.....	1863	275,000
Breslau, Royal and Univ...	1811	350,000	University Lib....	1827	150,000
City Library.....	1865	200,000	Padua, University Library	1629	158,240
Carlsruhe, Grand Ducal....	—	134,400	Palermo, Communal Lib...	1775	140,941
Cassel, National Library...	1580	165,000	National Library.....	1804	110,000
Darmstadt, Grand Ducal...	1817	450,000	Parma, Royal Library.....	1779	213,995
Dresden, Royal Public....	15—	450,000	Pavia, University Library.	1772	185,000
Erlangen, University Lib.	1743	147,000	Pisa, Royal Univ. Library.	1742	120,000
Frankfurt, City Library...	1484	150,000	Rome, Casanata Library...	1700	130,000
Freiburg, University Lib...	—	270,000	Vatican Library.....	1455	220,000
Giessen, University Lib....	1612	160,000	Victor Emanuel Lib.	1876	360,000
Gotha, Ducal Library.....	1647	245,000	Turk , University Library.	1723	240,000
Göttingen, Royal Univ....	1737	400,000	National Library.....	1720	170,000
Greifswald, Royal Univ....	1456	120,000	Venice, Marcian Library...	1362	260,000
Halle, University Library.	1699	220,000	Verona, Com'nal Archives.	1792	124,303
Hamburg, City Library....	1610	350,000	Vicenza, Bertolian Lib....	1710	105,000
Hanover, Royal Public....	1649	170,000	Mexico—		
Heidelberg, Univ. Library.	1386	300,000	Mexico, National Library..	1867	100,000
Jena, University Library...	1502	180,000	Netherlands—		
Kiel, University Library..	1665	180,000	Amsterdam, Univ. Lib....	14—	100,000
Königsberg, Royal and			Hague, Royal Library.....	1798	200,000
University Library...	1544	184,000	Leyden, Academic Lib....	1575	168,000
Leipzig, City Library.....	1677	100,060	Utrecht, University Lib...	1582	150,000

LIBRARIES.	Founded.	Volumes.	LIBRARIES.	Founded.	Volumes.
Norway—			Switzerland—		
Christiania, Univ. Library.	1811	230,000	Basle, Public Univ. Library	1460	120,000
Portugal—			Geneva, Public Library....	15—	110,000
Lisbon, National Library..	1798	200,000	United States—		
Oporto, Pub. Municipal L.	1833	100,000	Albany, N. Y. State Lib. ...	1818	128,871
Russia—			Boston, Mass., Athenæum...	1807	150,261
Dorpat, University Lib....	1801	143,500	Public Library	1852	434,837
Helsingfors, Univ. Lib....	1828	140,000	Cambridge, Mass., Harvard		
Kieff, Univ. Library ...	1833	110,000	University.....	1678	232,800
Moscow, Public Mus.....	1861	300,000	Cincinnati, O., Public Lib...	1867	142,153
Univ. Library	1755	170,000	New Haven, Conn., Yale		
St. Petersburg, Academy			College	1700	125,000
of Science.....	1728	150,000	New York, N. Y., Astor Lib.	1849	223,284
Imperial Public.....	1000,000		Mercantile	1820	210,431
University Lib....	1824	138,677	Phila., Pa., Library Co....	1731	150,000
Spain—			Mercantile	1821	132,000
Madrid, National Library..	1711	400,000	Washington, D. C., House		
Royal Library.....		100,000	of Representatives	1789	125,000
Sweden—			Library of Congress	1802	565,134
Lund, University Library.	1688	120,000	Chicago, Ill., Public Library.	1872	119,570
Stockholm, Royal Library.	1835	250,000	Madison, Wis., State Hist. Lib.	1849	116,750
Upsala, University Lib....	1620	220,000			

AMERICAN LIBRARIES CONTAINING 10,000 VOLUMES AND UPWARD.

From the Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1886.

LOCATION.—NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded.	Volumes in 1886.	LOCATION.—NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded.	Volumes in 1886.
Alabama :			HARTFORD—Continued.		
MONTGOMERY:			Hartford Theological Sem'y.	1834	42,000
State Library	1828	17,626	State Library	1854	15,000
SPRING HILL:			Trinity College	1824	26,000
College Library	1829	12,000	Watkinson Reference	1858	40,000
Arkansas :			MIDDLETOWN:		
LITTLE ROCK:			Berkeley Divinity School ...	1855	17,387
State Library	1846	20,000	Wesleyan University	1833	33,690
California:			NEW HAVEN:		
BERKELEY:			Yale College	1700	125,000
University of California.....	1869	26,773	Linonian & Brothers Lib..	1789	28,000
OAKLAND:			Young Men's Institute	1826	12,000
Free Public	1868	10,738	NORWICH:		
SACRAMENTO:			Otis Library	1850	15,640
Free Public	1879	11,778	WATERBURY:		
State Library.	1850	61,612	Silas Bronson Library.	1870	36,500
SAN FRANCISCO:			Delaware:		
Bancroft Pacific.....	1859	45,000	DOVER:		
California Acad. of Sciences.	1853	10,000	State Library	1832	15,000
Free Public	1879	65,000	WILMINGTON:		
French Ligue Nationale	1873	13,000	Wilmington Institute	1787	15,632
Law Library	1865	25,500	District of Columbia:		
Mechanics' Institute	1856	40,000	WASHINGTON:		
Mercantile	1853	55,000	Bureau of Education	1868	17,500
Odd Fellows.....	1864	40,131	Department of Agriculture..	1863	18,000
St. Ignatius College.....	1865	12,000	Department of Justice.....	1853	20,000
Sutro Library	1867	110,000	Department of State	1789	22,625
Theological Seminary.....	1871	16,000	Georgetown College	1791	35,000
SANTA CLARA:			Gonzaga College		10,000
Santa Clara College.....	1851	12,000	House of Representatives	1789	125,000
Connecticut:			Howard University	1869	11,509
BRIDGEPORT:			Library of Congress	1802	565,134
Public Library	1862	16,550	Navy Department	1878	17,000
HARTFORD:			Patent Office	1839	50,000
Conn. Historical Society.....	1825	21,000	Signal Office, U. S. Army ...	1861	10,540
Hartford Library Ass'n.....	1838	36,500	Surgeon-General's Office ..	1865	76,738

American Libraries Containing 10,000 Volumes and Upward.

LOCATION.—NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded.	Volumes in 1886.	LOCATION.—NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded.	Volumes in 1886.
WASHINGTON—Continued.			DAVENPORT:		
Treasury Department.....	1803	18,000	Acad. of Natural Sciences..	1867	10,000
U. S. Geological Survey.....	1882	17,255	Davenport Library Ass'n....	1866	10,500
U. S. Naval Observatory.....	1845	12,000	DES MOINES:		
U. S. Senate.....	1852	30,000	State Library.....	1838	22,554
War Department.....	1832	17,500	DUBUQUE:		
Florida:			Young Men's Library Ass'n..	1866	13,000
TALLAHASSEE:			GRINNELL:		
State Library.....	1845	12,500	Iowa College.....	1848	10,000
Georgia:			IOWA CITY:		
ATHENS:			Iowa Historical Society.....	1887	11,000
University of Georgia.....	1800	16,000	State University.....	1860	18,873
ATLANTA:			Kansas:		
State Library.....	1825	45,000	TOPEKA:		
Young Men's Library Ass'n..	1867	11,343	Kansas Historical Society...	1875	24,121
MACON:			State Library.....	1857	23,998
Mercer University.....	1840	10,000	Kentucky:		
Public Lib. and Hist. Society.	1874	10,300	DANVILLE:		
NEWNAN:			Danville Theological Sem'y..	1853	10,000
Newnan College Temple....	1853	15,000	FRANKFORT:		
SAVANNAH:			State Library.....	1821	33,900
Georgia Historical Society..	1839	15,250	LEXINGTON:		
Illinois:			Kentucky University.....	1799	13,169
CHICAGO:			Lexington Library.....	1800	15,000
Baptist Union Theo. Sem'y..	1869	20,000	LOUISVILLE:		
Chicago Historical Society...	1856	12,024	Louisville Library Ass'n....	1871	10,000
Law Institute.....	1857	19,000	Polytechnic Society of Ky...	1876	40,533
Public Library.....	1872	119,570	Louisiana:		
St. Ignatius College.....	1870	14,000	BATON ROUGE:		
EVANSTON:			State University.....	1861	18,805
Northwestern University....	1856	26,000	NEW ORLEANS:		
GALESBURG:			Louisiana State.....	1835	21,000
Public Library.....	1874	12,571	New Orleans Law Association	1855	10,000
JOLIET:			Pub. School and Lyceum Lib..	1844	17,000
Joliet Business College.....	1866	11,000	Tulane University.....	1884	18,400
MONMOUTH:			Maine:		
Warren County Library.....	1870	11,196	AUGUSTA:		
MORGAN PARK:			State Library.....	1832	41,000
Baptist Theological Sem'y..	1867	25,000	BANGOR:		
MT. MORRIS:			Public Library.....	1828	23,255
Cassel Library, College.....	1880	12,000	Theological Seminary.....	1820	17,000
PEORIA:			BRUNSWICK:		
Public Library.....	1880	25,350	Bowdoin College.....	1812	34,450
ROCKFORD:			PORTLAND:		
Public Library.....	1872	13,100	Maine Historical Society....	1822	10,000
SPRINGFIELD:			Public Library.....	1867	31,000
State Library.....	1818	40,000	WATERVILLE:		
URBANA:			Colby University.....	1820	19,370
University of Illinois.....	1868	15,539	Maryland:		
Indiana:			ANNAPOLIS:		
CRAWFORDSVILLE:			Naval Academy.....	1845	26,898
Wabash College.....	1833	22,053	State Library.....	1836	75,000
EVANSVILLE:			BALTIMORE:		
Willard Library.....	1885	10,000	Archiepiscopal.....		15,000
GREENCASTLE:			Baltimore Bar Library Co....	1840	10,000
De Pauw University.....	1837	15,450	Enoch Pratt Free Library...	1887	40,888
INDIANAPOLIS:			Johns Hopkins University...	1876	26,500
Public Library.....	1872	39,590	Loyola College.....	1863	12,000
State Library.....	1825	23,000	Maryland Historical Society.	1844	20,000
State Law Library.....	1867	14,500	Maryland Institute.....	1847	20,515
NOTRE DAME:			Mercantile Library Ass'n..	1839	40,000
University Library.....	1843	28,000	Odd Fellows' Library.....	1840	21,362
RICHMOND:			Peabody Institute.....	1837	68,000
Morrison Library.....	1864	13,500	St. Mary's Theological Sem'y	1791	26,000
ST. MEINRAD:			ILCHESTER:		
St. Meinrad's Abbey.....	1854	11,540	Mt. St. Clement College....	1868	10,600
Iowa:			WOODSTOCK:		
CEDAR RAPIDS:			Woodstock College.....	1869	67,000
Iowa Masonic Library.....	1844	10,000			

American Libraries Containing 10,000 Volumes and Upward.

LOCATION.—NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded.	Volumes in 1886.	LOCATION.—NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded.	Volumes in 1886.
Massachusetts:			MILTON:		
AMHERST:			Public Library.....	1871	10,000
Amherst College.....	1821	45,186	NATICK:		
ANDOVER:			Morse Institute.....	1874	13,647
Theological Seminary.....	1807	42,938	NEW BEDFORD:		
BEVERLY:			Free Public.....	1853	50,000
Public Library.....	1855	10,024	NEWBURYPORT:		
BOSTON:			Public Library.....	1854	23,282
Am. Acad. of Arts & Sciences	1780	18,000	NEWTON:		
Athenæum.....	1807	150,261	Free Library.....	1870	23,500
Boston College.....	1864	12,000	Theological Institution..	1826	18,000
Congregational Library.....	1853	25,450	NORTHAMPTON:		
General Theological Library.	1860	15,000	Free Public Library.....	1860	20,000
Library Society.....	1792	26,030	NORTH EASTON:		
Mass. Historical Society.....	1791	31,000	Ames Free Library.....	1877	11,059
Medical Library Ass'n.....	1875	15,000	PEABODY:		
N.E. Historic-Genéal. Society	1845	29,778	Peabody Institute.....	1833	25,707
Public Library.....	1852	434,837	PITTSFIELD:		
Social Law Library.....	1804	19,500	Berkshire Athenæum.....	1871	16,000
Society of Natural History...	1831	30,000	QUINCY:		
State Library.....	1826	60,000	Thos. Crane Public Library..	1871	14,000
BROCKTON:			RANDOLPH:		
Public Library.....	1867	10,341	Turner Free Library.....	1876	10,000
BROOKLINE:			SALEM:		
Public Library.....	1857	30,842	Salem Athenæum.....	1810	19,000
CAMBRIDGE:			Essex Institute.....	1848	3,000
Harvard College.....	1638	232,800	SOMERVILLE:		
Harvard Divinity School.....	1825	17,400	Public Library.....	1873	12,637
Harvard Law School.....	1817	21,600	SOUTHBRIDGE:		
Museum Compar. Zoology.....	1858	17,600	Public Library.....	1870	10,180
Porcellian Club.....	1808	10,000	SOUTH HADLEY:		
Public Library.....	1856	18,000	Mt Holyoke Female Sem'y..	1838	11,000
CLINTON:			SPRINGFIELD:		
Bigelow Free Public.....	1873	13,000	City Library Association...	1857	55,000
COLLEGE HILL:			TAUNTON:		
Tufts College.....	1854	20,104	Public Library.....	1866	24,434
CONCORD:			WALTHAM:		
Free Public.....	1851	19,643	Public Library.....	1865	13,000
DANVERS:			WATERTOWN:		
Peabody Institute.....	1857	12,000	Free Public.....	1868	15,791
FALL RIVER:			WAYLAND:		
Public Library.....	1860	30,000	Free Public Library.....	1848	10,000
FITCHBURG:			WELLESLEY:		
Public Library.....	1859	17,000	Wellesley College.....	1875	30,321
FRAMINGHAM:			WESTFIELD:		
Town Library.....	1855	12,000	Westfield Athenæum.....	1864	14,000
HAVERHILL:			WILLIAMSTOWN:		
Public Library.....	1874	39,268	Williams College.....	1793	22,000
HOLYOKE:			WOBURN:		
Public Library.....	1870	11,000	Public Library.....	1856	23,789
IPSWICH:			WORCESTER:		
Free Public Library.....	1868	10,000	Am. Antiquarian Society...	1812	80,000
LANCASTER:			College of the Holy Cross...	1843	14,000
Town Library.....	1862	16,281	Free Public.....	1859	63,041
LAWRENCE:			Worcester Soc. of Antiquity.	1875	10,000
Free Public.....	1872	27,322	Michigan:		
LEOMINSTER:			ANN ARBOR:		
Free Public.....	1856	10,800	University of Michigan.....	1841	47,000
LEXINGTON:			do. Law Department.....	1858	10,000
Cary Library.....	1868	10,000	BAY CITY:		
LOWELL:			Public Library.....	1870	10,000
City Library.....	1844	30,000	DETROIT:		
Middlesex Mechanics' Ass'n..	1825	20,000	Public Library.....	1865	59,653
LYNN:			GRAND RAPIDS:		
Free Public.....	1862	34,400	Public School Library.....	1872	17,000
MALDEN:			HOLLAND:		
Public Library.....	1879	10,724	Hope College Library.....	1865	30,000
MEDFORD:			KALAMAZOO:		
Public Library.....	1856	10,200	Public Library.....	1843	11,419

American Libraries Containing 10,000 Volumes and Upward.

LOCATION.—NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded	Volumes in 1886.	LOCATION.—NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded	Volumes in 1886.
LANSING:			New York:		
State Library	1828	46,000	ALBANY:		
OLIVET:			State Library	1818	128,871
Olivet College	1844	12,820	State Law Library	1818	37,800
WEST BAY CITY:			Young Men's Association	1833	17,000
Sage Public Library	1884	12,000	AUBURN:		
Minnesota:			Auburn Theological Sem'y ..	1821	16,417
MINNEAPOLIS:			BROOKLYN:		
Athenæum Library	1859	14,000	Brooklyn Library	1857	90,000
University of Minnesota	1869	20,000	Eastern District School	1866	17,000
ST. PAUL:			Long Island Historical Soc.	1863	41,000
Minnesota Historical Society ..	1849	12,338	BUFFALO:		
Public Library	1882	11,500	Buffalo Library	1896	58,000
State Library	1849	14,142	Canisius College	1876	14,500
Mississippi:			Grosvenor Public Library	1859	31,000
JACKSON:			CLINTON:		
State Library	1838	40,000	Hamilton College	1812	21,000
Missouri:			GENESEO:		
COLUMBIA:			Wadsworth Library	1843	10,000
University of Missouri	1840	12,776	GENEVA:		
JEFFERSON CITY:			Hobart College	1824	15,285
State Library	1833	18,000	HAMILTON:		
KANSAS CITY:			Madison University	1820	18,000
Kansas City Public Library ..	1875	12,000	ITHACA:		
ST. LOUIS:			Cornell Library	1866	13,851
Academy of Science	1856	10,000	Cornell University	1868	54,840
Law Library Association	1888	14,320	NEWBURGH:		
Public Library	1865	60,000	Free Library	1862	15,229
St. Louis Mercantile	1846	65,657	NEW YORK:		
St. Louis University	1829	25,000	Am. Geographical Society	1852	18,000
SPRINGFIELD:			American Institute	1833	13,000
Drury College	1873	19,000	Am. Seamen's Friend Society ..	1853	88,592
Nebraska:			Am Soc. of Civil Engineers	1852	16,375
LINCOLN:			Apprentices' Library	1820	69,537
State Library	1856	24,368	Astor Library	1849	223,264
OMAHA:			City Bar Association	1870	27,237
Public Library	1872	14,237	College of the City of N. Y.	1850	22,424
Nevada:			College of St. Francis Xavier ..	1847	22,000
CARSON CITY:			Columbia College	1757	68,378
State Library	1864	18,000	Cooper Union	1859	20,000
New Hampshire:			Free Circulating Library	1880	21,624
CONCORD:			Gen. Theo. Sem. P. E. Church ..	1820	19,000
N. H. Historical Society	1822	10,800	Gr'd Lodge F. and A. Masons ..	1870	10,000
Public Library	1855	11,000	Harlem Library	1826	12,000
State Library	1818	20,000	Harmonie Social Club	1860	10,000
HANOVER:			Law Institute	1826	34,000
Dartmouth College	1770	65,000	Lenox Library	1870	25,000
MANCHESTER:			Maimonides L. B'nai B'rith	1862	26,840
City Library	1854	28,660	Mercantile Library Ass'n	1820	20,481
PORTSMOUTH:			N. Y. Academy of Medicine	1847	30,000
Portsmouth Athenæum	1817	15,183	N. Y. Historical Society	1804	73,000
New Jersey:			New York Hospital	1796	16,000
BURLINGTON:			New York Society Library	1754	80,000
Library Co. of Burlington	1758	10,000	Union Theological Seminary	1838	50,000
MADISON:			Xavier Union of City N. Y.	1871	18,746
Drew Theological Seminary	1867	18,000	Young Men's Christian Ass'n ..	1852	33,111
MORRISTOWN:			POUGHKEEPSIE:		
Library and Lyceum	1878	11,000	City Library	1840	14,240
NEWARK:			Vassar College	1865	15,000
Library Association	1847	27,523	ROCHESTER:		
NEW BRUNSWICK:			Court of Appeals	1849	12,000
Gardner A. Sage Library	1872	38,000	Public School Central Lib	1863	14,249
Rutgers College	1770	11,206	Reynolds Library	1894	14,000
Theo Sem'y Ref'med Church	1784	38,000	Rochester Theological Sem'y ..	1851	20,580
PRINCETON:			University of Rochester	1860	21,790
College of New Jersey	1746	65,000	SCHENECTADY:		
Theo Sem. Presbyterian Ch.	1821	48,000	Union College	1796	24,088
TRENTON:			SING SING:		
State Library	1796	31,000	Mt. Pleasant Military Acad.	1880	12,000

American Libraries Containing 10,000 Volumes and Upward.

LOCATION.—NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded	Volumes in 1886.	LOCATION.—NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded	Volumes in 1886.
SYRACUSE: Central Library....	1856	15,889	PHILADELPHIA—Continued.		
Court of Appeals.....	1849	10,420	Pennsylvania Hospital....	1738	15,000
University.....	1871	15,000	Presbyterian Historical Soc....	1852	20,000
TROY: Young Men's Ass'n....	1834	27,210	Spring Garden Institute....	1850	13,000
UTICA: City Library.....	1838	10,479	Theo. Sem. (Ev. Lutheran)...	1873	17,000
WEST POINT:			University of Pennsylvania...	1755	28,000
U. S. Military Academy.....	1812	30,827	PITTSBURG:		
North Carolina:			Allegheny Co. Law Library....	1867	15,000
RALEIGH: State Library.....	1831	45,000	Bishop Bowman Institute....	1851	15,000
Ohio:			Pittsburgh Library Ass'n....	1851	19,000
CHILLICOTHE: Public Library....	1853	10,000	SOUTH BETHLEHEM:		
CINCINNATI: Cincinn. Law Lib.	1847	10,000	Lehigh University.....	1878	61,000
Lane Theological Seminary....	1835	13,690	Rhode Island:		
Public Library.....	1867	142,153	NEWPORT: People's Library....	1870	25,650
St. Xavier College.....	1840	15,300	Redwood Lib. & Athenæum....	1730	31,700
Young Men's Mercantile....	1835	57,000	PROVIDENCE: Athenæum....	1836	44,582
CLEVELAND: Case Library....	1848	20,000	Brown University.....	1768	62,800
Public Library.....	1868	45,905	Public Library.....	1878	33,047
COLUMBUS: Ohio State Lib....	1817	53,500	R. I. Historical Society.....	1822	16,000
Ohio State Law Library.....	1872	18,000	State Law Library.....	1868	12,000
Public Library.....	1872	18,500	South Carolina:		
DAYTON: Public Library.....	1847	21,232	CHARLESTON:		
DELAWARE:			Charleston Library Society....	1748	19,000
Sturges Lib. O. Weal. Univ....	1854	13,786	COLUMBIA:		
GAMBIER: Kenyon College....	1835	20,000	Presbyterian Theo. Sem'y....	1829	22,000
MARIETTA: Marietta College....	1835	20,130	South Carolina College.....	1805	27,000
OBERLIN: Oberlin College....	1834	13,819	State Library.....	1866	30,000
SPRINGFIELD: Public Library....	1872	12,037	Tennessee:		
TOLEDO: Public Library.....	1873	23,000	LEBANON:		
WOOSTER: Univ. of Wooster....	1870	10,300	Cumberland University.....	1842	10,000
Oregon:			NASHVILLE: State Library....	1854	30,000
PORTLAND: Lib. Association....	1864	13,436	Vanderbilt University.....	1854	10,000
SALEM: State Library.....	1850	12,000	SEWANEE:		
Pennsylvania:			University of the South.....	1868	16,000
ALLEGHENY:			Vermont:		
Public School Library.....	1872	10,800	BURLINGTON:		
Western Theological Sem'y....	1827	25,000	Fletcher Free Library.....	1874	18,600
BEATTY: St. Vincent's College....	1846	24,000	University of Vermont.....	1800	35,000
CARLISLE: Dickinson College....	1783	29,787	LUNENBURG: Cutting's Lib....	1854	14,000
EASTON: Lafayette College....	1832	19,946	MONTPELIER: State Library....	1825	18,600
GERMANTOWN: Friend's Fr. Lib....	1869	13,000	ST. JOHNSBURY: Athenæum....	1870	12,000
GETTYSBURG:			VERGENNES: Vergennes Lib....	1876	22,220
Theological Sem. (Lutheran)....	1826	12,000	Virginia:		
HARRISBURG: State Library....	1816	60,000	ASHLAND:		
HATBORO: Union Library.....	1755	10,164	Randolph Macon College....	1834	10,000
HAVERFORD: Haverford College....	1838	15,530	HAMPDEN SIDNEY:		
JERSEY SHORE: Eclectic Inst'te	1835	10,000	Union Theological Seminary....	1825	12,400
LANCASTER:			LEXINGTON:		
Theological Sem. (Reformed)....	1825	10,000	Washington and Lee Univ....	1796	18,000
LEWISBURG: University Lib....	1853	12,000	RICHMOND: State Library....	1822	45,000
MEADVILLE: Allegheny College....	1820	12,000	Virginia Historical Society....	1831	13,583
Theological School.....	1845	18,000	SALEM: Roanoke College.....	1853	16,000
OVERBROOK:			THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:		
St. Charles Seminary.....	1833	16,500	Theological Sem P.E. Church....	1823	12,000
PHILADELPHIA:			UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA:		
Academy of Natural Sciences....	1812	40,000	University of Virginia.....	1823	47,000
Am. Philosophical Society....	1743	50,000	Wisconsin:		
Am. Sunday School Union....	1824	10,000	APPLETON:		
Apprentices Library Co....	1820	18,000	Appleton Lib. Lawrence U....	1858	10,740
Athenæum Library.....	1814	25,000	BELOIT: Beloit College.....	1848	12,840
College of Physicians.....	1789	37,048	MADISON: State Library....	1839	18,954
Franklin Institute.....	1824	24,240	State Historical Society.....	1849	116,750
German Society of Pa....	1817	22,000	University of Wisconsin....	1819	14,436
Historical Society of Pa....	1824	28,162	MILWAUKEE:		
Library Company of Phila....	1731	150,000	Milwaukee Public Library....	1873	34,687
Law Association.....	1802	19,112	NASHOTAH:		
Mercantile Library Co....	1821	152,000	Nashotah Theological Sem'y....	1842	10,500
Mutual Library Co....	1879	43,400	ST. FRANCIS: St. Francis Sem....	1850	11,000
Odd Fellows' Library.....	1840	12,000			

PRICES OF BRITISH THREE PER CENT. CONSOLS FOR NINETY-THREE YEARS, 1789-1886.

From the Economist and the Banker's Magazine, London.

Year.	High- est.	Low- est.	Year.	High- est.	Low- est.	Year.	High- est.	Low- est.	Year.	High- est.	Low- est.
1789...	81.2	71.6	1813...	67.5	54.5	1837...	94.1	90.2	1861...	94.4	89.1
1790...	80.9	70.5	1814...	67.5	54.5	1838...	95.5	91.9	1862...	94.7	91.5
1791...	89.7	75.7	1815...	72.5	61.5	1839...	94.1	89.2	1863...	94.0	89.7
1792...	97.1	72.5	1816...	65.7	53.9	1840...	93.5	85.7	1864...	92.0	87.1
1793...	81.0	70.5	1817...	84.2	62.0	1841...	90.6	87.1	1865...	91.5	86.1
1794...	72.4	62.7	1818...	82.0	73.0	1842...	97.2	90.1	1866...	91.5	84.0
1795...	70.5	61.0	1819...	79.0	64.9	1843...	99.9	92.1	1867...	96.4	89.9
1796...	70.6	53.2	1820...	70.2	65.6	1844...	101.4	97.9	1868...	96.1	92.0
1797...	56.5	47.5	1821...	78.7	63.7	1845...	100.6	91.9	1869...	94.2	91.5
1798...	58.0	47.2	1822...	83.0	75.4	1846...	97.2	87.9	1870...	94.5	88.5
1799...	69.0	52.6	1823...	85.7	72.0	1847...	90.0	78.7	1871...	94.0	91.4
1800...	67.2	60.0	1824...	97.2	91.1	1848...	94.5	80.0	1872...	93.7	91.2
1801...	70.0	54.2	1825...	93.5	73.9	1849...	97.9	90.6	1873...	94.0	91.7
1802...	79.0	66.0	1826...	84.6	76.5	1850...	98.5	95.0	1874...	93.6	91.2
1803...	73.0	50.2	1827...	89.6	81.7	1851...	99.1	95.6	1875...	95.6	92.4
1804...	59.9	53.7	1828...	89.6	83.5	1852...	101.6	98.7	1876...	97.0	93.5
1805...	62.0	57.0	1829...	95.7	86.5	1853...	101.0	85.1	1877...	97.4	93.0
1806...	64.6	58.5	1830...	93.9	74.6	1854...	95.9	86.9	1878...	98.0	93.6
1807...	64.4	57.6	1831...	84.9	78.1	1855...	93.2	85.6	1879...	99.5	94.5
1808...	69.1	62.6	1832...	89.0	82.5	1856...	96.1	90.5	1880...	100.7	97.4
1809...	70.1	63.4	1833...	91.7	86.5	1857...	97.9	86.5	1881...	103.0	98.3
1810...	71.0	63.2	1834...	93.2	89.0	1858...	98.9	94.6	1882...	102.3	99.2
1811...	66.7	61.7	1835...	93.1	89.1	1859...	97.4	88.2	1883...	102.7	99.1
1812...	63.0	55.1	1836...	93.0	86.6	1860...	95.6	91.1	1884...	102.3	99.6
									1885...	103.6	94.6
									1886...	102.4	99.9
									1887...	103.5	99.9

THE MERCHANT SHIPPING OF THE WORLD.

Sea-going Tonnage of the Maritime States of the World.

The following table represents the total *sea-going* tonnage of the countries indicated, January 1, 1886:

NATIONALITY.	Steam Vessels.		Sailing Vessels.		Grand Total.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Great Britain.....	3,299	3,528,790	3,790	2,598,585	7,089	6,127,375
United States.....	355	545,187	6,264	2,138,880	6,639	2,684,067
Norway.....	266	141,452	4,066	1,443,741	4,352	1,585,193
Germany.....	509	566,697	2,424	863,611	2,933	1,430,308
France.....	505	750,061	2,173	398,561	2,678	1,148,622
Italy.....	147	201,070	2,869	848,823	3,016	1,049,893
Spain.....	314	363,908	1,381	272,083	1,695	635,991
Russia.....	210	161,110	2,159	472,479	2,369	633,589
Sweden.....	311	130,180	1,961	407,621	2,272	537,701
Netherlands.....	174	214,538	952	277,945	1,126	492,483
Denmark.....	177	155,344	1,150	181,033	1,337	336,377
Austria.....	102	130,417	510	209,445	612	339,892
Greece.....	55	51,878	1,302	254,760	1,357	306,638
South America.....	140	95,673	385	141,401	525	237,074
Belgium.....	60	108,207	.....	.....	60	108,207
Asia.....	112	106,232	118	35,375	230	141,607
Portugal.....	23	22,299	369	82,049	392	104,348
Turkey.....	14	10,144	413	67,605	427	77,749
Egypt.....	31	35,662	.....	.....	31	35,662
Mexico.....	13	18,285	44	8,070	57	26,355
Central America.....	2	719	55	19,334	57	20,053
Roumania.....	3	1,666	19	3,354	22	5,020
Various.....	21	16,201	85	21,643	94	37,844
TOTAL.....	6,843	7,355,750	32,529	10,746,315	39,370	18,131,899

BRITISH INTERNAL-REVENUE TAXES AND REVENUE RECEIVED.

The following table shows the principal excise and stamp taxes, licenses, carriage duties, and property and income taxes levied by the British laws, and collected from all sources, except customs duties, post-office, telegraphs, and miscellaneous.

Compiled from the 29th Report of the Commissioners on the Inland Revenue, 1886.

SOURCES OF REVENUE.	Tax.	Revenue, Fiscal Year, 1886.
	£ s. d.	Pounds reduc'd to dollars.
Armorial bearings.....	£1 to £2 2s.	333,105
Auctioneers', appraisers', etc., licenses.....	£2 to £10.	401,860
Bankers' notes and composition.....	5d. to 8s. 6d.	620,715
Bills of exchange and notes.....	1s. for each £100.	3,294,865
Carriages, licenses on (472,577 carriages).....	15s. to £2 2s.	2,712,190
Checks, drafts, and receipts.....	0 0 1	4,861,090
Deeds and other instruments.....	2s. 6d. to £1 10s.	9,064,515
Dogs, licenses (levied on 923,355 dogs).....	0 7 6	1,716,675
Game licenses.....	£2 to £3.	926,575
Gun, license to use or carry.....	0 10 0	433,895
House duty, annual value of £20 and upward.....	6d. to 9d. in the pound.	9,341,540
Insurance, life.....	1d. to 10s.	192,635
Insurance, marine.....	3d. to 6d. per £100.	682,520
Land tax.....	1s. to £6.	5,235,750
Legacy, probate, and succession duties.....	3 p.c. duty on net estate	37,814,695
Liquor taxes:		
Beer, licenses to brew.....	5s. to £4 4s.	181,845
Beer, excise tax on* (levied on 28,095,807 barrels).....	0 6 3	42,829,460
Distillers' and rectifiers' licenses.....	10 10 0	20,885
Spirits, home-made (levied on 27,805,906 gallons).....	0 10 0	69,514,765
Wines and sweets, license to sell.....	17s. 10d. to £1 5s.	340,070
Spirits, licenses to dealers in.....	£10 10s.	598,805
Wine and beer, licenses to dealers in.....	£1 5s. to £10 10s.	9,333,500
Publicans' or victuallers' licenses.....	£4 10s. to £60.	7,402,855
Medicines, patent.....	1½d. to £1.	895,375
Pawnbrokers' licenses.....	7 10 0	176,960
Peddlers and hawkers.....	£2 to £4.	133,045
Plate, gold and silver, per ounce.....	1s. 6d. to 17s.	613,160
Property and income tax in the pound.....	8d.	77,862,480
Incomes under £150, exempt.....		
Incomes under £400, first £120 exempt, over £120.....		
Railway passenger receipts.....	5 per cent on receipts.	1,732,310
Refreshment houses.....	10s. 6d. to £1 1s.	34,276
Servants (male), each.....	0 15 0	687,075
Licenses and certificates.....	£6 to £9.	766,435
Tobacco and snuff, dealers and manufacturers.....	0 5 3	426,590
Various items.....		340,975
Total Inland Revenue.....		\$291,573,490

* The tax on malt was repealed September 30, 1880, and duty on beer imposed in lieu of it.

London Bankers' Clearing-House Statistics.

Year ending April 30.	Total clearances for the year.	Year ending April 30.	Total clearances for the year.	Year ending April 30.	Total clearances for the year.
1868.....	£3,257,411,000	1874.....	£5,998,586,000	1880.....	£5,794,298,000
1869.....	3,534,039,000	1875.....	6,013,299,000	1881.....	6,357,404,000
1870.....	3,730,623,000	1876.....	5,407,243,000	1882.....	6,221,000,000
1871.....	4,018,464,000	1877.....	4,878,900,000	1883.....	5,929,000,000
1872.....	5,359,722,000	1878.....	5,066,533,000	1884.....	5,798,555,000
1873.....	6,003,335,000	1879.....	4,885,937,000	1885.....	5,511,071,000

[Condensed, with additions, from the Financial Review, 1877.]

TABLE FOR INVESTORS.

THE following table shows the rate per cent of annual income to be realized from stocks or bonds bearing any given rate of yearly dividends or interest, from 1 to 5 per cent, when purchased at various prices from 10 to 300 per cent. This table applies equally well to both stocks and bonds, and has nothing to do with the length of time which a bond has to run to maturity.

For example: To ascertain what rate of annual interest will be realized on a bond or stock which bears 7 per cent per annum and can be purchased at 92 (i.e., at 92 per cent of its par value, whatever the par may be), find 92 in the column of "purchase price" and follow that line across to the column headed "7 per cent," which will show the correct figures—in the present instance, $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

Purchase Price.	3 per cent.	3.65 per cent.	4 per cent.	4.4 per cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 per cent.	7½ per cent.	8 per cent.	9 per cent.	10 per cent.	12 per cent.	15 per cent.
10....	30	36.50	40	45	50	60	70	78	80	90	100	120	150
15....	20	24.33	26.66	30	33.33	40	46.66	48.66	53.33	60	66.66	80	100
20....	15	18.25	20	22.50	25	30	35	36.50	40	45	50	60	75
22....	13.63	16.59	18.18	20.45	22.72	27.27	31.81	33.18	36.36	40.90	45.45	54.54	68.18
24....	12.50	15.20	16.66	18.75	20.83	25	29.16	30.41	33.33	37.50	41.66	50	62.50
26....	11.53	14.03	15.38	17.30	19.23	23.07	26.92	28.07	30.76	34.61	38.46	46.15	57.69
28....	10.71	13.03	14.28	16.07	17.85	21.42	25	26.07	28.57	32.14	35.71	42.85	53.57
30....	10	12.16	13.33	15	16.66	20	23.33	24.33	26.66	30	33.33	40	50
32....	9.37	11.40	12.50	14.06	15.42	18.75	21.87	22.81	25	28.12	31.25	37.50	46.87
34....	8.82	10.73	11.76	13.23	14.70	17.64	20.58	21.47	23.52	26.47	29.41	35.29	44.11
36....	8.33	10.13	11.11	12.50	13.88	16.66	19.44	20.27	22.22	25	27.77	33.33	41.66
38....	7.89	9.60	10.52	11.84	13.15	15.78	18.42	19.21	21.05	23.68	26.31	31.57	39.47
40....	7.50	9.12	10	11.25	12.50	15	17.50	18.25	20	22.50	25	30	37.50
42....	7.14	8.69	9.52	10.71	11.90	14.28	16.66	17.38	19.04	21.42	23.80	28.57	35.71
44....	6.81	8.29	9.09	10.22	11.36	13.63	15.90	16.59	18.18	20.45	22.72	27.27	34.09
46....	6.52	7.93	8.69	9.78	10.86	13.04	15.21	15.86	17.39	19.56	21.73	26.08	32.60
48....	6.25	7.60	8.33	9.37	10.41	12.50	14.58	15.20	16.66	18.75	20.83	25	31.25
50....	6	7.30	8	9	10	12	14	14.60	16	18	20	24	30
51....	5.88	7.15	7.84	8.82	9.80	11.76	13.72	14.31	15.68	17.64	19.60	23.52	29.41
52....	5.76	7.01	7.69	8.65	9.61	11.53	13.46	14.03	15.38	17.30	19.23	23.07	28.84
53....	5.66	6.88	7.54	8.49	9.43	11.32	13.20	13.77	15.09	16.98	18.86	22.64	28.30
54....	5.55	6.75	7.40	8.33	9.26	11.11	12.96	13.51	14.81	16.66	18.51	22.22	27.77
55....	5.45	6.63	7.27	8.18	9.09	10.90	12.72	13.27	14.54	16.36	18.18	21.81	27.27
56....	5.35	6.51	7.14	8.03	8.92	10.70	12.50	13.03	14.28	16.07	17.85	21.42	26.78
57....	5.26	6.40	7.01	7.89	8.77	10.52	12.27	12.80	14.03	15.78	17.54	21.05	26.31
58....	5.17	6.29	6.89	7.75	8.62	10.34	12.06	12.58	13.79	15.51	17.24	20.68	25.26
59....	5.08	6.18	6.77	7.62	8.47	10.16	11.86	12.37	13.55	15.25	16.94	20.33	25.42
60....	5	6.08	6.66	7.50	8.33	10	11.66	12.16	13.33	15	16.66	20	25
61....	4.91	5.97	6.55	7.37	8.19	9.83	11.47	11.95	13.11	14.75	16.39	19.67	24.59
62....	4.83	5.88	6.45	7.25	8.06	9.67	11.29	11.77	12.90	14.51	16.12	19.35	24.19
63....	4.76	5.79	6.34	7.14	7.93	9.52	11.11	11.58	12.69	14.28	15.87	19.04	23.80
64....	4.68	5.70	6.25	7.03	7.81	9.37	10.93	11.40	12.50	14.06	15.62	18.75	23.43
65....	4.61	5.61	6.15	6.92	7.69	9.23	10.76	11.23	12.30	13.84	15.38	18.46	23.07
66....	4.54	5.53	6.06	6.81	7.57	9.09	10.60	11.06	12.12	13.63	15.15	18.18	22.72
67....	4.47	5.44	5.97	6.71	7.46	8.95	10.44	10.89	11.94	13.43	14.92	17.91	22.36
68....	4.41	5.36	5.88	6.61	7.35	8.82	10.29	10.73	11.76	13.28	14.70	17.64	22.05
69....	4.34	5.28	5.79	6.52	7.24	8.69	10.14	10.57	11.59	13.04	14.49	17.39	21.73
70....	4.28	5.21	5.71	6.42	7.14	8.57	10	10.42	11.43	12.85	14.28	17.14	21.42
71....	4.22	5.14	5.63	6.33	7.04	8.45	9.85	10.28	11.26	12.67	14.08	16.90	21.12
72....	4.16	5.06	5.55	6.25	6.94	8.33	9.72	10.13	11.11	12.50	13.89	16.66	20.83
73....	4.10	5	5.47	6.16	6.84	8.21	9.58	10	10.95	12.32	13.69	16.48	20.54
74....	4.05	4.93	5.40	6.08	6.75	8.10	9.45	9.86	10.80	12.16	13.51	16.21	20.27
75....	4	4.86	5.33	6	6.66	8	9.33	9.73	10.66	12	13.33	16	20
76....	3.94	4.80	5.26	5.92	6.57	7.89	9.21	9.60	10.52	11.84	13.15	15.78	19.73
77....	3.89	4.74	5.19	5.84	6.49	7.79	9.09	9.48	10.38	11.68	12.98	15.58	19.48
78....	3.84	4.67	5.12	5.76	6.41	7.69	8.97	9.35	10.25	11.53	12.83	15.38	19.23
79....	3.79	4.62	5.06	5.69	6.32	7.59	8.86	9.24	10.12	11.39	12.65	15.18	18.98
80....	3.75	4.56	5	5.62	6.25	7.50	8.75	9.12	10	11.25	12.50	15	18.75
81....	3.70	4.50	4.93	5.55	6.17	7.40	8.64	9.01	9.87	11.11	12.34	14.81	18.51
82....	3.65	4.45	4.87	5.48	6.09	7.31	8.53	8.90	9.75	10.97	12.19	14.63	18.29
83....	3.61	4.39	4.81	5.42	6.02	7.22	8.43	8.79	9.63	10.84	12.04	14.45	18.04
84....	3.57	4.34	4.76	5.35	5.95	7.14	8.33	8.69	9.52	10.71	11.90	14.28	17.85
85....	3.52	4.29	4.70	5.29	5.88	7.05	8.23	8.58	9.41	10.58	11.78	14.11	17.64

TABLE FOR INVESTORS—(Continued).

Purchase Price.	3 per cent.	3.65 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 1/2 per cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 per cent.	7 1/2 per cent.	8 per cent.	9 per cent.	10 per cent.	12 per cent.	15 per cent.
86...	3.43	4.24	4.65	5.23	5.81	6.97	8.13	8.48	9.30	10.46	11.62	13.95	17.44
87...	3.44	4.19	4.59	5.17	5.74	6.89	8.04	8.39	9.19	10.34	11.49	13.79	17.24
88...	3.40	4.14	4.54	5.11	5.68	6.81	7.94	8.29	9.09	10.23	11.36	13.63	17.04
89...	3.37	4.10	4.49	5.05	5.61	6.74	7.86	8.20	8.98	10.11	11.23	13.48	16.85
90...	3.33	4.05	4.44	5	5.55	6.66	7.77	8.11	8.88	10	11.11	13.33	16.66
91...	3.29	4.01	4.39	4.94	5.49	6.59	7.69	8.02	8.79	9.89	10.98	13.18	16.43
92...	3.26	3.96	4.34	4.89	5.43	6.52	7.60	7.93	8.69	9.78	10.86	13.04	16.30
93...	3.22	3.92	4.30	4.83	5.37	6.45	7.52	7.84	8.60	9.67	10.75	12.90	16.12
94...	3.19	3.88	4.25	4.78	5.31	6.38	7.44	7.76	8.51	9.57	10.62	12.76	15.95
95...	3.15	3.84	4.21	4.73	5.26	6.31	7.36	7.68	8.42	9.47	10.52	12.63	15.78
96...	3.10	3.80	4.16	4.68	5.20	6.25	7.29	7.60	8.33	9.37	10.41	12.50	15.73
97...	3.09	3.76	4.12	4.63	5.15	6.18	7.21	7.52	8.24	9.27	10.30	12.37	15.46
98...	3.06	3.72	4.08	4.59	5.10	6.12	7.14	7.45	8.16	9.18	10.20	12.24	15.30
99...	3.03	3.68	4.04	4.54	5.05	6.06	7.07	7.37	8.08	9.09	10.10	12.12	15.15
100...	3	3.65	4	4.50	5	6	7	7.20	8	9	10	12	15
101...	2.97	3.61	3.96	4.45	4.95	5.94	6.93	7.22	7.91	8.91	9.90	11.88	14.85
102...	2.94	3.57	3.92	4.41	4.90	5.88	6.86	7.15	7.84	8.82	9.80	11.76	14.70
103...	2.91	3.54	3.88	4.36	4.85	5.82	6.79	7.08	7.76	8.73	9.70	11.65	14.56
104...	2.88	3.50	3.84	4.32	4.80	5.76	6.72	7.01	7.69	8.65	9.61	11.53	14.42
105...	2.85	3.47	3.80	4.28	4.76	5.71	6.66	6.95	7.61	8.57	9.52	11.42	14.28
106...	2.83	3.44	3.77	4.24	4.71	5.66	6.60	6.88	7.54	8.49	9.43	11.32	14.15
107...	2.80	3.41	3.73	4.20	4.67	5.60	6.54	6.82	7.47	8.41	9.34	11.21	14.01
108...	2.77	3.37	3.70	4.16	4.62	5.55	6.48	6.75	7.40	8.33	9.25	11.11	13.88
109...	2.75	3.34	3.66	4.12	4.58	5.50	6.42	6.69	7.33	8.25	9.17	11	13.76
110...	2.72	3.31	3.63	4.09	4.54	5.45	6.36	6.63	7.27	8.18	9.09	10.90	13.63
111...	2.70	3.28	3.60	4.05	4.50	5.40	6.30	6.57	7.20	8.10	9	10.81	13.51
112...	2.67	3.25	3.57	4.01	4.46	5.35	6.25	6.51	7.14	8.03	8.92	10.71	13.39
113...	2.65	3.23	3.54	3.98	4.42	5.30	6.19	6.46	7.07	7.96	8.84	10.61	13.27
114...	2.63	3.20	3.50	3.94	4.38	5.26	6.14	6.40	7.01	7.89	8.77	10.52	13.15
115...	2.60	3.17	3.47	3.91	4.35	5.21	6.08	6.34	6.95	7.82	8.69	10.43	13.04
116...	2.58	3.14	3.44	3.87	4.31	5.17	6.03	6.29	6.89	7.75	8.61	10.34	12.93
117...	2.56	3.11	3.41	3.84	4.27	5.12	5.98	6.23	6.83	7.69	8.54	10.25	12.83
118...	2.54	3.09	3.38	3.81	4.23	5.08	5.93	6.18	6.77	7.62	8.47	10.16	12.71
119...	2.52	3.06	3.36	3.78	4.20	5.04	5.88	6.13	6.72	7.56	8.40	10.08	12.60
120...	2.50	3.04	3.33	3.75	4.16	5	5.83	6.08	6.66	7.50	8.33	10	12.50
121...	2.47	3.01	3.30	3.71	4.13	4.95	5.78	6.03	6.61	7.43	8.26	9.91	12.39
122...	2.45	2.99	3.27	3.68	4.09	4.91	5.73	5.98	6.55	7.37	8.19	9.83	12.29
123...	2.43	2.96	3.25	3.65	4.06	4.87	5.69	5.93	6.50	7.31	8.13	9.76	12.19
124...	2.41	2.94	3.22	3.62	4.03	4.83	5.65	5.88	6.45	7.25	8.06	9.67	12.09
125...	2.40	2.90	3.20	3.60	4	4.80	5.60	5.80	6.40	7.20	8	9.60	12
130...	2.30	2.80	3.08	3.46	3.84	4.61	5.38	5.61	6.15	6.92	7.69	9.23	11.53
135...	2.22	2.66	2.96	3.33	3.70	4.44	5.18	5.33	5.92	6.66	7.40	8.88	11.11
140...	2.14	2.60	2.85	3.21	3.57	4.28	5	5.21	5.71	6.42	7.14	8.57	10.71
145...	2.06	2.51	2.75	3.10	3.44	4.13	4.82	5.03	5.51	6.20	6.89	8.27	10.34
150...	2	2.43	2.66	3	3.33	4	4.66	4.86	5.33	6	6.66	8	10
155...	1.93	2.35	2.58	2.90	3.22	3.87	4.51	4.70	5.16	5.80	6.45	7.74	9.67
160...	1.87	2.28	2.50	2.81	3.12	3.75	4.37	4.56	5	5.63	6.25	7.50	9.37
165...	1.81	2.21	2.42	2.72	3.03	3.63	4.24	4.42	4.84	5.45	6.06	7.27	9.09
170...	1.76	2.14	2.35	2.64	2.94	3.52	4.11	4.29	4.70	5.30	5.88	7.05	8.82
175...	1.71	2.08	2.28	2.57	2.85	3.43	4	4.17	4.57	5.14	5.71	6.85	8.57
180...	1.66	2.02	2.22	2.50	2.77	3.35	3.93	4.06	4.44	5	5.55	6.66	8.33
185...	1.62	1.97	2.16	2.43	2.70	3.24	3.78	3.94	4.33	4.86	5.40	6.43	8.10
190...	1.57	1.92	2.10	2.36	2.63	3.15	3.68	3.84	4.21	4.73	5.26	6.31	7.89
195...	1.53	1.89	2.05	2.30	2.56	3.07	3.58	3.79	4.10	4.61	5.13	6.15	7.69
200...	1.50	1.86	2	2.25	2.50	3	3.50	3.65	4	4.50	5	6	7.50
210...	1.42	1.73	1.90	2.14	2.38	2.85	3.33	3.47	3.80	4.28	4.76	5.71	7.14
220...	1.36	1.65	1.81	2.04	2.27	2.73	3.18	3.31	3.63	4.09	4.54	5.45	6.81
225...	1.33	1.62	1.77	2	2.23	2.66	3.11	3.24	3.55	4	4.44	5.33	6.66
230...	1.30	1.58	1.73	1.97	2.17	2.60	3.04	3.17	3.47	3.91	4.34	5.21	6.52
240...	1.25	1.52	1.66	1.87	2.06	2.50	2.91	3.04	3.33	3.75	4.16	5	6.25
250...	1.20	1.46	1.60	1.80	2	2.40	2.80	2.92	3.20	3.60	4	4.80	6
275...	1.09	1.32	1.45	1.63	1.81	2.18	2.54	2.65	2.90	3.27	3.63	4.36	5.45
300...	1	1.20	1.33	1.50	1.66	2	2.33	2.40	2.66	3	3.33	4	5

Amount of Paper Money and Fractional Currency Outstanding in the United States at the Close of each Fiscal Year from 1860 to 1886 Inclusive.
Prepared at the Treasury Department.

Year Ending June 30.	State Bank Circulation.	National Bank Circulation.	Legal Tender Notes. (Greenback.)	Silver Certificates.	Demand Notes.	One and Two Year Notes of 1863. (See Note 1.)	Compound Interest Notes. (See Note 1.)	Fractional Currency, Paper. (See Note 2.)	Fractional Silver. (See Note 2.)	Total Amount in Currency.	Amount loaned with Coin, July 1, of each Year.	Value of Currency in Gold.
1860.....	\$ 207,102,477	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 207,102,477	\$ 6.58	\$
1861.....	202,065,767	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	202,065,767	6.30	..
1862.....	183,792,079	..	96,620,000	..	34,040,000	..	..	..	..	333,452,079	10.19	288,769,500
1863.....	238,677,218	..	297,767,114	..	3,351,020	80,879,475	..	20,192,456	..	649,867,283	19.44	76,497,798,339
1864.....	179,157,717	..	431,178,671	..	780,960	153,471,450	15,000,000	22,894,877	..	833,718,984	24.48	322,640,247
1865.....	142,916,638	..	146,137,860	432,687,956	472,603	42,338,710	193,756,980	25,005,829	..	983,318,686	24.29	692,256,355
1866.....	19,996,163	..	281,479,908	400,613,206	972,162	3,454,230	159,012,140	27,070,877	..	891,904,686	25.14	588,657,093
1867.....	4,484,112	..	298,625,379	371,783,597	208,432	1,123,630	122,394,480	28,307,524	..	826,927,154	22.83	592,906,769
1868.....	3,163,771	..	299,762,855	356,000,000	141,723	555,492	28,161,810	32,626,362	..	720,412,603	19.48	70.1
1869.....	2,558,874	..	299,929,624	356,000,000	123,739	347,772	2,871,410	32,114,637	..	695,946,057	18.37	510,090,352
1870.....	2,222,793	..	299,766,984	356,000,000	106,256	248,272	2,152,910	39,878,684	..	700,375,899	18.16	590,521,770
1871.....	1,968,058	..	318,261,241	356,000,000	96,505	198,572	768,590	40,582,874	..	717,875,751	18.14	88.6
1872.....	1,700,935	..	337,664,795	357,500,000	88,296	167,522	593,520	40,855,835	..	738,570,904	18.18	638,909,418
1873.....	1,294,470	..	347,267,061	355,000,000	70,967	142,105	479,400	44,799,365	..	750,062,369	17.98	646,249,541
1874.....	1,099,021	..	351,981,032	382,000,000	76,732	117,625	415,210	45,881,296	..	781,490,916	18.23	648,053,887
1875.....	786,844	..	354,408,098	375,771,580	70,397	113,375	367,380	42,129,424	..	773,646,729	17.55	711,156,734
1876.....	658,938	..	352,998,396	389,772,284	66,917	104,705	328,760	34,446,595	10,926,938	749,303,474	16.53	671,773,938
1877.....	521,611	..	317,048,872	359,764,332	63,962	95,725	296,630	20,403,137	33,185,273	731,379,543	15.68	694,375,247
1878.....	426,504	..	324,514,282	346,681,016	62,297	90,485	274,920	16,547,769	39,155,633	729,215,508	15.19	726,083,225
1879.....	352,452	..	329,691,697	346,681,016	61,470	86,185	259,090	15,842,606	39,360,529	734,801,995	14.87	734,801,995
1880.....	299,730	..	344,508,427	346,681,016	60,975	82,485	242,590	7,214,954	24,061,449	735,522,956	14.46	735,522,956
1881.....	242,967	..	355,042,575	346,681,016	59,585	79,985	230,250	7,105,953	19,974,897	780,584,809	15.21	780,584,809
1882.....	236,173	..	358,742,034	346,681,016	59,695	74,965	220,960	7,047,248	19,130,639	798,288,440	15.21	798,288,440
1883.....	189,353	..	356,077,381	346,681,016	58,985	71,765	213,630	7,000,661	18,720,343	817,628,385	15.09	817,628,385
1884.....	187,978	..	339,499,883	346,681,016	58,440	69,675	207,060	6,980,061	18,379,088	831,875,582	14.80	831,875,582
1885.....	190,567	..	319,069,932	346,681,016	57,960	68,635	202,730	6,964,176	17,102,952	830,236,415	14.39	830,236,415
1886.....	133,931	..	256,972,158	346,681,016	57,445	66,755	199,690	6,954,087	18,904,681	728,085,958	12.46	728,085,958

NOTE 1.—The one and two-year notes of 1863, and the compound-interest notes, though having a legal-tender quality for their face-values, were in fact interest-bearing securities, payable at certain times, as stated on the notes. They entered into circulation for but a few days, if at all, and, since maturity, those presented have been converted into other interest-bearing bonds, or paid for in cash, interest included.

NOTE 2.—The amount of fractional silver in circulation in 1860, 1861 and 1862, cannot be stated. The amounts stated for 1876, 1877, 1878 and 1879, are the amounts coined and issued since January, 1876. To these amounts should be added the amount of silver previously coined which has come into circulation.

UNITED STATES CURRENCY VALUE OF GOLD.

Giving the Currency Price in Dollars of One Hundred Dollars in Gold in the New York Market, averaged by Months and Years, from Jan. 1, 1862, to Jan. 1, 1879.

PERIODS.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.
Jan...	102.5	145.1	155.5	216.2	140.1	134.6	138.5	135.6	121.3	110.7	109.1	112.7	111.4	112.5	112.8	106.2
Feb...	103.5	160.5	153.6	205.5	138.4	137.4	141.4	134.4	119.5	111.5	110.3	114.1	112.3	114.5	113.4	105.2
Mar...	101.8	154.5	162.9	173.8	190.5	135	139.5	131.3	112.6	111	110.1	115.5	112.1	115.5	114.3	104.8
Apr...	101.5	151.5	172.7	148.5	127.3	135.6	138.7	132.9	113.1	110.6	111.1	117.8	113.4	114.8	113.2	106.2
May...	103.3	148.9	176.3	135.6	131.8	137	139.6	139.2	114.7	111.5	113.7	117.7	112.4	115.8	112.7	106.5
June...	106.5	144.5	210.7	140.1	148.7	137.5	140.1	138.1	112.9	112.4	113.9	116.5	111.3	117	111.9	105.5
July...	115.5	130.6	258.1	142.1	151.6	139.4	142.7	136.1	116.8	112.4	114.3	115.7	110	114.8	111.8	105.6
Aug...	114.5	125.8	254.1	143.5	148.7	140.8	145.5	134.2	117.9	112.4	114.4	115.4	109.7	113.5	110.8	104.6
Sept...	118.5	134.2	222.5	143.9	145.5	143.4	143.6	136.8	114.8	114.5	113.5	112.7	109.7	115.8	109.7	103.5
Oct...	128.5	147.7	207.2	145.5	148.3	143.5	137.1	130.2	112.8	113.2	113.2	108.9	110	116.5	110.7	102.9
Nov...	131.1	148.0	233.5	147	143.8	139.6	134.4	126.2	111.4	111.2	112.9	108.6	110.3	115.2	109.1	102.9
Dec...	132.3	151.1	227.5	146.9	136.7	134.8	135.2	121.5	110.7	109.3	112.2	110	111.7	113.9	108	102.7
Average of year	113.3	145.2	203.3	157.3	140.9	138.2	139.7	133	114.9	111.7	112.4	113.8	111.2	115.1	111.5	104.7

NOTE.—According to the officially-published quotations of the gold market in New York, the currency price of \$100 gold reached its maximum on the 11th day of July, 1864, the quotations for that day ranging from \$276 to \$285. The average price of \$100 gold for the month of July, 1864, was \$268.10.

For the year 1878 the average currency value of gold was \$101.43.

GOLD VALUE OF UNITED STATES CURRENCY.

Giving the Gold Price in Dollars of One Hundred Dollars in Currency in the New York Market, averaged by Months and Years, from Jan. 1, 1862, to Jan. 1, 1878.

PERIODS.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.
Jan...	97.6	68.9	64.3	46.3	71.4	74.3	72.2	73.7	82.4	90.3	91.7	88.7	89.7	88.9	88.6	94.1
Feb...	96.6	63.3	63.1	48.7	72.3	72.8	70.7	74.4	83.7	89.7	90.7	87.6	89.1	87.3	88.2	95
Mar...	98.2	64.7	61.4	57.5	76.6	74.1	71.7	76.2	88.8	90.1	90.8	86.6	89.2	86.6	87.4	95.4
Apr...	98.5	66	57.9	67.3	78.6	73.7	72.1	75.2	88.4	90.4	90	84.9	88.2	87.1	88.3	94.1
May...	96.8	67.2	56.7	73.7	75.9	73	71.6	71.8	87.2	89.7	88	85	89.9	86.3	88.7	93.9
June...	93.9	69.2	47.5	71.4	67.2	72.7	71.4	72.4	88.6	89	87.8	85.8	90	85.4	89.4	94.8
July...	86.6	76.6	38.7	70.4	66	71.7	70.1	73.5	85.6	89	87.5	86.4	91	87.2	89.5	94.7
Aug...	87.3	79.5	39.4	69.7	67.2	71	68.7	74.5	84.8	89	87.4	86.7	91.2	88.1	90.2	95.7
Sept...	84.4	74.5	44.9	69.5	68.7	69.7	69.6	73.1	87.1	87.3	88.1	88.7	91.2	86.4	91.1	96.6
Oct...	77.8	67.7	48.3	68.7	67.4	69.7	72.9	76.8	88.7	88.3	88.3	91.8	91	85.8	90.1	97.2
Nov...	76.3	67.6	42.8	68	69.5	71.6	74.4	79.2	89.8	89.9	88.6	92.1	90.2	86.7	91.6	97.2
Dec...	75.6	66.2	44	68.4	73.2	74.2	74	82.3	90.3	91.5	89.1	90.9	89.6	87.8	92.5	97.3
Average of year	88.3	68.9	49.2	63.6	71	72.4	71.6	75.2	87	89.5	89	87.9	89.9	86.9	89.6	95.5

For the year 1878 the average gold value of currency was \$98.56.

TOTAL POPULAR VOTE AT PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

ELECTION. Date.	CANDIDATES ELECTED.	OPPOSING CANDIDATES.	States Voting.	TOTAL VOTE.	INCREASE.	
					Vote.	Per Cent.
1824.	John Q. Adams.....	Jackson, Crawford, Clay	24	352,062		
1828.	Andrew Jackson.....	John Q. Adams.....	24	1,156,328	*804,266	*228.4
1832.	" "	Clay, Floyd, Wirt.....	24	1,250,799	94,471	8.2
1836.	Martin Van Buren.....	Wm. H. Harrison, etc..	26	1,498,205	247,406	19.8
1840.	Wm. H. Harrison.....	Van Buren, Birney.....	26	2,410,778	912,573	60.9
1844.	James K. Polk.....	Clay and Birney.....	26	2,698,611	287,833	11.9
1848.	Zachary Taylor.....	Cass and Van Buren.....	30	2,871,908	173,297	6.4
1852.	Franklin Pierce.....	Scott and Hale.....	31	3,144,201	272,293	9.5
1856.	James Buchanan.....	Fremont, Fillmore.....	31	4,053,967	909,766	28.9
1860.	Abraham Lincoln.....	Breckinridge, Bell, Douglas	38	4,676,853	622,886	15.4
1864.	" "	Geo. B. McClellan.....	25	4,024,792		
1868.	Ulysses S. Grant.....	Horatio Seymour.....	34	5,724,684		
1872.	" "	Horace Greeley, etc..	37	6,466,165	11,739,312	138.2
1876.	Rutherford B. Hayes.....	Samuel J. Tilden, etc..	38	8,412,733	1,946,568	30.1
1880.	James A. Garfield.....	Winfield S. Hancock, etc.	38	9,204,428	791,695	9.1
1884.	Grover Cleveland.....	James G. Blaine, etc..	38	10,059,423	854,995	9.2

* The Electors of six States for 1824 were chosen by the Legislatures; in 1828 they were all chosen by the people, except in South Carolina. This will explain the great increase of the popular vote at the election of 1828.

† Increase from 1860 to 1872.

Percentage of the Total Vote Cast received by Candidates for President at each Election from 1804 to 1884.

CANDIDATES.	Pop- ular.	Elec- toral.	CANDIDATES.	Pop- ular.	Elec- toral.	CANDIDATES.	Pop- ular.	Elec- toral.
1804.			1836.			1864.		
Thos. Jefferson.....	92.05		M. Van Buren.....	50.83	57.82	Abr'm Lincoln.....	55.06	90.99
C. C. Pinckney.....	7.95		W.H. Harris'n.....		24.88	G. B. McClellan.....	44.94	9.01
1808.			H. L. White.....	49.17	8.85	1868.		
James Madison.....	69.71		Dan. Webster.....		4.76	Ulysses S. Grant.....	52.67	72.79
C. C. Pinckney.....	26.86		W P Mangum.....		3.74	Hora. Seymour.....	47.33	27.21
George Clinton.....	3.43		1840.			1872.		
1812.			W. H. Harrison.....	52.89	79.59	Ulysses S. Grant.....	55.63	81.97
James Madison.....	58.99		M. Van Buren.....	46.82	20.41	Horace Greeley.....	43.83	18.08
DeWitt Clinton.....	41.01		Jas. G. Birney.....	.29		Chas. O'Conor.....	.45	
1816.			1844.			J. R. Black.....	.09	
James Monroe.....	84.33		James K. Polk.....	49.55	61.82	1876.		
Rufus King.....	15.67		Henry Clay.....	48.14	38.18	R. B. Hayes.....	47.95	50.14
1820.			Jas. G. Birney.....	2.31		S. J. Tilden.....	50.94	49.86
James Monroe.....	99.57		1848.			Peter Cooper.....	.97	
John Q. Adams.....	.43		Zachary Taylor.....	47.36	56.21	G. C. Smith.....	.11	
1824.			Lewis Cass.....	42.50	43.79	Scattering.....	.03	
John Q. Adams.....	29.92	32.18	M. Van Buren.....	10.14		1880.		
And. Jackson.....	44.27	37.93	1852.			J. A. Garfield.....	48.26	58.00
W. H. Crawford.....	12.58	15.71	Franklin Pierce.....	50.93	85.81	W. S. Hancock.....	48.25	42.00
Henry Clay.....	13.23	14.18	Winfield Scott.....	44.10	14.19	Jas. B. Weaver.....	3.33	
1828.			John F. Hale.....	4.97		Scattering.....	.18	
And. Jackson.....	55.97	68.20	1856.			1884.		
John Q. Adams.....	44.03	31.80	Jas. Buchanan.....	45.34	58.79	Gro. Cleveland.....	48.82	54.61
1832.			J. C. Fremont.....	33.09	38.51	J. G. Blaine.....	48.19	45.38
And. Jackson.....	54.96	76.57	Mill'd Fillmore.....	21.57	2.70	J. P. St. John.....	1.50	
Henry Clay.....	42.39	17.13	1860.			B. F. Butler.....	1.33	
John Floyd.....		3.85	Abr'm Lincoln.....	39.91	59.41	Scattering.....	.11	
Wm. Wirt.....	2.65	2.45	J. C. Breckinr'i'e.....	18.08	23.76			
			John Bell.....	12.61	12.87			
			S. A. Douglas.....	29.40	3.96			

Table showing Variations of Time, Distances from New York City, Hours by Railway, and Passenger Fares from New York to the Principal Places in the United States.

Compiled from the War Department Tables of Distances, and the Time Tables and Tariffs of the various Railways.

NAMES OF CITIES.	Time when it is 12 noon at N. Y.	Distance by rail from N. Y.	Mail time from N. Y.	R. R. fares from N. Y.	NAMES OF CITIES.	Time when it is 12 noon at N. Y.	Distance by rail from N. Y.	Mail time from N. Y.	R. R. fares from N. Y.	NAMES OF CITIES.	Time when it is 12 noon at N. Y.	Distance by rail from N. Y.	Mail time from N. Y.	R. R. fares from N. Y.
Albany, N. Y.	12.01 P.M.	145 miles.	4.15 hours.	\$ 3.10	Galveston, Tex.	10.37 A.M.	1789 miles.	97.30 hours.	\$ 49.25	Pittsburg, Pa.	11.36 A.M.	448 miles.	15 hours.	\$ 12.50
Atlanta, Ga.	11.18 A.M.	881 miles.	32.15 hours.	26.50	Harrisburg, Pa.	11.49 A.M.	1183 miles.	5.10 hours.	5.50	Pittsfield, Mass.	12.02 P.M.	161 miles.	6 hours.	3.50
Auburn, N. Y.	11.50 A.M.	219 miles.	9.30 hours.	6.58	Hartford, Conn.	11.05 P.M.	113 miles.	3.45 hours.	2.65	Portland, Me.	12.15 P.M.	341 miles.	14 hours.	9.00
Baltimore, Md.	11.50 A.M.	188 miles.	6 hours.	6.20	Indianapolis, Ind.	11.12 P.M.	826 miles.	36 hours.	19.00	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	12.00 P.M.	76 miles.	3 hours.	1.45
Boston, Mass.	12.21 P.M.	233 miles.	8 hours.	12.00	Kansas City, Mo.	10.37 A.M.	1343 miles.	48 hours.	32.75	Providence, R. I.	12.10 P.M.	189 miles.	6.30 hours.	6.00
Boston, Mass.	12.12 P.M.	233 miles.	8 hours.	6.00	Keokuk, Iowa.	10.50 A.M.	1128 miles.	48 hours.	26.25	Richmond, Va.	11.46 A.M.	343 miles.	13 hours.	12.85
Bridgeport, Conn.	12.03 P.M.	59 miles.	2 hours.	1.30	Leavenworth, Kan.	10.37 A.M.	1369 miles.	62 hours.	32.75	Rochester, N. Y.	11.43 A.M.	374 miles.	10 hours.	7.70
Brooklyn, N. Y.	12.00 M.	2 miles.	1/2 hours.	.02	Little Rock, Ark.	10.47 A.M.	1411 miles.	54.20 hours.	42.85	Sacramento, Cal.	8.50 A.M.	3183 miles.	146.15 hours.	136.00
Buffalo, N. Y.	11.40 A.M.	424 miles.	14 hours.	9.25	Louisville, Ky.	11.14 A.M.	868 miles.	35 hours.	22.00	St. Louis, Mo.	10.55 A.M.	1000 miles.	38 hours.	24.25
Burlington, Iowa.	10.51 A.M.	1120 miles.	47 hours.	27.25	Lowell, Mass.	10.55 A.M.	1245 miles.	56 hours.	7.00	St. Paul, Minn.	10.44 A.M.	1329 miles.	54 hours.	31.35
Burlington, Vt.	12.03 P.M.	202 miles.	11 hours.	8.90	Memphis, Tenn.	10.55 A.M.	1245 miles.	56 hours.	32.00	Salt Lake City, Utah	10.28 A.M.	2476 miles.	120 hours.	115.90
Charleston, S. C.	11.36 A.M.	804 miles.	33 hours.	24.00	Milwaukee, Wis.	11.05 A.M.	998 miles.	40 hours.	23.00	San Antonio, Tex.	10.23 A.M.	1953 miles.	104 hours.	67.05
Chicago, Ill.	11.05 A.M.	913 miles.	35 hours.	20.00	Mobile, Ala.	11.04 A.M.	1296 miles.	52 hours.	40.75	San Francisco, Cal.	8.46 A.M.	3773 miles.	151 hours.	136.00
Cincinnati, O.	11.18 A.M.	758 miles.	28 hours.	18.00	Montgomery, Ala.	11.09 A.M.	1056 miles.	45 hours.	32.00	Savannah, Ga.	11.33 A.M.	919 miles.	39 hours.	25.00
Cleveland, O.	11.29 A.M.	585 miles.	20 hours.	13.00	Nashville, Tenn.	11.09 A.M.	1033 miles.	45 hours.	29.45	Springfield, Ill.	10.58 A.M.	1092 miles.	42.30 hours.	24.80
Columbus, O.	11.24 A.M.	639 miles.	22 hours.	16.35	Newark, N. J.	11.59 A.M.	10 miles.	.30 hours.	.20	Springfield, Mass.	12.05 P.M.	139 miles.	4.30 hours.	3.00
Concord, N. H.	12.10 P.M.	274 miles.	10.30 hours.	7.15	Newburgh, N. Y.	12.00 P.M.	63 miles.	2.30 hours.	1.45	Syracuse, N. Y.	11.51 A.M.	299 miles.	8.30 hours.	6.06
Council Bluffs, Iowa.	10.34 A.M.	1389 miles.	56 hours.	35.50	Newburyport, Mass.	12.12 P.M.	270 miles.	9.25 hours.	7.00	Terre Haute, Ind.	11.07 A.M.	896 miles.	32 hours.	21.25
Davenport, Iowa.	10.53 A.M.	1006 miles.	41.40 hours.	26.00	New Haven, Conn.	12.04 P.M.	77 miles.	2.45 hours.	1.75	Toledo, O.	11.22 A.M.	706 miles.	24 hours.	16.25
Dayton, O.	11.19 A.M.	709 miles.	25 hours.	17.50	New Orleans, La.	10.56 A.M.	1377 miles.	58 hours.	42.75	Trenton, N. J.	11.54 A.M.	68 miles.	1.30 hours.	1.75
Denver, Col.	9.57 A.M.	1982 miles.	92 hours.	69.75	Newport, R. I.	12.11 P.M.	185 miles.	10 hours.	2.00	Troy, N. Y.	11.58 A.M.	153 miles.	4.20 hours.	3.15
Des Moines, Iowa.	10.42 A.M.	1270 miles.	51 hours.	31.20	Norfolk, Va.	11.51 A.M.	372 miles.	18 hours.	8.50	Union, N. Y.	11.56 A.M.	240 miles.	7.30 hours.	5.00
Detroit, Mich.	11.24 A.M.	776 miles.	24 hours.	15.00	Northampton, Mass.	12.05 P.M.	156 miles.	6 hours.	3.05	Vicksburg, Miss.	10.53 A.M.	1287 miles.	63.30 hours.	30.25
Dubuque, Iowa.	10.54 A.M.	1103 miles.	43 hours.	26.00	Norwich, Conn.	12.07 P.M.	149 miles.	5.15 hours.	2.00	Washington, D. C.	11.43 A.M.	228 miles.	8 hours.	6.50
Easton, Pa.	11.55 A.M.	76 miles.	2.30 hours.	2.25	Ogdenburg, N. Y.	11.54 A.M.	374 miles.	14.30 hours.	9.90	Washington, Va.	11.33 A.M.	511 miles.	21 hours.	14.25
Elmira, N. Y.	11.49 A.M.	275 miles.	22.30 hours.	7.25	Omaha, Neb.	10.32 A.M.	1405 miles.	56.20 hours.	36.00	Wilmington, Del.	11.54 A.M.	119 miles.	3 hours.	3.10
Evansville, Ind.	11.07 A.M.	995 miles.	36.25 hours.	25.00	Palladium, Pa.	11.55 A.M.	53 miles.	2 hours.	2.50	Worcester, Mass.	12.10 P.M.	196 miles.	7.15 hours.	4.05
Fort Wayne, Ind.	11.15 A.M.	765 miles.	29 hours.	16.75										

NOTE.—As the fares by railway are constantly varying, and these tables vary widely by different trains, the mail time and passenger fares above given are to be taken as approximately correct.

AMERICAN ALMANAC FOR 1888.

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA.

From the Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge: Tables, Distribution and Variations of the Atmospheric Temperature in the United States; edited by C. A. Schott, Washington, 1876.

I.—THE UNITED STATES.

PLACES.	Latitude.	Height Feet.	Spring	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year, Mean.	No. of Years and Mos.
ALABAMA:	° /		°	°	°	°	°	
Green Springs.....	32 50	508	63.18	73.45	62.35	46.29	62.57	10 0
Huntsville.....	34 45	600	59.96	75.63	59.80	42.15	59.38	13 0
Mobile.....	30 41	15	66.87	79.00	66.27	52.43	66.14	10 0
ALASKA:								
Sitka.....	57 08	20	39.91	53.09	43.90	31.28	42.05	16 11
ARIZONA:								
Camp Goodwin.....	32 52	.....	65.52	84.50	67.89	46.85	66.19	3 20
" Tucson.....	32 13	.....	67.49	85.53	71.46	50.24	68.68	4 0
ARKANSAS:								
Little Rock.....	34 40	.....	60.76	81.57	64.29	44.21	62.71	2 1
Washington.....	33 44	660	62.26	78.19	61.20	44.61	61.56	22 1
CALIFORNIA:								
Benicia Barracks.....	38 03	64	57.73	67.00	61.59	48.75	58.77	15 7
Fort Yuma.....	32 46	200	73.40	92.07	75.66	57.96	74.77	14 11
San Diego.....	32 42	150	60.14	69.67	64.53	54.09	63.11	20 10
San Francisco.....	37 48	130	54.96	58.04	57.81	50.09	55.23	11 2
COLORADO:								
Fort Garland.....	37 32	8365	42.93	64.39	43.49	20.63	42.86	15 3
CONNECTICUT:								
Hartford.....	41 46	60	47.89	69.75	51.70	29.89	49.81	16 7
New Haven.....	41 18	45	46.76	69.63	51.28	28.32	49.00	36 9
DAKOTA:								
Fort Abercrombie.....	46 27	.....	38.66	70.94	43.81	7.95	40.34	10 1
" Randall... ..	43 01	1245	43.23	74.61	49.06	20.93	46.97	12 8
DELAWARE:								
Fort Delaware.....	39 35	10	51.70	75.23	57.61	34.23	54.69	18 10
Wilmington.....	39 44	115	52.74	73.56	53.64	31.71	52.91	1 10
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:								
Washington.....	38 54	75	55 77	76.33	56.43	36.11	56.16	12 3
FLORIDA:								
Ft. Barancas (n'r Pensacola)	30 21	20	68.41	81.60	69.58	54.37	68.49	20 2
St. Augustine.....	29 54	25	68.69	80.36	71.90	58.25	69.80	25 4
Jacksonville.....	30 20	20	69.27	80.98	70.04	55.62	68.98	12 4
Key West.....	24 33	10	75.85	83.35	73.55	70.44	77.05	26 6
GEORGIA:								
Athens.....	33 58	850	61.15	75.74	60.77	46.06	60.93	6 6
Atlanta.....	33 45	1050	58.27	74.87	58.44	41.86	58.36	5 2
Augusta.....	33 29	150	64.25	79.49	62.63	46.82	63.30	7 5
Savannah.....	32 05	42	67.06	80.61	66.81	52.56	66.76	26 1
IDAHO:								
Fort Boise.....	43 40	.....	52.03	75.04	52.97	29.81	52.46	5 10
ILLINOIS:								
Augusta.....	40 12	500	50.33	72.83	52.66	27.67	50.87	26 9
Chicago.....	41 54	600	43.55	66.76	48.32	24.78	45.85	17 3
Highland.....	38 44	620	56.55	77.69	56.60	34.13	56.24	15 1
Manchester.....	39 31	683	51.16	73.90	53.34	28.88	51.82	15 6
Ottawa.....	41 20	500	47.07	72.05	51.22	25.32	48.92	18 9
Peoria.....	40 43	512	50.63	74.46	52.94	27.40	51.36	14 9
Springfield.....	39 48	550	48.37	74.02	48.94	27.62	49.74	5 7
INDIANA:								
Aurora.....	39 04	509	51.38	75.61	53.90	30.88	53.09	5 6
Indianapolis.....	39 47	698	49.34	72.64	51.96	25.71	50.66	6 5
New Harmony.....	38 10	350	54.85	75.92	55 87	34.25	55.22	19 5
Richmond.....	39 50	850	50.02	71.79	52.52	29.16	50.87	12 3
Vevay.....	38 45	525	54.46	76.41	55.38	32.48	54.68	5 11
INDIAN TERRITORY:								
Fort Gibson.....	35 48	560	61.08	79.13	61.44	40.25	60.48	29 10
IOWA:								
Council Bluffs.....	41 16	1327	50.84	75.48	51.46	22.06	49.96	6 0
Davenport.....	41 30	737	45.86	71.60	49.46	22.42	47.33	9 3
Des Moines City.....	41 36	780	49.99	71.80	48.59	25.39	48.94	3 10
Dubuque.....	42 30	680	47.33	71.71	49.16	22.55	47.69	18 10
Keokuk.....	40 25	600	50.09	74.77	54.05	29.37	52.07	2 5
Muscadine.....	41 26	536	47.08	69.08	48.81	22.99	46.98	27 6

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA—(Continued).

PLACES.	Lat- tude.	Heig't Feet.	Spr'g	Sum- mer.	Aut- umn.	Win- ter.	Year, Mean.	No. of years & mea.
KANSAS :								
Fort Leavenworth	39 21	896	53.69	75.24	54.35	29.35	53.16	39 11
Lawrence	38 58	850	53.43	75.82	53.08	31.64	53.49	7 9
Leavenworth City	39 15	896	50.87	74.24	52.02	28.69	51.45	7 6
KENTUCKY :								
Danville	37 40	900	56.28	75.58	58.56	37.84	57.07	12 7
Louisville	38 18	450	55.71	73.36	55.79	37.34	55.70	4 6
Newport Barracks	39 06	500	53.82	75.06	56.09	34.14	54.78	22 0
Paris	38 15	810	51.54	72.75	53.06	32.45	52.45	4 0
LOUISIANA :								
Baton Rouge	30 26	41	68.90	81.36	68.13	54.20	68.15	28 0
Monroe	32 31	100	71.53	80.95	59.30	43.87	63.91	10 0
New Orleans	29 56	25	69.37	81.08	69.80	56.00	69.06	32 9
MAINE :								
Bath	43 55	50	41.96	65.36	47.62	23.88	44.71	10 7
Brunswick	43 54	74	42.26	65.11	47.59	22.68	44.40	51 3
Portland	43 39	50	40.11	63.73	46.49	21.69	43.00	37 3
MARYLAND :								
Annapolis	38 58	20	52.33	75.71	57.53	35.95	55.38	13 10
Baltimore	39 16	36	53.01	75.08	57.04	34.50	54.91	36 0
Frederick City	39 24	274	51.10	73.40	54.76	33.11	53.09	15 6
MASSACHUSETTS :								
Amherst (College)	42 22	267	44.17	67.58	47.99	24.15	45.97	17 6
Boston	42 21	82	45.61	68.68	51.04	28.08	48.35	38 5
Cambridge	42 23	60	44.93	69.47	50.45	26.96	47.95	48 5
New Bedford	41 39	90	44.80	66.95	52.27	30.21	48.56	58 1
Newburyport	42 48	46	42.45	66.69	49.96	24.91	46.00	6 1
Williamstown (Will. College) ..	42 43	686	49.44	67.25	47.36	23.28	45.33	36 8
Worcester	42 16	528	45.01	68.16	49.96	25.67	47.20	31 9
MICHIGAN :								
Detroit	42 20	597	45.46	68.05	48.82	26.61	47.24	30 3
Fort Mackinac	45 51	728	37.06	62.26	44.92	19.84	41.02	27 6
Grand Rapids	43 00	780	44.69	69.75	48.55	24.62	46.90	11 3
Lansing	42 46	895	45.20	68.43	47.63	24.96	46.55	7 3
MINNESOTA :								
Fort Snelling	44 53	830	45.12	71.05	46.12	15.79	44.52	42 2
Minneapolis	44 58	856	40.12	68.34	45.33	12.87	41.67	6 2
St. Paul	44 56	900	41.29	68.08	44.98	15.00	42.32	8 5
MISSISSIPPI :								
Columbus	33 31	227	62.18	78.90	62.16	45.50	62.19	15 9
Jefferson Barracks	38 28	472	56.37	76.82	56.08	33.96	55.79	32 11
Natchez	31 34	264	65.49	79.81	65.46	50.43	66.90	15 5
Vicksburg	32 23	350	65.79	80.52	65.54	50.45	65.57	8 11
MISSOURI :								
St. Joseph	39 45	.....	52.80	74.74	51.12	24.32	53.24	9 1
St. Louis	38 37	481	55.09	76.12	55.88	32.90	55.00	41 0
MONTANA :								
Fort Shaw	47 30	6000	45.22	67.50	47.74	25.41	46.47	3 4
Helena City	46 37	4150	33.76	70.28	48.94	19.16	43.04	1 7
NEBRASKA :								
Fort Kearney	40 38	2360	46.53	72.41	49.26	21.91	47.53	15 11
Omaha	41 15	1300	48.40	74.26	51.10	23.36	49.28	4 0
NEVADA :								
Fort Churchill	39 17	4284	52.45	75.18	54.36	34.55	54.13	7 10
NEW HAMPSHIRE :								
Concord	43 12	374	43.62	67.52	48.64	22.81	45.65	22 2
Hanover	43 42	530	40.87	65.15	44.76	19.17	42.49	20 0
Manchester	42 59	300	47.80	70.02	51.14	25.90	48.73	14 1
Portsmouth	43 05	38	44.02	66.99	47.88	25.15	46.01	9 11
NEW JERSEY :								
Burlington	40 04	60	49.71	72.01	54.81	31.22	51.94	13 3
Newark	40 44	35	47.86	70.35	53.04	30.75	50.50	24 5
Trenton	40 14	60	50.46	73.08	54.90	32.66	52.76	11 0
NEW MEXICO :								
Fort Craig	33 36	4576	61.86	80.10	59.88	39.62	60.27	13 10
Santa Fé	35 41	6846	50.06	70.50	51.34	30.28	50.54	18 6
NEW YORK :								
Albany	42 39	130	46.54	70.43	49.56	25.26	47.95	45 11
Auburn	42 55	650	44.57	68.43	48.30	25.88	46.80	28 0
Buffalo	42 53	600	42.92	67.73	50.33	26.56	46.59	12 7
Ithaca	42 25	417	46.48	68.29	49.51	23.86	48.39	20 10
Kingston	41 55	188	48.70	70.30	51.28	28.29	49.64	19 10
Malone	44 50	703	43.17	64.19	44.96	21.31	43.41	3 0
Newburgh	41 31	74	47.81	70.67	52.92	26.57	49.99	27

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA—(Continued).

PLACES.	Latitude.	Height Feet.	Spring.	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year, Mean.	No. of years & mos.
NEW YORK—(Continued):								
New York.....	40 50	25	48.26	72.62	54.54	31.98	51.83	21 8
Utica.....	43 05	473	44.77	67.17	48.33	24.71	46.25	27 2
West Point.....	41 24	167	49.27	72.24	54.11	30.26	51.47	46 5
NORTH CAROLINA:								
Chapel Hill.....	35 58	.....	58.85	76.80	60.46	42.92	59.76	20 0
Raleigh.....	35 48	317	56.92	77.24	59.79	40.14	56.52	2 11
OHIO:								
Cincinnati.....	39 06	540	54.13	75.24	55.21	34.28	54.72	36 8
Cleveland.....	41 30	643	46.28	69.68	51.67	28.32	49.99	17 1
Columbus.....	39 57	834	53.56	74.44	50.95	34.22	53.29	3 0
Hillsboro.....	39 10	1150	50.01	70.44	51.64	30.52	50.65	32 4
Kelley's Island.....	41 36	587	45.46	71.38	53.24	28.52	49.64	11 9
Marietta.....	39 23	670	51.98	71.29	52.85	32.84	52.24	49 10
Oberlin.....	41 20	800	46.46	70.62	51.59	27.52	49.05	8 5
Steubenville.....	40 25	670	50.99	72.60	52.52	31.22	51.83	39 11
Toledo.....	41 40	604	46.90	70.30	50.83	28.88	49.20	13 10
OREGON:								
Astoria.....	46 11	52	48.72	59.52	52.41	39.35	50.00	18 3
Portland.....	45 30	45	50.12	67.72	54.85	40.23	53.23	2 0
PENNSYLVANIA:								
Allegheny.....	40 29	704	50.23	71.69	51.99	30.87	51.19	33 2
Gettysburg.....	39 49	624	49.83	71.62	51.19	29.88	50.13	24 2
Harrisburg.....	40 16	875	51.76	75.61	55.88	32.18	53.73	29 3
Philadelphia.....	39 56	36	50. 7	73. 0	54. 0	30. 5	52. 1	57 0
RHODE ISLAND:								
Newport.....	41 30	25	44.84	68.12	53.42	31.16	49.39	40 0
Providence.....	41 50	155	45.27	67.95	51.01	27.41	47.91	34 8
SOUTH CAROLINA:								
Aiken.....	33 39	565	61.32	77.36	61.96	45.82	61.61	8 8
Beaufort.....	32 26	14	62.47	80.67	.....	48.47	.....	1 5
Charleston.....	33 47	20	65.49	79.55	65.63	51.46	65.53	24 8
Columbia.....	34 02	815	61.95	77.89	62.79	45.48	62.03	4 11
TENNESSEE:								
Knoxville.....	35 56	1000	55.80	74.73	58.62	37.88	56.74	6 4
Lookout Mountain.....	35 00	1626	57.57	77.29	59.73	41.10	58.92	4 5
Memphis.....	35 08	292	60.96	79.53	60.32	42.12	60.71	11 3
Nashville.....	36 09	533	59.85	76.32	57.42	39.67	58.32	6 7
TEXAS:								
Austin.....	30 17	650	67.17	81.68	66.88	51.16	66.72	19 0
Galveston.....	29 18	80	69.35	83.73	70.92	53.51	69.38	3 1
San Antonio.....	29 25	600	70.48	83.73	71.56	52.74	69.29	2 4
UTAH:								
Great Salt Lake City.....	40 46	4260	49.93	73.57	53.56	30.33	51.86	9 0
VERMONT:								
Burlington.....	44 28	346	41.61	66.66	47.26	20.97	44.12	29 6
Middlebury.....	44 02	398	42.89	67.20	47.66	21.01	44.57	10 1
Montpelier.....	44 17	540	38.10	64.02	47.61	21.32	42.76	2 5
VIRGINIA:								
Alexandria.....	38 48	58	52.42	76.57	56.20	34.23	54.86	6 8
Fortress Monroe.....	37 00	8	57.34	77.07	61.92	41.77	59.52	45 5
Norfolk.....	36 51	20	56.50	76.53	61.43	41.57	59.01	25 0
Richmond.....	37 32	172	56.51	75.56	58.03	40.08	57.53	7 2
Staunton.....	38 09	1387	51.08	73.60	52.93	37.56	53.79	2 3
WASHINGTON TERRITORY:								
Fort Steilacoom.....	47 11	250	49.20	63.42	51.83	38.78	50.81	17 7
WEST VIRGINIA:								
Kanawha.....	38 53	.....	54.38	71.40	54.65	36.66	54.27	7 10
Romney.....	39 20	573	51.05	73.30	53.79	29.65	51.95	3 1
WISCONSIN:								
Green Bay.....	44 29	732	40.46	63.10	47.43	18.62	43.65	8 0
Janesville.....	42 41	780	44.75	70.43	48.25	20.84	46.07	8 6
Madison.....	43 05	1088	43.47	69.11	48.20	20.84	45.40	9 3
Milwaukee.....	43 04	604	43.04	67.02	48.96	24.00	45.75	26 7
WYOMING:								
Fort Bridger.....	41 20	6656	38.75	62.98	42.56	20.81	41.27	10 6
Fort Laramie.....	42 12	4472	46.58	72.59	49.39	29 31	49.56	17 6

NOTE.—The last column indicates the number of years covered by the observations. The temperatures are by the standard of Fahrenheit's thermometer.

The figures in the second column indicate the elevation above the sea-level of each place named in the table.

II.—NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA.

NOTE.—The sign — indicates a temperature below Zero.

PLACES.	Latitude.	Height Feet.	Spring.	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year.	No. of Years and Mos.
BAHAMAS ISLANDS :			°	°	°	°	°	
Nassau.....	25 05	80	73.62	84.50	80.55	74.70	79.59	3 11
BERMUDA ISLANDS :								
Bermuda.....	32 23	.....	65.19	77.43	72.80	62.42	69.46	12 9
BRAZIL :								
Rio de Janeiro.....	—22 54	.....	77.81	72.37	76.09	82.45	77.18	12 0
BRITISH NORTH AMERICA :								
Boothia Felix.....	69 59	.....	— 5.30	38.04	9.69	—27.71	+ 3.68	2 6
Northumberland Sound.....	76 52	.....	— 8.18	33.12	4.15	—34.35	— 0.07	1 0
BUENOS AYRES :								
Buenos Ayres.....	—34 37	.....	64.50	52.60	60.66	73.40	62.79	1 6
CARIBBEAN ISLANDS :								
Antigua.....	17 08	.....	77.77	80.63	81.73	77.37	79.38	1 0
Guadaloupe.....	15 59	.....	78.21	81.26	80.43	76.32	79.05	3 0
St. Thomas.....	18 21	.....	81.91	82.79	82.88	80.51	82.02	1 11
St. Vincent.....	13 10	.....	80.81	82.16	82.40	79.70	81.27	8 0
CHILI :								
Valparaiso.....	—33 02	.....	61.42	56.82	61.54	.....	.....	1 6
COSTA RICA :								
San José.....	9 54	3772	71.68	69.17	67.97	68.32	69.28	4 1
CUBA :								
Havana.....	23 09	.....	73.88	88.94	79.73	73.66	79.05	11 3
ECUADOR :								
Quito.....	— 0 14	8970	60.26	60.08	63.50	59.72	60.89	2 3
GREENLAND :								
Godthaab.....	64 10	.....	23.26	40.82	29.14	14.14	26.79	14 6
Upernavik.....	72 47	.....	+ 6.35	38.07	20.22	—12.47	13.04	5 0
GUATEMALA :								
Guatemala.....	14 35	4961	68.00	67.28	66.08	63.72	66.26	4 0
GUIANA (BRITISH) :								
Demerara.....	6 45	.....	81.17	81.33	81.33	79.00	80.71	1 6
GUIANA (DUTCH)								
Paramaribo.....	5 44	.....	79.38	80.51	82.73	78.64	80.30	2 0
HONDURAS :								
Belize.....	17 29	.....	80.81	83 18	80.50	76.00	80.00	1 0
ICELAND :								
Reikjavik.....	64 09	.....	37.04	53.54	37.94	29.18	39.43	14 6
JAMAICA :								
Kingston.....	18 00	50	78.07	81.09	79.75	76.16	78.77	1 0
MEXICO :								
Matamoros.....	25 40	55	75.94	84.97	76.98	64.29	75.54	9 2
Mexico City.....	19 27	7665	64.30	63.51	59.90	56.68	61.10	3 11
Vera Cruz.....	19 12	26	77.00	81.92	78.26	70.88	77.02	13 0
NEW BRUNSWICK :								
St. John.....	45 22	135	36.83	57.59	44.97	21.05	40.11	7 0
NEWFOUNDLAND :								
St. Johns.....	47 34	170	36.75	57.52	45.45	25.07	41.20	7 1
NEW GRANADA :								
Aspinwall.....	9 21	6	79.70	79.22	78.71	78.88	79.13	5 10
Bogota.....	4 36	8863	59.54	59.54	58.10	59.18	59.09	1 4
NOVA SCOTIA :								
Halifax.....	44 39	8	38.82	61.72	48.74	25.28	43.64	10 6
ONTARIO :								
Hamilton.....	43 15	300	44.34	69.79	50.45	27.55	48.08	13 6
Toronto.....	43 39	342	40.73	64.99	46.90	24.07	44.17	31 0
PERU :								
Lima.....	—12 03	530	78.44	68.06	69.14	77.60	73.31	2 0
PORTO RICO :								
Porto Rico.....	18 20	.....	79.00	86.89	81.56	78.05	81.37	5 0
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND :								
Charlotte Town.....	46 12	.....	39.00	65.78	47.59	23.34	43.98	1 0
QUEBEC :								
Montreal.....	45 31	57	43.71	70.77	48.94	17.19	44.65	27 0
Quebec.....	46 49	300	38.63	65.34	43.97	13.32	40.31	10 0
SAN DOMINGO :								
San Domingo.....	18 29	.....	85.56	79.25	78.40	82.68	81.46	1 0
URUGUAY :								
Montevideo.....	—34 54	.....	68.00	57.33	64.67	77.33	66.83	1 0
VENEZUELA :								
Caracas.....	10 31	2900	71.65	73.00	72.71	69.71	71.77	1

RAINFALL IN THE UNITED STATES.

These figures of the average Annual Rainfall at the places named are from "Tables of the Precipitation of Rain and Snow in the United States," by C. A. Schott, published by the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Baltimore 41.10	Fort Marcy, N. Mex. .16.65	New Bedford, Mass. .41.43
Baton Rouge, La. 60.16	Ft. Massachusetts, Col. 17.06	New Haven, Conn. 44.43
Boston 44.99	Fort Myers, Fla. 56.55	New Orleans, La. 51.05
Buffalo, N. Y. 33.84	Fort Randall, Dak. 16.51	New York 43.24
Burlington, Vt. 34.15	Fort Smith, Ark. 40.36	Penn Yan, N. Y. 28.42
Brunswick, Me. 44.68	Fort Snelling, Minn. .25.11	Peoria, Ill. 35.83
Charleston, S. C. 43.63	Ft. Towson, Ind. Ter. .57.08	Philadelphia 44.05
Cleveland, Ohio. 37.61	Ft. Vancouver, Wash. T. 38.84	Pittsburgh, Pa. 37.09
Cincinnati 44.87	Fortress Monroe 47.04	Providence, R. I. 41.54
Dalles, Or. 21.74	Gaston, N. C. 43.40	Richmond, Ind. 43.33
Detroit, Mich. 30.05	Hanover, N. H. 40.32	Sacramento, Cal. 19.56
Fort Bliss, Tex. 9.56	Huntsville, Ala. 54.88	Salt Lake, Utah. 23.85
Fort Bridger, Utah. . 6.12	Key West, Fla. 36.23	San Francisco, Ca. 21.69
Fort Brown, Tex. 33.44	Macinac, Mich. 23.96	San Diego, Cal. 9.16
Ft. Colville, Wash. T. 9.83	Marietta, Ohio 42.70	Savannah, Ga. 48.33
Fort Craig, N. Mex. .11.67	Meadow Valley, Cal. .57.03	Sitka, Alaska. 83.39
Fort Defiance, Ariz. .14.21	Memphis, Tenn. 45.46	Springdale, Ky. 48.58
Fort Garland, Col. 6.11	Milwaukee, Wis. 30.40	St. Louis, Mo. 42.18
Ft. Gibson, Indian Ter. 36.87	Muscatine, Iowa. 42.88	Washington, Ark. 54.50
Fort Hoskins, Or. 66.71	Mt. Vernon Ars'l, Ala. 66.14	Washington, D. C. 37.52
Fort Kearney, Neb. 25.25	Natchez, Miss. 53.55	White Sulph. Spring, Va. 37.54
Fort Laramie, Wy. 15.16	Neah Bay, Wash. Ter. 123.35	
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. 31.74	Newark, N. J. 44.85	

Average Annual Rainfall in Some Other Parts of America.

Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Bermuda 55.34	Maranhham 277.00	St. John's, Newfound. 58.30
Cayenne 116.00	Rio Janeiro 59.02	Toronto, Canada. 35.17
Cordova, Mex. 112.08	San Domingo 107.06	Vera Cruz, Mex. 183.30
Havana 91.02	St. John's, N. Bruns. 51.12	

Average Annual Rainfall in Europe.

From Knight's Mechanical Dictionary, 1876.

Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Aberdeen, Scotland. . 28.87	Cork, Ireland. 40.02	Marseilles, France .. 23.04
Armagh, Ireland. 36.12	Copenhagen, Den. . . 18.35	Milan, Italy. 38.01
Bath, England 30.00	Dublin, Ireland 21.01	Naples 29.64
Bergen, Norway. 88.61	Geneva, Switzerland. 31.07	Paris 23.64
Berlin, Prussia. 23.56	Glasgow, Scotland. . 21.33	Prague, Austria 14.01
Bordeaux, France. 34.00	Limerick, Ireland ... 35.00	Rome 30.86
Borrowdale, Eng. 141.54	Lisbon, Portugal 27.01	Stockholm, Sweden. . 20.04
Brussels, Belgium. . 28.06	Liverpool 34.05	St. Petersburg. 17.08
Cambridge, England. 24.09	London 24.04	Truro, England. 44.00
Cracow, Austria 13.08	Manchester, Eng. 36.02	York, England. 23.08
Coimbra, Portugal .. 118.08	Mannheim, Ger. 22.47	

FIFTY YEARS' PRICES OF SILVER, MEASURED BY GOLD. 349

From Tables prepared at the Mint of the United States.

	PRICE OF PURE SILVER, PER OUNCE, IN LONDON.			Average Price of Pure Silver, per oz., in Gold.	Value of the Standard Silver Dollar, 412½ grs., in Gold.	Relative Value of Gold to Silver.
	Lowest. d.	Highest. d.	Average. d.			
1834.....	59	60½	59½	131.3	101.62	1 : 15.73
1835.....	59½	60	59½	130.8	101.90	1 : 15.80
1836.....	59	60½	60	131.5	101.72	1 : 15.72
1837.....	59	60½	59½	130.5	100.98	1 : 15.83
1838.....	59½	60½	59½	130.4	100.88	1 : 15.85
1839.....	60	60½	60½	132.3	102.36	1 : 15.62
1840.....	60½	60½	60½	132.3	102.36	1 : 15.62
1841.....	59½	60	60½	131.6	101.83	1 : 15.70
1842.....	59	60	59½	130.3	100.77	1 : 15.87
1843.....	59	59½	59½	129.7	100.84	1 : 15.93
1844.....	59½	59½	59½	130.4	100.88	1 : 15.85
1845.....	58½	59½	59½	129.8	100.46	1 : 15.92
1846.....	59	60	59½	130.0	100.56	1 : 15.90
1847.....	58½	60½	59½	130.8	101.20	1 : 15.80
1848.....	58½	60	59½	130.4	100.88	1 : 15.85
1849.....	59	60	59½	130.9	101.30	1 : 15.78
1850.....	59½	61½	60½	131.6	101.83	1 : 15.70
1851.....	60	61½	61	133.1	103.42	1 : 15.46
1852.....	59½	60½	60½	132.6	102.57	1 : 15.59
1853.....	60½	62	61½	134.1	104.26	1 : 15.33
1854.....	61½	61½	61½	134.8	104.26	1 : 15.33
1855.....	61	61½	61½	134.4	103.95	1 : 15.38
1856.....	60½	62½	61½	134.4	103.95	1 : 15.38
1857.....	61	62½	61½	135.3	104.69	1 : 15.27
1858.....	60½	61½	61½	134.4	103.95	1 : 15.38
1859.....	61½	62½	62½	136.0	105.22	1 : 15.19
1860.....	61½	62½	61½	135.2	104.58	1 : 15.29
1861.....	61½	61½	60½	133.3	103.10	1 : 15.36
1862.....	61	62½	61½	134.6	104.16	1 : 15.35
1863.....	61	61½	61½	134.5	104.06	1 : 15.37
1864.....	60½	62½	61½	134.5	104.06	1 : 15.37
1865.....	60½	61½	61½	133.8	103.52	1 : 15.44
1866.....	60½	62½	61½	133.9	103.63	1 : 15.43
1867.....	60½	61½	60½	132.8	102.67	1 : 15.57
1868.....	60½	61½	60½	132.6	102.57	1 : 15.59
1869.....	60	61	60½	132.5	102.47	1 : 15.60
1870.....	60½	61½	60½	132.8	102.67	1 : 15.57
1871.....	60½	61	60½	132.6	102.57	1 : 15.57
1872.....	59½	61½	60½	132.2	102.25	1 : 15.65
1873.....	57½	59½	59½	129.8	100.46	1 : 15.92
1874.....	57½	59½	58½	127.8	98.86	1 : 16.17
1875.....	55½	57½	56½	124.6	96.43	1 : 16.62
1876.....	46½	58½	52½	115.6	89.22	1 : 17.77
1877.....	53½	58½	54½	120.1	92.88	1 : 17.32
1878.....	49½	55½	52½	115.2	89.10	1 : 17.92
1879.....	48½	53½	51½	112.3	86.85	1 : 18.39
1880.....	51½	52½	52½	114.5	88.55	1 : 18.06
1881.....	50½	52½	51½	113.8	88.01	1 : 18.24
1882.....	50	52½	51½	113.6	87.86	1 : 18.27
1883.....	50	51½	50½	111.8	86.47	1 : 18.64
1884.....	49½	51½	50½	111.8	86.08	1 : 18.68
1885.....	48½	50	48½	108.0	83.53	1 : 18.91
1886.....	42	47	44½	98.6	76.18	1 : 20.13
1887.....	43½	47½	44½	97.9	75.64	1 : 20.31

Relative Value of Silver to Gold, by Periods, 1493-1885.

(Estimated by Dr. A. Soetbeer, in his "Edelmetall-Produktion," Gotha, 1879.)

Years.		Ratio.		Years.		Ratio.	
108 years. 1 : 11.5	1493-1520.....	28 years.....	11.3 : 1	50 years. 1 : 15.7	1801-1810.....	10 years.....	15.6 : 1
	1521-1544.....	"	11.2 : 1		1811-1820.....	"	15.5 : 1
	1545-1560.....	"	11.3 : 1		1821-1830.....	"	15.8 : 1
	1561-1580.....	"	11.7 : 1		1831-1840.....	"	15.7 : 1
	1581-1600.....	"	11.9 : 1		1841-1850.....	"	15.8 : 1
109 years. 1 : 14.0	1601-1620.....	"	13.0 : 1	29 years. 1 : 15.85	1851-1855.....	5	15.4 : 1
	1621-1640.....	"	13.4 : 1		1856-1860.....	5	15.2 : 1
	1641-1660.....	"	13.8 : 1		1861-1865.....	5	15.4 : 1
	1661-1680.....	"	14.7 : 1		1866-1870.....	5	15.6 : 1
	1681-1700.....	"	15.0 : 1		1871-1875.....	5	16.0 : 1
100 years. 1 : 15.0	1701-1720.....	"	15.2 : 1	10 years. 1 : 18.2	1876-1880.....	5	17.9 : 1
	1721-1740.....	"	15.1 : 1		1881-1885.....	5	18.5 :
	1741-1760.....	"	14.8 : 1				
	1761-1780.....	"	14.8 : 1				
	1781-1800.....	"	15.1 : 1				

PRICES OF GOVERNMENT LOANS IN LONDON, 1881-86.

Compiled from the Investors' Manual, London, 1881-86.

COUNTRY.	Issue Price.	1881		1882		1883		1884		1885		1886	
		H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Argentine—													
6%, 1866-1890.....	75	102½	92	104	95	104	99	104	99	104	94	104	101
Austria—													
5% Rentes *.....	81	70	61	67	60	68	63	69	65½	69	63	70	66
Belgium—													
3%, 1874+	75½	86½	83	86	81½	83	81½	85	81½	91	83	97	90
Brazil—													
4½%, 1863+	88	101	94	102	98	103	98	103	98	101½	98	102	99
5%, 1865-1903.....	74	104	96	104	98	103	98	102	93	100	93	101	96
Canada—													
5%	105	116	111	114	109	115	109	115	111	114	110	116	112
4%, 1874, 80 years.	91	108	101	107½	103	108½	102	108	103	106	102	107	104
Cape of Good Hope—													
4½%, 1875-1915 ...	101½	106	100	105½	100	103	95	104	95	103	95	107½	101½
Ceylon—													
4½%, 1876.....	104½	109	104	105	101	107	101	105	100	107	101	109	105
Chili—													
6%, 1867-1896.....	84	106	90	106	97	106	99	106	100	106	101	107½	103
5%, 1873, 27 years.	94	95	76	94	87	96	89	100	89	101	94	104	100
China—													
6%, redeemable '95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	107	114	108
Colombia—													
4½%, 1873-78	86	48	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	...	23	17	31½	19
Ecuador—													
1% Consol.....	.....	22	11	18½	9	11	8	10½	7	9½	7	11	8
Egypt—													
6%, 1877, now 4½+	81	69	73	47	76½	61	69½	56½	68	58	77½	63¾	.....
France—													
5% Rentes, 1871-72, reduced to 4½% *	82½	120½	112½	117½	112	115½	108½	108½	104	109½	105½	110½	108
3% Rentes *	84½	86½	81½	84½	78½	80½	74½	79½	74½	81½	75½	83½	79½
Great Britain—													
3% Consols * .....	.....	103	98½	102½	99	102½	99½	102½	99½	103½	94½	102½	99½
Greece—													
5%, 1881-1921.....	74	74½	68	72	62	73	65	74½	68	70	53	64	48
Guatemala—													
6%, 1869-1888.....	70½	42	20	40	25	40	15	36½	19	45	25	37½	27½
Honduras—													
10%, 1870-1885.....	80	14	5	7	4½	7½	4	6	3½	6½	3	8½	5
India—													
4%, redeemable '88 .....	.....	107	103½	105½	102½	105½	101½	106½	101	108½	97½	104	101½
Italy—													
5% Rentes *	71	98½	85½	90½	83½	92½	84½	97½	89	98½	89	101	95
Japan—													
7%, 1873-1898	92½	116	106	115	105	112	105	111	102	114½	104	118	108
Mexico—													
3%, 1851 *	58	28½	15½	27½	19	32½	19½	24½	19½	21	16½	29	19
Netherlands—													
4½+	82	105½	100	104	99	104	99	104	100½	104	99	104	101
2½+ .....	.....	69	63½	68½	65	68	63	69	64½	70	65	76	69
New South Wales													
5%, 1888-1892.....	.....	112	104	112	104	110	108	109	102	110	102	109	101
New Zealand—													
5%, 1868-1905.....	99½	106½	100	107	102½	108	103	108	108	109	105	111	108
Peru—													
5%, 1872-1898.....	77½	22½	18½	15	10½	13	10½	18	8½	11½	7½	15	10½
Portugal—													
3%, 1853 *	37½	55½	50	54½	51	54½	52	53	46½	48½	41½	55½	43½
Prussia—													
4%, 1880-1885.....	50	103	97½	102	98	102	98	108	100	104½	100½	105	102
Queensland—													
6%, 1866-1891.....	91	120	112	117	111	118	110	120	109	120	108	118	108
Russia—													
3%, 1859+	66½	72	65	70	62	70	63	75	64	73	64½	78	69
5%, 1862-1882.....	94	92½	85½	88	80	88	80	96	83	96½	82	100	94

COUNTRY.	Issue Price.	1881		1882		1883		1884		1885		1886	
		H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
San Domingo— 6%, 1869-1894.....	70	26	13½	19	11	17	10	15	9	18	9	18	13
S. Australia— 6%, redeemable, 1901-1918.....	102	132	117	135	115	130	117	130	115	130	113	130	115
4%, 1874-1894.....	90- 97½	105	98	103	97	102½	98	104	98	103	97	103	100
Spain— 4%, 1882.....						65	55¼	62	54½	62	51	66	53½
Sweden— 4%, 1878-1888.....	88	103	97	103	97	103	97	104	97	103	99	106	101
Turkey— 5%, Gen. Debt....	65½	17¾	12	14½	10¼	12¾	8¾	.....	.....	18½	12	15½	12
United States— 4½%, 1876, redeem- able 1891.....	Par.	118½	114	119	114½	118½	113½	118½	112½	116½	113	115½	113
4%, 1877, funded, redeemable 1907	Par.	122	115¼	124¼	118½	127	120½	127½	121	127½	124	132	125½
Massachusetts 5%, redeemable 1889	.....	112	105	110	103	110	104	110	103	110	106	109½	104½
Virginia 6%, New funded.....	.....	89	69	74	58	67	40	53	36	58½	45½	63½	54½
Venezuela— 4% (now 3%), New Consols.....	.....	41	36	40	33	40	32	36	30	33	27	40½	29
Victoria— 4%, redeem'e 1907	Par.	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	99	106	98½	106½	100	107	104½

* Loans thus marked are not redeemable at any fixed period, but are of the nature of perpetual annuities.

† Loans thus marked are redeemable only by purchase of the government.

Other loans, having different years after the rate of interest, are redeemable at the last-named date.

VITAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN AND AMERICAN CITIES.

Collected from the Reports of Boards of Health, and for the year 1883 in most cases.

CITY.	Death rate to every 1,000 inhabitants.	CITY.	Death rate to every 1,000 inhabitants.	CITY.	Death rate to every 1,000 inhabitants.
Alexandria.....	34.20	Havana.....	45.70	Paris.....	25.44
Amsterdam.....	26.90	Leeds.....	21.60	Philadelphia.....	20.34
Baltimore.....	22.93	Leicester.....	21.80	Pittsburgh.....	20.65
Berlin.....	29.04	Leipzig.....	24.30	Providence.....	19.50
Birmingham.....	21.01	Liverpool.....	26.60	Quebec.....	22.90
Bombay.....	33.70	London.....	20.40	Rio de Janeiro.....	39.40
Bordeaux.....	26.70	Madrid.....	37.40	Rome.....	26.80
Boston.....	22.76	Manchester.....	25.50	Rotterdam.....	24.06
Breslau.....	31.35	Marseilles.....	31.63	St. Louis.....	19.74
Brooklyn.....	22.04	Melbourne.....	19.45	St. Petersburg.....	51.40
Brussels.....	23.90	Mexico.....	30.90	San Francisco.....	19.80
Calcutta.....	31.10	Milan.....	30.60	Sheffield.....	21.60
Chicago.....	19.92	Milwaukee.....	19.50	Stockholm.....	23.10
Christiania.....	18.80	Montreal.....	37.20	Sunderland.....	20.90
Cincinnati.....	21.12	Munich.....	31.98	Turin.....	25.60
Cleveland.....	17.46	Naples.....	33.10	Valparaiso.....	64.60
Copenhagen.....	22.00	Newcastle.....	25.40	Venice.....	25.90
Dresden.....	25.60	New Orleans.....	29.42	Vera Cruz.....	70.50
Dublin.....	29.10	New York.....	25.81	Vienna.....	28.27
Edinburgh.....	19.30	Nottingham.....	22.40	Washington.....	23.38
Glasgow.....	28.25	Palermo.....	28.50	Zurich.....	25.60
Hamburg.....	25.52				

STATISTICS OF LAND GRANTS.

Land Grants by Acts of Congress to States and Corporations for Railroad Purposes, from the First Grant in 1850, to June 30, 1887.

Compiled from Reports of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.

STATES.	DATE OF ACTS.	Name of Road.	Estimated quantity in the Grant.	Acres certified year ending June 30, 1887.	No. of acres certified up to June 30, 1887.
			Acres.		
Illinois.....	Sept. 20, 1850...	Illinois Central.....	2,595,053		2,595,053
".....	" " ".....	Mobile and Chicago.....			
Mississippi.....	" " ".....	Mobile and Ohio River...	1,004,640		737,130
".....	Aug. 11, 1856...	Vicksburg and Meridian...	404,900		198,027
Alabama.....	Sept. 20, 1850...	Mobile and Ohio River...	230,400		419,528
".....	May 17, 1856...	Alabama and Florida.....	419,520		394,522
".....	June 3, 1856...	Selma, Rome and Dalton...	481,920		457,215
".....	May 23, 1872...	Coosa and Tennessee.....	132,480		67,784
".....	June 3, 1856...	Mobile and Girard.....	840,880		504,145
".....	" " ".....	Alabama & Chattanooga..	897,920	2,479	649,677
".....	April 10, 1869...	South & North Alabama..	576,000		438,906
".....	June 3, 1856...				
".....	March 3, 1871...				
Florida.....	May 17, 1856...	Florida Railroad.....	442,542		290,183
".....	" " ".....	Florida and Alabama....	165,688		165,688
".....	" " ".....	Pensacola and Georgia...	1,568,729		1,275,579
".....	" " ".....	Fla., Atlantic & Gulf Cen.	183,153		29,384
Louisiana.....	June 3, 1856...	North Louisiana & Texas	610,880		353,211
".....	" " ".....	New Orleans, Opelousas and Gt. West.	967,840		719,153
".....	July 14, 1870...				
".....	Feb. 9, 1853...	St. Louis, Iron Mt. and Southern.....	1,160,667		1,115,117
Arkansas ...	July 28, 1866...		1,040,000		203,999
".....	May 6, 1870...				
".....	Feb. 9, 1853...	Memphis & Little Rock ...	438,646		127,238
".....	July 28, 1866...		365,529		13,716
".....	Feb. 9, 1853...				
".....	July 28, 1866...	Little Rock and Fort Smith.....	550,525		550,594
".....	April 10, 1869...		458,771		507,063
".....	March 8, 1870...				
Missouri.....	June 10, 1852...	Hannibal and St. Joseph. Pacific & S. West Branch.	781,944		603,186
".....	" " ".....		1,161,235		728,949
".....	Feb. 9, 1853...	St. Louis, Iron Mt. and Southern.....	219,262		63,294
".....	July 28, 1866...		182,718		
".....	July 4, 1866...	St. Louis & Iron Mount...	640,000		
".....	May 15, 1856...				
Iowa.....	June 2, 1864...	Burlington & Mo. River..	948,643	156	292,207
".....	Feb. 10, 1866...			80	96,726
".....	May 15, 1856...	Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific.....	1,261,181		481,974
".....	June 2, 1864...				161,173
".....	Jan. 31, 1873...				
".....	May 15, 1856...	Cedar Rapids and Missouri River.....	1,298,739		782,460
".....	June 2, 1864...	Iowa Falls & Sioux City...	1,226,163		359,660
".....	May 16, 1856...				683,023
".....	" " ".....				
".....	June 2, 1864...	Dubuque and Sioux City.			550,468
".....	March 2, 1868...				
".....	Aug. 8, 1846...	Des Moines Valley.....			569,383
".....	July 12, 1862...				
".....	May 12, 1864...	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul.....		600	185,827
".....	" " ".....	McGregor & Mo. River...	1,536,000		138,187
".....	" " ".....	Sioux City and St. Paul...	524,800		407,910
Michigan.....	June 3, 1856...	Port Huron and L. Mich.	312,384		37,467
".....	" " ".....	Jackson, Lansing & Sag.	1,062,469		743,009
".....	" " ".....	Flint & Pere Marquette...	586,828		512,337
".....	" " ".....		629,182		629,993
".....	June 7, 1864...	Grand Rapids & Indiana.	581,200		223,967
".....	June 3, 1856...	Marquette, Houghton & Ont.....	552,515		437,411

STATISTICS OF LAND GRANTS.—Continued.

STATES.	DATE OF ACTS.	Name of Road.	Estimated quantity in the Grant.	Acres certified year ending June 30, 1887.	No. of acres certified up to June 30, 1887.
			Acres.		
Michigan	March 3, 1865...	Bay de Noquet & Marq'te.	128,000		128,000
"	July 5, 1862...	Chicago & Northwestern.	564,480		517,826
Wisconsin.....	June 3, 1856...	Chicago, St. Paul and Minneapolis.....	999,983		802,777
"	{ June 3, 1856 } { May 5, 1864 }	{ St. Croix and Lake Superior and Branch to Bayfield..... }	{ 524,714 318,737 350,000 215,000 }	{	{ 524,598 318,959 }
"	June 3, 1856...	Chicago & Northwestern.	600,000		545,576
"	May 5, 1864...	Wisconsin Central.....	750,000		642,145
"	June 2, 1856...	Wisconsin R. R. Farm Mortgage Land Co.....	115,252		155,301
Minnesota.....	March 3, 1857...	St. Paul and Pacific.....	1,248,638		1,251,046
"	"	Western R. R.....	1,475,000		647,038
"	{ March 3, 1871 } { March 3, 1873 }	{ St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba..... }	{ 2,000,000 643,403 }	{	{ 1,258,349 179,706 }
"	"	Winona and St. Peter.....	1,410,000		1,676,788
"	"	St. Paul and Sioux City.....	1,010,000		1,146,888
"	May 5, 1864...	Lake Superior & Missis..	920,000		828,581
"	March 3, 1857...	Southern Minnesota.....	.....		56,396
"	July 4, 1866...	Southern Minnesota extension	735,000		451,845
"	"	Hastings and Dakota.....	550,000		312,770
Kansas.....	March 3, 1863...	Leavenworth, Lawrence and Galveston.....	800,000		256,122
"	"	Missouri, Kansas & Texas	1,520,000		963,946
"	"	Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé.....	3,000,000		2,985,002
"	July 23, 1866...	St. Joseph & Denver City.	1,700,000		462,573
"	July 25, 1866...	Mo. River, Ft. Scott & Gulf	2,350,000		522
Corporations.	July 1, 1862...	Union Pacific.....	12,000,000	16,298	2,616,258
"	"	Cent. Branch Union Pacific.....	.....	274	218,250
"	"	Kansas Pacific.....	6,000,000		963,714
"	March 3, 1869...	Union Pacific, successor to Denver Pacific.....	1,000,100		164,721
"	July 1, 1862...	Central Pacific.....	8,000,000	77,429	1,040,210
"	{ July 2, 1864 } { March 3, 1865 }	{ Central Pacific, successor to Western Pacific. }	{ 1,100,100 }	{	{ 447,768 }
"	May 21, 1866...	Burlington & Mo. River..	2,441,000		2,373,291
"	"	Sioux City and Pacific....	60,000		41,398
"	"	Northern Pacific.....	47,000,000		746,390
"	July 25, 1866...	Oregon Branch of Central Pacific.....	3,000,000		1,362,433
"	"	Oregon and California.....	3,500,000		322,062
"	July 27, 1866...	Atlantic and Pacific.....	42,000,000		969,207
"	"	Southern Pacific.....	6,000,000		1,049,430
"	{ July 25, 1868 } { March 3, 1871 }	{ Southern Pacific Branch Line..... }	{ 3,520,000 }	{	{ 187,719 679,267 }
"	"	New Orleans and Pacific.	.....		.....
Total					49,745,715

NOTE.—It is proper to state that the first column of figures above given, "Estimated quantity embraced in the Grant," although from Official Reports of the General Land Office at Washington, published in 1873, is not regarded as an accurate statement of the amount of public lands to which the railways will be entitled under the various acts and has been omitted from recent tabular statements issued by the Commissioner of Public Lands.

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

NATIVITY AND SEX, BY STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

	TOTAL.	Male.	Female.	Native born.	Foreign born.
The United States.....	50,155,782	25,518,820	24,636,963	43,475,840	6,679,942
The States	49,371,340	25,075,619	24,295,721	42,871,556	6,499,784
1 Alabama.....	1,262,505	622,629	639,876	1,252,771	9,734
2 Arkansas.....	802,525	416,279	386,246	792,175	10,350
3 California.....	864,694	518,176	346,518	571,820	292,874
4 Colorado.....	194,327	129,181	65,196	154,537	39,790
5 Connecticut.....	622,700	305,782	316,918	492,708	129,992
6 Delaware.....	146,608	74,108	72,500	137,140	9,468
7 Florida.....	269,493	136,444	133,049	259,594	9,909
8 Georgia.....	1,542,180	762,981	779,199	1,531,616	10,564
9 Illinois.....	3,077,871	1,586,523	1,491,348	2,494,295	583,576
10 Indiana.....	1,978,301	1,010,361	967,940	1,834,123	144,178
11 Iowa.....	1,624,615	843,136	776,479	1,362,965	261,650
12 Kansas.....	996,096	536,667	459,429	886,010	110,086
13 Kentucky.....	1,648,690	832,590	816,100	1,589,173	59,517
14 Louisiana.....	939,946	468,754	471,192	885,800	54,146
15 Maine.....	648,936	324,058	324,878	590,063	58,873
16 Maryland.....	934,943	462,187	472,756	852,137	82,806
17 Massachusetts.....	1,783,086	858,440	924,645	1,539,594	243,491
18 Michigan.....	1,636,937	862,355	774,582	1,248,429	388,508
19 Minnesota.....	780,773	419,149	361,624	513,097	267,676
20 Mississippi.....	1,131,597	567,177	564,420	1,122,388	9,209
21 Missouri.....	2,168,380	1,127,187	1,041,193	1,956,802	211,578
22 Nebraska.....	452,402	249,241	203,161	354,988	97,414
23 Nevada.....	62,266	42,019	20,247	56,613	25,653
24 New Hampshire.....	346,991	170,526	176,465	300,697	46,294
25 New Jersey.....	1,131,116	559,922	571,194	909,416	221,700
26 New York.....	5,082,871	2,506,322	2,577,549	3,871,492	1,211,379
27 North Carolina.....	1,399,750	687,908	711,842	1,306,008	8,742
28 Ohio.....	3,198,062	1,613,936	1,584,126	2,803,119	394,943
29 Oregon.....	174,768	103,881	71,887	144,265	30,503
30 Pennsylvania.....	4,282,891	2,136,655	2,146,236	3,695,062	587,829
31 Rhode Island.....	276,531	133,030	143,501	202,538	73,993
32 South Carolina.....	995,577	490,408	505,169	987,891	7,686
33 Tennessee.....	1,542,359	769,277	773,082	1,525,657	16,702
34 Texas.....	1,591,749	837,840	753,909	1,477,133	114,616
35 Vermont.....	332,286	166,887	165,399	291,827	40,459
36 Virginia.....	1,512,565	745,589	766,976	1,497,969	14,596
37 West Virginia.....	618,457	314,495	303,962	600,192	18,265
38 Wisconsin.....	1,315,497	680,089	635,408	910,073	405,425
THE STATES.....	49,371,340	25,075,619	24,295,721	42,871,556	6,499,784
39 Arizona.....	40,440	28,202	12,238	24,391	16,049
40 Dakota.....	135,177	82,296	52,881	83,332	51,795
41 District of Columbia.....	177,624	83,578	94,046	-160,502	17,122
42 Idaho.....	32,610	21,618	10,992	22,636	9,974
43 Montana.....	39,159	28,177	10,982	27,638	11,521
44 New Mexico.....	119,565	64,496	55,069	111,614	8,051
45 Utah.....	143,963	74,509	69,454	99,969	43,994
46 Washington.....	75,116	45,973	29,143	59,313	15,803
47 Wyoming.....	20,789	14,152	6,637	14,939	5,850
THE TERRITORIES.....	784,442	443,201	341,242	604,284	180,159
Total, United States	50,155,782	25,518,820	24,636,963	43,475,840	6,679,942

STATISTICS OF THE FISHERIES OF THE UNITED STATES—1880.

[From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.]

States and Territories	GRAND TOTAL.			APPARATUS.			VALUE OF PRODUCTS BY FISHING.						
	Per sons em- ployed	Capital invested	Value of Products 1880.	Vessels.		Boats.	General fisheries.	Whale fishery.	Seal fishery.	Menha- den fishery.	Oyster fishery.	Sponge fishery.	Marine salt indus- try.
				Num. ber.	Tonnage									Value.	Num. ber.	Value.
1 Alabama.....	635	Dollars, 38,200	Dollars, 119,275	24	317.20	14,585	119	10,215	71,325	564,640	44,950		
2 Alaska.....	.....	447,000	2,691,640	.....	.....	.....	3,000	60,000	500	2,096,500			
3 California.....	6,130	1,139,675	1,890,714	49	5,246.50	539,350	853	91,185	1,341,214	15,750			302,000
4 Connecticut.....	8,094	1,421,020	1,456,896	291	9,215.95	511,050	1,173	73,885	383,887	256,205	672,875		
5 Delaware.....	1,979	268,231	697,695	69	1,256.00	51,000	1,839	33,227	304,029	941	687,225		
6 Florida.....	2,450	406,117	643,257	124	2,152.37	272,615	1,058	25,568	426,52		16,950	200,750	
7 Georgia.....	899	78,770	119,993	8	12.00	490	838	15,425	84,963		38,000		
8 Illinois.....	300	88,400	60,100	3	292.73	8,500	101	2,000	60,100				
9 Indiana.....	52	29,360	32,740	1	21.90	2,300	15	1,630	32,740				
10 Louisiana.....	1,597	50,621	392,610	49	539.69	20,521	165	4,800	192,610		200,000		
11 Maryland.....	11,071	3,375,994	3,614,178	606	17,632.65	633,542	5,920	245,624	3,576,678		37,300		
12 Massachusetts.....	26,008	6,342,443	5,221,715	1,450	43,300.00	1,750,000	2,825	189,418	479,388	11,851	4,730,476		3,890
13 Michigan.....	20,117	14,334,450	8,141,750	1,054	83,252.17	3,171,189	6,749	351,736	5,581,204	61,769	405,550		
14 Minnesota.....	1,781	442,085	716,170	36	914.42	98,500	454	10,315	716,170				
15 Missouri.....	35	10,160	6,200	1	33.59	5,000	10	900	5,200				
16 Mississippi.....	186	8,800	22,540	.....	.....	.....	58	4,600	12,540		10,000		
17 New Hampshire.....	414	269,465	176,684	23	1,019.05	51,500	211	7,780	170,634		6,650		
18 New Jersey.....	6,220	1,492,202	3,176,389	590	10,445.90	645,900	4,005	223,993	949,678	146,286	2,080,925		
19 New York.....	7,296	2,529,585	4,380,965	511	11,582.51	1,177,000	3,441	289,885	1,689,337	1,114,158	1,577,050		
20 North Carolina.....	5,274	506,361	845,695	95	1,457.90	30,000	2,714	123,175	785,257	408	60,000		
21 Ohio.....	1,046	473,800	518,420	9	359.51	35,400	487	29,830	518,420				
22 Oregon.....	6,855	1,131,350	2,781,024	.....	.....	.....	1,360	216,000	2,776,721	4,300			
23 Pennsylvania.....	562	115,810	330,050	11	321.99	10,500	156	13,272	132,550		187,500		
24 Rhode Island.....	2,310	596,678	880,915	92	2,502.77	191,550	734	61,245	302,242	221,748	356,925		
25 South Carolina.....	1,005	60,278	212,482	22	337.32	15,000	601	9,790	192,482		20,000		
26 Texas.....	601	42,400	128,390	.....	.....	.....	167	13,000	81,000		47,300		
27 Virginia.....	18,894	1,911,119	8,124,412	1,446	15,378.53	571,000	6,618	292,720	692,259	303,829	2,218,376		
28 Washington.....	744	30,338	181,372	17	216.62	11,100	354	6,610	109,960	61,412	10,000		
29 Wisconsin.....	800	225,840	283,100	11	229.25	26,700	319	24,075	252,100				
New England States.....	37,043	9,687,607	14,270,393	2,066	113,602.56	4,562,131	14,757	739,970	10,014,645	2,121,985	1,478,900		3,890
Middle States, ex- clusive of Great Lakes.....	14,981	4,426,078	8,676,570	1,210	23,565.93	1,882,000	8,903	546,647	9,882,294	1,291,385	4,532,900		
Southern Atl. States.....	52,418	9,051,722	9,692,737	3,014	60,889.56	2,375,550	13,331	640,508	2,917,507	315,680	7,068,892		
Gulf States.....	6,131	545,584	1,227,544	197	3,009.46	308,051	1,252	50,133	713,594		200,750		
Pacific States.....	16,803	2,748,383	7,484,750	56	5,463.87	546,450	5,547	404,695	4,762,638	202,150	10,000		302,000
Great Lakes.....	5,050	1,345,976	1,784,650	62	1,768.87	183,300	1,594	83,400	1,784,650				
The United States....	131,426	37,853,349	43,046,653	6,605	308,297.82	9,357,382	44,804	2,465,363	22,405,018	2,823,943	13,403,852	200,750	305,890

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

States and Territories.	1850.		1860.		1870.		1880. (a)		1890. (a)	
	Number of Dwellings.	Persons to a Dwelling.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.
The United States.....	8,955,812	5.60	9,945,916	5.04	7,579,363	5.09	5,210,934	5.28	3,598,240	5.56
Alabama.....	240,227	5.26	248,961	5.07	202,704	4.92	96,603	5.48	73,786	5.81
Arizona Ter.....	9,033	4.48	9,536	4.24	2,290	4.22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	149,377	5.37	154,272	5.20	96,135	5.04	57,244	5.67	28,461	5.72
California.....	161,037	5.37	177,508	4.87	128,752	4.35	98,767	3.85	24,567	3.77
Colorado.....	39,018	4.98	41,260	4.71	9,358	4.26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	108,458	5.74	136,885	4.55	114,981	4.67	94,831	4.85	73,448	5.05
Dakota Ter.....	29,324	4.61	31,202	4.33	3,090	4.59	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware.....	27,215	5.39	28,253	5.19	22,900	5.46	18,966	5.82	15,439	5.78
Dist. of Col.....	28,687	6.19	34,896	5.09	25,276	5.21	12,888	5.58	8,343	5.75
Florida.....	52,868	5.10	54,691	4.93	39,394	4.77	15,090	5.21	9,107	5.29
Georgia.....	289,474	5.33	303,060	5.09	237,850	4.98	109,919	5.41	91,666	5.72
Idaho Ter.....	7,700	4.24	7,774	4.19	4,104	3.65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	538,221	5.72	591,934	5.20	474,533	5.35	315,539	5.43	149,153	5.71
Indiana.....	375,225	5.27	391,203	5.06	320,160	5.25	248,664	5.43	171,564	5.76
Indian Terri- & unorgan- ized Ter.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	301,507	5.39	310,894	5.23	222,430	5.37	124,098	5.44	33,517	5.73
Kansas.....	189,432	5.26	197,679	5.04	72,493	5.03	31,957	4.43	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	286,600	5.75	302,631	5.45	232,797	5.67	166,321	5.59	132,920	5.80
Louisiana.....	174,867	5.38	192,833	4.87	158,099	4.60	74,725	5.04	54,112	5.04
Maine.....	124,959	5.19	141,843	4.58	131,017	4.78	120,863	5.20	103,333	5.64
Maryland.....	155,070	6.03	175,318	5.33	140,078	5.57	110,278	5.44	87,384	5.64
Massachusetts.....	281,188	6.34	379,710	4.70	305,534	4.77	251,287	4.90	192,675	5.16
Michigan.....	321,514	5.09	336,973	4.86	241,006	4.91	144,761	5.17	72,611	5.48
Minnesota.....	136,458	5.72	143,374	5.45	82,471	5.33	37,319	4.61	.....	.....
Minnesota Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,241	3.90	1,016	5.98
Mississippi.....	208,297	5.43	215,055	5.26	166,828	4.96	63,015	5.63	52,107	5.69
Missouri.....	369,180	5.87	403,186	5.38	316,917	5.43	192,073	5.56	100,890	5.89
Missouri Ter.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana Ter.....	9,205	4.25	9,931	3.94	7,058	2.92	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	85,848	5.27	89,135	5.08	25,075	4.91	5,931	4.86	.....	.....
Nevada.....	14,557	4.28	15,158	4.11	9,880	4.30	.....	.....	.....	.....
N.Hampshire.....	68,381	5.07	80,286	4.32	72,144	4.41	69,018	4.72	62,287	5.15
New Jersey.....	190,403	5.94	232,309	4.87	183,043	4.95	130,348	5.16	89,080	5.50
New Mexico Territory.....	26,311	4.54	28,255	4.23	21,449	4.28	20,881	4.48	13,502	4.56
New York.....	772,512	6.58	1,078,905	4.71	898,772	4.88	758,420	5.12	566,869	5.46
N. Carolina.....	264,305	5.30	270,994	5.17	205,970	5.20	125,090	5.29	105,451	5.50
Ohio.....	586,664	5.45	641,907	4.98	521,981	5.11	434,134	5.39	348,514	5.68
Oregon.....	32,374	5.40	33,468	5.22	18,504	4.91	11,063	4.74	2,374	5.60
Pennsylvania.....	776,124	5.52	840,452	5.10	675,408	5.21	524,558	5.54	408,497	5.66
R. Island.....	41,388	6.68	60,259	4.59	46,133	4.71	35,209	4.96	28,216	5.23
S. Carolina.....	191,914	5.19	202,062	4.93	151,105	4.67	58,642	5.14	52,937	5.36
Tennessee.....	276,734	5.57	286,539	5.38	231,365	5.44	149,335	5.59	130,004	5.87
Texas.....	287,562	5.54	297,259	5.35	154,483	5.30	76,781	5.49	28,377	5.44
Utah Ter.....	26,710	5.39	28,373	5.07	17,210	5.04	9,500	4.96	2,322	4.90
Vermont.....	66,769	4.98	73,092	4.55	70,462	4.69	63,781	4.94	58,573	5.36
Virginia.....	265,611	5.69	282,355	5.36	231,574	5.29	201,523	5.49	167,530	5.67
Wash. Ter.....	15,512	4.84	16,380	4.59	5,673	4.22	2,798	4.14	.....	.....
W. Virginia.....	108,349	5.71	111,732	5.54	78,474	5.63	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	239,361	5.50	251,530	5.23	200,155	5.27	147,473	5.26	57,608	5.30
Wyoming Ter.....	4,282	4.85	4,604	4.52	2,248	4.06	.....	.....	.....	.....
The United States.....	8,955,812	5.60	9,945,916	5.04	7,579,363	5.09	5,210,934	5.28	3,598,240	5.56

a The computations for 1860 and 1880 respecting persons to a family have been made on the basis of the free population only, as at those censuses the dwellings and families of the slave population were not returned.

- Aberdeen, Miss. Board of Trade
 Ackerman, Miss. Board of Trade
 Albany, N. Y. Board of Trade
 Alexandria, Va. Commercial Exchange
 Anderson, S. C. Board of Trade
 Astoria, Or. Chamber of Commerce
 Atlanta, Ga. Chamber of Commerce
 Augusta, Ga. Board of Exchange
 — Commercial Club
 Augusta, Me. Maine Shippers' Association
 Baltimore, Md. Board of Trade
 — Corn and Flour Exchange
 — Shoe and Leather Board of Trade
 — Tobacco Board of Trade
 Bangor, Me. Board of Trade
 Bath, Me. Board of Trade
 Bay City, Mich. Board of Trade
 Boston, Mass. Chamber of Commerce
 — Commercial Exchange
 — Corn Exchange
 — Merchants' Association
 — Shoe and Leather Exchange
 Bridgeport, Conn. Board of Trade
 Bristol, R. I. Board of Trade
 Brooklyn, N. Y. Mechanics' & Traders' Exch.
 Brunswick, Ga. Board of Trade
 Buffalo, N. Y. Board of Trade
 — Merchants' Exchange
 Burlington, Iowa, Board of Trade
 Carthage, Mo. Board of Trade
 Charleston, S. C. Chamber of Commerce
 — Charleston Exchange
 — Merchants' Exchange
 Charleston, W. Va. Board of Trade
 Charlotte, N. C. Chamber of Commerce
 Chattanooga, Tenn. Board of Trade
 Chicago, Ill. Board of Trade
 — Coal Exchange
 — Commercial Exchange
 — Lumber Manf. Association
 — Lumbermen's Exchange
 — National Lumber Dealers' Association
 — Pork Packers' Association
 Cincinnati, O. Bd of Trade & Transport'n
 — Chamber of Commerce
 Clarksville, Tenn. Board of Trade (Tobacco)
 Cleveland, O. Board of Trade
 Columbia, Mo. Board of Trade
 Columbus, Ga. Board of Trade
 Columbus, O. Board of Trade
 Dallas, Texas, Merchants' Exchange
 Danville, Va. Chamber of Commerce
 Davenport, Iowa, Board of Trade
 — Produce Exchange
 Dayton, O. Chamber of Commerce
 Deadwood, Dak. Board of Trade
 Denver, Col. Board of Trade
 Detroit, Mich. Board of Trade
 — Merchants' and Manfs. Exchange
 Dubuque, Iowa, Produce Exchange
 Duluth, Minn. Board of Trade
 — Chamber of Commerce
 — Produce Exchange
 Elgin, Ill. Board of Trade
 Elmira, N. Y. Board of Trade
 Erie, Pa. Board of Trade
 Fargo, Dak. Chamber of Commerce
 Fitchburg, Mass. Board of Trade
 Fort Scott, Kan. Board of Trade
 Fort Wayne, Ind. Board of Trade
 Gallipolis, O. Board of Trade
 Galveston, Texas, Chamber of Commerce
 Goldsborough, N. C. Board of Trade
 Greenville, S. C. Board of Trade
 Griffin, Ga. Board of Trade
 Harrisburg, Pa. Board of Trade
 Helena, Ark. Chamber of Commerce
 Helena, Mont. Board of Trade
 Hudson, Wis. Board of Trade
 Indianapolis, Ind. Board of Trade
 Iowa City, Iowa, Board of Trade
 Jackson, Miss. Board of Trade
 Jacksonville, Fla. Board of Trade
 Jamestown, N. Y. Board of Trade
 Jersey City, N. J. Chamber of Commerce
 Joliet, Ill. Board of Trade
 Kalamazoo, Mich. Board of Trade
 Kansas City, Mo. Board of Trade
 Key West, Fla. Board of Trade
 Knoxville, Tenn. Chamber of Commerce
 La Crosse, Wis. Board of Trade
 Lafayette, Ind. Merch. & Manuf. Exchange
 Lancaster, Pa. Board of Trade
 Lawrence, Kan. Chamber of Commerce
 Leavenworth, Kan. Board of Trade
 Little Rock, Ark. Board of Trade
 Los Angeles, Cal. Board of Trade
 Louisville, Ky. Board of Trade
 — Merch. and Manf. Exchange
 Lynchburg, Va. Chamber of Commerce
 — Tobacco Association
 Macon, Ga. Board of Trade
 Manchester, N. H. Board of Trade
 Mankato, Minn. Board of Trade
 Meadville, Pa. Board of Industry
 Memphis, Tenn. Chamber of Commerce
 — Merchants' Exchange
 Meridian, Miss. Board of Trade
 Mexico, Mo. Board of Trade
 Millville, N. J. Board of Trade
 Milwaukee, Wis. Chamber of Commerce
 — Merchants' Association
 Minneapolis, Minn. Board of Trade
 — Chamber of Commerce
 Mobile, Ala. Board of Trade
 — Cotton Exchange
 Montgomery, Ala. Board of Trade
 — Cotton Exchange
 Montreal, Can. Board of Trade
 Muskegon, Mich. Board of Trade
 Nashville, Tenn. Chamber of Commerce
 National Board of Trade (Hamilton A. Hill, Secretary, Boston)
 Newark, N. J. Board of Trade
 Newburgh, N. Y. Board of Trade
 New Haven, Conn. Chamber of Commerce
 New Orleans, La. Chamber of Commerce
 — Cotton Exchange
 — La. Chambre Syndicate Française
 — Mex. Cen. & So. Am. Exch.
 — Sugar Exchange
 New York, N. Y. Board of Trade and Transp.
 — Chamber of Commerce
 — Coffee Exchange
 — Consol. Stock and Petroleum Exchange
 — Cotton Exchange
 — Grocers' Board of Trade
 — Hardware Board of Trade
 — Mercantile Exchange
 — Metal Exchange
 — Naval Stores and Tobacco Exchange
 — Produce Exchange
 — Spanish Chamber of Commerce
 — Stock Exchange
 Norfolk, Va. Cotton Exchange
 — Merchants' and Manuf. Exchange
 — Produce Exchange
 Ogdensburg, N. Y. Board of Trade
 Oil City, Pa. Board of Trade
 Omaha, Neb. Board of Trade
 Oswego, N. Y. Board of Trade
 Ottawa, Can. Dominion Board of Trade
 Ottumwa, Iowa, Board of Trade
 Palatka, Fla. Board of Trade
 Paterson, N. J. Board of Trade
 Pensacola, Fla. Board of Trade
 Peoria, Ill. Board of Trade
 Petersburg, Va. Chamber of Commerce
 — Tobacco Exchange
 Philadelphia, Pa. Board of Trade

Philadelphia, Pa. Commercial Exchange	Salt Lake City, Utah, Chamber of Commerce
— Cotton Exchange	San Antonio, Texas, Board of Trade
— Maritime Exchange	San Diego, Cal. Chamber of Commerce
— Petroleum Exchange	Sandusky, O. Board of Trade
— Produce Exchange	San Francisco, Cal. Board of Trade
— Stock Exchange	— Chamber of Commerce
Phoenixville, Pa. Board of Trade	— Merchant's Exchange Asso
Pittsburgh, Pa. Chamber of Commerce	— Produce Exchange
Plattsmouth, Neb. Board of Trade	San José, Cal. Board of Trade
Portland, Me. Board of Trade	Savannah, Ga. Cotton Exchange
Portland, Or. Board of Trade	Scranton, Pa. Board of Trade
Portsmouth, Va. Board of Trade and Exch	Sedalia, Mo. Board of Trade
Prescott, Ariz. Board of Trade	Selma, Ala. Board of Trade
Providence, R. I. Board of Trade	Shreveport, La. Cotton Exchange
Pueblo, Col. Board of Trade	Sioux City, Ind. Jobbers' and Manuf. Asso
Quincy, Ill. Board of Commerce	Spartansburgh, S. C. Board of Trade
Raleigh, N. C. Cotton & Grocers' Exchange	Staunton, Va. Chamber of Commerce
Reading, Pa. Chamber of Commerce	Syracuse, N. Y. Board of Trade
Richmond, Ind. Board of Trade	Tacoma, Wash. T. Chamber of Commerce
Richmond, Va. Chamber of Commerce	Terre Haute, Ind. Board of Trade
— Grain and Cotton Exchange	Toledo, O. Board of Trade
— Tobacco Exchange	— Merchants' and Manuf. Association
Rochester, N. Y. Board of Trade	— Produce Exchange
Sacramento, Cal. Board of Trade	Trenton, N. J. Board of Trade
St. Charles, Mo. Commercial Exchange	Troy, N. Y. Board of Trade
St. Joseph, Mo. Board of Trade	Vicksburg, Miss. Cotton Exchange
St. Louis, Mo. Board of Trade	Walla Walla, Wash. T. Board of Trade
— Chamber of Commerce	Wichita, Kan. Board of Trade
— Cotton Exchange	Wilmington, Del. Board of Trade
— Merchants' Exchange	Wilmington, N. C. Chamber of Commerce
St. Paul, Minn. Board of Trade	Worcester, Mass. Board of Trade
— Chamber of Commerce	Zanesville, O. Board of Trade
Salem, Mass. Board of Trade	
Salem, N. J. Board of Trade	

NOTABLE EVENTS, December 1, 1886, to December 1, 1887.

1886. December 6. The 49th Congress organized for its second session. President Cleveland's message urged reduction of the Treasury surplus by reducing tariff duties on necessities and raw materials, stoppage of silver coinage, continuance of civil service reform, etc.
- Dec. 15. Senate defeated resolution to open its executive sessions to the public by vote of 21 to 33.
- Dec. 27. Mr. George J. Goschen (Liberal Unionist) succeeded Lord Randolph Churchill as Chancellor of the British Exchequer.
- Dec. 31. At Madras, India, at a fair, 405 persons were burned and crushed to death.
1887. Jan. 21. The Inter-State Commerce bill, appointing five Commissioners with large powers over railway charges, passed the House 219 to 41, having been passed by the Senate, 43 to 15, and became a law.
- Feb. 3. The British Parliament assembled, with a Conservative majority of about 30 over the "Home Rulers," or, with the 72 "Liberal Unionist" votes, 100 majority.
- Feb. 4. Senate passed a bill to refund to the States \$30,000,000 collected by the Direct Tax Act of 1861.
- Feb. 5. A fatal railway accident near White River Junction, Vt., wrecked the Montreal express, killing 34 passengers.
- Feb. 11. President Cleveland vetoed a Pension bill giving full pensions to indigent, though able-bodied soldiers of the civil war. The veto was sustained by the House, yeas 175, nays 125 (two-thirds being required to make it a law).
- Feb. 21. The election for the German Reichstag resulted in returning 100 National Liberals, 81 Conservatives, 97 "Centre," 39 Imperialists, 84 New German Liberals, and 11 Socialists.
- Feb. 23. Earthquakes in Southern Europe destroyed Bajardo and Diano-Marino, and did much damage at Nice, Mentone and Genoa. One thousand persons killed.
- March 4. The 49th Congress adjourned, its term having expired; a bill repealing the Tenure of Office Act, thereby restoring to the President the power of removal without consent of the Senate, became a law; also the Fisheries retaliatory bill. The River and Harbor bill failed, not being signed within the required time, and the Deficiency and Fortifications bills were lost between the two houses.
- March 31. Charles S. Fairchild, of N. Y., succeeded Daniel Manning as Secretary of the Treasury.
- April 1. The Irish Coercion bill passed to a first reading in the British House of Commons, 361 to 253.
- April 22. By a hurricane off the coast of Australia, forty pearl-fishing vessels were wrecked, with 550 lives lost.
- May 8. Earthquakes occurred in Mexico, with 150 lives lost, and some towns ruined.
- June 21. Grand Jubilee celebration in London of the fiftieth anniversary of Queen Victoria's accession to the throne.

- June 29. Jacob Sharp, tried for bribing New York Aldermen, was convicted, and sentenced to four years in prison, and \$5000 fine.
- July 3. A peaceful revolution in the Hawaiian Islands brought in a new ministry, and a more liberal constitution was granted by King Kalakaua.
- July 6. By a landslide at Zug, Switzerland, many houses were thrown into the lake, and 100 persons killed.
- July 7. Prince Ferdinand, of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha was elected Prince of Bulgaria.
- July 8. Dr. Edward M. McGlynn, a priest who had become an ardent advocate of Henry George's land theories, was excommunicated from the Roman Catholic church by Archbishop Corrigan of New York.
- July 8. The House of Commons passed the Crimes Bill for Irish coercion, 349 to 202. It abolishes trial by jury in Ireland.
- July —. Excessive heat prevailed throughout the United States, the mercury registering 100 to 106 degrees in many cities.
- Aug. 10. An excursion train wrecked by a burning bridge near Chatsworth, Ill. 75 passengers killed, and 279 wounded.
- Sept. 5. At Exeter, England, the Theatre Royal was burned, with loss of 140 lives.
- Sept. 5. This day was observed as Labor Day by most of the working people of New York and several other cities. Sept. 5, or Labor Day, has been made a holiday in New York State by law.
- Sept. 15-17. The Centenary of the Constitution of the United States celebrated in Philadelphia (where it was adopted) by industrial and military parades, decorations and orations.
- Sept. 16. The British Parliament was prorogued to meet in February, 1888.
- Sept. 22. To relieve stringency in the money market, and release a part of the great Treasury surplus, the Treasury Department offered to buy U. S. bonds to the amount of \$14,000,000, and several subsequent purchases were made at a premium.
- Sept. 30. The President and Mrs. Cleveland left Washington to visit the leading cities of the West and South, where they received general welcome, returning Oct. 22.
- Nov. 11. Four of the seven Anarchists convicted for participation in the murderous Haymarket riot in Chicago, May 4, 1884, were hanged, viz., Spies, Fischer, Engel and Parsons. The death sentence of Schwab and Fielden was commuted to life imprisonment by Gov. Oglesby, and the seventh criminal, Lingg, committed suicide with a concealed explosive in his cell.
- Nov. 13. Great Sunday riot in London in an endeavor of 4000 policemen to prevent agitators from holding a public meeting in Trafalgar Square. Many wounded.
- Nov. 19. By a collision in Dover Straits, steamer Scholten was sunk, and 112 lives lost.
- Nov. 21. The British and United States Fisheries Commission held their first meeting in Washington.

DEATHS OF NOTABLE PERSONS DEC. 1, 1886, TO DEC. 1, 1887.

1886. Dec. 8. At Philadelphia, Isaac Lea, LL.D., a copious writer on natural history, b. 1792.
- Dec. 26. At Washington, D. C., Gen. John A. Logan, U. S. Senator from Illinois and Republican candidate for the Vice-Presidency in 1884, b. 1826.
1887. Jan. 2. At New York, Bishop Horatio Potter, a Protestant Episcopal divine, bishop of the N. Y. diocese, b. 1802.
- Jan. 11. At New York, Prof. Edward L. Youmans, scientific writer, ed. of *Popular Science Monthly*, b. 1821.
- Jan. 12. At London, the Earl of Idlesleigh (Sir Stafford Northcote), b. 1818.
- Jan. 16. At Washington, Gen. Wm. B. Hazen, U. S. A., chief signal officer since 1880, b. 1830.
- Feb. 10. In London, Mrs. Henry Wood, author of "East Lynne" and numerous novels, editor of *The Argosy*, b. about 1820.
- March 8. At Brooklyn, N. Y., Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, distinguished as a writer and eloquent preacher, b. 1813.
- March 8. In Paris, Paul Henri Féval, a French novelist and miscellaneous writer, b. 1817.
- March 8. At Nassau, N. P., James B. Eads, engineer of the St. Louis bridge and the Mississippi levees, b. 1820.
- March 31. At Albany, N. Y., John G. Saxe, a noted writer of humorous poems, b. 1816.
- April 10. At Evansville, Ind., John T. Raymond, a noted American comedian, the original Col. Sellers, b. 1836.
- May 14. At Washington, D. C., William B. Woods, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, b. 1824.
- June 4. At Malone, N. Y., William A. Wheeler, Vice-President of the United States from 1877 to 1881, b. 1819.
- June 17. At Williamstown, Mass., Rev. Mark Hopkins, D.D., noted writer, and ex-President of Williams College, b. 1802.
- July 23. At Trenton, N. J., Miss Dorothea L. Dix, noted as a philanthropist in laboring for insane paupers and criminals, b. 1805.
- August 19. At Wood's Holl, Mass., Prof. Spencer F. Baird, Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution and U. S. Fish Commissioner, distinguished for his researches and writings in natural history, b. 1823.
- Oct. 22. At Chicago, Ellihu B. Washburne, Minister to France during the Franco-Prussian war, b. 1816.
- Nov. 2. At London, Mme. Jenny Lind Goldschmidt, celebrated Swedish singer, b. 1820.

AGE OF NOTABLE PERSONS.

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Abbott, Jacob.....	1808	1879	Aristides.....	.....	B.C. 468?
Abbott, John S. C..	1805	1877	Aristophanes.	B.C. 444?	B.C. 390?
Abd-el-Kader.....	1807	1873	Aristotle.....	B.C. 384	B.C. 322
Abelard, Pierre	1079	1142	Arminius, J.....	1560	1609
About, Edmund.....	1828	1885	Armstrong, John...	1755	1843
Adams, Charles F...	1807	1886	Arnold, Benedict...	1740	1801
Adams, John.....	1735	1826	Arnold, Thomas...	1785	1842
Adams, J. Quincy..	1767	1848	Arthur, Chester A. .	1830	1886
Adams, Samuel.....	1728	1808	Asbury, Francis....	1745	1816
Adams, William T..	1822	....	Astor, John Jacob..	1768	1848
Addison, Joseph...	1673	1719	Athanasius, Saint...	296?	373
Æschines.....	B.C. 387	B.C. 314	Athenæus .....	....	200?
Æschylus.....	B.C. 525	B.C. 456	Attila.....	....	453
Æsop.....	?	B.C. 570?	Auber, Daniel F. E.	1782	1871
Agassiz, Louis.....	1807	1873	Audubon, John J..	1790	1861
Aguesseau, H. F. d'	1668	1751	Auerbach, Berthold	1812	1882
Aguilar, Grace.....	1816	1847	Augustine, Saint....	354	430
Ainsworth, Wm. H.	1805	1881	Augustus Cæsar ...	B.C. 63	14
Airy, George B....	1801	....	Aurelian, Emperor.	218	275
Akenside, Mark....	1721	1770	Austen, Jane.....	1775	1817
Albert, Prince.....	1819	1861	Bach, J. Sebastian..	1685	1750
Albert Edward.....	1841	....	Bache, Alex. Dallas.	1806	1867
Albertus Magnus...	1193?	1280	Bacon, Francis.....	1561	1626
Alcibiades.....	B.C. 450?	B.C. 404	Bacon, Roger.....	1214	1292?
Alcott, A. Bronson.	1799	....	Badger, George E..	1795	1866
Alcott, Wm. A.....	1798	1859	Baillie, Joanna.....	1762	1851
Aldrich, T. Bailey..	1836	....	Bainbridge, Wm....	1774	1833
Alembert, Jean L. d'	1717	1783	Baker, Edward D...	1811	1861
Alexander the Great	B.C. 356	B.C. 323	Balboa, Vas. Nunez de	1475	1517
Alexander I. of Russia	1777	1825	Baldwin, Abraham.	1754	1807
Alexander II. " "	1818	1881	Balfe, Michael Wm.	1806	1870
Alfieri, Vittorio....	1749	1808	Balzac, Honoré de..	1799	1850
Alfred the Great....	849	901?	Bancroft, George...	1800	....
Allison, Sir Archibald	1792	1867	Banks, Nathaniel P.	1816	....
Allen, Ethan.....	1737	1789	Banks, Sir Joseph..	1743	1890
Allston, Washington	1779	1843	Barbour, James....	1775	1842
Alva, Ferd., Duke of	1508	1582	Barbour, Philip P..	1783	1841
Ames, Fisher.....	1758	1808	Barlow, Francis C..	1824	....
Anacreon.....	B.C. 563?	B.C. 478?	Barlow, Joel.....	1755	1812
Anaxagoras.....	B.C. 500?	B.C. 428	Barnes, Albert.....	1796	1870
Andersen, Hans C..	1805	1875	Barney, Joshua ...	1759	1818
Anderson, Robert..	1805	1871	Barré, Isaac.....	1726	1802
André, John, Major.	1751	1780	Barron, James.....	1768	1851
Andrew, John A...	1818	1867	Barrow, Isaac.....	1630	1677
Anne (Queen of Eng'd)	1664	1714	Bartolozzi, F.....	1725?	1812?
Anthony, St., the Great	250	356	Bates, Edward.....	1793	1869
Antonelli, Giacomo.	1806	1877	Baxter, Richard....	1615	1691
Antoninus, Marcus An.	121	180	Bayard, Chevalier de	1475?	1524
Antoninus Pius, Titus	86	161	Bayle, Pierre.....	1647	1706
Aquinas, St. Thomas	1224?	1274	Beaumont, Francis.	1596	1616
Arago, Dominique F.	1786	1853	Beauregard, P. G. T.	1818	....
Archimedes.....	B.C. 287?	B.C. 212	Beaumarchais, P. de	1732	1799
Ariosto, Lodovico .	1474	1533	Becket, St. Thos. &	1119	1170

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Jede, <i>the Venerable.</i>	672?	735	Brougham, H., Lord	1779	1866
Beecher, Henry W.	1813	1887	Brown, Aaron V...	1795	1859
Beecher, Lyman....	1775	1868	Brown, Benj. Gratz.	1826	1885
Beethoven, Ludwig.	1770	1827	Brown, H. K.....	1814	1886
Bellaarius.....	505?	565	Brown, John.....	1800	1859
Bell, John.....	1797	1869	Browne, Charles F.	1834	1867
Bellini, Vincenzio..	1802	1885	Browne, Sir Thomas	1605	1682
Benjamin, Judah P.	1812	1884	Browning, Eliz. B..	1809	1861
Bennett, J. Gordon.	1795	1872	Browning, Orville H.	1810	1881
Bentham, Jeremy..	1748	1832	Browning, Robert..	1812	....
Benton, Thomas H.	1782	1853	Brownlow, Wm. G.	1805	1877
Béranger, P. J. de.	1780	1857	Brownson, Orestes A.	1808	1876
Berkeley, George..	1684	1753	Bruce, Robert.....	1274	1320
Berkley, Sir Wm...	1610?	1677	Brutus, Marcus Jun. B.C.	85	B.C. 42
Berrien, John M...	1781	1856	Bryant, Wm. Cullen	1794	1878
Bibb, George M....	1772	1859	Buchanan, James...	1791	1868
Binney, Horace	1780	1875	Buckle, Henry Thos.	1822	1865
Birney, James G...	1792	1857	Buffon, Geo. L. L...	1707	1788
Bismarck, Prince von	1815	....	Bulwer Lytton, Lord	1805	1873
Black, Jeremiah S.	1810	1883	Bunsen, C. K. J., Baron	1791	1860
Blackstone, Sir W...	1733	1780	Bunyan, John.....	1638	1688
Blaine, James G...	1830	...	Burges, Tristram....	1770	1853
Blair, Francis P....	1791	1877	Burke, Edmund.....	1728?	1797
Blair, Jr., Fran. P..	1821	1875	Burlingame, Anson.	1822	1870
Blair, Montgomery.	1813	1883	Burns, Robert.....	1759	1796
Boileau, Nicholas..	1636	1711	Burnside, Amb. E..	1824	1861
Boccaccio, Giovanni	1313	1375	Burr, Aaron.....	1756	1836
Bolingbroke, H. St. J.	1678	1751	Burton, Richard F.	1821	....
Bolívar, Simon.....	1783	1830	Burton, Robert.....	1576	1640
Bonaparte, Jerome.	1784	1860	Butler, Benj. F., of N.Y.	1795	1858
Bonaparte, Joseph.	1768	1844	Butler, Benj. F., of Mass.	1818	....
Bonaparte, Louis...	1778	1846	Butler, Joseph ...	1692	1752
Bonaparte, Lucien..	1775	1840	Butler, Samuel.....	1612	1680
Bonaparte, Napoleon	1769	1821	Byron, G. N. G., Lord	1788	1824
Bonheur, Rosalie...	1822	....	Cabot, Sebastian...	1477?	1557?
Boone, Daniel.....	1785	1820	Cæsar, Caius Julius B.C.	100	B.C. 44
Booth, Junius B...	1796	1852	Calderon de la Barca	1600	1681
Booth, Edwin.....	1833	....	Calhoun, John C...	1782	1850
Borgia, Lucrezia...	?	1533	Caligula, Caius Cæsar	12	41
Boswell, James.....	1740	1795	Calvin, John.....	1509	1564
Bossuet, Jacques B.	1627	1704	Cameron, Simon...	1799	....
Boucicault, Dion...	1822	....	Camoens, Luis de...	1524?	1579?
Boudinot, Elias....	1740	1821	Campbell, Alex....	1788	1866
Boutwell, George S.	1818	....	Campbell, John A.	1811	....
Boyd, Linn.....	1800	1859	Campbell, Thomas.	1777	1844
Brackenridge, H. M.	1786	1871	Canning, George...	1770	1827
Bradley, Joseph P.	1813	....	Canova, Antonio...	1757	1822
Bragg, Braxton....	1817	1876	Carey, Henry C....	1798	1879
Breckinridge, J. C..	1821	1875	Carlyle, Thomas...	1795	1881
Bremer, Fredrika...	1801	1865	Carroll, Charles...	1787	1832
Bright, John.....	1811	....	Cass, Lewis.....	1788	1866
Bristow, Benj. H...	1833	....	Catharine I.	1684?	1737
Broderick, David C.	1818	1869	Catharine II.....	1729	1796
Brontë, Charlotte ..	1816	1855	Cato, the Censor... B.C.	234?	B.C. 149

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Cato, <i>uticensis</i>	B.C. 95	B.C. 46	Colburn, Warren...	1793	1838
Catron, John.....	1778	1865	Cole, Thomas.....	1801	1848
Catullus, Valerius..	B.C. 87	B.C. 47?	Coleridge, Samuel T.	1772	1834
Cavour, Camillo....	1810	1861	Colfax, Schuyler....	1832	1885
Caxton, William....	1412?	1491?	Collamer, Jacob....	1792	1865
Cellini, Benvenuto..	1500	1571?	Collins, William....	1720	1756
Cenci, Beatrice	?	1599	Collins, Wm. Wilkie	1825	....
Cervantes-Saavedra.	1547	1616	Columbus, Christopher	1496?	1506
Chalmers, Thomas.	1780	1847	Combe, George.....	1788	1858
Champlain, S. de....	1570	1635	Comte, Auguste....	1798	1857
Channing, Wm. E..	1780	1842	Coadé, Prince de...	1621	1686
Chantrey, Sir F....	1781	1841	Condorcet, Marq. de	1743	1794
Charlemagne.....	742	814	Confucius.....	B.C. 551?	B.C. 478?
Charles I.....	1600	1649	Congreve, William.	1676	1729
Charles II.....	1630	1685	Constantine <i>the Great</i>	272?	337
Charles XII.....	1682	1718	Cook, James.....	1728	1779
Charles the Bold....	1433	1477	Cooley, Thomas M.	1824	...
Charlevoix, P.F.X.de	1682	1761	Cooper, Sir Astley..	1768	1841
Chase, Samuel.....	1741	1811	Cooper, J. Fenimore	1789	1851
Chase, Salmon P....	1808	1873	Cooper, Peter.....	1791	1883
Chastellux, Marq. de	1734	1788	Copernicus, Nicolaus	1473	1543
Chateaubriand, F.A.	1769?	1848	Copley, John S.....	1787	1815
Chatham, Earl of...	1708	1778	Corday, Charlotte..	1768	1793
Chatterton, Thomas	1752	1770	Cornellie, Pierre....	1606	1684
Chaucer, Geoffrey..	1388	1400	Cornwallis, Charles.	1738	1805
Chesterfield, Earl of	1694	1773	Correggio (A. Allegri)	1494	1534
Chevalier, Michel...	1806	1879	Cortez, Hernando...	1485	1547?
Choate, Rufus.....	1799	1859	Corwin, Thomas....	1794	1865
Chopin, F.....	1810	1849	Cousin, Victor.....	1792	1867
Christina, Queen...	1636	1669	Cowley, Abraham...	1618	1667
Chrysostom, St. John	347?	407	Cowper, William....	1731	1800
Church, Fred. E....	1826	....	Crabbe, George.....	1754	1832
Churchill, Charles..	1731	1764	Cranmer, Thomas..	1489	1536
Cibber, Colley.....	1671	1757	Crawford, Thomas..	1814	1857
Cicero, Marcus Tull.	B.C. 106	B.C. 43	Crawford, William H.	1772	1834
Cincinnatus, Luc.Q..	B.C. 519?	B.C. 439?	Crebillon, P. J. de..	1674	1762
Clarendon, Earl of..	1608	1674	Crichton, James....	1580	1588
Clarke, Adam.....	1760	1832	Crittenden, John J.	1786	1863
Clarkson, Thomas...	1760	1846	Croesus.	B.C. 590?	B.C. 546?
Claude Lorraine....	1600	1682	Croker, John Wilson	1783	1857
Clay, Cassius M....	1810	....	Cromwell, Oliver...	1599	1658
Clay, Henry.....	1777	1852	Cruikshank, George	1792	1878
Clayton, John M....	1796	1856	Curran, John Philpot	1750	1817
Clemens, Samuel L.	1835	....	Curtis, Benjamin R.	1809	1874
Cleveland, Grover..	1837	....	Curtis, Geo. Ticknor	1812	....
Clifford, Nathan....	1808	1861	Curtis, George Wm.	1824	....
Clinton, De Witt. .	1769	1838	Cushing, Caleb.....	1800	1879
Clinton, George	1739	1812	Cushman, Charlotte.	1816	1876
Clive, Robert, Lord	1725	1774	Custer, George A....	1839	1876
Cobb, Howell.....	1815	1868	Cuvier, G.C.L.D. Bar.	1769	1832
Cobbett, William...	1762	1835	Cyrus <i>the Great</i>.....	....	B.C. 529?
Cobden, Richard...	1804	1865	Daguerre, Louis J.M.	1789	1851
Coke, Sir Edward...	1552	1633	Dahlgren, John A...	1809	1870
Colbert, Jean Baptiste	1619	1683	Dallas, Alexander J.	1759	1817

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Dallas, George M...	1792	1864	Dunghlison, Robley..	1798	1869
Dana, James D.....	1813	....	Durand, Asher B.....	1796	1874
Dana, Richard H....	1787	1879	Dürer, Albrecht....	1471	1528
Dana, Richard H., Jr.	1815	1882	Dwight, Timothy...	1752	1817
Dante.....	1265	1321	Early, Jubal A.....	1818	....
Danton, Geo. Jacques	1759	1794	Eastlake, Sir Chas. L.	1793	1865
Darius.....	B.C. 550?	B.C. 485?	Eaton, John Henry.	1790	1856
Darwin, Charles R...	1809	1882	Edgeworth, Maria...	1767	1849
Davenport, Edw. L.	1816	1877	Edwards, Jonathan.	1708	1758
Davies, Charles.....	1798	1874	Elliot, Sir John.....	1590	1632
Davis, Charles H.....	1807	1877	Elizabeth, Queen...	1533	1603
Davis, David.....	1815	1886	Elliot, Ebenezer....	1781	1849
Davis, Henry Winter	1817	1865	Elliot, Jesse D.....	1782	1845
Davis, Jefferson ...	1308	....	Ellsworth, Oliver...	1745	1807
Davy, Sir Humphry	1778	1829	Emerson, Ralph Waldo	1803	1882
Dayton, Jonathan..	1760	1834	Emmet, Robert.....	1780	1808
Dayton, William L.	1807	1864	Epaninondas.....	B.C. 418?	B.C. 362
Deane, Silas.....	1737	1789	Epictetus.....	?	125?
Dearborn, Henry...	1751	1829	Epicurus.....	B.C. 342?	B.C. 270
Decatur, Stephen...	1779	1820	Erasmus, Desiderius	1465	1536
Defoe, Daniel.....	1661?	1731	Ericsson, John.....	1808	....
De Kalb, J., Baron	1732?	1780	Erskine, Thos., Lord	1750	1826
Delaroche, Paul....	1797	1866	Euclid, Geom.....	B.C. 300?	....
Democritus.....	B.C. 460?	B.C. 367?	Eugene, Prince.....	1663	1736
Demoethenes.....	B.C. 385?	B.C. 322?	Euler, Leonard.....	1707	1783
DeQuincey, Thomas	1785	1859	Euripides.....	B.C. 480?	B.C. 406
Derby, Edward, Earl	1799	1869	Eusebius Pamphill..	265?	340?
Descartes, René....	1596	1650	Evarts, William M.	1818	....
Dickens, Charles...	1812	1870	Evelyn, John....	1620	1706
Dickinson, Daniel S.	1800	1866	Everett, Edward...	1794	1865
Dickinson, John....	1732	1808	Ewing, Thomas....	1789	1871
Diderot, Denis.....	1713	1784	Farragut, David G..	1801	1870
Diocletian.....	245	313	Faust, Johann....	....	1470?
Diogenes.....	B.C. 412?	B.C. 323?	Fénelon, F. de S....	1651	1715
Dionysius the Elder	B.C. 430?	B.C. 367?	Ferdinand V. of Spain	1453	1516
Disraeli, Benjamin.	1805	1881	Fessenden, W. Pitt.	1806	1869
Disraeli, Isaac.....	1766?	1848	Fenillet, Octave....	1812	....
Dix, John A.....	1798	1879	Fichte, J. Gottlieb..	1763	1814
Dixon, W. Hepworth	1821	1879	Field, Cyrus W.....	1819	....
Doddridge, Philip..	1702	1751	Field, David Dudley	1805	....
Domitian, Titus F.A.	51?	96	Field, Stephen J....	1816	....
Donizetti, Gaetano..	1798	1848	Fielding, Henry....	1707	1754
Doré, Paul Gustave.	1833	1885	Fillmore, Millard...	1800	1874
Douglas, Stephen A.	1818	1861	Fish, Hamilton....	1808	....
Dow, Gerhard.....	1613	1680?	Fitch, John.....	1743	1796
Drake, Sir Francis..	1589?	1595	Fletcher, John.....	1576	1635
Draper, John Wm...	1811	1882	Floyd, John B.....	1805	1863
Drayton, Michael...	1558	1631	Ford, John.....	1586	1639?
Dryden, John.....	1631	1700	Forrest, Edwin....	1806	1872
Duane, William J...	1780	1865	Forster, John.....	1812	1876
Du Chailu, Paul B..	1830	....	Forsyth, John.....	1780	1841
Duèvant (Geo. Sand)	1804	1876	Fourier, Charles...	1772	1837
Duguesclin, Bertrand	1314?	1380	Fox, Charles James	1749	1806
Dumas, Alexandre..	1806	1870	Fox, George.....	1684	1691

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Foxe, John.....	1517	1587	Grey, Lady Jane...	1537	1554
Francis de Sales, St.	1567	1622	Grier, Robert C....	1794	1876
Franklin, Benjamin.	1706	1790	Grimm, Jacob L. C.	1785	1863
Franklin, Sir John.	1786	1847	Griswold, Rufus W.	1815	1857
Frederick I.....	1657	1713	Grote, George....	1794	1871
Frederick II., <i>the Great</i>	1712	1786	Grotius	1583	1645
Fremont, John C....	1813	....	Grow, Galusha A...	1823	....
Freneau, Philip....	1752	1832	Grundy, Felix.....	1777	1840
Frischard, Jean.....	1387	1410?	Guicciardini, Fran.	1482	1540
Froude, Jas. Anthony	1818	....	Guido (Guido Reni).	1574?	1642
Fuller, Thomas....	1608	1661	Guizot, F. P. G....	1787	1874
Fulton, Robert.....	1765	1815	Gurney, Joseph J..	1788	1847
Galen, Claudius....	130	200	Gustavus Vasa....	1496	1560
Galileo (Galilei)....	1564	1642	Gustavus Adolphus	1594	1632
Gallatin, Albert....	1761	1849	Gutenberg, Johann.	1400	1478?
Gambetta, Leon....	1838	1883	Guthrie, James....	1792	1869
Garfield, James A..	1830	1881	Haeckel, Ernst H...	1834	....
Garibaldi, Giuseppe	1807	1882	Hafiz.....	?	1389?
Garrick, David.....	1716	1779	Hahnemann, Sam...	1755	1843
Garrison, W. Lloyd.	1804	1879	Hakluyt, Richard...	1553?	1616
Gaskell, Eliz. C....	1811	1885	Hale, John P.	1806	1873
Gates, Horatio....	1738	1806	Hale, Sir Matthew..	1609	1676
Gautier, Théophile.	1811	1872	Halévy, Jacques....	1799	1862
Genghis Khan.....	1163	1227	Haliburton, T. C...	1797	1865
George I.....	1660	1727	Hall, Charles F....	1831	1871
George II.....	1683	1760	Hall, Joseph, Bp...	1574	1656
George III.....	1738	1820	Hall, Robert.....	1764	1831
George IV.....	1762	1830	Hallam, Henry.....	1777	1859
Gerry, Elbridge....	1744	1814	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	1790	1867
Ghiberti, Lorenzo..	1378	1455	Halleck, Henry W..	1815	1872
Gibbon, Edward....	1737	1794	Hamilton, Alex....	1757	1804
Gibson, John.....	1790	1866	Hamilton, Sir Wm..	1768	1856
Giddings, Joshua R.	1795	1864	Hamlin, Hannibal..	1809	....
Giles, Wm. Branch.	1762	1830	Hampden, John....	1594	1643
Gillmore, Quincy A.	1825	....	Hancock, John....	1737	1796
Glott.....	1276	1336	Hancock, Winfield S.	1824	1886
Girard, Stephen....	1750	1831	Handel, Geo. Fred..	1685	1759
Gladstone, Wm. E..	1809	....	Hannibal.....	B.C. 247	B.C. 183?
Godwin, William...	1756	1836	Haroun-al-Raschid..	765	809
Goethe, J. W. von..	1749	1832	Harrison, Benjamin	1740	1791
Goldsmith, Oliver..	1738	1774	Harrison, Wm. Henry	1773	1841
Goodrich, Sam. G..	1793	1860	Harte, F. Bret.....	1829	....
Goodyear, Charles..	1800	1860	Harvey, William....	1873	1857
Gottschalk, L. M....	1829	1869	Hastings, Warren..	1783	1818
Gough, John B....	1817	1886	Hawthorne, Nath..	1804	1864
Gounod, Felix C....	1818	....	Haydn, Franz Joseph	1732	1809
Gower, John.....	1327?	1408?	Hayes, Rutherford B.	1822	....
Grant, Ulysses S....	1822	1885	Hayne, Robert Y...	1791	1839
Grattan, Henry....	1746	1820	Hazlitt, William....	1778	1830
Gray, Asa.....	1810	....	Headley, Joel T....	1814	....
Gray, Thomas.....	1716	1771	Hegel, Georg W. F.	1770	1831
Greeley, Horace....	1811	1872	Heine, Heinrich....	1799	1856
Greene, Nathaniel..	1742	1796	Helmholtz, H. L. F.	1821	....
Greenough, Horatio	1805	1852	Heloise	1100	1164

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Helps, Arthur.....	1817	1875	Hunt, Leigh.....	1784	1859
Helvetius, Claude A.	1715	1771	Hunter, Robt. M. T.	1809	1887
Hemans, Felicia D.	1794	1835	Huntington, Daniel.	1816	....
Hendricks, Thos. A.	1819	1885	Huss, Johann.....	1376†	1415
Henry I of England	1068	1135	Huxley, Thos. H....	1825	....
Henry II.....	1133	1189	Irving, Washington	1788	1859
Henry III.....	1207	1272	Isabella of Castile..	1451	1504
Henry IV.....	1366?	1413	Isocrates.....	B.C. 436? B.C.	338
Henry V.....	1388	1422	Jackson, Andrew...	1767	1845
Henry VI.....	1421	1471	Jackson, Thomas J.	1834	1863
Henry VII.....	1456	1509	James I.....	1566	1625
Henry VIII.....	1491	1547	James II.....	1633	1701
Henry IV. of France	1553	1610	James, George P. R.	1801	1860
Henry, Joseph.....	1797	1878	Jameson, Anna....	1797	1860
Henry, Patrick.....	1736	1799	Jay, John.....	1745	1829
Hentz, Caroline Lee	1800	1856	Jefferson, Thomas..	1743	1826
Heraclitus.....	B.C. 535?	....	Jeffrey, Francis ...	1773	1850
Herbert, Edward...	1581	1648	Jeffreys, George....	1640?	1689
Herbert, George....	1593	1633	Jerome, Saint.....	345?	420?
Herodotus.....	B.C. 484? B.C.	408?	Jerome of Prague...	1378?	1416
Herrick, Robert....	1591	1674	Jerrold, Douglas...	1803	1857
Herschel, Sir J. F. M.	1792	1871	Joan of Arc.....	1412?	1431
Herschel, Sir Wm..	1738	1822	Johnson, Andrew...	1808	1875
Hesiod.....	B.C. 840?	....	Johnson, Cave.....	1798	1866
Hildreth, Richard..	1807	1865	Johnson, Reverdy..	1796	1876
Hipparchus.....	B.C. 150?	....	Johnson, Richard M.	1780	1850
Hippocrates.....	B.C. 460 B.C.	357	Johnson, Samuel...	1709	1784
Hitchcock, Edward	1793	1864	Johnston, Albert S.	1803	1862
Hobbes, Thomas....	1588	1679	Johnston, Joseph E.	1807	....
Hogarth, William..	1697	1764	Joinville, Prince de	1818	....
Holbach, Baron von	1723	1789	Jones, John Paul...	1747?	1792
Holbein, Hans	1484?	1543?	Jones, Sir William..	1746	1794
Holland, Josiah G..	1819	1881	Jonson, Ben.....	1574	1637
Holmes, Oliver W..	1809	....	Joseph II.....	1741	1790
Holt, Joseph.....	1807	....	Josephine.....	1763?	1814
Homer.....	B.C. 850?	776?	Josephus, Flavius..	38?	100?
Hood, Thomas.....	1793	1845	Juarez, Benito Pablo	1806	1872
Hooker, Joseph.....	1814	1879	Julian, Emperor....	331	363
Hooker, Richard...	1553?	1600	Justin Martyr.....	105?	160?
Hopkinson, Francis	1737	1791	Justinian.....	483	565
Horatius, Q. Flaccus	B.C. 65 B.C.	8	Juvenalis, Decimus J.	40?	120?
Hortense, Queen...	1733	1837	Kames (H. Home, Lord)	1696	1782
Hosmer, Harriet....	1831	....	Kane, Elisha K.....	1830	1857
Houdon, Jean A....	1741	1828	Kant, Immanuel....	1724	1804
Houston, Samuel...	1793	1863	Kaulbach, W. von..	1805	1874
Howard, John.....	1726	1790	Kean, Charles.....	1811	1868
Howe, Julia Ward..	1819	....	Kean, Edmund.....	1787?	1833
Howe, Samuel G....	1801	1876	Kearny, Philip.....	1815	1862
Hughes, Thomas...	1833	....	Keats, John.....	1795	1821
Hugo, Victor Marie	1802	1885	Kemble, Frances A.	1811	....
Hull, Isaac.....	1775	1843	Kemble, John P....	1757	1823
Humboldt, Alex. von	1769	1859	Kempis, Thomas A.	1380	1471
Humboldt, K. W. von	1767	1835	Kendall, Amos.....	1789	1869
Hume, David	1711	1776	Kennedy, John P..	1793	1870

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Kent, James.....	1763	1847	Lesseps, Ferdinand de	1805	....
Kepler, Johann.....	1571	1630	Lessing, Gotthold E.	1729	1781
Key, Francis S.....	1779	1843	Lesueur, Eustache..	1617	1655
King, Preston.....	1806	1865	Lever, Charles.....	1806	1872
King, Rufus.....	1755	1827	Lewes, Geo. Henry	1817	1878
King, T. Starr.....	1824	1864	Lewes, Marian Evans	1820	1880
King, William R...	1786	1853	Lewis, Sir G. C.....	1806	1863
Kingsley, Charles..	1819	1875	Lewis, Meriwether.	1774	1809
Klopstock, Fried. G.	1724	1803	Lieber, Francis....	1800	1872
Knowles, J. Sheridan	1784	1862	Liebig, Justus von..	1803	1873
Knox, Henry.....	1750	1806	Lincoln, Abraham..	1809	1865
Inox, John.....	1505	1572	Lind, Jenny.....	1821	1867
Lock, Chas. Paul de	1794	1871	Linnæus, Carl von..	1707	1778
Kosciuszko, Tadeusz	1746	1817	Liszt, Franz.....	1811	1886
Kossuth, Louis.....	1802	....	Livingston, Edward	1764	1836
La Bruyère, Jean de	1646?	1696	Livingston, Robert R.	1747	1813
La Fayette, Marquis de	1757	1834	Livingstone, David	1813	1873
La Fontaine, Jean... .	1621	1695	Livius, Titus P.....	B.C. 59	A.D. 17
Lamartine, Alph. de	1790	1869	Locke, John.....	1632	1704
Lamb, Charles.....	1775	1834	Lockhart, J. G.....	1794	1854
Lamennais, F. R. de,	1782	1854	Longfellow, H. W..	1807	1862
La Motte Fouqué, F. de	1777	1843	Longstreet, James..	1820	....
Landor, Walter Savage	1775	1864	Lossing, Benson J..	1813	....
Landseer, Sir Edwin	1802?	1873	Louis IX. (St. Louis)	1215	1270
Lane, James H.....	1814	1866	Louis XIV. (<i>le Grand</i>)	1638	1715
Lane, Joseph.....	1801	1881	Louis XV.....	1710	1774
La Place, P. S. de... .	1749	1827	Louis XVI.....	1754	1793
La Rochefoucauld, F. de	1618	1680	Louis Philippe.....	1773	1850
La Salle, R. Cavalier de	1643?	1687	Lovejoy, Owen.....	1811	1864
Las Casas, B.....	1474	1566	Lover, Samuel.....	1797	1868
Latimer, Hugh.....	1490?	1555	Loyola, St. Ignatius de	1491	1556
Laud, William.....	1573	1645	Lucanus, Marcus A.	39 ?	65
Laurens, Henry.....	1794	1792	Lucianus.....	120 ?	200?
Laurens, John.....	1753?	1782	Lucretius, Carus Titus, B.C.	95	B.C. 52?
Lavater, Johann C..	1741	1801	Luther, Martin.....	1483	1546
Law, John.....	1671?	1739	Lycurgus.....	....	B.C. 325?
Lawrence, Abbott..	1792	1855	Lyell, Sir Charles..	1797	1875
Lawrence, Sir Thomas	1769	1830	Lyon, Nathaniel....	1819	1861
Ledyard, John.....	1751	1789	Macaulay, T. B., Lord	1800	1859
Lee, Ann.....	1736	1784	Macchiavelli, Niccolo	1469	1527
Lee, Arthur.....	1740	1792	McCulloch, John R.	1789	1864
Lee, Charles.....	1731	1782	McClellan, George B.	1826	1885
Lee, Henry.....	1756	1818	McDowell, Irvin....	1818	1865
Lee, Richard Henry	1732	1794	McDuffie, George..	1788	1851
Lee, Robert E.....	1807	1870	McHenry, James....	1753 ?	1816
Leech, John.....	1817	1864	Mackintosh, Sir James	1765	1832
Legaré, Hugh S....	1797	1843	McLean, John.....	1785	1861
Legendre, Adrien M.	1752?	1833	MacIise, Daniel.....	1811?	1870
Leibnitz, Gottfried W.	1646	1716	MacMahon, M. E. P. M.	1808	....
Leicester, Earl of...	1532?	1588	McPherson, James B.	1822	1864
Leo X.....	1475	1521	Macready, Wm. C..	1793	1873
Leonidas.....	?	480?	Madison, James....	1751	1836
Le Sage, Alain René	1668	1747	Magellan, Fernando	1470 ?	1521
Leslie, Chas. Robert	1794	1859	Maintenon, Mme. de	1635	1719

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Maistre, Joseph de.	1754	1821	Meagher, Thos. F..	1823	1867
Maistre, Xavier de..	1763	1852	Medici, Catharine de	1519	589
Malebranche, Nicolas	1638	1715	Medici, Lorenzo de	1448	1492
Malibran, Maria F..	1808	1836	Mehemet Ali.....	1769	1849
Malte-Brun, Conrad	1775	1826	Meissonier, Jean L.E.	1813	....
Malthus, Thos. R...	1766	1834	Melanchthon, Philip	1497	1560
Mandeville, Sir John	1800 ?	1872	Melville, Herman..	1819	....
Mangum, Willie P..	1792	1861	Mendelssohn, Moses	1729	1786
Mann, Horace... ..	1796	1859	Mendelssohn-Bartholdy	1809	1847
Mansard, François.	1598	1666	Menga, Anton Rafael	1728	1779
Mansfield, Lord....	1705	1793	Meredith, William M.	1799	1873
Manzoni, Alessandro	1785	1873	Merle d'Aubigné, J.H.	1794	1872
Marat, Jean Paul...	1744	1793	Metastasio, Pietro B.	1698	1782
Marcy, Wm. L.....	1786	1857	Metternich, C.Prince von	1773	1859
Margaret of Valois	1492	1549	Meyerbeer, Giacomo	1794	1864
Margaret of France	1552 ?	1615	Michael-Angelo....	1474	1564
Maria Louisa.....	1791	1847	Michelet, Jules....	1798	1874
Maria Theresa of			Mifflin, Thomas....	1744	1800
Austria... ..	1638	1683	Mill, John Stuart..	1806	1873
Maria Theresa of			Miller, Hugh.....	1802	1856
Hungary.....	1717	1780	Miller, Samuel F...	1816	....
Marie Antoinette...	1765	1793	Milman, Henry Hart	1791	1868
Marie de Medicis...	1573	1642	Milne-Edwards, H.	1800	....
Marino Falieri.....	1278	1355	Miltiades.....	....	B.C. 490?
Marion, Francis....	1732	1795	Milton, John.....	1608	1674
Marius, Caius.....	B.C. 157	B.C. 86	Mirabeau, H.G.R.de	1749	1791
Marlborough, Duke of	1650	1722	Mitchell, Donald G.	1822	....
Marlowe, C.	1564	1593	Mitchel, Ormsby M.	1810	1862
Marmont, Auguste.	1774	1852	Mithridates.....	B.C. 131 ?	B.C. 63
Marryat, Frederick	1792	1848	Mohammed or Mahomet	570 ?	632
Marshall, John.....	1755	1835	Molière, Jean B. P. de	1622	1673
Marston, John.....	?	1635 ?	Moltke, H. C. B. von	1800	....
Martialis, Marcus V.	43	104 ?	Monk, George.....	1608	1670
Martineau, Harriet..	1802	1876	Monroe, James....	1758	1831
Marvell, Andrew...	1620	1678	Montagu, Lady M.W.	1690	1762
Mary I.....	1516	1558	Montaigne, Michel de	1533	1592
Mary II.....	1662	1694	Montalembert, Comte de	1810	1870
Mary Stuart.....	1542	1587	Montesquieu, Charles	1689	1755
Mason, George.....	1726	1792	Montgomery, James	1771	1854
Mason, James M...	1798	1871	Montgomery, Richard	1736	1775
Mason, Lowell.....	1792	1872	Montrose, Marquis of	1612	1650
Massillon, Jean Bapt.	1663	1742	Moore, Thomas....	1779	1852
Massinger, Philip..	1584	1640	More, Hannah.....	1745	1833
Mather, Cotton....	1663	1728	More, Henry.....	1614	1687
Mather, Increase....	1639	1723	More, Sir Thomas..	1480	1535
Mathew, Theobald.	1790	1856	Moreau, J. Victor..	1763	1813
Mathews, Charles..	1776	1835	Morgan, Daniel....	1736	1802
Maury, Matthew F.	1806	1873	Morgan, S. O., Lady	1783	1859
Maximilian I.....	1459	1519	Morris, George P..	1802	1864
Maximilian II.....	1527	1576	Morris, Gouverneur	1752	1816
Maximilian (Mexico)	1832	1867	Morris, Robert....	1734	1806
Mazarin, J., Cardinal	1602	1661	Morse, Jedediah...	1761	1826
Mazzini, Giuseppe	1805	1872	Morse, Samuel F.B.	1791	1872
Meade, George G...	1815	1872	Morton, Oliver P..	1823	1877

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Motley, John L....	1814	1877	Patti, Carlotta.....	1840	....
Mowatt, Anna Cora	1818	1870	Paundling, James K.	1779	1860
Mozart, J. C. W. A.	1756	1791	Peabody, George..	1795	1869
Müller, F. Max....	1823	....	Peale, Rembrandt..	1778	1860
Murat, Joachim....	1771	1815	Pedro II., of Brazil	1825	....
Muratori, L. A.....	1672	1750	Peel, Sir Robert...	1788	1850
Murchison, Sir R...	1792	1871	Pelce, Benjamin...	1809	1880
Murillo, Bartolomeo E.	1618	1682	Pellico, Silvio.....	1789	1854
Murray, Lindley...	1745	1826	Pendleton, Edmund	1721	1803
Musset, Alfred de..	1810	1857	Pendleton, Geo. H..	1825	....
Napoleon I.....	1769	1821	Penn, William.....	1644	1718
Napoleon II.....	1811	1832	Pepys, Samuel.....	1632	1703
Napoleon III.....	1803	1873	Percival, James G.	1795	1857
Nast, Thomas.....	1840	....	Percles.....	? B.C. 429	
Neal, John.....	1793	1866	Perry, Matthew G..	1795	1858
Ncander, Johann A. W.	1789	1850	Perry, Oliver H....	1735	1819
Necker, Jacques...	1733	1804	Pestalozzi, J. H....	1746	1827
Nelson, Horatio...	1758	1805	Peter the Hermit...	1080?	1115
Nelson, Samuel....	1792	1873	Peter I., the Great..	1672	1725
Nepos, Cornelius..	? B.C. 40?		Petrarch, Francesco	1304	1374
Nero.....	37	68	Phidias.....	B.C. 490? B.C. 432	
Newman, Francis Wm.	1805	....	Phillip I.....	1478	1506
Newman, John H...	1801	....	Phillip II.....	1527	1596
Newton, Sir Isaac..	1642	1727	Phillips, Wendell..	1811	1884
Ney, Michel.....	1769	1815	Pickering, Timothy	1745	1829
Nicholas I.....	1796	1835	Pierce, Franklin...	1804	1869
Niebuhr, B. G.....	1776	1831	Pierpont, John....	1785	1866
Nott, Eliphalet....	1773	1866	Pierrepont, Edwards	1817	....
O'Connell, Daniel..	1775	1847	Pike, Zebulon M ..	1779	1813
Offenbach, Jacques	1819	1880	Pillow, Gideon J..	1806	1878
Origen.....	185?	254	Pinckney, Charles..	1758	1824
Orr, James L.....	1823	1873	Pinckney, Charles C.	1746	1825
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller	1810	1850	Pinckney, Thomas.	1750	1898
Otis, James.....	1725	1783	Pindarus.....	B.C. 518	442?
Overbeck, Friedrich	1789	1869	Pinkney, William..	1764	1822
Ovidius Naso, P....	B.C. 43	A.D. 18	Pitt, William.....	1759	1806
Owen, Robert....	1771	1858	Pius IX.....	1792	1878
Owen, Robert Dale	1801	1877	Pizarro, Francisco..	1471	1541
Oxenstiern, Axel..	1583	1654	Plato.....	B.C. 429? B.C. 347	
Paganini, Niccolo..	1784	1840	Plautus, Marcus A.	B.C. 254? B.C. 184	
Page, William.....	1811	1885	Pliny, the Elder....	23	79
Paine, Thomas.....	1737	1809	Pliny, the Younger,	61	116?
Paley, William.....	1743	1805	Plutarch.....	46?	125?
Palfrey, John G....	1796	1861	Poe, Edgar Allan..	1809	1849
Pallsey, Bernard...	1506?	1590	Poinsett, Joel R...	1779	1851
Palmerston, Lord..	1784	1865	Polk, James K.....	1795	1849
Paracelsus.....	1493	1541	Polo, Marco.....	1254	1324?
Park, Mungo.....	1771	1805	Polybius.....	B.C. 204? B.C. 122?	
Parker, Theodore...	1810	1860	Pompadour, J. A. P. de	1723	1764
Parton, James....	1823	....	Pompeius.....	B.C. 106	B.C. 48
Parton, Sara Payson	1811	1873	Pope, Alexander...	1688	1744
Pascal, Blaise.....	1623	1663	Porson, Richard...	1759	1806
Patrik, Saint.....	? 498?		Porter, David.....	1780	1843
Pattil, Adelina.....	1843	....	Porter, David D...	1814	....

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Potter, Paul.....	1625	1654	Richard I.....	1157	1199
Poussein, Nicolas...	1594	1665	Richard II.....	1366	1400
Powers, Hiram....	1805	1873	Richard III.....	1452	1485
Pozzo-di-Borgo, C.A.	1768	1842	Richardson, Samuel	1689	1761
Praxiteles .....	....	B.C. 365?	Richelieu, Cardinal..	1585	1642
Prentice, George D.	1802	1870	Richter, Jean Paul F.	1763	1825
Prescott, William H.	1796	1859	Rienzi, Nicola G....	?	1354
Preston, William C.	1794	1860	Rinehart, Wm. H....	1825	1874
Priestley, Joseph..	1733	1804	Ristori, Adelaide...	1821	....
Prior, Matthew....	1664	1721	Rives, William C..	1793	1868
Probus, Marcus A..	230	282	Robert Bruce.....	1276?	1329
Proctor, Bryan W..	1789	1864	Roberts, David.....	1796	1864
Propercius, Sextus A.	?	B.C. 51?	Robertson, William	1721	1793
Proudhon, Pierre J.	1809	1865	Robespierre, M. M. L.	1758	1794
Ptolemy I., Soter... B.C.	367	B.C. 283	Rochambeau, J. B. de	1725	1817
Ptolemy II., Philadel.	309	B.C. 247	Roche foucauld, F. de la	1613	1680
Ptolemy, Claudius..	136?	161?	Rogers, Samuel....	1763	1855
Pufendorf, S. Baron von	1632	1694	Roland, Madame .	1754	1793
Pugin, A. W. N....	1811	1852	Romilly, Sir Samuel	1757	1818
Pulaski, Casimir....	1747	1779	Rosa, Euph. Parepa	1836	1874
Putnam, Israel.....	1718	1790	Rosa, Salvator.....	1615	1673
Pythagoras.....	570?	B.C. 503?	Rosecrans, William S.	1819	....
Quarles, Francis...	1592	1641	Rossini, Gioacchino	1792	1863
Quincy, Josiah, Jr.	1744	1775	Rousseau, Jean J...	1712	1775
Quincy, Josiah.....	1772	1834	Rubens, Peter Paul	1577	1640
Quintilianus, Marcus F.	42?	115?	Rupert, Prince. ...	1619	1682
Quitman, John A...	1799	1858	Rush, Benjamin ...	1746	1813
Rabelais, François.	1495?	1553?	Rush, Richard.	1780	1859
Rachel, Eliza. Felix	1820	1858	Ruskin, John.	1819	....
Racine, Jean.....	1639	1699	Russell, John, Earl	1792	1873
Raleigh, Sir Walter.	1552	1618	Russell, Wm., Lord	1639	1683
Ramsay, Allan.....	1686	1758	Rutledge, Edward..	1749	1800
Ramsay, David.....	1749	1815	Rutledge, John.....	1739	1800
Randolph, Edmund	1753	1813	Ruyter, Michael A. de	1707	1676
Randolph, John....	1773	1833	Saadi, or Sadi.....	1176?	1291
Randolph, Peyton...	1723	1775	Sachs, Hans.	1494	1578
Ranke, Leopold....	1795	1886	St. Clair, Arthur....	1735	1818
Raphael	1483	1520	Sainte-Beuve, C. A.	1804	1839
Rawlins, John A. .	1831	1869	Saint-Pierre, J.B.H. de	1737	1814
Raymond, Henry J.	1820	1869	Saint-Simon, Duc de	1675	1755
Raynal, Abbé.....	1711	1796	Sallustius, Caius C.. B.C.	86	B.C. 34
Read, George.....	1733	1758	Santa Aña, Antonio L.	1798	1876
Read, T. Buchanan	1822	1872	Sargent, Epes.....	1812	1880
Reade, Charles.....	1814	1884	Sarpi, Paolo (Father Paul).....	1552	1623
Recamier, Jean F.J.A.	1779	1849	Savonarola, Girolamo	1452	1498
Red Jacket.....	1752	1830	Saxe, H. Maurice de	1696	1750
Reed Joseph.....	1741	1785	Saxe, John G.....	1816	1887
R-id, Mayne.....	1818	1888	Scheffer, Ary.....	1795	1858
Reld, Thomas.....	1710	1796	Schenck, Robert C.	1609	....
Rembrandt, Paul...	1607	1669	Schiller, Johann C. F.	1759	1805
Renan, J. Ernest...	1823	....	Schlegel, Aug. W. von	1767	1848
Retz, Cardinal de...	1614	1679	Schlegel, F. C.W. von	1772	1829
R-eynolds, Sir Joshua	1723	1792	Schleiermacher, F. E.	1708	1854
Ri-cardo, David.....	1772	1826			

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Schoolcraft, Henry R.	1798	1864	South, Robert.....	1633	1716
Schopenhauer, Arthur	1788	1860	Southey, Robert....	1774	1843
Schubert, Franz....	1797	1828	Souvestre, Emile...	1806	1854
Schurz, Carl.	1829	....	Sparks, Jared.....	1789	1866
Schuyler, Philip....	1783	1804	Spencer, John C....	1788	1855
Scott, Sir Walter...	1771	1832	Spenser, Edmund...	1553?	1599
Scott, Winfield.	1786	1866	Spinoza, Benedict de	1632	1677
Scribe, Augustine E.	1791	1861	Spurzheim, Johann K.	1776	1832
Sedgwick, Cath. M.	1789	1867	Stael-Holstein, A. L..	1766	1813
Sedgwick, John....	1813	1864	Stanhope, P. H., Earl	1805	1875
Sedgwick, Theodore	1746	1813	Stanton, Edwin M..	1814	1869
Selden, John.....	1584	1654	Steele, Sir Richard.	1671	1729
Seneca, Lucius A...	....	65	Stephens, Alex. H..	1812	1883
Sergeant, John....	1779	1852	Sterne, Laurence...	1718	1768
Servetus, Michael..	1509	1553	Steuben, Fred. W. A.	1780	1794
Sévigné, Marie de R.	1626	1696	Stevens, Thaddeus.	1793	1868
Seward, Wm. Henry,	1801	1872	Stevenson, Andrew.	1784	1857
Seymour, Horatio..	1810	1886	Stewart, Charles...	1778	1869
Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of	1621	1683	Stewart, Dugald....	1753	1828
Shaftesbury, 2d Earl of	1671	1712	Stewart, Richard..	1730	1781
Shakespeare, William	1564	1616	Stockton, Robert F.	1796	1866
Sharp, Granville....	1725	1813	Stoddert, Benjamin	1751	1813
Sheil, Richard L...	1791	1851	Story, Joseph.....	1779	1845
Shelby, Isaac.....	1750	1826	Stowe, Harriet B...	1812	....
Shelley, Percy Bysshe	1792	1822	Strabo.....	B.C. 60? A.D. 22?	
Shenstone, Wm....	1714	1763	Strafford, Earl of..	1593	1641
Sheridan, Philip H..	1831	....	Stuart, Alex. H. H..	1807	....
Sheridan, Richard B.	1751	1816	Stuart, Gilbert.....	1755	1828
Sherman, John.....	1823	....	Stuart, James E. B..	1832	1864
Sherman, Roger....	1721	1793	Sue, Eugène.....	1804	1857
Sherman, William T.	1820	....	Suetonius, Caius....	70?	1
Shields, James... .	1810	1879	Sulla, L. Cornelius,	B.C. 138 B.C.	78
Siddons, Sarah.....	1755	1831	Sullivan, James....	1744	1808
Sidney, Algernon...	1617?	1683	Sullivan, John.....	1741	1795
Sidney, Sir Phillip..	1554	1586	Sully, Max., Duc de	1560	1641
Sigourney, Lydia H.	1791	1865	Sully, Thomas.....	1783	1872
Silliman, Benjamin.	1779	1864	Sumner, Charles...	1811	1874
Simms, Wm. Gilmore	1806	1870	Swedenborg, Eman.	1688	1772
Simon, Jules.....	1814	....	Swift, Jonathan....	1667	1745
Sismondi, J.C.L.S. de	1773	1842	Tacitus, Caius Corn.	61?	120?
Sidell, John.....	1793	1871	Taglioni, Marie....	1804	1884
Smith, Adam.....	1728	1790	Talfourd, T. N.....	1795	1854
Smith, Gerrit.....	1797	1874	Talleyrand-Perigord	1754	1838
Smith, Capt. John..	1579	1631	Talma, François Jos.	1763	1826
Smith, Joseph.....	1805	1844	Tamerlane.....	1336	1405
Smith, Sydney.....	1771	1845	Taney, Roger B....	1777	1864
Smithson, Jas. L. M.	1765	1829	Tasso, Torquato...	1544	1595
Smollett, Tobias G..	1721	1771	Taylor, Bayard....	1825	1878
Socrates.....	B.C. 468? B.C.	399	Taylor, Isaac.....	1786?	1865
Solon	B.C. 638? B.C.	558?	Taylor, Jeremy....	1613	1667
Somerville, Mary...	1780	1872	Taylor, Zachary....	1784	1850
Sophocles.....	B.C. 495? B.C.	405?	Tegner, Esaias....	1792	1846
Soto, Hernandez de.	1496?	1542	Temple, Sir William	1628	1699
Soult, Nicolas Jean.	1799?	1851	Tennyson, Alfred..	1809?	....

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Terentius.....	B.C. 194	B.C. 159	Veronese, Paul.....	1532?	1588
Tertullian, Quint. S.F.	160?	240?	Vespasian, Titus Flav.	9	79
Thackeray, W. M..	1811	1863	Vespucci, Amerigo.	1451	1512
Themistocles.....	B.C. 519?	B.C. 449	Victor Emmanuel II.	1820	1878
Theophrastus.....	B.C. 372?	B.C. 287?	Victoria, Alexandrina	1819	....
Thierry, J. N. A....	1795	1856	Villemain, Abel F..	1790	1867
Thiers, Louis Adolphe	1797	1877	Vinci, Leonardo da.	1452	1519
Thomas, George H.	1816	1870	Virgilius Maro, P.	B.C. 70	B.C. 22
Thomson, James...	1700	1748	Volney, C. F. C. de	1757	1820
Thorwaldsen, Bertel	1770	1844	Voltaire, F. M. A. de	1694	1778
Thucydides.....	B.C. 471?	B.C. 401?	Wade, Benjamin F.	1800	1878
Tiberius, Claudius..	B.C. 42	A.D. 37	Wagner, Richard...	1813	1883
Tieck, Ludwig.....	1773	1853	Waite, Morrison R.	1816	....
Tilden, Samuel J....	1814	1886	Walker, Robert J..	1801	1869
Tillotson, John.....	1630	1694	Wallenstein, A. W. E.	1583	1634
Tintoretto.....	1512	1594	Walpole, Horace...	1717	1797
Titian.....	1477	1576	Walpole, Sir Robert	1676	1745
Titus Flavius.....	40	81	Walton, Izaak.....	1593	1683
Tocqueville, A. C. H. de	1805	1859	Warburton, William	1698	1779
Tompkins, Daniel D.	1774	1825	Warren, Joseph....	1741	1775
Tooke, J. Horne...	1736	1812	Washburne, Ellihu B.	1816	1887
Toombs, Robert...	1810	1885	Washington, George	1732	1799
Toussaint L'Ouverture	1743	1803	Watt, James.....	1736	1819
Trajan, Marcus U..	52	117	Watts, Isaac.....	1679	1748
Trollope, Anthony..	1815	1882	Wayland, Francis..	1796	1865
Trumbull, John.....	1756	1843	Wayne, Anthony...	1745	1794
Trumbull, Jonathan	1740	1809	Wayne, James M...	1790	1867
Truxton, Thomas...	1755	1822	Weber, Karl M. von	1786	1826
Tucker, St. George.	1752	1827	Webster, Daniel....	1782	1852
Tuckerman, H. T..	1813	1871	Webster, Noah....	1758	1843
Tupper, Martin F..	1810	....	Welles, Gideon.....	1802	1878
Turenne, Henri....	1611	1675	Wellington, Duke of	1769	1852
Turgot, A. R. J.....	1727	1781	Wesley, Charles....	1708	1788
Turner, J. M. W....	1775	1851	Wesley, John.....	1703	1791
Twiggs, David E...	1790	1862	West, Benjamin....	1738	1820
Tyler, John.....	1790	1862	Whately, Richard..	1787	1863
Tyndale, William..	1485?	1536	Wheaton, Henry...	1785	1848
Uhlard, Johann L.	1787	1862	Wheeler, William A.	1819	1887
Ulloa, Antonio.....	1716	1795	Whewell, William..	1794	1866
Upshur, Abel P....	1790	1844	Whitefield, George.	1714	1770
Ure, Andrew.....	1778	1857	Whitney, Eli.....	1765	1825
Usher, James.....	1680	1656	Whittier, John G...	1807	....
Vallandigham, C. L.	1822	1871	Wickliffe, Charles A.	1788	1869
Van Buren, Martin.	1782	1862	Wieland, C. M.....	1733	1813
Vanderbilt, C.....	1794	1877	Wilberforce, Wm..	1759	1833
Van Dyck, Anthony,	1599	1641	Wilkes, Charles....	1801	1877
Vane, Sir Henry....	1612	1662	Wilkes, John.....	1727	1797
Vasari, George.....	1512	1574	Wilkie, Sir David..	1785	1841
Vattel, Emmerich de	1714	1767	Wilkinson, James..	1757	1825
Vauban, Sebastian.	1633	1707	William the Conqueror	1027	1087
Vega, Lope de.....	1562	1635	William of Orange.	1650	1702
Velasquez, D. R. de S.	1599	1660	William IV.....	1765	1837
Verdi, Giuseppe....	1814	....	William, the Silent..	1532	1584
Vernet, Horace.....	1789	1863	Williams, Roger....	1606	1684

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Wilmot, David.....	1814	1868	Worcester, Joseph E.	1784	1865
Wilson, Alexander..	1766	1818	Wordsworth, Wm..	1770	1850
Wilson, Henry.....	1812	1875	Wraxall, Sir N. W..	1751	1831
Wilson, James... ..	1742	1798	Wren, Sir Christopher	1632	1723
Wilson, John.....	1785	1854	Wright, Silas.....	1795	1847
Winckelmann, J. J.	1717	1768	Wycherly, William.	1640?	1715
Winthrop, John....	1588	1649	Wycliffe, John.....	1394?	1384
Winthrop, Robert C.	1809	....	Wythe, George.....	1736	1806
Wirt, William.....	1772	1834	Xavier, St. Francis.	1506	1552
Wise, Henry A.....	1806	1876	Xenophon..... B.C.	444? B.C.	359?
Wiseman, Cardinal.	1803	1865	Xerxes.....	?	B.C. 465
Wolcott, Oliver. .	1760	1833	Young, Brigham...	1801	1877
Wolfe, James.....	1726	1759	Young, Edward.....	1684	1765
Wollstonecraft, Mary	1759	1797	Zeno..... B.C.	362? B.C.	264?
Wolsey, Thomas...	1471	1530	Zenobia.....	?	275?
Woodbury, Levi....	1789	1851	Zschokke, J. H. D..	1770	1848
Woodworth, Samuel	1785	1842	Zwingli, Ulric.....	1484	1531
Wool, John E.....	1784	1869			

VITAL STATISTICS OF ENGLAND FOR 37 YEARS—1838-1874.

[From the 37th Annual Report of the Registrar-General.]

Years ended Dec. 31.	Estimated population in the middle of each year.	Deaths.	Births.	Persons married.	Excess of births over deaths.	To 1000 PERSONS LIVING.		
						Deaths.	Births.	Persons married
1838...	15,287,699	342,760	463,787	236,134	121,027	22.4	30.3	15.4
1839...	15,514,255	338,964	492,574	246,332	153,590	21.8	31.7	15.9
1840...	15,730,813	359,687	502,308	245,330	142,616	22.9	31.9	15.6
1841...	15,929,492	343,847	512,158	244,992	168,311	21.6	32.2	15.4
1842...	16,130,326	349,519	517,739	237,650	168,220	21.7	32.1	14.7
1843...	16,332,228	346,445	527,325	247,636	180,880	21.2	32.3	15.2
1844...	16,535,174	356,383	540,763	264,498	183,380	21.6	32.7	16.0
1845...	16,739,136	349,366	543,521	267,486	194,155	20.9	32.5	17.2
1846...	16,944,092	390,315	572,625	291,328	182,310	23.0	33.8	17.2
1847...	17,150,018	423,304	539,965	271,690	116,661	24.7	31.5	15.8
1848...	17,356,882	399,833	563,059	276,460	163,226	23.0	32.4	15.9
1849...	17,564,656	440,839	578,159	283,766	137,320	25.1	32.9	16.2
1850...	17,773,324	368,995	593,422	305,488	224,427	20.8	33.4	17.2
1851...	17,982,549	395,395	615,965	308,412	220,469	22.0	34.2	17.2
1852...	18,193,369	407,135	624,012	317,564	216,877	22.4	34.3	17.5
1853...	18,404,368	421,097	612,391	329,040	191,394	22.9	33.3	17.9
1854...	18,616,310	437,905	634,405	319,454	196,500	23.5	34.1	17.2
1855...	18,829,000	425,708	635,043	304,226	209,340	23.6	33.7	16.2
1856...	19,042,412	390,506	657,453	318,674	266,947	20.5	34.5	16.7
1857...	19,256,516	419,815	665,071	318,194	245,256	21.8	34.4	16.5
1858...	19,471,291	449,656	655,481	312,140	205,825	23.1	33.7	16.0
1859...	19,686,701	440,761	689,881	335,446	249,100	22.4	35.0	17.0
1860...	19,902,713	422,721	684,048	340,312	261,327	21.2	34.4	17.1
1861...	20,119,314	435,114	696,406	327,412	261,292	21.6	34.6	16.3
1862...	20,371,013	436,566	712,684	328,060	276,118	21.4	35.0	16.1
1863...	20,625,855	473,887	727,417	347,020	253,580	23.0	35.3	16.8
1864...	20,883,889	495,531	740,275	360,774	244,744	23.7	35.4	17.3
1865...	21,145,151	490,909	748,069	370,948	257,160	23.2	35.4	17.5
1866...	21,409,684	500,669	753,870	375,552	253,181	23.4	35.2	17.5
1867...	21,677,525	471,073	768,349	358,308	297,276	21.7	35.4	16.5
1868...	21,948,713	480,623	786,858	353,924	306,232	21.9	35.8	16.1
1869...	22,223,299	494,628	773,381	353,940	278,558	22.3	34.8	15.9
1870...	22,501,316	515,339	792,787	363,310	277,458	22.9	35.2	16.1
1871...	22,782,812	514,879	797,978	380,224	283,549	22.6	35.0	16.7
1872...	23,067,835	492,385	825,307	402,534	333,043	21.3	35.8	17.5
1873...	23,356,414	492,580	829,778	411,230	337,248	21.1	35.5	17.6
1874...	23,648,609	526,632	854,956	404,020	328,324	22.3	36.2	17.1

VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTIONS, ETC., 1860-1880. 373

Number of Farms, Acres of Improved Land, and Value of Farm Products, 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Farms.	Improved Land.	Value of Farms, including Land, Fences, and Buildings.	Value of Farming Implements and Machinery.	Value of Orchard Products.	Estimated value of all farm productions (sold, consumed, or on hand) for 1879.	Value of Live Stock, 1880.
	Number.	Acres.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
The United States.....	4,008,907	284,771,042	10,197,096,776	406,520,055	50,876,154	2,213,402,564	1,500,464,609
Alabama	135,864	6,375,706	78,954,648	3,788,978	362,263	56,872,994	23,787,681
Arizona.....	767	56,071	1,127,946	88,811	5,530	614,327	1,167,989
Arkansas.....	94,433	3,595,603	74,249,655	4,637,497	867,426	43,796,261	20,472,425
California.....	35,934	10,669,698	262,051,282	8,447,744	2,017,314	59,721,425	35,500,417
Colorado.....	4,506	616,169	25,109,223	910,085	3,246	5,035,228	8,703,342
Conn'ticut.....	30,598	1,642,188	121,063,910	3,162,628	456,246	18,010,075	10,959,296
Dakota.....	17,435	1,150,413	22,401,084	2,390,091	156	5,648,814	6,463,274
Delaware.....	8,749	746,958	36,789,672	1,504,567	846,692	6,320,345	3,420,080
Dist. Col.....	435	12,632	3,632,403	36,798	12,074	514,441	123,300
Florida.....	23,438	917,610	20,291,835	689,666	758,295	7,439,392	5,358,980
Georgia.....	138,626	8,204,720	111,910,540	5,317,416	782,972	67,028,929	25,930,352
Idaho.....	1,885	197,407	2,832,890	363,930	23,147	1,515,314	2,246,800
Illinois.....	255,741	26,115,154	1,009,594,580	33,739,951	3,502,583	203,980,137	132,437,762
Indiana.....	194,013	13,933,698	635,236,111	20,476,988	2,757,359	114,707,082	71,068,758
Iowa.....	185,951	19,866,541	567,430,227	29,371,884	1,494,265	136,103,473	124,715,103
Kansas.....	138,561	10,739,566	235,178,936	15,652,848	358,860	62,240,861	60,907,149
Kentucky.....	166,453	10,731,683	299,298,631	9,734,634	1,377,670	63,850,155	49,670,567
Louisiana.....	48,292	2,739,972	58,989,117	5,435,525	188,604	42,883,522	12,945,905
Maine.....	64,309	3,484,908	102,357,615	4,948,048	1,112,026	21,945,489	16,499,376
Maryland.....	40,517	3,342,700	165,503,341	5,788,197	1,563,188	28,839,281	15,865,728
Mass'setts.....	38,406	2,128,311	146,197,415	5,134,537	1,005,303	24,160,881	12,957,004
Michigan.....	154,008	8,296,862	499,103,181	19,419,360	2,760,677	91,159,858	55,720,113
Minnesota.....	92,386	7,246,693	193,724,260	13,089,783	121,648	49,468,951	31,904,821
Mississippi.....	101,772	5,216,937	92,844,915	4,885,636	378,145	63,701,844	24,285,717
Missouri.....	215,575	16,745,031	375,633,307	18,103,074	1,812,873	95,912,660	95,785,282
Montana.....	1,519	262,611	3,234,504	401,185	1,530	2,024,923	5,151,554
Nebraska.....	63,387	5,504,702	105,932,541	7,820,917	72,244	31,708,914	33,440,265
Nevada.....	1,404	344,423	5,408,325	378,788	3,619	2,855,449	3,399,749
N. Ham're.....	32,181	2,308,112	75,834,389	3,069,240	972,291	13,474,330	9,812,064
N. Jersey.....	34,307	2,096,297	190,895,833	6,921,085	860,090	29,650,756	14,861,412
N. Mexico.....	5,053	237,392	5,514,399	255,162	26,706	1,897,974	5,010,800
New York.....	241,058	17,717,862	1,056,176,741	42,592,741	8,409,794	178,025,695	117,868,283
N. Carolina.....	157,609	6,481,191	135,793,602	6,078,476	903,513	51,729,611	22,414,659
Ohio.....	247,189	18,081,091	1,127,497,353	30,521,180	3,576,242	156,777,152	103,707,730
Oregon.....	16,217	2,198,645	56,908,575	2,956,173	583,663	13,234,548	13,808,392
Penn'vania.....	213,542	13,423,007	975,689,410	35,473,037	4,862,826	129,760,476	84,242,877
Rhode Isl'd.....	6,216	298,486	25,882,079	902,825	58,751	3,670,135	2,254,142
S. Carolina.....	93,864	4,132,050	68,677,482	3,202,710	78,934	41,969,749	12,279,412
Tennessee.....	165,650	8,496,556	206,749,837	9,054,863	919,844	62,076,311	43,651,470
Texas.....	174,184	12,650,314	170,468,886	9,051,491	876,844	65,204,329	60,307,987
Utah.....	9,452	416,105	14,015,178	946,753	148,493	3,337,410	3,306,638
Vermont.....	35,522	3,286,461	109,346,010	4,879,285	640,942	22,082,656	16,586,195
Virginia.....	118,517	8,510,113	216,028,107	5,495,114	1,609,663	45,726,221	25,953,315
Wash'gton.....	6,529	484,346	13,844,224	958,513	127,668	4,212,750	4,852,307
W. Virginia.....	62,674	3,792,327	133,147,175	2,699,163	934,400	19,360,049	17,742,387
Wisconsin.....	134,322	9,162,528	357,709,507	15,647,196	639,435	72,779,496	46,508,643
Wyoming.....	457	83,122	835,895	95,482	.....	372,391	5,007,107
Tot. in 1880.....	4,008,907	284,771,042	10,197,096,776	406,520,055	50,876,154	2,213,402,564	1,500,464,609
Tot. in 1870.....	2,659,985	188,921,099	9,262,803,861	336,878,429	47,335,189	2,447,538,658	1,525,276,457
Tot. in 1860.....	2,044,077	163,110,720	6,645,045,007	246,118,141	19,991,885	.....	1,089,329,915

The aggregate cost of building and repairing fences on farms during the census year 1879-80 was returned at \$77,763,473.

The total cost of farm fertilizers purchased during the census year was \$28,586,397.

The latter two items of agricultural statistics were not collected in the census of 1870, nor that of 1860.

It will be observed that the increase in number of all kinds of live stock during the ten years 1870-1880 was very large. But the aggregate value of live stock is actually somewhat less in 1880 than the valuation recorded in 1870, being \$1,525,276,457 for the latter year.

In all comparisons of values between 1870 and 1880, it should be borne in mind that in the former year gold was at an average premium of 25.3 per cent.

BANK OF ENGLAND RATES OF DISCOUNT.

From 1694, the year of its Foundation, to 1888.

NOTE.—It is to be understood that the discount rate against any given date was the rate charged until the next succeeding date. For example, June 19, 1884, the Directors fixed the rate on first-class bills at 2 per cent, which continued until October 9, 1884, when it was raised to 3 per cent.

1694 Aug. 8...6	Sept. 13...4½	May 21...4	Aug. 11...5½	1875 Jan. 7...5
Oct. 24...6	27...5	Nov. 2...5	" 18...4½	" 14...4
1695 Jan. 16...6	Oct. 4...5½	" 5...6	" 25...4	" 28...3
" 16...4½	" 18...6	Dec. 2...7	Sept. 1...3½	Feb. 18...3½
" 16...3	" 18...7	" 3...8	" 15...3	July 8...3
May 19...3	1856 May 22...6	" 24...7	" 29...2½	" 29...2½
1704 Feb. 28...4	" 29...5	1864 Jan. 20...8	1871 March 2...3	Aug. 12...2
Oct. 28...5	June 26...4½	Feb. 11...7	April 13...2½	Oct. 7...2½
1710 June 22...5	Oct. 1...5	" 25...6	June 15...2½	" 14...3½
1716 July 26...4	" 6...6	April 16...7	July 13...2	" 21...4
1719 April 30...5	" 6...7	May 2...8	Sept. 21...3	Nov. 18...3
1720 Oct. 27...5	Nov. 13...7	" 5...9	" 28...4	Dec. 30...4
1722 Aug. 23...4	Dec. 4...6½	May 19...8	Oct. 7...5	1876 Jan. 6...5
1742 Oct. 18...5	" 18...6	" 26...7	Nov. 16...4	" 27...4
" 18...4	1857 April 2...6½	June 16...6	" 30...3½	Mar. 23...3½
1745 Dec. 12...5	June 18...6	July 25...7	Dec. 14...3	April 6...3
1746 May 1...4	July 16...5½	Aug. 4...8	1872 April 4...3½	" 20...2
" 5...5	Oct. 8...6	Sept. 8...9	" 11...4	1877 May 2...3
1773 " 13...5	" 12...7	Nov. 10...8	May 9...5	July 4...2½
1822 June 20...4	" 19...8	" 24...7	" 30...4	" 11...2
1825 Dec. 13...5	Nov. 5...9	Dec. 15...6	June 13...3½	Sept. 5...3
1827 July 5...4	" 9...10	1865 Jan. 12...5½	" 20...3	Oct. 10...4
1836 July 21...4½	Dec. 24...8	" 26...5	July 18...3½	" 17...5
Sept. 1...5	1858 Jan. 7...6	Mar. 2...4½	Sept. 18...4	Nov. 29...4
1838 Feb. 15...4	" 14...5	" 30...4	" 26...4½	1878 Jan. ....3
1839 May 10...5	" 28...4	May 4...4½	Oct. 3...5	Jan. 31...2
June 20...5½	Feb. 4...3½	" 25...4	" 10...6	Mar. 27...3
Aug. 1...6	" 11...3	June 1...3½	Nov. 9...7	May 30...2½
1840 Jan. 23...5	Dec. 9...2½	" 15...3	" 28...6	June 27...3
Oct. 15...5	1859 April 28...3½	July 27...3½	Dec. 12...5	July 4...3½
1841 June 3...5	May 5...4½	Aug. 3...4	1873 Jan. 9...4½	Aug. 1...4
1842 April 7...4	June 2...3½	Sept. 28...4½	" 23...4	" 12...5
1844 Sept. 5...2½	" 9...3	Oct. 2...5	" 30...3½	Oct. 14...6
" 5...3	July 14...2½	" 5...6	Mar. 26...4	Nov. 21...5
1845 Mar. 13...2½	1860 Jan. 19...3	" 7...7	May 7...4½	1879 Jan. 16...4
Oct. 16...3	" 31...4	Nov. 23...6	" 10...5	" 30...3
Nov. 6...3½	Mar. 29...4½	Dec. 23...7	" 17...6	Mar. 13...2½
1846 Aug. 27...3	April 12...5	1866 Jan. 4...8	June 4...7	April 10...2
1847 Jan. 14...3½	May 10...4½	Feb. 22...7	" 12...6	Nov. 6...3
" 21...4	" 24...4	Mar. 15...6	July 10...5	1880 June 17...2½
April 8...5	Nov. 8...4½	May 3...7	" 17...4½	Dec. 9...3
" 15...5	" 18...5	" 8...8	" 24...4	1881 Jan. 13...3½
Aug. 5...5½	" 15...6	" 11...9	" 31...3½	Feb. 17...3
Oct. 25...8	" 29...5	" 12...10	Aug. 21...3	April 28...2½
Nov. 27...7	Dec. 31...6	Aug. 16...8	Sept. 25...4	Aug. 18...3
Dec. 2...6	1861 Jan. 7...7	" 23...7	" 29...5	" 25...4
" 23...5	Feb. 14...8	" 30...6	Oct. 14...6	Oct. 6...5
1848 Jan. 27...4	Mar. 21...7	Sept. 6...5	" 18...7	Jan. 30...6
June 15...3½	April 4...6	" 27...4½	Nov. 1...8	Feb. 23...5
Nov. 2...3	" 11...5	Nov. 8...4	" 7...9	Mar. 9...4
1849 Nov. 23...3½	May 16...6	Dec. 20...3½	" 20...8	" 23...8
1850 Dec. 26...3	Aug. 1...5	1867 Feb. 7...8	" 27...6	Aug. 17...4
1852 Jan. 1...2½	" 15...4½	May 30...2½	Dec. 4...5	Sept. 14...5
April 22...2	" 29...4	July 25...2	" 11...4½	1883 Jan. 30...4
1853 Jan. 6...2½	Sept. 19...3½	1868 Nov. 19...2½	1874 Jan. 8...4	Feb. 15...3½
" 20...3	Nov. 7...3	Dec. 3...3	" 15...3½	Mar. 1...3
June 2...3½	1862 Jan. 9...2½	1869 April 1...4	April 30...4	May 10...4
Sept. 1...4	May 22...3	May 6...4½	May 28...3½	Sept. 13...3½
" 15...4½	July 10...2½	June 10...4	June 4...3	" 27...3
" 29...5	" 24...2	" 24...3½	" 18...2½	1884 Feb. 7...3½
1854 May 11...5½	Oct. 30...3	July 15...3	July 30...3	Mar. 13...3
Aug. 3...5	1863 Jan. 15...4	Aug. 19...2½	Aug. 6...4	April 3...2½
1855 April 5...4½	" 28...5	Nov. 4...3	" 20...3½	June 19...2
May 3...4	Feb. 19...4	1870 July 21...3½	" 27...3	Oct. 9...3
June 14...3½	April 23...3½	" 23...4	Oct. 15...4	" 30...4
Sept. 6...4	" 30...2	" 28...5	Nov. 16...5	Nov. 6...5
	May 16...3½	Aug. 4...6		

1865. Jan. 29, 4 per cent.; Mar. 19, 3½; May 7, 3; May 14, 2½; May 23, 2; Nov. 12, 3; Dec. 17, 4.—1886. Jan. 21, 3 per cent.; Feb. 18, 2; May 6, 3; June 10, 2½; Aug. 26, 3½; Oct. 21, 4; Dec. 16, 5 per cent.

1887. Feb. 3, 4 per cent.; March 10, 3½; March 24, 3; April 14, 3½; April 28, 3; Aug.

**EXPECTATION OF LIFE AT THE FOLLOWING AGES,
CALCULATED IN YEARS AND HUNDREDTHS.**

BY DR. WILLIAM FARR.

Age.	Male.	Fem.	Age.	Male.	Fem.	Age.	Male.	Fem.	Age.	Male.	Fem.
0	39.91	41.85	25	36.12	37.04	50	19.54	20.75	75	6.49	6.93
1	46.65	47.31	26	35.44	36.39	51	18.90	20.09	76	6.15	6.56
2	48.83	49.40	27	34.77	35.75	52	18.28	19.42	77	5.82	6.21
3	49.61	50.20	28	34.10	35.10	53	17.67	18.75	78	5.51	5.88
4	49.81	50.43	29	33.43	34.46	54	17.06	18.08	79	5.21	5.56
5	49.71	50.33	30	32.76	33.81	55	16.45	17.43	80	4.93	5.26
6	49.39	50.00	31	32.09	33.17	56	15.86	16.79	81	4.66	4.98
7	48.92	49.53	32	31.42	32.53	57	15.26	16.17	82	4.41	4.71
8	48.37	48.98	33	30.74	31.88	58	14.68	15.55	83	4.17	4.45
9	47.74	48.35	34	30.07	31.23	59	14.10	14.94	84	3.95	4.21
10	47.05	47.67	35	29.40	30.59	60	13.53	14.34	85	3.73	3.98
11	46.31	46.95	36	28.73	29.94	61	12.96	13.75	86	3.53	3.76
12	45.54	46.20	37	28.06	29.29	62	12.41	13.17	87	3.34	3.56
13	44.76	45.44	38	27.39	28.64	63	11.87	12.60	88	3.16	3.36
14	43.97	44.68	39	26.72	27.99	64	11.34	12.05	89	3.00	3.18
15	43.18	43.90	40	26.06	27.34	65	10.82	11.51	90	2.84	3.01
16	42.40	43.14	41	25.39	26.69	66	10.32	10.98	91	2.69	2.85
17	41.61	42.40	42	24.73	26.03	67	9.83	10.47	92	2.55	2.70
18	40.90	41.67	43	24.07	25.38	68	9.36	9.97	93	2.41	2.55
19	40.17	40.97	44	23.41	24.72	69	8.90	9.48	94	2.29	2.42
20	39.48	40.29	45	22.76	24.06	70	8.45	9.02	95	2.17	2.29
21	38.80	39.63	46	22.11	23.40	71	8.03	8.57	96	2.06	2.17
22	38.13	38.98	47	21.46	22.74	72	7.62	8.13	97	1.95	2.06
23	37.46	38.23	48	20.82	22.08	73	7.22	7.71	98	1.85	1.96
24	36.79	37.63	49	20.17	21.42	74	6.85	7.31	99	1.76	1.86
									100	1.68	1.76

**Average Annual Rates, per 1000 of Population, of Deaths, Births, and Marriages,
in Nine Nations of Europe.**

[From the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General of Great Britain.]

COUNTRIES.	DEATHS.		BIRTHS.		PERSONS MARRIED.	
	Average for 30 years, 1853-1872.	Average for 10 years, 1871-1880.	Average for 30 years, 1853-1872.	Average for 10 years, 1871-1880.	Average for 20 years, 1853-1872.	Average for 10 years, 1871-1880.
England.....	22.4	21.4	34.8	35.4	16.9	16.2
Scotland.....	21.8	21.7	34.9	35.1	14.8	14.4
Ireland.....	.....	18.3	.....	26.5	.....	9.4
Austria.....	31.9	31.2	40.2	39.9	17.3	17.1
Belgium.....	22.8	22.6	31.8	32.2	14.6	14.4
Denmark.....	20.3	19.3	31.6	31.2	15.9	15.6
France.....	24.4	24.3	26.1	25.6	15.9	15.1
Italy.....	40.2	29.7	37.4	36.9	15.4	15.3
Netherlands.....	25.7	24.3	34.3	36.2	15.9	16.1
Spain.....	29.7	29.7	37.2	37.2	15.1	15.1
Germany.....	27.2	27.1	37.7	39.8	17.1	17.7
Sweden.....	20.4	18.4	32.0	30.3	14.1	13.6

It will be seen from the above table that the death-rate is much higher in Italy, Austria, Spain, and Germany, than in France or England, while the mortality of the most northern countries of Europe—Denmark and Sweden—is less by ten per cent than in Great Britain, and fifty per cent lower than in Italy or Austria.

INDEX.

Academies and Societies.....	49	Brewers, Tax on.....	72
Admission of States to Union.....	108	Buckwheat, Crop of, Census of 1890.....	28
Agriculture, American, Statistics of, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 67, 68, 69, 70, 129, 274, 277, 301, 306, 373.		Budgets of Nations.....	110
Department of, 1888.....	158	Butter, Price in New York, 1825-1886.....	100
Number employed in, 1870-1880.....	274	Amount of, Exported, 1821-1887.....	321
Production and Export.....	70	Production of, by States, 1880.....	301
Value and Areas of Farms, 1880, 31, 373		Cabinet Officers, 1789-1888.....	180-182
Value of Crops Exported, 1850-1887	26	Calendar, Perpetual.....	4
Various Farm Products, 1890.....	301	Explanation of.....	5
Alabama, Statistics of.....	176	California, Statistics of.....	177
Vote at Elections, 1890-1896.....	198-9	Vote of, Elections 1890-1896.....	201-202
Alaska, District of, Government, etc.....	194	Canada, Statistics of.....	114
Ale, Taxes on.....	72, 83	Canals of the United States.....	523
Almanac, Perpetual.....	4	Land Grants for Canals.....	325
America (See United States).		Expenditures on, 1789-1888.....	25
Apportionment of Representatives in Congress, 1790-1887.....	306	Capitals of Nations.....	109
Appropriations by Congress, 1877-1888.....	78	of States in the United States.....	104
Area and Admission of States.....	108	Cattle, Number of, on Farms, 1880.....	806
of Territories.....	109	Census of the United States, 1790-1880, 302-3	
of Principal Nations.....	109	Nativity and Sex in 1880.....	31, 354
of Farms.....	31	of Occupations, 1870-1880.....	274-277
Argentine Republic, Statistics of.....	112	of Citizenship in the U. S., 1880.....	304
Arizona, Statistics of.....	195	of States and Counties, 1870-80, 279-296	
Elections of, 1882-1886.....	200	of Cities in United States.....	48, 297-300
Arkansas, Statistics of.....	176	Voting Population in 1880.....	304
Vote of, Elections 1884-1886.....	200-201	White and Colored, 1880.....	278, 304
Armies of the World, and their Cost.....	174	White and Colored, 1790-1880.....	69
Army of the United States.....	169	of Cities of the World.....	121-127
Expenditure on, 1789-1887.....	65, 66	of Principal Nations.....	109
Generals of, 1789-1888.....	171	of States and Territories in 1885.....	168
Pay Table of.....	170	Cereal Productions of U. S.....	23, 67, 68
Strength of, 1789-1888.....	171	Exports of, 1821-1887.....	320
Assignats of France.....	306	Chambers of Commerce.....	357
Assistant Treasurers of the U. S., 1888.....	154	Cheese, Price of, in N. Y., 1825-1886.....	100
Attorney-General of the United States.....	158	Amount of, Exported, 1821-1887.....	321
Attorneys-General, 1789-1888.....	132	Production of, by States, 1880.....	301
Austria-Hungary, Statistics of.....	112	Chili, Statistics of.....	115
Balance of Trade, 1856-1887.....	26	China, Statistics of.....	115
Bank of England Rates, 1694-1887.....	374	Chinese Immigration, 1855-1887.....	27
Bankruptcies in U. S., 1837-1887.....	48	Population in the U. S., 1860-1880.....	69
Banks, National, Circulation, 1879-1887.....	91	Churches in the United States.....	273
Condition of, 1879-1887.....	91	Cigars, Internal Revenue Tax on.....	72
Profits and Dividends, 1872-1887.....	95	Customs Duties on.....	83
Specie in, 1879-1887.....	91	Amount Imported.....	83
other than National, 1876-1883.....	91	Circuit Courts of the United States.....	159
Savings, in U. S., 1876-1887.....	91, 94	Circulation, Paper and Specie 92, 94, 314, 340	
Number of Depositors.....	94	World's, of Specie and Paper.....	314
Taxes on, 1863-1886.....	70, 72	of Paper in the U. S., 1860-87.....	340
Barley, Crop of, Census of 1880.....	28	Cities of U. S., Population of, 1790-1880.....	48
Crops of, 1882-1887.....	67-68	of U. S., over 4,000, 1880-1885.....	297-300
Beef, Price in New York, 1825-1886.....	100	of U. S., Debts, 1880.....	305
Beer, Tax on, in the United States.....	72, 83	Debts, 1887, and Taxation.....	309
and Ale Consumed, 1840-1887.....	51	of the World, Population of.....	124-127
Belgium, Statistics of.....	118	Urban Population of U. S., 1790-1880.....	310
Biography of Notable Persons.....	360-372	Vital Statistics of the U. S.....	53
Birth-rate, Annual, in European Coun- tries.....	375	Vital Statistics of Foreign Cities.....	351
in Great Britain.....	372	Citizenship, Male Population, 1880.....	304
Births and Deaths of Notable Persons.....	360	Civil Service of the U. S., Officers in.....	151-158
Boards of Trade.....	357	Civil Service Commission, 1888.....	158
Bolivia, Statistics of.....	113	Civil War, Troops, and Mortality.....	22, 23
Bonds of the United States.....	62, 311	Clerks of United States Courts.....	161
Prices of, in New York, 1880-1887.....	97	Climates of the United States.....	50, 344-346
Prices of, in London.....	350-1	of North and South America.....	347
Prices of Foreign.....	350-351	Clothing, Manufactures of, 1870-1880.....	82
Boots and Shoes, Manufactures of, 1870 and 1880.....	32	Coal, Area and Product, 1880-1886.....	300
Bounties Paid by States, 1861-1865.....	22	Price of, in New York, 1825-1886.....	100
Brazil, Statistics of.....	113	World's Product of.....	40
Leadstuffs (See Grain).....	28, 67, 68, 320, 321	Coffee, Price of, in N. Y., 1825-1886.....	100
Prices of, 1825-1886.....	100-102	Imports of, 1821-1887.....	319
		Coin (See Gold and Silver).....	92-96
		and Bullion, Imported and Exported, 1790-1887.....	74-77
		Coinage of the U. S., 1887.....	92
		Total, 1793-1887.....	297-298

Coin, Foreign, Value of, in U. S. Money.....	329	Density of Population by States.....	310
Collectors of Customs.....	152	Department Officers.....	130-132, 151-158
Collectors of Internal Revenue.....	153	Diplomatic Corps in Washington.....	162
Colleges in the United States, 1886.....	47	Service of the United States abroad.....	163
Colombia, United States of, Statistics.....	115	Discoveries, Notable.....	18-20
Colorado, Statistics of.....	177	District Attorneys of the U. S.....	161
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886.....	203	District Courts of the United States.....	160-1
Colored Population of the U. S., 1880.....	273, 304	District of Columbia, Expenditures of.....	78
by Each Census, 1790-1880.....	69	Government of, 1888.....	157-158
Death Rate of, 1880.....	61	Supreme Court.....	159
Troops in U. S. Army, 1861-1865.....	23	Dollar, History of the Silver.....	94
voting Population in 1880.....	304	Duties, Revenue from, 1789-1887.....	64-65
Commerce (See Trade).....	26, 74, 110, 140	Principal Tariff Duties in force, 1888,	
Committees of Senate, 1887-1889.....	144, 145	and Revenue from each.....	81-84
of House of Representatives.....	145-147	Dwellings and Families in the U. S.....	356
National Democratic and Repub-		Earthenware, Importations of, 1821-87.....	319
lican.....	150	Tariff Duties and Amount Imported.....	81
Compound Interest Table.....	312	Eclipses in 1888.....	3
Confederate Currency, amount issued.....	306	Ecuador, Statistics of.....	116
Congress, Sessions of, 1789-1888.....	135	Education in 50 Countries.....	43
Apportionments, 1789-1887.....	306	in the United States, 1886.....	45-47
Committees of, 1887-1889.....	144-147	Land Grants for.....	324
Members of the 50th, 1887-1889.....	148-150	Bureau of, Officers, 1888.....	157
Officers of the 50th.....	187, 143	Colleges and Universities, 1873-86.....	47
Connecticut, Statistics of.....	178	Expenditures for Schools, 1886.....	46
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886.....	203-204	Statistics of Illiteracy, 1880.....	44, 50
Consols, British, Prices of, 1789-1887.....	336	Theological Seminaries in U. S.....	46
Consuls of the United States.....	164-168	Egypt, Statistics of.....	117
Consumption, Deaths by, in each State.....	61	Elections, Presidential, 1789-1884,	
Consumption of Leading Articles.....	70	268-272, 342	
Continental Money, amount issued.....	306	Elections, State, of 1880, 1884, 1885, 1886	
Copyright Laws of the United States.....	56	and 1887.....	198-209
Corn Crop in the U. S., Census 1880.....	28	Next, in each State.....	106
Crops and value in 1883-1887.....	67-68	Electoral vote of each State, 1789-1884	
Amount of, Exported, 1821-1887.....	320	148, 269-272, 342	
Price of, in New York, 1825-86.....	100	Emigration (See Immigration).....	27
Receipts and Shipments of.....	322	Employments of the People in the	
Costa Rica, Statistics of.....	118	United States, 1870-1880.....	274-277
Cotton, acreage and production in 1880.....	29	England, Statistics (See Great Britain).....	118
Crop of, Fifty Years, 1829-1887.....	33	Europe, Nations of.....	109-122
Crops and value, 1883-86.....	68	Events and Discoveries, Notable.....	18-20
Exports of, 1821-87.....	320	Notable Events in 1887.....	358-359
Manufactures in the U. States.....	32, 127	Executive Officers of the United States,	
Manufactures Imported, 1821-87.....	318	1888.....	151-168
Prices of, in New York, 1825-1886.....	100	Succession of, 1789-1888.....	130-132
Counties in U. S., population 1870-80.....	279-296	in the States and Territories.....	176-197
Debts of, in 1870 and 1880.....	305	Expectation of Life at various ages.....	375
Court, Supreme, of the U. S.....	133, 159	Expenditures of Principal Nations.....	110
of Claims, Judges, 1888.....	159	of the United States, 1789-1887.....	65-66
Courts, Circuit, of the U. S., Judges.....	159	Exports and Imports of the United	
District, of the United States.....	160, 161	States, 1789-1887.....	74-77
Cuba, Statistics of.....	116	Complete, by Articles, 1886-87.....	85-90
Currency.....	92, 94, 123, 314, 340	Complete by Countries, 1886-87.....	73
in Treasury, 1881-1887.....	92	Leading Articles of.....	70, 129, 320-321
Customs, Revenue from, 1790-1887.....	64-65	Progress of American, 1850-1880.....	129
Revenue from, 1821-1887.....	306	Agricultural, 1850-1887.....	26
Collectors and Surveyors of.....	153, 154	of Principal Nations.....	110
Dakota, Statistics of.....	195	Failures in the United States, 1857-1887.....	48
Vote of, Election 1886.....	204	Families and Dwellings in the U. S.....	356
Death Rate of each State in 1880.....	61	Fares, Railway, between Cities.....	343
of White and Colored.....	53, 61	Farms, Area and Value of, in 1880.....	31
in Various Countries of Europe.....	351, 375	Agricultural Products of, 1880.....	26
Deaths of Notable Persons.....	359-372	Number Employed on, 1870-1880.....	274
Debt of the United States, 1791-1887.....	59	Value of Farm Productions, 1880.....	373
Bonds issued, 1860-1887.....	62	Various Productions of, 1880.....	301
Debt Statement, January 1, 1888.....	311	Females in U. S. Census, 1880.....	354
Increase and Reduction, 1860-1887.....	62	Festivals in 1888.....	8
Debts of Principal Nations.....	110	Finances of Nations.....	110
of States in 1887.....	105	of States in 1887.....	105
of States and Territories in 1880.....	305	(See Debts, Expenditures, Receipts,	
of Cities and Towns in 1880.....	305	Taxation.)	
of Cities, and Taxation, 1887.....	309	Fire Losses in the United States.....	326
of Counties in 1880.....	305	Fish Commission.....	158
Delaware, Statistics of.....	178	Fisheries, American, Statistics of.....	355
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886.....	204	Amount of Tonnage in.....	316, 317
Delegates from Territories.....	140	Canada, value of, 1870-86.....	114
Democratic National Committee.....	150	Florida, Statistics of.....	179
Denmark, Statistics of.....	116	Vote of, Elections 1880-86.....	205, 206

Flour, Prices in New York, 1855-86	100	Imports of Principal Nations	110
Amount of Exports of, 1821-87	320	of the United States, 1789-1887	74-77
Receipts and Shipments of	322	Complete, by Articles, 1886-87	79-84
Foreign-Born population in U. S.	181, 354	Complete, by Countries, 1856-87	73
Foreign Carrying Trade, 1821-87	315	in American and Foreign Vessels	315
Foreign Coins. Value of	329	of leading Articles, 1821-1887	318-319
Foreign Countries	109-123	Indian Office, Officers of, 1888	156
Ministers Resident in United States	162	Indiana, Statistics of	180
Forts, Armories, and Arsenal, Ex-		Vote of Elections 1880-1886	212-214
pense on, 1789-1883	25	Indians, Population in 1870-1880	278
France, Statistics of	117	Expenditure for, 1789-1887	65, 66
Electors in France	324	Industries of People of the U. S.	274-277
Issue of Assignats	306	Insurance, Fire, Losses in	326
Geological Survey, 1888	157	Life, Business of, 1879-86	69
Georgia, Statistics of	179	Interest Laws in the U. S., 1886	124
Vote of, Elections 1880-86	206, 207	Paid by United States, 1789-1887	65-66
Germany, Statistics of	118	on National Debt, 1880-1887	62
Gold, Price, by months, 1862-1878	96, 341	Amount of, on National Debt, <i>per capita</i>	62
Gold and Silver Coinage in the U. S., 1887	92	Compound Interest Table	312
American Coinage, 1793-1887	327-328	on Stocks or Bonds at various rates	338
Exports & Imports, 1821-87	74, 84, 90	Interior, Secretaries of the, 1851-1888	132
in Banks of United States, 1879-87	91	Officers of Department, 1888	156, 157
in the Treasury, 1884-1887	92	Internal Improvements, Expenditures	
in the United States, 1881-1887	92, 93	for, 1789-1883	25
in Various Nations	314	Internal Revenue Receipts, 1792-1887	64, 65
Production of United States, 1886	93	by States, 1881-1887	71
Production of U. S., 1845-1886	95	by Articles, 1863-1887	70
Production of the World	92, 95	Collectors of, 1888	153
Where they come from	93	Revenue Taxes in Force	72
Governments of Nations	111, 112-123	Inter-State Commerce Commission	147
Governors, States and Territories, 1888	104	Investors, Table for	338, 339
Grain Production of the U. S.	28, 67, 68	Iowa, Statistics of	180, 181
Crops and value, 1862-1887	67, 68	Vote of, Elections, 1880-1887	215-217
Receipts and Shipments of	323	Ireland (See Great Britain)	118
Great Britain, Statistics of	118	Iron, Price of, in New York, 1825-86	101
Census of, 1801-1881	78	Manufactures in the U. S.	32, 35, 275
Customs Tariff and Revenue	313	Manufactures of, imported, 1821-87	318
Internal Revenue Taxes	337	Manufactures of, exported, 1821-87	330
New Parliament, 1887	48	Production, Pig, 1879-1886	35
Population of, 1801-1881	78	World's Production of	40
Railways in, 1861-1886	325	Italy, Statistics of	120
Succession of Parliaments	317	Japan, Statistics of	120
Vital Statistics of	372	Judges of the Supreme Court	183, 159
Greece, Statistics of	119	of the U. S. Circuit Courts	159
Greenback Party (See Elections)		United States District Courts	160
Greenbacks, Circulation of	91, 94, 340	Court of Claims	159
Guatemala, Statistics of	119	Dist. of Columbia, Supreme Court	159
Guiana, Statistics of	119	Judicial Officers in States	176-196
Haiti, Statistics of	119	Judiciary of the United States	133, 159-160
Hams and Bacon, Amount of, Exported		Justice, Department of, 1888	153
1821-1887	320	Heads of, 1851-1888	132
Hay Crop, by States, Census, 1880	301	Kansas, Statistics of	181
Crop and Value	68	Vote of, Elections 1880-1886	217-219
Hemp Manufactures Imported, 1821-87	318	Kentucky, Statistics of	181-182
Hogs (See Pork)	320, 332	Vote of, Elections 1880-1887	219-222
Holland, Statistics of	120	Labor, Wages of, in America & Europe	103
Homestead Settlement, 1870-1887	54	Commissioner of	157
Honduras, Statistics of	119	Laborers, Numbers of, in Different	
Hops, Prices of, 1825-1886	101	Classes, Census of 1880	274-277
Crop of, U. S. Census, 1880	301	Land Grants for Education	824
Horses. Number of, on Farms	306	for Canals	325
House of Representatives		for Railroads	352-353
Apportionment of, 1790-1887	306	Land Office, Business of, 1887	52
Members of the 50th Congress, 1887-		Officers of, 1888	156
1889, by States	138-140	Lands, Public, of the United States	52-54
50th Congress, Alphabet of	141-143	Offices in the United States	53
Summary of Politics of, by States	147	Receipts from, 1790-1887	64-65
Committees of, 1887-89	145-147	Lard, Amount of, Exported, 1821-1887	321
Officers of 50th Congress, 1887-1889	143	Price of, in New York, 1825-86	101
Houses in the United States, 1880	356	Leather, Prices in New York, 1835-86	101
Idaho, Statistics of	196	Manufactures of, 1870-1880	82
Vote at Elections of, 1886	207	Legations, Foreign, in the U. S.	162
Illinois, Statistics of	180	of the United States abroad	163
Vote at Elections, 1880-86	208-211	Legislatures, State, Meetings, Number	
Illiteracy in Various Countries	50	Term and Salary of	107
in the United States in 1880	44	Political Complexion of (See Elec-	
Immigration into the U. S., 1820-87	27	tions, under each State)	
Chinese, 1855-87	27		

- Libraries of the World of 100,000
 Volumes or upward 330-331
 Libraries of the United States of
 10,000 Volumes or upward 331-335
 Life, Expectation of, at all Ages 375
 Life Insurance, 1879-86 69
 Linens and Flax Manufactures Imported,
 1821-1887 318
 Liquors, Revenue from, 1863-1887 70, 83
 Consumption of, in the U. S. 51
 Importations of, 1821-1887 319
 Production and Value of, 1870-1880. 32
 Tax on, Internal Revenue 72
 Tax on, Tariff, 1887 88
 Live Stock on Farms, value 1880 373
 London Clearing-House Statistics 337
 Longevity, Table of, at all Ages 375
 Louisiana, Statistics of 182
 Vote of, Elections 1879-86 223-224
 Lumber, Manufactures of, 1870-1880 32
 Machinery, Manufactures of, 1870-1880. 32
 Maine, Statistics of 182-183
 Vote of, Elections 1880-86 225
 Manufactures in the U. S. in 1880 30
 Comparison of leading, 1870-1880... 32
 New England, Dividends of, 1877-87. 24
 Number employed in, 1870-1880. 274-5
 Leading Articles of, Imported and
 Exported 318-321
 Cotton, Statistics of, 1880 32, 127
 Silk, Statistics of, 1880 32, 129
 Marriages in European Nations 375
 in Great Britain 372
 Marshals, United States 161
 Maryland, Statistics of 183
 Vote of, Elections 1880-1887 225-226
 Massachusetts, Statistics of 183-184
 Vote of, Elections 1880-1887 227
 Meat Manufactures, Packing and
 Slaughtering, 1870-1880 32
 Merchants, Number of, in U. S., 1870-80. 276
 Failures among, 1857-87 48
 Metric or Decimal System 307
 Mexican War, Troops and Losses in 23
 Mexico, Statistics of 120
 Michigan, Statistics of 184
 Vote of, Elections 1880-1886 228, 230
 Military Academy, United States 171
 Military Expenditure, 1789-1887 65-66
 Milk, Production of, in U. S., 1880 301
 Mining, Number engaged in, in the
 United States, 1870-1880 274
 Ministers of the United States Abroad. 163
 of Foreign Powers in the U. S. ... 162
 Minnesota, Statistics of 185
 Vote of, Elections 1884-86 230-231
 Mint Officers in 1888 153
 Coinage of the United States, 1887. 92
 Total Coinage, 1793-1887 327-328
 Mississippi, Statistics of 185
 Vote of, Elections 1880-1886 232-233
 Missouri, Statistics of 186
 Vote of, Elections 1880-1886 233-236
 Molasses, Consumption, 1860-1886 33
 Importations, 1821-1887 319
 Prices of, in New York, 1825-1886. 101
 Money (See Gold, Silver, Paper Money).
 Montana, Statistics of 196
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1886 234
 Mortality in American Cities 52, 351
 in Foreign Cities 351
 Mortality in the United States, White
 and Colored, 1880 61
 in European Nations 351, 372, 375
 National Banks (See Banks) 91, 94, 95
 Debt (See Debt) 50, 62, 310
 National Committees, Dem. and Rep. ... 150
 National Museum, 1888 158
 Nations of the World 109-123
 Nativity of Population, United States
 Census, 1880 31, 354
 Nautical Almanac 155
 Naval Academy of the United States. 173
 Naval Observatory Officers, 1888 155
 Naval Officers at Ports of Entry, 1888. 153
 Navies of the World and their Cost. 174
 Navigation (See Shipping) 63, 316, 386
 Number engaged in, in the United
 States, 1870-1880 276
 Navy of the United States 173
 Department Officers, 1888 155
 Expenditure on, 1794-1887 65-66
 Officers of the Navy, 1888 172
 Pay Table of 175
 Secretaries of the, 1789-1888 181
 Navy Yards in the United States. 172
 Nebraska, Statistics of 186
 Vote of, Elections 1880-1886 227-228
 Negroes in the United States, 1880. 278, 304
 in the U. S. at each Census, 1790-1880 69
 Netherlands, Statistics of 120
 Nevada, Statistics of 186-187
 Vote of, Elections 1880-1886 238
 New Hampshire, Statistics of 187
 Vote of, Elections 1880-1886 239
 New Jersey, Statistics of 187
 Vote of, Elections 1880-1887 239-240
 New Mexico, Statistics of 196
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1886 240
 Newspapers in the U. S., 1850-1887. ... 42
 New York, Statistics of 188
 Vote of, Elections 1880-1887 241-243
 New York Clearing House 328
 Nicaragua, Statistics of 120
 North Carolina, Statistics of 188
 Vote of, Elections 1880-1886 244-245
 Norway, Statistics of 122
 Notable Events and Discoveries 18-20
 Notable Events in 1887 358-359
 Notable Persons, Age of 360-372
 Oats, Crop of, in the U. S. Census 1880. 28
 Crops and Value, 1882-87 67, 68
 Prices of, in New York, 1825-86 101
 Obituary of Notable Persons 360-372
 of Persons deceased in 1887 359
 Occupations of People of the U. S. by
 Industries, 1870-1880 274-277
 Occupations by States, 1870-1880. ... 277
 Officers of Congress 137, 143
 Officers, United States (See Executive
 Army, Navy, and Judicial) 151-173
 U. S. Succession of 130-134
 State (See under each State) 176-197
 Ohio, Statistics of 188
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1887 246-248
 Oil, Prices of Certificates, 1879-1887 68
 Oleomargarine, Tax on 74
 Oregon, Statistics of 189
 Vote of, Elections 1880-1886 249
 Pacific Railroads, Bonds Issued to and
 Debt of, to the Government 311
 Paper, Manufactures of, 1870-1880 32
 Paper Money in the United States by
 Denominations, 1885-1887 94
 Amount of, in the U. S., 1860-87 340
 Amount of, in Various Nations 314
 Continental, Confederate, French... 306
 Paraguay, Statistics of 121
 Parliaments, Succession of British 317
 Number and Politics of Members. ... 48
 Patent-Office Business, 1837-1887. ... 55-56
 Patent Fees 55
 Office, Officers of, 1888 157
 Patents Issued by States, 1887 56
 Pay of the Army (See Salaries) 170
 Pennsylvania, Statistics of 190

Penna., Vote of, Elections 1880-'87.....	249-252	Republican National Committee.....	150
Pension Agents in 1898.....	156	Revenues of Principal Nations.....	10
Pension Office, Officers of, 1888.....	156	of the several States.....	105
Pensions in the United States, 1887.....	57	of the United States, 1789-1887.....	64-65
Amount paid from 1789-1887.....	65-66	Revolution, Troops furnished in.....	23
Periodicals in the U. S., 1850-1887.....	42	Rhode Island, Statistics of.....	190
Peru, Statistics of.....	121	Vote of, Elections, 1880-1887.....	253
Petroleum, Amount of, Exp., 1821-1887.....	321	Rice, Prices of, 1825-1886.....	102
Prices of, 1879-1887.....	68	Production of, Census, 1880.....	301
Population of Cities in U. S., 1848, 207-300		Rivers and Harbors, Expenditures on, 1876-1888.....	78
of the Cities of the World.....	124-127	Total Expenditures on, 1789-1888.....	25
of the United States, 1790-1880.....	302-303	Rulers of Principal Nations, 1888.....	111
of the U. S. by Races, 1870-80.....	278, 304	Russia, Statistics of.....	121
by Nativity and Sex, 1880.....	3-4	Rye, Crop of, Census 1880.....	28
by States and Counties, 1870-80.....	279-296	Crops, 1882-87.....	67
to the Square Mile, by States.....	310	Salaries of Army Officers.....	170
to Each House and Family.....	356	of Congress.....	136-141
Voters, by States, 1880.....	304	of Consuls.....	164
White and Colored, 1790-1880.....	69	Executive Officers of the U. S.....	151-158
of Principal Nations.....	109	Foreign Ministers.....	163
of States and Territories in 1885.....	168	Governors of States and Territories.....	104
Pork, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1886.....	102	Judicial Officers of the U. S.....	159-161
Amount of Imported, 1821-1887.....	321	Navy Officers.....	175
Packed in the United States.....	322	State Legislatures.....	107
Portugal, Statistics of.....	121	State Officers, (See each State).....	176-197
Postage, Rates of, Domestic.....	352	Salt, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1886.....	102
Rates of Foreign Postage.....	353	Production of, in U. S., 1870-1880.....	29
Postmasters-General, 1789-1888.....	132	Salvador, Statistics of.....	121
Post-office Business, by States, in '87.....	58-60	Santo Domingo, Statistics of.....	122
Department, Officers of, 1888.....	156	Savings Banks.....	91-94
Statistics, 1790-1887.....	58	School Statistics, (See Education).....	43-47
Potatoes, Crop of U. S., Census of 1880.....	301	Secretaries of Departments, 1789-1888	
Crops and value.....	68	180-182, 151-159	
Precious Metals (See Gold and Silver).....	92-95	Senate of 50th Congress, 1887-1889.....	136
President of the United States.....	151	of 50th Congress, Alphabetical list.....	137
President, Popular and Electoral Vote		Committees of, 1887-1889.....	144-145
for, 1789-1884.....	268, 270-272, 342	Officers of, 1887-1889.....	137
Electoral Vote from 1860 to 1884.....	269	Servants in the United States, 1870-80.....	274
Vote for, by States, in 1884.....	268	Sheep, Number of, on Farms, 1860-80.....	306
Presidents of the U. S., 1789-1888.....	130	Shipping of the U. S., 1886, by States.....	68
Press of the United States, 1850-1887.....	42	Number engaged in, 1870-80.....	276
Prices of Commodities, 1825-1887.....	100-102	of the United States, 1789-1887.....	316-317
of Gold in New York, 1862-1878.....	96, 341	of the World.....	336
of British Consols, 1789-1887.....	336	Foreign and American Vessels.....	315
of Government Loans in London.....	350-351	Ship-building Manufacture, 1870-1880.....	32
of Grain Crops in United States.....	68, 69	Vessels built in the United States.....	63
of Labor in Europe and U. S.....	103	Silk Manufactures in United States.....	32, 129
of Petroleum Certificates.....	68	Imported into the U. S., 1821-1887.....	318
of Provisions in Europe and U. S.....	103	Silver Dollar, Brief History of.....	94
of Stocks in New York, 1860-1887.....	98-99	Silver, Production of.....	92-95
of U. S. Bonds, 1860-1887.....	97	in Circulation & Treasury, 1881-1887.....	92
Printing and Publishing Manufactures.....	32	Price of, 1834-1887.....	349
Professions, No. engaged in, 1870-1880.....	274	Relative Value to Gold, 1493-1887.....	349
Property (See Valuation).....	21, 105	Silver Currency in 21 Nations.....	314
Provisions, Prices in N. Y., 1825-86.....	100	Smithsonian Institution.....	158
Prices in Europe and the U. S.....	108	Societies and Institutions.....	49
Public Debt (See Debt).....	59, 62, 311	Soldiers in the various Wars of the United States.....	22-23
Public Lands (See Lands).....	52-54	South Carolina, Statistics of.....	191
Qualifications of Voters in the States.....	149	Vote of, Elections, 1870-1886.....	253-254
Railroads of the United States.....	36-38	Sovereigns of Nations, 1888.....	111
Distances and Fares.....	343	Spain, Statistics of.....	122
Land Grants for.....	352-353	Speakers of the House, 1789-1888.....	134
Miles Built, 1830-1887.....	38	Specie, (See Gold and Silver).....	84, 91-95
Number employed on, 1870-1880.....	276	in National Banks, 1879-1887.....	91
Statistics of, 1871-1886.....	38	Imported and Exported, 1821-1887.....	74-79
of the World in 1887.....	39	Imports of, 1846-1887.....	84
of Great Britain, 1861-1886.....	325	Spirits, (See Liquors).....	51, 70-72, 319
Accidents on, in the U. S., 1873-86.....	36-37	Stamp Taxes in United States.....	70, 72
Railway Commissions.....	39	State Department, Officers of, 1888.....	151
Rainfall in the United States.....	348	Secretaries of, 1789-1888.....	130
Average Rainfall in Europe.....	348	States, Area and Admission of.....	106
Ratio of Representation, 1780-1888.....	306	Capitals of, and Governors, 1888.....	104
Receipts of the U. S., 1789-1887.....	64-65	Debts, Taxes and Valuations.....	105, 305
Religion, Statistics of.....	273	Elections in, next.....	106
Representatives, Apportionment of.....	306	Electoral Votes.....	248, 269-272, 432
in 50th Congress, 1887-1889, by		Legislatures, Meetings and Nos. of.....	107
States and Politics.....	138-140		
in 50th Congress, Alphabet.....	141-143		

States, Official Statistics of.....	176-194	Troops in Union Army, 1861-1865.....	22
Population, Census of 1880.....	278-296	in Revolution.....	23
by each Census, 1790-1880.....	302-303	in War of 1812-1815.....	23
Statistics, Official, of States.....	176-197	in Mexican War.....	23
Statistics of Foreign Countries.....	109-123	Turkey Statistics of.....	123
Steamboats (See Shipping).....	63, 316-317	United States, Census, 1790-1880.....	278-303
Steel, Production of.....	40	Courts of.....	159-161
Stock, Live, on Farms, value, 1880.....	373	Expenditures, 1789-1887.....	65-66
Stocks, Prices of, in N. Y., 1860-1887.....	98, 99	Executive Officers.....	151-158
Subsidies to Pacific Railroads.....	311	Imports and Exports, 1789-1887.....	74-77
Suffrage, Qualifications for, by States.....	343	Paper Circulation and Specie.....	92, 94
Sugar, Consumption in U. S., 1860-86.....	33	Principal Productions of.....	70
Crop of Louisiana, 1823-86.....	33	Receipts, 1789-1887.....	64-65
Importations of, 1821-87.....	319	Valuation of, by States, in U. S.	
Manufactures of, 1870-1880.....	32	Census, 1850-1880.....	21
Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1886.....	102	Valuation of, by State Taxation.....	145
Supreme Court of the United States.....	159	Universities and Colleges in the U. S.....	47
Succession of Justices of.....	183	Uruguay, Statistics of.....	123
Surveyors of Customs.....	154	Usury, Penalties for, in the U. S.....	128
Sweden and Norway, Statistics of.....	122	Utah, Statistics of.....	197
Swine, Number of, on Farms, 1860-80.....	306	Vote of, Elections 1882-1886.....	260
Switzerland, Statistics of.....	122	Valuation of Property in the U. S., 1887, 103	
Tariff, Revenue from 1789-1887.....	64-65	U. S. Census Valuation, 1850-80.....	21
Average of Tariff Duties, 1821-1887.....	308	Venezuela, Statistics of.....	123
Principal tariff duties and revenues		Vermont, Statistics of.....	192
collected from each, 1887.....	79-84	Vote of, Elections 1880-86.....	260
in Great Britain, and Revenue.....	313	Vessels (See Shipping).....	63, 315, 336
Taxes, Per cent. in States, 1837.....	165	Vice-Presidents from 1789-1888.....	130
Amount raised by State, 1887.....	105	Virginia, Statistics of.....	193
Direct, in United States, 1860-87.....	64, 65	Vote of, Elections 1884-1887.....	261-263
Internal Revenue, in force.....	72	Vital Statistics, Cities of the U. S.....	52, 351
Tariff, in force, 1888.....	81-84	Expectation of Life at all Ages.....	375
of Cities in the United States, 1837.....	309	of each State, in 1880.....	61
of Great Britain.....	313, 337	of Foreign and American Cities.....	351
on Banks, 1863-1888.....	70	of Nations of Europe.....	375
Revenue from Stamps, 1863-1883.....	70	Voters, Numbers of, in France.....	324
Tea, Importation of, 1821-87.....	319	Voting Population of the United	
Telegraphs of the United States.....	41	States, by States, 1880.....	304
Number employed in, 1870-1880.....	276	Qualifications for, by States.....	149
of the World.....	40	Wages of Labor in Europe and America.....	103
Telephones.....	41	War, Secretaries of, 1789-1888.....	131
Temperature, Average, in the U. S.....	50	Officers of the War Dept., 1888.....	154-5
Tables of, in America.....	344-347	War, Civil, 1861-65, Losses by Death in.....	23
Tennessee, Statistics of.....	191	Troops furnished by States, 1861-65.....	23
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886.....	255-257	Mexican, Troops by States & Losses.....	23
Territories, Official Statistics of.....	194-197	With Great Britain, 1812-15, Troops	
Area and Organization of.....	109	and Losses.....	23
Capitals and Governors, 1888.....	104	Revolutionary, Troops furnished.....	23
Debts of, 1880.....	306	Expenditure of U. S., 1789-1887.....	65-66
Delegates from, in 50th Congress.....	140	Washington Territory, Statistics of.....	197
Texas, Statistics of.....	192	Vote of, Elections 1884-1886.....	263
Vote of, Elections 1884-1886.....	253-259	Wealth, National.....	21, 105
Theological Seminaries in the U. S.....	46	West Point Military Academy.....	171
Tide Table for 50 places in the U. S.....	5	West Virginia, Statistics of.....	193
Time, New Standard.....	3	Vote of, Elections 1880-1886.....	264, 265
Tobacco, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1886.....	102	Wheat, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1886.....	102
Amount of Exports of, 1821-1887.....	321	Prices of, in Chicago, 1875-1887.....	69
Crop of, in U. S., and Value.....	68	Crops of, in U. S., 1879-1887.....	67, 68
Manufactures of, 1870-1880.....	82	Amount of, Exported 1821-1887.....	320
Production and Value in Census 1880.....	84	Production, in the U. S. Census, 1880.....	28
Revenue from, 1863-1887.....	70	Receipts and Shipments of.....	322
Taxes on, in the United States.....	72	Crops of Principal Countries.....	68
Tonnage (See Shipping).....	63, 315-317, 336	Whiskey, Prices of, 1825-1886.....	102
Trade of Principal Nations.....	110	(See Liquors).....	70, 72
Balance of Trade, 1856-1887.....	26	White and Colored Census.....	69, 278, 304
Carrying Trade of U. S., 1821-87.....	315	Wine, Taxes on.....	72, 83
Number Employed in, in the United		Consumption of, in the U. S.....	51
States.....	48, 276	Imported into the United States,	
Number of Failures in, 1857-1887.....	48	1821-1887.....	319
Progress of, in 30 years, 1850-1880.....	129	Wisconsin, Statistics of.....	194
Transportation, Number Employed in.....	276	Vote of, Elections 1880-1886.....	265-267
Proportion Carried in Foreign and		Wood and Manufactures of Exported.....	321
American Vessels in, 1863-87.....	315	Wool, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1886.....	102
Treasury, Condition of, 1860-1887.....	62	Manufactures of, 1870-1880.....	82
Cash in, 1860-1887.....	62	Production and Consumption.....	35
Gold, Silver and Paper Currency.....	92	Woolen Manufactures Imported.....	318
Secretaries of, 1789-1886.....	181	Wyoming, Statistics of.....	197
Officers of, 1888.....	151-154	Vote of, Elections 1882-1886.....	266

UNITED STATES POSTAL REGULATIONS,

As Revised under Act of March 3d, 1883.

First-Class Mail Matter.

LETTERS.—This class includes letters, postal cards, and anything sealed or otherwise closed against inspection, or anything containing writing not allowed as an accompaniment to printed matter, under class three.

Postage—2 cents each ounce, or additional fraction of an ounce, to all parts of the United States.

On local or drop letters, at free-delivery offices, 2 cents. At offices where there is no free delivery by carrier, 1 cent.

Prepayment by stamps invariably required. Postal cards, 1 cent.

Registered letters, 10 cents in addition to the proper postage. The Post-Office Department or its revenue is not by law liable for the loss of registered mail matter.

For immediate delivery, 10 cents additional postage, prepaid by special stamp, only at offices designated by the P. O. Department.

Second-Class.

REGULAR PUBLICATIONS.—This class includes all newspapers, periodicals, or matter exclusively in print and regularly issued at stated intervals as frequently as four times a year, from a known office of publication or news agency. Postage, 1 cent a pound or fraction thereof, prepaid by special stamps. Publications designed primarily for advertising or free circulation, or not having a legitimate list of subscribers, are excluded from the pound rate, and pay third-class rates. On newspapers and periodicals mailed by other than publishers or news agents, 1 cent for each 4 ounces or fractional part thereof.

Third-Class.

Mail matter of the third class includes books, circulars, unsealed publications for advertising purposes, and other matter wholly in print, legal and commercial papers filled out in writing, photographs, proof-sheets, corrected proof-sheets, and manuscript copy accompanying the same.

MS. unaccompanied by proof-sheets, letter rates.

Limit of weight, 4 pounds each package, except single books—weight not limited.

Postage, 1 cent for each 2 ounces or fractional part thereof—invariably prepaid by stamps.

Fourth-Class.

Embraces merchandise and all matter not included in the first, second, or third class, which is not liable to injure the mail matter. Limit of weight, 4 pounds.

Postage, 1 cent each ounce or fraction thereof, prepaid.

All packages of matter of the third or fourth class must be so wrapped or enveloped that their contents may be examined by postmasters without destroying the wrappers.

Matter of the second, third, or fourth class containing any writing, except as here specified, or except bills and receipts for periodicals, or printed commercial papers filled out in writing, as deeds, bills, etc., will be charged with letter postage; but the sender of any book may write names or addresses therein, or on the outside, with the word "from" preceding the same, or may write briefly on any package the number and names of the articles inclosed.

Postal Money Orders.

An order may be issued for any amount, from one cent to one hundred dollars, inclusive, but fractional parts of a cent cannot be included.

The fees for orders are: On orders not exceeding \$10. 8 cents.

\$10 to \$15. 10 cents.	\$50 to \$60. 80 cents.
\$15 to \$30. 15 "	\$60 to \$70. 35 "
\$30 to \$40. 20 "	\$70 to \$80. 40 "
\$40 to \$50. 25 "	\$80 to \$100. 45 "

When a larger sum than 100 dollars is required, additional orders must be obtained; but no more than three orders will be issued in one day from the same post-office to the same remitter in favor of the same payee.

POSTAL NOTES, for any sum under five dollars, are sold at any money-order post-office—price 3 cents each. These are payable to the bearer, at any designated post-office, within three months after their date.

Free Delivery.

The free delivery of mail matter at the residences of people desiring it is required by law in every city of 50,000 or more population, and may be established at every place containing not less than 20,000 inhabitants. Number of free-delivery offices, 178.

The franking privilege was abolished July 1, 1873, but the following mail-matter may be sent free by legislative saving-clauses, viz.:

1. All public documents printed by order of Congress, the Congressional Record and speeches contained therein, franked by members of Congress or the Secretary of the Senate, or Clerk of the House.

2. Seeds transmitted by the Commissioner of Agriculture, or by any member of Congress, procured from that department.

3. All periodicals sent to subscribers within the county where printed.

4. Letters and packages relating exclusively to the business of the Government of the United States, mailed only by officers of the same, publications required to be mailed to the Librarian of Congress by the copyright law, and letters and parcels mailed by the Smithsonian Institution. All these must be covered by specially printed "penalty" envelopes or labels.

All communications to Government officers, and to or from members of Congress, are required to be prepaid by stamps.

BERKELEY LIBRARIES

MON.	ters. papers
------	--------------

Ireland.....	75	1	Wallachia.....	75	1
Italy.....	75	1	West Indies, direct Mail.....	75	1
Jamaica.....	75	1	Zanzibar.....	75	1
Japan.....	75	1			

